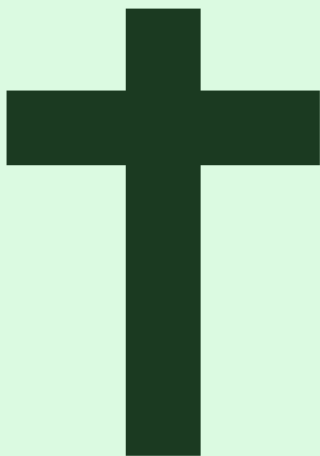


Al Kurunyen Mere Igin



The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New
Guinea

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin
The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tok ples Gwahatike long Nuigini

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwahatike

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
dbba218f-41f3-5f08-b0b6-2a7c919093ab

Contents

Matiyu	1
Mak	66
Luk	104
Yon	180
Aposel	229
Rom	299
1 Korin	334
2 Korin	368
Galesia	390
Efesus	402
Filipai	413
Kolosi	421
1 Tesalonaika	429
2 Tesalonaika	437
1 Timoti	441
2 Timoti	452
Taitus	461
Filemon	466
Hiburu	468
Yems	493
1 Pita	502
2 Pita	512
1 Yon	518
2 Yon	526
3 Yon	527
Yut	529
Yuwarwar	532

Matiyu Matiyu belen mere ingin Yesu nin yitin kayyin

*Yesuyen megen nin asem yago
(Luk 3:23-38)*

¹ Gabe Yesu Kristuyen asem wen Abraham hitte mat wan wan Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit hitte, irde yen hitte mat wan wanbe Yesu forok yirin goyen asande katinbe gahade:

² Be, Abraham urminbe Aisak. Aisak urminbe Yekop.

Munan Yekop urmin wenbe Yuda, itin wenyabe kulin yagoya.

³ Yuda urmin waranbe Peresya kulin Seraya. Irde ire itinya gote milinbe Tamar.

Peres urminbe Hesron. Hesron urminbe Ram.

⁴ Be, Ram urminbe Aminadap. Irkeb Aminadap urminbe Nason. Nason urminbe Salmon.

⁵ Salmon urminbe Boas. Boas milinbe Rahap. Bere gobe Yuda mar bere mon.

Boas urminbe Obet. Obet milinbe Rut. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere mon. Munan Obet urminbe Yesi.

⁶ Yesi urminbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun Dewit.

Dewit urminbe Solomon. Solomon milinbe Batseba. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere mon. Dewit belen un Uria mayke kamkeb tirin.

⁷ Solomon urminbe Rehoboam. Rehoboam urminbe Abia. Abia urminbe Asa.

⁸ Asa urminbe Yehosafat. Yehosafat urminbe Yehoram. Yehoram urminbe Usia.

⁹ Usia urminbe Yotam. Yotam urminbe Ahas. Ahas urminbe Hsekia.

¹⁰ Hsekia urminbe Manase. Manase urminbe Emon. Emon urminbe Yosaia.

¹¹ Irkeb Yosaia urminbe Yehoiakinya kulin yagoya.

Yehoiakinya kulin wenya hinhanyabe Babilon nanare nin fulen mar belen wan gasa yirde bul yirde meten marmen yirnin yen Babilon yukamin.

¹² Be, Babilon yukamin go mulgan hen nanamde kwamin. Irdeb Yehoiakinbe urmin Sealtiel minyan hirin. Sealtiel urminbe Serubabel.

¹³ Serubabel urminbe Abiut. Abiut urminbe Eliakim. Eliakim urminbe Aso.

¹⁴ Be, Aso urminbe Sadok. Sadok urminbe Akim. Akim urminbe Eliut.

¹⁵ Eliut urminbe Eleasa. Eleasa urminbe Matan. Matan urminbe Yekop.

¹⁶ Irkeb Yekop urminbe Yosep. Yosepbe Maria un. Maria binde matbe Yesu Kristu* gogo forok yirin.

¹⁷ Ningeb Abraham hitte mat wan wan Dewit hitte hirin goyen asi basanmin yagobe tumnan 14. Irde Dewit hitte mat wan wanbe Babilon nin mar belen gasa yirde Babilon yukaminde goyenter wor asi basanmin yagobe 14 po. Irdeb gor mat wan wan Yesu Kristu kawan hiriinde gor wor 14 po.

*Maria belen Yesu kawan kiryin
(Luk 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Be, Yesu Kristu kawan hirin gobe gahade: milin Mariabe Yosep nin tubul ten untek yen merem tiyamin gega, Mariabe Yosep goya tumnan ma henya bin yan hirin. Irkeb Yosep belen kenen bebak

* **1:16:** Kristu gobe Hiburu mere matbe Mesaia. Gote minbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al.

tiyyin. Goyenpoga dirin gobe Holi Spirityen tarende Maria binde forok yirin goyen ma nurdeb kukuwamnen nuryin. ¹⁹ Gega Maria goyen tetek al Yosep gobe al huwak ulinde merem mon geb, goyen kenenbe kawan po takira tike al budam nurdeb Maria go memya hen hen ge igin ma nurdeb bada hen daha mat kura balmin tubul timewon yen nurde hinhin. ²⁰ Goyenbe goke dufay hen hikeyab Al Kurunyen miyon belen mitere forok yenbe inyin. “Dewit asem Yosep, gebe Maria ten ten nin al belen daha wet kura ginen ginen nin kafura hen bada ma hawayin. Dirin binde hi gobe Holi Spirityen tarende forok yiyun. ²¹ Ningeb binde hi gobe dirin al dirin kawan kiryen. Yen belen gab alya bereyamin mata bulun ten han bana mat yumulgan tiyyen. Ningeb denembe ‘Yesu’† inayin,” inyin.

²² Be, mata kurun gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen mere basan almin momon irke basan hen tagalyin goyen gogo forok yirin. ²³ Mere tiyyin gobe gahade: “Bere fonen kura alya ma kun hitin belen bin henbe dirin al dirin kura kawan kiryen. Irkeb ‘Immanuel’ in-nayin,” inyin. Immanuel gote minbe ‘Al Kurunbe nenya hite’.

²⁴ Be, Yosep go mite tiyyinde mat huwardeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen sanin po mere iryin gwa-hade po Maria goyen ten yaminde kurin. ²⁵ Goyenbe yenya ma ferde hinaryum. Kun kunbe Maria gobe dirin al dirin kawan kiryin. Irkeb Yosep belen “Yesu” inyin.

2

Nana yenen bebak ten ten mar Yesu kinnin yen wayamin

¹ Be, Yesube Herot Yudia nanare nin doyan al kurun hinhinya Yudia nana bana gon nin taun dirnen kura Betlehem gor kawan hirin. Be, dirin go kawan hirin kamereb nana wan wan belen nin mar kura Yerusalem taunde wayamin. Mel gobe dinambe yenenbe kame da mata kura forok yiyyen goyen bebak ten hanjen mar. ² Be, mel go wanbe gusunan hamin. “Yudia nanare nin doyan al kurun hiyyen al gayamun ga forok yiyun gobe dare hi? Nana wan wan belen mat dinambemin kenenbe dolon irnin yen gago wayhet,” yamin.

³ Be, Herot go mere goyen nurdeb, “Dirin gore kame kurun hen asogo nirde gasunne tiyyen,” yenbe kafura hirin. Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar wor budam wor po mere go nurdeb dirin goke ten kanduk bulun kura forok yiyyen yen kafura hamin. ⁴ Irkeb Herot belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanyabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya hoy yirdeb, “Mesaiabe damde kawan hiyyen?” yinen gusunan yiryin. ⁵ Irkeb wol henbe, “Yudia nanare nin taun Betlehem gor kawan hiyyen. Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura belenbe gahade kayyin:

⁶ ‘Be, den Betlehem nin mar, den hitte al kura forok yen nere alya bereya Israel mar gote doyan al kurun hiyyen. Irkeb dentin dirnen goyen kurun hiyyen.

Ningeb denbe Yudia nana bana gon nin al denem yan mar gote folek,’ yitin hi. *Maika* 5:2

Ningeb Mesaiabe Betlehem forok yiyyen,” inamin.

⁷ Irkeb Herot belen dirin gobe daha nana kawan hirin goyen bebak tiye yenbe nana wan wan

† 1:21: Dene gote minbe “Dumulgan ten ten Al”.

belen nin al karwo dinambe yenen babak ten ten mar goyen balminde hoy yirdeb, “Daha nana wor po dinambe goyen forok yiyun?” yinkeb gwaha nana kintin inen momon iramin. ⁸ Irkeb Herot belen usi yirdeb, “Betlehem kunan. Kunbe dirin goke kenkela po nan kennayin. Kenenbe aran po wan momon nirnayin. Irkeb ne wor kunbe dolo inen,” yinyin.

⁹ Be, mel gobe Herot belen gwaha yinkeb Betlehem kunin yen kwamin. Irkeb dinambe nana wan wan belen kenamin goyen nana kota mehen hen kunbe dirin hinhin ya turte gor bada hirin. ¹⁰ Dinambe gore gwaha tike kenenbe mel go amanen nuramin. ¹¹ Irdeb ya bana hurkun dirinya milinya goyen yenenbe dokolhon yugulun ten dirin goyen dolo iramin. Irdeb det kura dirin go unni yen yawayamin goyen hol yirdeb unamin. Gol horaya det kura toropa yara kake hamin ten hiyen gwahade goyabe guram hamnen igin wor po yawayamin goyen unamin. ¹² Be, Al Kurunyen miyon belen mitere, “Mulgan hen Herot hitte ma kunayin,” yinen hayhay yiriyin. Irkeb belen hoyan mat nanam kwamin.

*Yosep belen Yesuya milin Mari-
aya yade Isip kurin*

¹³ Mel go kukeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen mitere Yosep hitte forok yenbe, “Herot belen dirin gayen maymeke kami yen nan kenan tiya. Ningeb huwarde dirinya milinya gayen yade busaharde Isip nanare kun gon hinayin. Irdeb ne po doyan nirde hinayin. Mulgan hena dinmeke gab mulgan henayin,” inyin. ¹⁴ Be, Yosep go bin bak yeke huwardeb wawun goyen po ire milinya go yadeb busaharde Isip nanare kwamin. ¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Irkeb Herot gobe

doyan hemanbe nana wan wan belen nin mar gobe usi niran yen nurdeb bin ar wor po yirin. Irkeb Betlehemya tiyun muknen binyan bana gon nin al dirin dirnen damam irawa mat bam belen gobe tumnan gasa yirke kamnan yen fulen marmin hulyan yiriyin. Gobe nana wan wan belen nin mar belen han kanya wor po nanamde dinambe kenaminde gor mat gagasiya damaya kanyan henbe gogo, “Dirinbe damam irawa mat bam belenbe gasa yirnayin,” yinyin. Go tiyyin gobe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yeremaia belen yirin goyen forok yirin. Mereminbe gahade:

“Al belen al kura Rama taunde bin misin katen esen obam ten epte ma ten hike nuramin.

Esen gobe Resel belen dirnen wen kamde pasi hamin goke esen hinhin.

Ningeb al kura belen yolna irke bada hetek mon,” yitin hi.

Yeremaia 31:15

Be, Yosepya dirinminminya go kun Isip hike hikeb Herot go kamin. Irke gab mulgan hamin. Go tiyamin gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen, “Urnebe Isip nana tubul ten wan wan nin hoy irmin,”* yirin goyen mere basan almin Hosea mere irke basan hen tagalyin goyen gogo forok yirin.

*Yosepya dirinminminyabe Israel
nanare mulgan hamin*

¹⁹ Be, kame Herot go kamkeb Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon belen Yosep Isip hinhinya goyen mitere forok yenbe, ²⁰ “Yosep, dirin ga maynin yen hinhan marbe kaman. Ningeb huwarde ire milinya yade Israel nanare mulgan henayin,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb huwarde ire milinya goyen yade mulgan hen Israel kwamin. ²² Goyenbe al kura belen, “Akelaus

* 2:15-18: Hosea 11:1

belen naniŋde gasuŋ teŋ Yuda naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kurun Herot† hiyuŋ,” yeke nurdeb kafura heŋ gor kutek ma iryiŋ. Irkeb sopte po mitere Al Kurunyen miyoŋ belen, “Galili naŋare kunayiŋ,” inkeb Galili kwamiŋ. ²³ Kuŋbe taun kura Nasaret inen hanŋyende gor keperamiŋ. Gobe bikken Al Kurun belen, “Nasaret niŋ al inen hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ goyen mere basan marmiŋ mere yirkeb basan heŋ tagalamiŋ gwahade goyen po forok yiriŋ.

3

Yon Baptais belen mere tagalde hinhin

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Yon 1:19-28)

¹ Be, dama budam kukeb al kura Yon Baptais inen hinhan goyen Yudia naŋare sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋ waŋbe saba tagal tagal miŋ uryiŋ. ² Saba teŋ hinhin gobe gahade: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirtek nalube bikken binde hihi. Niŋgeb yeŋ yufuk bana hitek yeŋ nurde han kenem mata bulunŋin yubul teŋ yeŋ ge bitin mulgaŋ henayiŋ,” yinen hinhin. ³ Meten goyen teŋ hinhin al Yon Baptais goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen gaha yiriŋ:

“Sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋ al kura forok yeŋbe alya bereya belen Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird niŋ dufay gitik teŋ teŋ ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyeŋ:

‘Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen belen kernaŋ.

Belenmiŋ sope irde huwa irnan,’ yeŋ hiyeŋ,” yeŋ kayyiŋ. *Aisaia 40:3*

⁴ Be, al gote ulinhorbe dapŋa kamel wuyneŋ belen irtiŋ goyen

hor irdeb dapŋa sikken gore po kaŋmiŋ irde ulinhor goyen mal temdere giti irde hiyeŋ. Irdeb biŋgemiŋbe gusuya yalanŋu fimiŋya po nene hiyeŋ. ⁵ Irkeb Yudia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun kurun Yerusalemya naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun hoyan hoyanyabe Yodan fe siŋa bana goŋ niŋ marya kurun goyen Yon hitte kuŋbe ⁶ mata bulunmiŋ ge Al Kurun pohogay irkeb Yon belen Yodan fe bana baptais yirde hinhin.

⁷ Be, Yuda marte tikula sanŋ po gama irde hanŋen Farisi marya Sadusi marya budam Yon belen al baptais yirde hinhinde gor wake yenenbe, “Deŋbe mata bulun po teŋ han gega, mali baptais tiniŋ yeŋ wayhan? Deŋ gab dufaytin bulun wor po kunere dirneŋ wen yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunyen bearar ma kenteke yeŋ nurde han? Ganun belen gwaha dinun? Epte ma wor po busaharnayiŋ geb! ⁸ Niŋgeb Al Kurunyen bearar bana ma hitek yeŋ nurde han kenem mata bulunŋin yubul teŋ yeŋ ge bitin mulgaŋ han gote igineŋ Al Kurun diliŋde mata igin huwak goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ. ⁹ Irde dindiken ge yeŋ, ‘Neŋbe Abraham dirneŋ wen,’ ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kurunbe igin hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirneŋ wen yiryen geb, mata bulunŋin ma yubul tinayiŋbe meretin gobe miŋ miŋmor wor po hiyyen. ¹⁰ Be, saporbe bikken he miŋde kerd kerd niŋ ep irtiŋ hi yara Al Kurun belen mata bulunŋin gote murungem duntek binde wor po hi. Niŋgeb he kura igineŋ ma heŋ hiyeŋ gobe ilde kak alare temey-nayiŋ go gwahade goyen po, deŋ gayen mata bulunŋin yubul ma tinayiŋbe Al Kurun belen dakira teŋ kak alare dimiyyen.

¹¹ “Nebe mata bulunŋin yubul

† 2:22: Herot gobe Israel doyaŋ irde hinhan doyaŋ mar karkuwan gote deŋe.

tenj Al Kurunj nin bitinj mulgan hekeb fe ulinj po baptais dirde hime. Goyenbe harhokner al kura wayyenj. Al gote tarenjbe kurunj wor po. Yenbe al turnun yanj wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yenj ge tenj metenj kurunj titek hime. Kahanj basanjminj tenj kunj kunj gobe metenj kurunj monj gega, goyen wor epte monj yenj nurde hime. Yenj belenj gab Holi Spiritiya kakya belenj baptais diryenj. ¹² Irde yenbe al kura wit iginenj yawarenj yenj kutumminj tukunj iginenjya sikkenjya pota yirde iginenjbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikkenjbe yade kumga tiyyenj go gwahade goyen diryenj. Ningeb al kame wayyenj goreb mereminj ma gama irde hinayinj marbe kak huginjenj hitekde gor yimiyyenj,” yinyinj.

Yon Baptais belenj Yesu baptais iryinj

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Goyarebe Yesu gob Yon belenj baptais niri yenjbe Galili nanjare mat Yodan fete kurinj. ¹⁴ Wake kenenjbe Yon belenj pet tenjbe, “Ge belenj gab ne baptais nirtek gega, daniinj bul mat, ‘Yenj belenj baptais niri,’ yenj ne hitte wayha?” inyinj. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henjbe, “Mekerke hanjkabe ne nurhem gwahade nira. Gogab Al Kurunjen dufay huwak wor po goyen tumnanj deyya belenj kawan forok iryenj. Gwaha tiyenj gab iginj yenj nurde hime,” inyinj. Irkeb Yon belenj fe alare tukunj baptais iryinj.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go baptais tenjbe fe tubul tenj sinjare wayyinj. Wakeb goyare goyen po nanjkinj hol yirinj. Hol yekeb Holi Spiritibe Yesu hitte nu foy tenj kattinjenj tenj yenj hende keperke yingenj kinyinj. ¹⁷ Irkeb al melak kura nanjkinjde mat, “Al gabe urne bubulkuenne wor po. Yenj ge amanjenj wor po nurde hime,” yirinj.

4

Ungura belenj Yesu tunanj uryinj
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Be, baptais tirinj go kamereb Ungura Satan belenj tunanj uri yenjbe Holi Spirit belenj bul irde sawsawa po kurunj nanja bana gonj tukurinj. ² Be, nanjka halya wawunja 40 gayen bingje kutnjare hinjin. Ningeb go kamereb bingje bulunj wor po iryinj. ³ Irkeb tunanj urtek al belenj wanjbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurunj Urminj kenenjbe hora ga yinke beret henaanj,” inyinj. ⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belenj wol henjbe, “Al Kurunjen asanjde, ‘Albe Al Kurunj belenj mere titinj kurunj goyen nurde sanjin henj hanyen. Munanj bingje hende po ma hanyen,’ gwahade katinj hi,” inyinj.

⁵ Go kamereb Ungura belenj Yesu go Yerusalem Al Kurunjen taun inenj hanyende gor tukunjbe Al Kurunjen ya balem kurunj goyen hende hoyanj wor pore kura gor tukuke huwaryinj. ⁶ Irkeb sopte po inyinj. “Al Kurunjen asanjdebe gahade katinj hi:

‘Al Kurunj belenj ge ninj tenj miyonminj hulyanj yirke wanj haniinjde ganarkeb solok yawayinj goyen

hora unjkurenj belenj munj kura kahanje umulaw ma uryenj,’ yitinj hi. *Tikinj*

91:11-12

Ningeb ge gayen fudinde Al Kurunj Urminj kenenjbe solok yawa,” inyinj. ⁷ Irkeb wol henjbe, “Goyen goke wor, ‘Al Kurunge tunanj ma urayinj. Yenjbe Doyanj Al Kurunj geb,’ yenj asanjde katinj hi,” inyinj.

⁸ Be, kura goya po tunanj ure yenjbe Yesu goyen dugu kurunde kura gor tukunjbe megen ninj doyanj mar karkuwanj belenj nanja doyanj yirde hanj goya tarenjinj turnunj yanya kurunj goyen tumnanj ikala iryinj. ⁹ Ikala

irdeb, “Dokolhongge yugulun ten dolon nirke gab det kurun yenha gayen yubul ten gunen,” inyin.
¹⁰ Gwaha inkeb wol henbe, “Satan, hoyan kwa! Asandebe, ‘Al Kurun po ga Doyan Al Kurunge geb yende yufukde po henbe yen po dolon irde hayin,’ yitin hi gobe ma nurde ha?” inyin. ¹¹ Gwaha inkeb Ungura go tubul ten kurin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen wan Yesu faran uramin.

Yesu belen Galili nanjare metenmin min uryin

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Be, kamebe Yesu go Yon Baptais ten fere ten koyare keramin mere momon goyen nurdeb mulgan hen Galili nanjare kurin. ¹³ Kun Nasaret tiyunde hinhin. Mun kura hitnen tenbe Kapeneam taunde kurkun gor hinhin. Kapeneam taun gobe Galili fe ala kurun goyen sinjare Sebulunya Naptaliyat megenje hinhin. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Kapeneam kurkurin gobe Al Kurun belen mere basan almin Aisaia momon irke basan hen tagalyin goyen funde wor po forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

¹⁵ “Sebulun megenya Naptali megenyabe Galili makanje kurkun kurkun belen kurunde har.

Yenbe Yodan fe sinja kurhan har. Megen gabe Galili nanja bana har.

Gonbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan manan gon han.

¹⁶ Go mar gobe Al Kurun ma nurde unen mata bulun bana po hen kidoma bana hitnen ten hanjen goyen hushi kurun kura kennayin.

Al kidoma bana hen kamtin yara hanjen gobe

hushi goyen forok yeke gote uren bana hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 9:1-2*

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Kapeneam henyabe saba tagal tagal metenmin min uryin. Sabaminbe gahade: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirtek nalube binde hihi. Ningeb yen yufuk bana hitek yen nurde han kenem mata buluntin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan henayin,” yen hinhin.

Komatmin kura hoy yiriyin

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Be, Galili makan ferenyan goyen kun henyabe Saimon denjem kurabe Pitaya kulin Andruya makanje kaman temeyde hike yinyin. Ire itinja gobe makan dapna yad yad mar. ¹⁹ Kun yenenbe yinyin. “Wayyi. Wan gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kurun hitte yukun yukun mar diren,” yinyin. ²⁰ Gwaha yinkeb goyare po kamanmin yago yubul ten Yesu gama iraryum.

²¹ Mun kura kutnen tenbe ire itinja hoyan Yemsa Yonyabe nanin Sebediya hakware hen kamanmin sope yirde hike ²² yenenbe hoy yiriyin. Irkeb ire itinja gore wor nanin Sebedi goyen hakware gor po tubul tenbe Yesu gama iraryum.

Garbam mar sope yiriyin

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Be, Yesu go Galili nanja bana goyen kunbe Yuda marte gabu yayan saba ten Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mere igin goke tagaldeb alya bereya garbammin kurayen kurayen manan goyen guram yirke igin hen hinhan. ²⁴ Irkeb yen mata tiyyin goyen Siria nanjare nin mar wor nurtin ala tiyamin. Irdeb garbam kurayen kurayen goyen yukuteke sope yiri yen Yesu hitte yawayamin. Alya bereya ulin misin kurun minyan, unguram yan, bu tonen minyan, tonan kukuwa minyanjyabe ulin

kamtinya goyen yad wayamin.
Irkeb tumnañ guram yirde sope
yiriyin. ²⁵ Be, Galili naña,
Dekapolis* naña, Yudia naña,
Yodan fe siña bana goñ niñ marya
Yerusalem taun kurunde gor niñ
marya budam wañ Yesu gama
iramin.

5

Amañ heñ hinayin
(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Be, Yesu belen al buda kurun
go yenenbe dondonenbe hurkun
kipiriyin. Komatmin yago wor yen
hinhinde gor hurkamin. ² Irkeb
sabamin min uryin. Sabaminbe
gahade:

³ “Be, al kura nindikenbe epte mon
yen Al Kurun niñ po nurde
hinayin mar gobe Al Ku-
run belen alya bereyamin
doyan yirde hi bana goñ hi-
nayin.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde
hinayin.

⁴ “Al Kura mata bulunmin ge kan-
duknen wor po nurde han
marbe Al Kurun belen bin
yurum yiryen.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde
hinayin.

⁵ “Al kura nen harhet harhet ma
ten han marbe kame Al
Kurun belen megen kurun
gayen yunke yende hiyyen.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde
hinayin.

⁶ “Al kura Al Kurun dilingde mata
huwak ten ten niñ feya
bingeya niñ kamtinen ten
han marbe Al Kurun belen
mata huwak goyen yunen
hiyen.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde
hinayin.

⁷ “Al kura al hoyan niñ buninen
nurde yunen han mar gobe

Al Kurun wor buninen
nurde yunen hiyen.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde
hinayin.

⁸ “Al kura binde dufay bulun ma
kerde han marbe Al Kurun
kenen hinayin.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde
hinayin.

⁹ “Al kura fulenaya kandukya
yisikamde awalikde hen
hen mata forok irde han
marbe Al Kurun belen
dirinne wen yinyen.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde
hinayin.

¹⁰ “Al kura Al Kurun dilingde mata
huwak ten hike al hoyan
belen bulun bulun yirke
kanduk kurayen kurayen
yenen han marbe Al Ku-
run belen alya bereyamin
doyan yirde hi bana goñ
hinayin.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde
hinayin.

¹¹ “Be, ne gama nirde hike al
belen goke igin ma nurde sukal
dirde bulun bulun dirde mere bu-
lun kurayen kurayen ultinde irde
hinayin. Goyenbe goke ma nurde
aman hen hinayin. ¹² Kanduk ten
hinayin gote murungembe Al Ku-
run belen kurun dunyen. Ningeb
goke amanen nurde hinayin. Mata
gobe tinen mon. Biken Al Ku-
runyen mere basan mar yirde hin-
han gwahade goyen po, den wor
gwaha dirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Hulsiya fawya

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ Irdeb sopte po yinyin. “Denbe
al han kurun gate faw yara. Fawbe
meten minyan. Goyenbe daha wet
kura ten bulun hiyyenbe daha mat
sopte igin irtek? Epte mon. Ningeb
faw bulun hitin gobe wok irtek.

* 4:25: Dekapolis gote minbe “10 taun han.”

Irkeb al belen ufurka ten kun hinayin.

¹⁴ “Irde denbe al megen han kurun gate hushi yara. Taun kurun kura dondonde hi gobe epte ma banare hiyen. ¹⁵ Gwahade goyen po al kura epte ma hushi usun urde ten koron po aw uryen. Gwahade yarab ten hende binun irkeb al ya bin bana hinayin goyen tumnan hulsire hinayin. ¹⁶ Gwahade goyen po denbe hushi yara hen Al Kurun dilinde mata wukken goyen al yikala yirde hinayin. Gogab matatin igin goyen yenenbe Al Kurun sanjin minyan goyen isoka irde hinayin.

Al Kurunyen mere sanjin ire yen wamirin

¹⁷ “Be, mongo ne gayen nenenbe dufaytindeb, ‘Yen belenbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte sabaya goyen walde pasi hewe yen wayyin,’ yen ma nurnayin. Nebe saba goyen wale yen ma wamirin. Gwaha titnenbe mere gote min wor po goyen ten kawan irmeke nurnan yen wamirin. ¹⁸ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Megenya nankinya hiriryen goya goyen sabamin gote mere bilmin katin goyen unken mun kura bana ma kuyen. Hen henbe sabamin gote iginen tumnan forok yenayin. ¹⁹ Ningeb al kura sabamin kura gama irtek metenen mon wor po goyen pel irde go ma gama irdeb al hoyan wor go goya gama irde ma inyen al gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon denem mon hiyyen. Munan al kura sabamin gama irde al hoyan saba yiryen al gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon denem kurun wor po hiyyen. ²⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Den mata huwak ten hinayin goyen Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat mata huwak goyen fole

ma irnayinbe fudinde wor po epte ma Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkunayin.

Kanduk sope ird ird mata

²¹ “Be, bikkenbe Moseyen sabareb taytin yagobe, ‘Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan al kura gwaha tiyyenbe merere huwarde murungem bulun tiyyen,’ yintin goyen denbe nurde hanyen gogo. ²² Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura kadam inen tiyyen al gobe merere huwaryen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura kadam, ‘Dufaygem mon,’ inyen wor merem yan hen Yuda marte doyan mar dilinde huwaryen. Irde al kura belen kadam kura, ‘Gebe kukuwa,’ inyenbe kak alare kuyen.

²³ “Ningeb Al Kurun galak ire yen altare gor det yukun henjab kadge kura belen bulun nurd guntin goyen bege bak yekeb ²⁴ detge go alta dilin mar gor po yubul ten kun kadge goya kanduk go sope irde awalik hen gab mulgan hen Al Kurun galak irayin.

²⁵ “Be, al kura merem yan girde merere gukun hikeyab aran po kanduktirin go belen kun henya sope iriryen. Mongo kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al belen gade kimyan titmin haniinde giryen. Irkeb kimyan titmin belen gade fere girde koyare gernayin geb. ²⁶ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kat sinare kwen yenbe hora gwahade kerayin gintin goyen tumnan po kerde pasi irde gab sinare kwayin geb,” yinyin.

Al berem yanbe huwak po hinayin

²⁷ Irde sopte yinyin. “Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanyen: ‘Al berem yanbe bere hoyan ma duwan yirde hinayin. Irde bere wor al hoyan ma duwan

yirde hinayin,' yitin. ²⁸ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura bere kura kenen gwaha irmewon yen bin huwaryen gobe bikken bere hoyanja duwan ten ten mata bulun goyen binde tiyyen. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Monjo ulge kurhan kura belen mata bulun tike ulge tumnan kak alare kwak geb, bulun tiyyen go po ten sinja irayin. Delge yase belen mata bulun tikeb goyen marde temeyayin. Hange yase belen mata bulun tikeb go wor walde temeyayin.

Bere takira ten ten mata

(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ "Be, denbe 'Al kura berem takira tiye yenbe takira ten ten asan kan haniinde kerdebe takira tiyyen,' gwaha yen hike nurde hanjen. ³² Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura berem go al hoyan ma duwan irde hikeya epte ma takira tiyyen. Takira tike bere go kun al hoyan tiyyenbe bere goya un gergen goya Al Kurun diliinde leplep mata ten har yen yinyen. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen un bikkek gore yirke tahar yen un bikkek go minje iryen." yinyin.

Bija ten ten mata

³³ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: "Bikken Moseyen sabarebe taytin yago, 'Bija ten henya usi ma ten hinayin. Al Kurun hitte bija tenbe bija tiyayin goyen po gama irayin,' yintin goyen den wor nurde hanjen gogo. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: nanjinbe Al Kurunyen maroro gasun. Irde megenbe yende kahan kerd kerd gasun. Irde Yerusalemba Doyan Al Kurun gote taun. Ningeb bija tinin yen goya det goyen goya den ma yurnayin. ³⁶ Tonantin yuwaljen unkurin

kura goyen tareninde epte ma umnam hoyan irnayin. Ningeb bija tenya tonantin ma den urnayin. ³⁷ Huginen mere fudinde po yen hinayin. Ningeb mere kura fudinde kenem, 'Fudinde,' yenayin. Munan fudinde mon kenenbe 'Fudinde mon,' po yenayin. Go hende mere kura sopte tinayinbe mere gobe Al Bulun hitte mat wayyen.

Wol hen hen mata
(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ "Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanjen: 'Al kura belen delge upul tikeb ge belen wor wol hen din upul tiyayin. Irde misinge yufele tikeb ge belen wor wol hen misin yufele tiyayin,' yitin. ³⁹ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura bulun dirke goya matamin go wol ma hawayin. Al kura wan ulunge yase belen sen gurke goya wol ma hen kurhan wor tigiri ten unayin. ⁴⁰ Irde al kura ulinhorge goke po ten merere geren tikeb buninen irde mene dibage manan unayin. ⁴¹ Irde al kura parsay girde, 'Kandukne ten 1 kilomita kwa,' ginkeb faran ure yen nurde kandukmin ten teban 1 kilomita kwayin. ⁴² Irdeb al kura det kuray amu hen gusun girkeb mali po ten unayin. Munan al kura wan detge kura belnen tewe ginkeya ga basina ma irayin.

Asogo
(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ "Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanjen gogo: 'Kadtin yago nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Irde asogotinbe bulun bulun yirde hinayin,' yitin. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: Al Kurunbe al iginja bulunya tumnande nanaya kigarinja yunen hiyen. Ningeb asogotin ge amanen nurde yunen

hinayin. Irde bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen faran yuri yen Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Gogabe denbe Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gote dirnen wen igin hinayin. ⁴⁶ Be, al kura den ge amanen nurde dunen hinayin mar goke po amanen nurnayinbe Al Kurun belen gote murungem dunyen yen nurde han? Mon. Teks yad yad marbe mata bulun mar yinen hanjen goyen wor kadom ge amanen nurde igin igin yirde hanjen. ⁴⁷ Yuda mar mon al min hoyan wor kadom mere gird ten igin igin yirde hanjen. Ningeb kadtin yago po mere yirde igin igin yirde hinayinbe matatinbe mel gote folek yen nurde han? Mon. ⁴⁸ Nantin Al Kurun taren minyan gobe huwak wor po geb, den dirnen wen wor gwahade go po huwak hinayin,” yinyin.

6

Al faran yurd yurd mata

¹ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten hini yenbe kenkela dufay hen ga mata ten hinayin. Al denke po ga mata ten hini ma yen hinayin. Gwaha tinayinbe Adotin Al Kurun sanin minyan gore matatin gote murungem ma dunyen. ² Usi marbe al belen denen turun dirnan yenbe al buninen faran yurnin yen gabu yayan, kurabe belenyan huwarde bigul fu irde ga mata ten hanjen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Matamin gote murungembe al belen turun yirde hinayin goya go po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po geb. ³ Ningeb al buninen kura faran yurnin yenbe balmin po mata ten hinayin. Hantin yase belen mata igin kura tike goya hantin tapa belen go ma

nuryen. ⁴ Gwahade goyen po al buninen faran yurnin yenbe al ma denen hikeya faran yurde hinayin. Irkeb Nantin Al Kurun taren minyan gore al faran yurd yurd mata banare ten hinayin gote murungem dunyen.

Al Kurun mere ird ird mata (Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Be, usi marbe Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe al denen turun dirnan yen gabu yayan, kurabe belen kogorhonyan al budam kun wan ten hanjende gor huwarde Al Kurun mere irde hanjen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. Fudinde dinen hime. Matamin gote murungembe al belen turun yirde hinayin goyare gog po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po. ⁶ Ningeb Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe yatin bana hurkun yame tanbe Nantin Al Kurun banare hi goyen mere irde hinayin. Gogab Nantin belen banare hen balmin mata ten hinayin goyen denenbe gote murungem dunyen.

⁷ “Yuda mar mon al min hoyan belen unguramin dolon yirde henya mereninin nurnayin yen mere sobamde po yen teban ten hanjen. Goyenbe denbe Al Kurun mere irnin yen goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. ⁸ Adotin Al Kurunbe den belen gusunan ma irkeya bikken det goke nurde han yen nurde hi. Ningeb mel go ten han gwaha ma ten hinayin. ⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe gaha yen hinayin:

Adoninin, gebe kurun wor po.

Huginen turun girde hitek.

¹⁰ Gere alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goyen kawan forok irayin.

Irdeb dufayger meten ten gote iginen ge hayende gor igin wor po forok yirde hayen gwahade goyen po,

megen gayen wor forok yirde hayin.

11 Irdeb han̄kayen bin̄gebe gwaha mat nene ep nenayin̄ yen̄be gwahade po dunen̄ hayin̄.

12 Irdeb al hoyan̄ belēn̄ bulun̄ dirke mata bulun̄min̄ halde yunen̄ hityen̄ gwahade goyen po,

mata bulun̄ninin̄ halde dunen̄ hayin̄.

13 Irdeb dubul tike tun̄an̄ bulun̄ bana ma kattek.

Irde Al Bulun̄ han̄in̄de mat du-mulgan̄ tiyayin̄.

14 Ningeb al kura bulun̄ dirkeb mata bulun̄min̄ goyen halde yun-nayin̄. Gogab Adotin̄ taren̄min̄ ku-run̄ gore wor mata bulun̄tin̄ halde dunen̄. 15 Munan̄ al kura bulun̄ dirkeb halde ma yunnayin̄ gobe Adotin̄ taren̄min̄ kurun̄ gore wor mata bulun̄tin̄ go ma halde dun-en̄.

Bin̄ge kut̄na ird ird mata

16 “Be, usi marbe bin̄ge kut̄na irde hen̄yabe kimin̄ algup neke tupi sam tikeb al belēn̄ yenen̄ mel gabe gwaha ten̄ han̄ yen̄ dennan̄ yen̄ nurde mata ten̄ han̄yen. Goyenbe den̄ goya gwaha ma ten̄ hinayin̄. Matamin̄ gote murun̄gembe al belēn̄ turun̄ yirde hinayin̄ goya po tenayin̄. Kamebe hubu wor po. 17 Ningeb bin̄ge kut̄na irde hen̄yabe fe gemde tonan̄tin̄ par ten̄ kut̄nare hite yara ma ten̄ kun̄ hinayin̄. 18 Gogab bin̄ge kut̄nare hinayin̄ goyen al belēn̄ gwaha ten̄ han̄ yen̄ ma denēn̄ hinayin̄. Goyenbe Adotin̄ banare hi gobe nurde hiyen̄. Ningeb mata balmin̄de ten̄ hinayin̄ goyen gote murun̄gem dunen̄.

Megen nin̄ samun̄

(Luk 12:33-34)

19 “Be, megen nin̄ samun̄be sisige belēn̄ walnayin̄, kurab kawē mar belēn̄ kawē dirnayin̄. Irde kurabe tiktuk irde bulun̄

henayin̄. Ningeb dindiken̄ ge nurde samun̄ yade buda ma yirde hinayin̄. 20 Gwahade yarabe samun̄tin̄ goyen yade al faran̄ yurde hinayin̄. Irkeb Al Kurun̄

belēn̄ gote murun̄gem igin̄ wor po goyen kame dunēn̄ yen̄be gasun̄min̄de yerde hiyen̄. Gobe det kura belēn̄ epte ma bulun̄ yirnayin̄. 21 Dufaytin̄ kurun̄be samun̄tin̄ hiyen̄de gor po hiyen̄ geb, gago momon̄ dirde hime.

22 “Be, diltin̄be ultin̄de hulsire yara. Ningeb diltin̄ igin̄ hinayin̄be hulsire han̄ yara Al Kurun̄yen samun̄ banare hi goyen kenej ken̄kela bebak ten̄ hinayin̄ geb, hen̄ hen̄tin̄ igin̄ wor po hiyyen̄. 23 Munan̄ diltin̄ bulun̄be samun̄min̄ epte ma kenej bebak ten̄ megen nin̄ samun̄ nin̄ po nurde hinayin̄ geb, hen̄ hen̄tin̄ gobe kidoma belēn̄ po aw duryen̄. Ningeb Al Kurun̄yen samun̄ banare hi goyen kenej bebak titek yarabe bebak ma tinayin̄be hen̄ hen̄tin̄be bulun̄ wor po hiyyen̄. 24 Albe epte ma wawun̄ un̄kuren̄de po doyan̄ al irawa nin̄ meten̄ ten̄ yunen̄. Epte mon̄ wor po. Gwaha tit̄nen̄be doyan̄ al kurabe harhok unyen̄. Munan̄ kurabe aman̄en̄ nurd unen̄ ken̄kela awalik irde hiyen̄. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunya horaya tum̄nan̄de meten̄ ten̄ yunnayin̄.

Hen̄ hen̄ge nin̄ ug po ma dufay hawayin̄

(Luk 12:22-31)

25 “Ningeb fudinde dinen̄ hime. Megen gar hen̄ya daha mat bin̄geya feya netek, irde ulnin̄in̄debe da yade um̄n̄a ten̄ hitek yen̄be hen̄ hen̄tin̄ ge uguj po ma dufay hen̄ hinayin̄. Bin̄gebe igin̄ gega, gore po epte ma hen̄ hen̄tin̄ igin̄ iryen̄. Ultin̄ um̄n̄a manan̄ gwahade po ultin̄ igin̄ ma iryen̄. 26 Be, nu nin̄ nurnan̄. Yen̄be bin̄ge ma harde han̄yen. Irde sak

yeke yade binje yadi yerd yerd yare ma yerde hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen paka yirde hiyen. Al Kurun sanj minyan belen nu wor gogo kenkela po doyan yirde hiyen. Munan denbe nu gote folek wor po geb, dahadem Al Kurun belen denen wasak tike binje kamnayin? Epte mon geb. ²⁷ Den gayen kura megen gar hen hen nin ugun po dufay henayinbe igin nalutin goyen mun kura singir irde ulyande hinayin? Epte mon.

²⁸ “Irde danin geb ultin umna nin ugun po dufay hen hanjen? Yamun fuwalabe yenenmin igin mun wor po goke nurnan. Yenbe ulin umna nin meten ma ten ulinhor kura ma gada yirde hanjen. ²⁹ Goyenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Bikken Israelyen doyan al kurun Solomonbe ulin umna kusamun wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga ulin umnamin igin wor po gore yamun fuwala goyen epte ma fole yirtek hinhan. ³⁰ Yamun fugala gobe nalu sobamde ma hanjen. Hanja hinayin, gisebe al belen walde kakde yemeyde hanjen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamun fugala gobe det kurun kura gogo mon gega, Al Kurun belen doyan yirde umna yirde hiyen geb, denbe danin ulninin umna ma gitik ten dunyen yen goke ugun po dufay hen han? Denbe Al Kurun nin hekken wor po ma nurde han. ³¹ Ningeb da binje netek, da fe netek, irde da yade ulninin umna titek yen goke dufay ugun po ma hen hinayin. ³² Megen nin mar ne nin ma nurde han gore gab det budam kurun gwahade goyen yad yad nin ugun po dufay hen goke kanduknen nurde hanjen. Goyenbe Adotin Al Kurun sanj minyan gobe det goke nurde han yen bikken denen hiyen. ³³ Ningeb denbe Al Kurun belen doyan dird

dirdya mata huwak ten tenya nin wa nurde hinayin. Irke gab Al Kurun belen den det kurun nurde hinayin kurun goyen wor dunen hiyen. ³⁴ Ningeb sopte fay urkeb daha titek yen goke dufay ugun po ma hen hinayin. Fay urke gab gwaha kura tiye yen nurnayin. Han kayen kandukbe han kayen po, munan giseyenbe giseyen po geb,” yinyin.

7

Kadtiŋde mata goke bulun mat ma yawayin

(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

¹⁻² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura kadom mata tike kenenbe, ‘Nebe igin, munan yenbe bulun ten hi,’ yiyyenbe al go wor Al Kurun belen gwaha po iryen. Al kadtiŋ kurate mata daha mat kennayinbe Al Kurun wor gwaha mat dinyen. Ningeb al kadtiŋ belen mata kura tike goya den belen, ‘Nenbe huwak,’ yen nurde, ‘Al gobe danin bulun tiya?’ ma yen hinayin. Mon go Al Kurun belen den wor gwaha po diryen geb. ³ Denbe kadtiŋde mata bulun muknen mun wor po mukun yara goyen yenen goke yen han. Goyenbe dindiken de mata bulunbe he parwek karkuwan yara diltin pet ten han goyen go ma po nurde han. ⁴ He parwek gore huginen diltin pet titin han goyen ma yenenya dahade ningeb, ‘Kadne, mukun delger hi go ten sinja ire?’ innayin? ⁵ Dulin usi mar wor wor, mehen deb dindiken de diltin de nin he parwek go wa yade sinja yirnayin. Irde gab diltin kenkela nan kenenbe kadtiŋ diltin de mukun goyen igin yad sinja yirnayin.

⁶ “Be, denbe det kura Al Kurun untek goyen yade kulu ma yunen hanjen. Irde selwen yara det damun hende hoyan goyen yade

bu binde ma yemeyde hanjen. Gwaha yirkeb samun igin kura gogo yen ma nurde mali yufurka tinayin. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen merebe titminen min minmon yen nurde han mar gobe Al Kurunyen det mali mali ma yunen hinayin. Mongo mel gore tigiri ten buya kuluya belen disen sak dirtinen dirnayin geb,” yinyin.

Al Kurun gusunan ird ird nin bada ma henayin
(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷⁻⁸ Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura belen det kuran nurde Al Kurun gusunan irkeb unyen. Irde det kuran nankenen kurut yekeb ikala iryen. Irde yen belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun yame goyen mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird unyen. Ningeb den wor det kura nin nurde Al Kurun gusunan irtinde po hikeb dunyen. Det goke nankenen kurut yitinde po hikeb dikala diryen. Irde yen belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird dunyen.

⁹ “Be, den gayen al ganunbe dirinmin belen binde nin yekeb hora ten unyen? ¹⁰ Irde makan dapna nin yekeb kunere ten unyen? ¹¹ Den mata bulun mar wor dirintin yago belen det kuran yekeb det igin po yunnin yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb Adotin Al Kurun sanin minyan gobe den megen nin mar gote folek geb, gusunan irkeb det igin wor po goyen dunyen geb.

¹² “Gwahade ningeb mata ten hinayin kurun gobe al hoyan belen nen gwaha gwaha dirde hiwon yen nurde han gwahade goyen po, den wor gwahade po yirde hinayin. Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen saba ten hinhan gote min wor pobe gago geb.

Yame dirnen bana hurkunayin
(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Be, kak alare kun kun yamebe kurun, irde gor kun kun belenbe metenen mon. Ningeb al budam yame goyen bana hurkun han. Munan Al Kurunya hugin hen hen gasunde gor kun kun yamebe dirnen mun wor po. Irde belen manan metenen. Ningeb al yunkuren yunkuren belen mun po gab yame goyen kenen bebak ten han. Ningeb denbe yame dirnen bana gore hurkunayin.

Heya he gote iginenya

¹⁵ “Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk nin kenkela hen hinan ko. Go mar gobe dapna fulenjam mon sipsip yara hen wanayin. Mereminbe igin yara gega, bin bana dufayminbe bulun wor po geb, kulu duwi belen al isitin yara hen hentin bulun wor po irnayin. ¹⁶ Gwahade mar gobe mataminde po gabe fudinde Al Kurunyen mere basan mar ma usi mar wet goyen yenen bebak ten hinayin. Al belen wain iginenbe kan hoyan hende ma yade hanjen. Fik he iginen wor he mali hende ma yade hanjen. ¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, he iginbe iginen igin po forok yirde hiyen. Munan he bulunbe iginen bulun po forok yirde hiyen. ¹⁸ Ningeb he iginbe iginen bulun ma forok yiryen. Munan he bulunbe iginen igin ma po forok yiryen. ¹⁹ Ningeb he kura iginen igin ma forok yiryen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin. ²⁰ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, matamin belen gab mel gobe gwahade mar yen yenen bebak tinayin.

²¹ “Be, alya bereya megen henya, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun,’ ninen han gega, al yunkuren belen po Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin. Adone Al Kurun sanin minyan gote dufay goyen kenkela nurde go po gama

irde hanj mar po gab Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin. ²² Nalu funande goyenterbe al budam belen, 'Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun, nenbe sanjinger merege basan hen tagalde hinhet. Irde tarenger ungura yakira ten mata tinen kurayen kurayen yirde hinhet. Ningeb nenbe gere alya bereya,' ninnayin. ²³ Goyenbe ne belen kawan po, 'Mata bulun mar, nebe go ma wor po nurd dunen hime. Hoyan kunan!' yinen.

*Al irawayen ya ird ird mata
(Luk 6:47-49)*

²⁴ "Be, gwahade ningeb al kura merene nurde gama iryen al gobe ya ire yenbe tola metemin dukun po talde hora po dalun unyen go gwahade goyen. ²⁵ Kigarin kurun katen figilu tenen yan kuyen. Irde mene sanjin yare gor kuyen gega, tolambe sanjin po yimiytin geb, epte ma tobo tike katyen. ²⁶ Goyenbe al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryen al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryen go gwahade goyen. ²⁷ Ningeb kigarin kurun katen figilu tenen yan kuyen, irde mene sanjin yare gor kukeb tolambe mulowo hende yimiytin geb, ya gobe katen bulun wor po hiyyen," yinyin.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Be, Yesu go sabamin pasi irkeb gor hinhan mar gore meremin go tonnen yan wor po nuramin. Irdeb hurkunat tenbe, "Ey, sabamin gabe Moseyen saba marte saba yara mon bel!" yamin.

8

*Al busuka minyan sope iryin
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

¹ Be, sabamin go pasi irdeb dugure gor mat katen kun hikeb al budam gama irde kun hinhan. ² Irkeb busuka minyan al kura gore wan kimin mar dokolhon

yugulun tenbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, dufayger wilaknen nurdeb sope nirke igin hewen," inyin. ³ Irkeb al go ulinde hanin kerdeb, "Igin guram giren. Ningeb igin hawa!" inyin. Irkeb goyare po busuka go tubul tike igin hirin. ⁴ Irkeb, "Igin haha gake al kura momon irak yo. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar hitte kun sikkenge yikala yirke kenenbe fudinde igin haha ginnayin. Irke gab Mose belen bikken yirin mata goyen gama irde dapna kura mel go yunnayin. Irkeb ge nin ten Al Kurun nin dapna go kumga tinayin. Irkeb al tumnan fudinde igin hihi yen gennayin," inyin.

*Fuleña marte doyan alyen dufaymin tareh
(Luk 7:1-10)*

⁵ Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu go Kapeneam taunde kurin. Irkeb Roma gabmanyen fuleña marte doyan al* kura gore faran nuri yen wayyin. ⁶ Irdeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, meten alne kura ulin kamke ulin misin kurun wor po katen yare ferde hi," inyin. ⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Kun sope iren," inyin. ⁸ Irkeb al gore wol henbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, ge belen ne al gahade gate yare kutek mon. Ningeb dulin mere po tikeb meten alne igin hiyyen. ⁹ Ne wor doyan alner yufukde hen yende mere po gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleña mar kura doyan yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, 'Kwa,' inmekeb kuyen. Munan kurabe, 'Waya,' inmekeb wayyen. Irde meten alne manan, 'Det ga ira,' inmekeb gwaha po tiyyen," inyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen al gote mere go nurde tulfut yirin. Irdeb gama irde kun hinhan mar goyen fulgan kanbe, "Fudinde wor po dinhem. Israel bana ga ne nin dufaymin sanjin

* 8:5: Fuleña marte doyan al gabe fuleña mar 100 doyan yirde hiyen.

irtin al kura gahade ma kenen himyen. Hubu wor po. ¹¹ Ga nurnan ko. Kame kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon dula mata kurun forok yiyyen. Goyenterbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan belen megen kurun ga hike kwa gayen kurhan mat mat wanbe Yuda marte asem yago Abraham, Aisakya Yekopya irde gasunminyan gasunminyan keperde dulan ten hinayin. ¹² Goyenbe Yuda marbe Al Kurun belen basina yirtin gega, ne nin dufaymin sanin ma irnayin mar gobe yakira tike sinare kidoma bana gon hinayin. Irde esenbe misin yisen hinayin,” yinyin. ¹³ Irdeb fulen marte doyan al goyen, “Iginge kwa. Ne nin dufayge sanin irde ha geb, gwahade forok yewon yen nurha gwahade po forok yiyyen,” inyin. Irkeb meten alminbe Yesu belen mere tiyyin nalu goyenter po igin hirin.

*Yesu belen al budam sope yiryin
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Pitayen yare kunbe Pita tenak aygan minyan ferde hike kinyin. ¹⁵ Irde kun haniinde tanarkeb aygan go tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere gore huwarde binje kan yunyin.

¹⁶ Be, kun hako ga kidoma hen hikeb ungura ketal yurtin mar budam yawayamin. Irkeb Yesu belen ungura go merere po yakira tiyyin. Irde al garbam minyan manan tunnande sope yirke igin hamin. ¹⁷ Gwaha ten hinhin goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asande mere kura gahade kayyin:

“Al gobe nende mata bulunya garbamninya pasi yiryen,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 53:4*

Ningeb mere gote iginenbe mata gogo forok yirde hinhin.

*Yesu gama irninbe det kura
yubul tinayin*

(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Be, Yesu gob al budam wan gabu irke yenenbe komatmin yago goyen, “Fe ala kurun ga sinan iron mat kunin,” yinyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Mo-seyen saba tagal tagal al kura gore wanbe, “Tisa, nebe ge kun hen taha kurun gobe gama po girde kun hen,” inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb wol hen, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasun minyan. Nu wor hagam yan. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmin[†] gabe gor kura ferde usan hetek gasunnen mon,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb komatmin hoyan kura goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, nebe gama giren gega, kun adone wa ten mete ten gab wan gama giren,” inyin. ²² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Wan gama nira! Al kamtin gobe tubul tike al ne nin ma nurde Al Kurun dilingde kamtin yara han mar gore gab ten mete tinayin geb,” inyin.

*Yesu belen menje kurun masi irke
tik yirin*

(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Be, gwaha tenbe hakwa kura go hende hurkurin. Irkeb komatmin yago wor go hende hurkunbe yenya kwamin. ²⁴ Irke gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurkeya bemel po menje kurun huwaryin. Irkeb duba karkuwan karkuwan fumde wan hakwa mayde binde hurkun ala hen hinhin. Goya goyenbe Yesube firtingde hinhin. ²⁵ Irkeb komatmin belen kun isan henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, fe nene kamnin tihit geb, faran dura!” inamin. ²⁶ Irkeb huwarde, “Danin geb ne nin heken ma nurde kafura hen han?” yinyin. Irdeb meneya makanja bulun wor po

[†] 8:20: Al Urmin gote minbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denjem Al Urmin goyen hi.

hirin goyen masi yirke kamaryum.
²⁷ Irkeb mel go hurkunƙat tenbe,
 “Da albe gago? Meneya makanƙya
 wor yende mere nurhar!” yen
 kadam gusunƙan gird tiyamin.

Gadara marte nanare kurin
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Be, mene kamke mel go kun
 kunbe Galili fe ala sinƙa kurhan
 Gadara marte nanare forok
 yamin. Irkeb al irawa kura ungura
 ketal yurin bembayan hen kun
 haryen gore Yesu hitte wayaryum.
 Al irawa gobe misinƙen yan wor
 po geb, albe yen haryenƙan gor
 kutek mon. ²⁹ Be, irem gore Yesu
 hitte wanbe, “Al Kurun Urmin,
 daha diren wayha? Nalu hako
 hikeya bulun dire yen wayha?”
 inen kwep iraryum. ³⁰ Be, goya
 goyenbe bu buda kurun kura
 sorte yarham po hen dulan ten
 hinhan. ³¹ Ungura gore Yesu goyen
 esen mere irdeb, “Dakira tiye yen
 nurdeb dad derke kun bu buda iro
 ketal yurtek,” inaryum. ³² Irkeb,
 “Kunan!” yinkeb ungura buda
 go al irawa goyen yubul ten kun
 bu buda kurun go ketal yurkeb
 kun hamulare mat fe alare katen
 fe nene kamamin. ³³ Irkeb bu
 doyan yirde hinhan mar gobe
 busaharde taunde kunbe al irawa
 unguram yanya bu budaya hitte
 mata forok yirin kurun goyen
 goke al momon yiramin. ³⁴ Irkeb
 al taunde nin gobe tumƙan Yesu
 kinnin yen gir yen wayamin. Irde
 wan kenenbe, “Nananininde gar
 ma hayin. Dubul ten kwayin,”
 inen esen mere iramin.

9

Al ulin kamtin sope iryin
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Be, gwaha irkeb Yesu go
 hakwa hende hurkunbe mulƙan

hen meten ten hiyen taunde
 Kapeneam kurin. ² Irkeb al
 ulin kamtin kura goyen sapir
 hende tawayamin. Irkeb Yesu
 belen mel gote dufaymin yen
 ge taren irtin go yenenbe al
 goyen, “Dirin, kanduknen ma
 nurayin. Mata bulunƙe halhem
 geb,” inyin. ³ Gwaha yekeb
 Moseyen saba mar kura belen
 go nurdeb, “Ey, Al Kurun belen
 po ga alyen mata bulun halde
 yunen hiyen gega, al gare gwaha
 tihim yen hi geb, al gabe Al Kurun
 sukal irde hi,” yen dufay hamin.
⁴ Irkeb dufaymin yenen bebaƙ
 tenbe, “Danin geb bitinde dufay
 bulun kerde han? ⁵ Daminbe
 metenen yen nurde han? ‘Mata
 bulunƙe halde gunhem,’ yihim
 goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewen
 goyen? ⁶ Dufaytindebe al garbam
 sope ird ird gobe metenen yen
 nurde han. Ningeb nebe den
 belen metenen nurde han goyen
 iren tihim. Irmeke gab megen
 garbe ne Al Urmin gabe alyen
 mata bulun halde halde sanin
 minyan yen nenen bebaƙ tinayin,”
 yinyin. Irdeb al ulin kamtin goyen,
 “Huwarde gasunƙe ten yager
 kwa,” inyin. ⁷ Irkeb al go huwarde
 yaminde kurin. ⁸ Irkeb al buda
 gor gabu iramin goyen mata
 go kenenbe hurkunƙat tiyamin.
 Irdeb Al Kurun belen al guram
 yird yird taren al yuntin goke Al
 Kurun turun iramin.

Yesu belen Matiyyu hoy iryin
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Be, gwaha ten Yesu go gor
 mat hoyande kun henƙyabe al kura
 denem Matiyyu goyen teks yad yad
 gasunƙe hike kinyin. Irdeb, “Wan
 gama nira,” inyin. Irkeb al gore
 huwarde Yesu gama iryin.

* **9:10:** Teks yad yad marbe Israel mar nin ma meten ten hinhan. Roma gabman nin ten teks
 yade hinhan. Irde teks hora kurabe yingen ge yade hinhan geb, mel goke Israel mar belen igin
 ma nurde yunen hinhan.

10 Be, Yesuya komatminya Matiyuyen yare hen bingge nene hikeb teks yad yad marya* al kura Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike, “mata bulun mar” yinen hanjen mar goya wan yenya hen dulan ten hinhan. 11 Irkeb Farisi mar belen go yenenbe Yesuyen Komatmin gusunjan yirdeb, “Danin geb tisatinbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hityen mar goya bingge nene han?” yinamin. 12 Irkeb mere go nurdeb Yesu belen, “Al ulinde igin po hiyenbe guram al nin ma nuryen. Al garbam minyan belen gab guram al nin nuryen. 13 Nebe nen al huwak yen nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yen ma wamirin. Goyenpoga nenbe mata bulun mar yen nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yen wamirin. Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen, ‘Nebe al belen galak nird nird nin ma nurde hime. Kadom buninen gird gird mata goke amanen nurde hime,’ yitin goyen kun min gwahade yen kenkela dufay hen nurnan ko,” yinyin.

Bingge kutna mata nin Yesu gusunjan iramin

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Be, gwaha yinenbe gor hin-hin. Irkeb Yon Baptaisyen komatmin belen wanbe, “Nenya Farisi maryabe bingge kutna irde hityen gega, dahade geb komatge wenbe gwaha ma ten han?” inen gusunjan iramin. 15 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Albe tikin mere min alya tumnan henyaabe danin esen hinayin? Epte mon. Goyenbe tikin mere min al goyen asogom belen wan ten kuke gab yen ge nurde bingge kutna irde hinayin,” yinyin. 16 Irde yenbe saba gergen tagalde hi goyen goke maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura amil gergen walde ten ulinhor bikkek erek yitin goyen ma pet

ten gada iryen. Gwaha irkeb amil parwek gergen gore ulinhor bikkekde nin kan goyen yulun tenbe erek yitin yamen gobe sopte bulun wor po iryen. 17 Gwahade goyen po, al wain fimin gergen yade dapna sikken po wain fimin hen hen irtin bikkek bana gon ma unnayin. Gwaha irnayinbe wain fimin gergen goreb dapna sikken bikkek go kunga tikeb erek niyyen. Irkeb wain fimin wok yiyyen. Dapna sikken go manan gog po bulun hiyyen. Albe gwaha ma ten hanjen. Wain fimin gergenbe wain fimin hen hen dapna sikken gergen bana po unen hanjen. Irkeb det irawakde bulun ma hiriryen,” yinyin.

Bere dirnen kamtinja bere kura danduku minyanja goyen sope yiryin

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Be, Yesu go saba yirde hikeyab gor nin doyan al kura wan Yesu dilin mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Wernebe gayamun ga kama. Goyenbe kun hange ulinde kerkeb sopte huwaryen,” inyin. 19 Irkeb Yesu go huwarde al goya kwaryum. Komatmin yago wor gama irde kwamin.

20-21 Be, hako kun hikeyab bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manan hiyen gore dufayminde po, “Kun menjere nin ulinhormin po sisan urenbe igin hewen,” yen nurdeb kame belen mat wanbe Yesuyen mene diba ulinhor goyen murunde sisan uryin. 22 Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb Yesu belen fulgan kan kinyin. Irdeb, “Werne, kanduknen ma nurayin. Dufayge ne nin sanin irha gore sope girke igin haha geb,” inyin. Irkeb goya goyen po igin hirin.

23 Be, Yesu go kunbe doyan al wan tupi ten kwaryum al gote yare forok yenbe ya binde hurkurin. Hurkunbe dolonde

nin bulelun fuk yird yird marya esen marya gabu irde hinhan go yinyin. ²⁴ Irdeb, “Bere gabe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi. Ningeb kat sinjare kunan!” yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb hinman fayken iramin. ²⁵ Be, al buda go yakira tike megen kun pasi hamin. Irkeb Yesu po hurkun bere go haniinde tanarkeb kamiinde mat huwaryin. ²⁶ Irkeb gote mere momonminbe al nanja bana go hinhan gobe nurde tukutin ala tiyamin.

Dilin titminya mohon kattinya guram yiriyin

²⁷ Be, Yesu mel go yubul ten kun hikeb dilin titmin al irawa belen kuware, “Dewit Urmin, buninen dirde faran dura be,” inen gama iraryum. ²⁸ Goyenbe Yesube nurd nurd yare hurkurin. Irkeb al irawa goyen manan gama irde kukeb, “Der gayen epte sope diryen yen ne nin dufaytirin sanjin irde har?” yinen gusunan yiriyin. Irkeb, “Gwahabe, Doyan Al Kurun,” inaryum. ²⁹ Gwaha yekeb Yesu belen dilinyan sanan yurdeb, “Ne nin dufaytirin taren irhar geb, nurhar gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yinyin. ³⁰ Irkeb dilin wuk yeke nankenaryum. Irkeb, “Sope dirhem gake al kura ma po momon yiriyen,” yinen sanjin po utan yiriyin. ³¹ Gega irem go sinjare kunbe Yesu belen sope yiriyin goyen tagalde tukukeb al nanja bana gon nin gobe nurde pasi hamin.

³² Be, Yesuya komatminya goyen sinjare hen kun hikeb ungura ketal urke mohon kattin al kura goyen Yesu hitte tawayamin. ³³ Irkeb Yesu belen ungura go takira tikeb al mohon kattin goyen mere tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gobe hurkunat tenbe, “Israel nanja bana gan

mata gahade kura ma kenen hityen!” yamin. ³⁴ Goyenbe Farisi marbe, “Ungurayen kurunmin gote tarenge ungura yakira ten hi,” yamin.

Al Kurunyen meten marbe budam mon

³⁵ Be, Yesu go taunyaanya tiyunyaanya kurun goyen kunbe Yuda marte gabu yayan mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke saba yirde hinhin. Irde al garbam min kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hike igin hen hinhan. ³⁶ Gwaha ten kun henjab al buda go yinyin. Irdeb al buda gobe sipsip kura yewek minmon hen buninen buninen ten yingen gwaha mat kura sanjin hetek mon yara yenenbe buninen wor po nurd yunyin. ³⁷ Irde komatmin yago siraw mere mat, “Bingebe sak yen ep han gega, binge goyen yad yad meten marbe budam mon. ³⁸ Ningeb binge meten gote Doyan Al Kurun gusunan irkeb meten mar budam yad yerke metenminde gor kun binge yade hinayin,” yinyin.

10

*Yesuyen mere basan mar 12
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)*

¹ Be, Yesu belen komatmin 12 goyen yinke kun gabu irkeb garbamin kurayen kurayen sope yird yirdya ungura yakira ten ten tarenja yunyin. ² Yesuyen mere basan mar 12 gote denjembe gago: mehenbebe Saimon denjem kurabe Pita. Irde kulin Andruya, Sebedi urmin waran Yemsya kulin Yonya. ³ Filipya Batolomiyuya Tomasya teks yad yad al Matiyuya. Irde Tadiusya Alfius urmin Yemsya. ⁴ Irde Saimon Selotyabe* Yesu asogom

* **10:4:** Yesu hinhin goyenterbe Roma gabman asogo irde hanjen mar kura hinhan. Go mar gobe Selot yinen hinhan.

haniñde kiriyiñ al Yudas Iskari-
otya.

*Mere basañ marmiiñ meten yun-
yiñ*

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Yesube go mar 12 goyen yad yerke kuniñ tiyamiñ. Kuniñ tikeb saba gahade yiriyiñ: “Al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ hitte ma kunayiiñ. Irde Samaria marte taun kura bana ma po kunayiiñ.” ⁶ Israel marbe Al Kurunyen sipsip gega, meremiñ ma nurde duwi hamiñ geb, yeñ hitte kunayiiñ. ⁷ Kuñ henyañbe, ‘Al Kurun beñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird nalu gobe binde hihi,’ yinen tagalde hinayiiñ. ⁸ Irde garbam mar sope yirde, al kamtiñ yisañ heñ, al busuka minyañbe sope yirde, al unğuram yañbe unğura go yakira teñ kuñ hinayiiñ. Tareñ gobe duliñ tahañ geb, gwahade goyen po deñ wor muruñgem moñ duliñ al farañ yurde hinayiiñ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Irkeb meten teñ hinayiiñ goke al beñ farañ durde hinayiiñ. Ningeb kuniñ yeñbe hora unğuren muñ kura ma po teñ kunayiiñ. Irde kalwa ma yawarnayiiñ. Uliñhorbe uliñde hañ gog ep geb, hoyañ ma yawarnayiiñ. Kahañbasanya genunya wor hoyañ ma yawarnayiiñ. ¹¹ Taunyañya tiyunyañya kuñbe al kura gargar dirtek al goke nañkenen yeneñbe yenyä hinayiiñ. Yenyä heñ kuñ kuñ metenñtiñ pasi irhet yeñ nurdeb yubul teñ hoyañde wor kunayiiñ. ¹² Be, al gote yare kuñbe ya miñ mar goyen, ‘Al Kurun beñ bitiiñ yisikamke ga hinayiiñ,’ yinnayiiñ. ¹³ Irke mel go deñ ge igiiñ nurke yeneñbe biñ kamke heñ heñ mata goyen gor po tubul tike hiyeñ. Munañ igiiñ ma denke yeneñbe biñ kamke heñ heñ mata gobe deñ hitte mulgañ

hiyyeñ. ¹⁴ Al kura gargar ma dirde meretiñ ma nurkeb mel gore Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet yeñ bebak tinañ yeñbe kahañtiñde niñ tupi go busañ heñ gab ya wet ma taun wet kura goyen tubul teñ kunayiiñ. ¹⁵ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Taun goyenter niñ marbe kame Al Kurun beñ al igiiñya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb mata bulunmiñ gote muruñgem bulun wor po tenayiiñ. Bikken Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niñ mar beñ mata bulun teñ hinhan gote muruñgem tamiñ gote folek wor po tenayiiñ geb,” yinyiiñ.

*Kanduk kurayen kurayen forok
yenayiiñ*

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiiñ: “Deñ kunayiiñ bana goñbe bulun dirtek marbe budam hañ. Ningeb sipsip yad yermeke kulu duwi kahal bana kutnen tiniñ tahañ. Ningeb deñ meten teñ kuñ henyañbe kunere beñ keñkela dufay heñ ga mata teñ hanjen go gwahade goyen po teñ hinayiiñ.† Kalyiñgibe bulun gog kura tiya yeñ ma nurde hityen. Ningeb deñ wor matatiñ gwahade po teñ kuñ hinayiiñ. ¹⁷ Irdeb al niñ nurde ga meten teñ hinayiiñ. Mel gore merem yañ dirke merere huwarnayiiñ. Irde kurabe gabu yayañ dukuñ dusulak tinayiiñ. ¹⁸ Ne niñ bulun nurde hañ mar beñ dukuñ megen niñ doyañ mar kurayen kurayen diliñde merere derde hinayiiñ. Irkeb ne niñ gusuñañ dirkeb mel goya Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyanya goyen momoñ yir-nayiiñ. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ningeb wañ dade merere dukuñ gusuñañ dirkeb daha yiniñ tihit yeñ barbar ma yenayiiñ. Goyenter daha mat mere teñ teñ dufay dunen dunen albe deñ moñ. Goyarebe Holi Spirit

† **10:16:** Yesu beñ kunere niñ yiriñ gobe bulun mat ma yiriñ. Kunerebe keñkela dufay heñ ga mata teñ hanjen goke nurde yiriñ.

belen dufay dunke mere tinayin geb, goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin.

²¹ “Be, goyenterbe ire itinya igin ma hen kura belen al hay heke wan gasa yirke kamde hinayin. Irde nanin belen wor dirnen wen gwahade po yirnayin. Irde dirin belen huwarde naninya milinyat mere ma nurde asogo yirde gasa yirke kamnayin. ²² Al tumnan ne nin igin ma nurde han mar belen asogo dirde hinayin. Goyenbe gwaha dirde hike goke kafura ma hen sanin po hen hinayin. Kun kun funandebe Al Kurun belen dawaryen. ²³ Ningeb ne nin ten bulun bulun dirkeb busaharde hoyande kun hinayin. Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Denbe Israel nan bana nin taun kurun gayen meten ten kun pasi ma irkeya ne Al Urmin gayen mulgan hewen.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Be, dirinbe saba almin gote dufay epte ma fole iryen. Dufayminbe kun saba almin gote dufayya tunande henbe gor po bada hiyyen. Be, meten al wor doyan alminde meten goyen fole ma iryen. Metenminbe kun doyan almin belen meten ten hi gwahade po tenbe gor po bada hiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, denbe nere yufukner han. Ningeb al belen ne bulun nirde ungurayen kurunmin Belsebul ninen han kenem denbe daha dirnayin? Bulun wor po dirnayin. Al mali dentin ga mon yen nurde dunenbe mere bulun mat wor po dirde hinayin.

²⁶ “Goyenpoga gwaha dirnayin mar goke ma kafura henayin. Dufayya mataya kura epte ma po banare hinayin. Banare hitin kurun gobe kame kawan po forok yeke al tumnan nurnayin. ²⁷ Ningeb kamebe den momon dirde himyen gayen kawan po tagalde hinayin. Balminde mere dirde himyen goyen wor kawan

tagalde hinayin. ²⁸ Al mudunke kamnayin mar goke kafura ma hen hinayin. Yenbe ultin go po bulun irnayin. Munan go kamere tontinbe epte ma daha wet kura irnayin. Gwahade yarabe ultinya tontinya kak alare yemeytek albe unken go po gab kafura irde hinayin.

²⁹ “Finfunbe nu muknen wor po gwahade kura yen yentek mon gega, Al Kurunbe bin sir ma yirde hiyen. Ningeb nu goyen kura daha wet kura tiyyen gob Al Kurunbe nurde hike ga tiyyen. ³⁰ Tonantin yuwalhen epte ma kapyan hetek goyen wor Al Kurunbe gwahade han yen kenkela nurde hi. ³¹ Ningeb denbe Al Kurun dilindeb finfun buda damum gote folek wor po yen denen hi geb, hen hentin ge kafura ma hen hinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu nin tagalde hinayin

(Luk 12:8-9,51-53; 14:26-27; Mak 9:41)

³² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura al hoyan dilin mar dufaymin ne nin sanin irde hiyen goyen tagalyenbe ne wor Nanne sanin minyan gote dilin mar, ‘Al gabe nere,’ inen. ³³ Munan al kura ne nin yen al hoyan dilin mar, ‘Nebe ma nurde unhem,’ yinyen al gobe ne wor kame Nanne sanin minyan gote dilin mar, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unhem,’ inen.

³⁴ Be, ga nurnan ko. Nebe fulen mata isikamde kamde nin ma megen gar katmirin. Ne wamirin gake tenbe fulenare hinayin. ³⁵ Nebe megen han mar belen mata gaha ten hinayin yen wamirin. Mata gobe gahade: ‘Urmin belen nanin asogo iryen. Wirin belen milin asogo iryen. Bere belen huwarde unde milin asogo iryen.

³⁶ Gwahade goyen po al asogo wor po yirtek marbe yingen

min bana gore po asogo yir-nayin.’ *Maika*
7:6

³⁷ Irde al kura milinya naninya nin ugun po nurde ne ma gama niryen al gobe epte ma komatne hiyyen. Irde al kura urminya wirinya nin ugun po nurde ne ma gama niryen al goyen wor epte ma komatne hiyyen. ³⁸ Irde ne nin ten kanduk yenen kamde kamde nin bada henayin marbe epte ma komatne henayin. ³⁹ Irde al kura megen hen henmin ge ugun po dufay hen hiyenbe Al Kurunya epte ma hiriyen. Goyenpoga ne nin ten al kura hen henmin ge ma nurde gama nirde hiyen al gobe Al Kurunya hen hen gobe yende hiyyen.

⁴⁰ “Be, den meten ten kun hikeya igin dirde gargar dirde hinayin gobe ne gayen nirde han yen nuren. Gwaha niryen gobe ne po mon. Nanne nad nerke wamirin al goyen manan igin igin iryen. ⁴¹ Irde al kura, ‘Al gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al,’ yen kenen igin irde gargar iryen al gobe mere basan alyen murungem tiyyen. Irde al kura, ‘Al gabe al huwak,’ yen kenen igin irde gargar iryen al gobe Al Kurun belen al huwakyen murungem unyen. ⁴² Irde al denem mon gar han gayen kura komatne yen kenen bebak ten fe kura unke melak bida iryenbe gote murungembe son ma hiyyen,” yinyin.

11

Yesu belen Yon Baptais nin yirin
(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Be, komatmin 12 goyen saba yirde yirdeb yubul tike kwamin. Irkeb Yesube gor mat Galili nan bana gon nin taun hoyanyan wor Al Kurunyen saba yirde meremin tagale yen kurin.

² Gwaha ten kun hikeb Yon Baptais koyare hininde gor po henbe Yesu Kristuyen mere momon goyen nuriyin. Irdeb komatmin kura hulyan yiryin. ³ Irkeb kunbe, “Ge gayenbe Yon belen al kura kame wayyen yeke nurde hityen al goyenbe ge gago ma al hoyan nin doyan hen hitek?” inen gusunan iramin. ⁴ Irkeb, “Mulgan hen kunbe dindiken mere nurde hanya mata ten hime nenen hanya kurun goyen Yon momon irnayin. ⁵ Al dilin titminbe nankenen han. Kahan titminbe taren hen harde kun han. Al busuka minyanbe ulin igin hen han. Irde kirmin titminbe mere nurde han. Al kamtin manan sopte huwarde kun han. Irde Al Kurun belen megen nin aly bereya faran yurd yurd mere igin gobe al buninen wor nurde han gayen kun momon irnayin. ⁶ Irdeb, ‘Al kura ne nin ten Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen go ma katyenbe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanin iryen,’ yihi innayin,” yinyin.

⁷ Gwaha yinkeb Yonyen komatmin go mulgan hen kwamin. Kukeb Yesu belen Yon nin momon yire yenbe gaha yinyin: “Denbe sawsawa po kurun nan bana gonbe da kinnin yen kwan? Dulin yamun kura mene belen tama yurtin goyen yinnin yen kwan? ⁸ Goyen mon kenem da wor po kinnin yen kwan? Al kura umna igin titin kura kinnin yen kwan? Mon. Al horam yan umna igin ten det igin igin nin po nurde han marbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwanen yayan po han. ⁹ Goyenbe da kun kinnin yen kwan? Al Kurunyen mere basan al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan goyen yara mon. Yenbe gote folek. ¹⁰ Al goyen goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin

hi:

‘Mere basan alne ten kermeke yen wa mehen hen kuyen.

Mehen hen kunbe belenge sope irde gunyen,’ yitin hi.

Malakai 3:1

¹¹ Be, yitin gwahade po meten tiyun al gobe al hoyan mon. Yon Baptais belen tiyun. Ningeb fudinde wor po, bere belen kawan yirtin han kurun gayen Yonyen meten goyen fole irtek epte mon hinhan. Yen belen meten tiyun gobe meten hoyan kurun gote folek wor po tiyun. Goyenbe yenbe ne gayen nenkela ma hen hi. Ningeb al kura denem mon gega nenkela hen bebak tenbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb Yon folek yen kinyen.

¹²⁻¹³ “Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte sabaya asande katin gobe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird goyen tagalke wan wan Yon Baptais wor tagalun. Ningeb Yon hitte mat wan wan gayen nalu hitere gabe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata kawan forok yen hike yenenbe al budam bana gon kunin yen nurde kurut wor po yen han. Goyenbe tarenminde ten hikeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen bulun irde han. ¹⁴ Yonbe bikken Elaia belen meten ten hinhin gwahade meten tiyun. Ningeb al kura kame Elaia wayyen yen Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen tagaltin goyen fudinde yen nurde han kenenbe Yon Baptais gobe al gogo yen nurnayin. ¹⁵ Al kirmin minyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnan ko.

¹⁶ “Be, gayenter nin marbe al matam dahade han yewen? Be, go mar gobe dirin kura gabu gasunde

hen kari ten henya yingen ulin kadam mohonde ten hanjen go gwahade. Dirin gobe kari ten henya kadam ginen tenbe, ¹⁷ ‘Nen belen bulelun fuk irde tikin hen dunhet gega, gege ma tahan. Irde esinayin daw yen al hakwa ambo irde irdere nin tikin hen dunhet gega ma esahan,’ yinen kwep kwep yirde hanjen go gwahade.

¹⁸ Ningeb dirin ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Ningeb Yon Baptais belen beretya wainya ma neke kenenbe, ‘Al gobe unguram yan,’ inen hinhan. ¹⁹ Munan ne Al Urmin gabe bingeya wainya nemeke nenenbe, ‘Al gabe dulare nin al wor po. Irde yenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike “mata bulun mar” yinen hityen mar gote kadam,’ ninen hanjen. Goyenpoga al kura dufay wukken minyanbe matamin belen gab kawan forok irde hiyen geb,” yinyin.

Bin mulgan ma hen han mar

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunyen tarende mata tinen kurayen kurayen budam ten hike ga bebak ma tenbe mata bulunmin yubul ma ten Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan ma hamin mar goyen goke igin ma nurde gaha yirin: ²¹ “Be, den Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya han marbe ne belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten himeke nenen bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma ten asogo nirde han. Ningeb den Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun belen bin ar yeke gote murungem bulun wor po dunyen geb, goke buniyen nurd dunen hime. Ne belen Yuda mar mon al min hoyan hanjen taunde Tairya Saidonya gor kun mata tinen forok yirmirin manhan mel gob aran

po bebak ten mata bulunmin ge kanduknen wor po nurde amil erekke hor yirde tupi sam ten mata bulunmin go yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon.²² Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Tairya Saidonya taunde nin marte mata bulun gote murungembe kurun yarham. Goyenbe den Yuda mar merene gama ma irde hanjen gote murungembe yende folek, bulun wor po tenayin geb.²³ Irde den Kapeneam taunde nin mar, denbe dindiken ge yen, 'Nenbe den ninin yan,' yen turun turun ten Al Kurun nin bitin ma mulgan hen han? Al Kurun belen kak ala bana demeyke kurkunayin geb. Mata tinen kurayen kurayen den hitte forok yen hike yenen han gayen Sodom taunde forok yen hinhan manhan gor nin mar belen mata goyen yenenbe mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon. Irkeb bulun ma irkeb gaha nana gayenbe taun gobe hiwon.²⁴ Fudinde dinen hime, kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb Sodom nin marbe mata bulun ten hinhan gote murungem bulun tenayin. Goyenbe den Kapeneam taunde nin marbe Sodom nin mar belen kanduk tenayin gote folek wor po tenayin geb," yinyin.

Kanduk minyan marbe Yesu hitte wanayin
(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun mere irde, "Adone, gebe nan kinya megenya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe al yingen dufaymin wukkek yen nurde han marya megen nin alyen saba karkuwan yawartin marya hittebe meten ten hime kurun gate min goyen bana kerde hayen. Goyenbe dirin belen nani milin hitte tawun hitin yara al kura yingen de saninde epte mon yen nurde Al Kurun

belen gab faran duri yen han mar hitte yikala yiran goke amanen wor po nurde turun girde hime.²⁶ Fudinde, buni nengebe kurun geb, mata gwahade forok iran," yirin.

²⁷ Irdeb, "Adone belenbe det kurun gayen doyan yird yird meten gobe ne nunyin. Nebe yende Urmin wor po geb, yen po gab kenkela nurde nunen hi. Al hoyanbe gwahade ma nurd nunen han. Irde Nannebe neya al kura ne belen basina yirde hime marya po ga nurd unen hite. Al hoyanbe gwahade mon.²⁸ Ningeb den kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen goke bitin misin nurde han marbe ne hitte wanan. Irkeb faran durmeke bitin yurum heke hinayin.²⁹ Nebe delne kamtin, irde dufayne manan kipirtin. Ningeb wan sabane nurde gama nirnayin. Irkeb faran durmeke bitin yurum hekeb hinayin.³⁰ Sabane nurde gama irnayin dinen hime gobe metenen mon. Ne belen kanduk dunen hime gobe hipirken geb, ne hitte wanan," yinyin.

12

Yesube Sabat nalu gote min al
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Be, Yesu go Sabat nalu goyenter komatmin yagoya wit meten kahalyan kun hinhan. Kun henyabe komatmin yago goyen binje yirkeb wit bilmin kura yade iginen nene hinhan.² Irkeb Farisi mar belen yenenbe, "Mel ga yena! Mel gabe Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma ten hinayin yen bisam irtin goyen ten han!" inamin.³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Denbe Al Kurunyen asande Dewitya kadam yagoya binje kamde mata tiyamin gote baranmin goyen ma wor po kapyan hen nurde hanjen?"⁴ Dewitbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe beret

Al Kurun untin himam, Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyan marte kudinen goyen kadomya yad namin. Dewitbe Mose belen gwaha ma ten hinayin yitin goyen wor gogo tiyyin gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyin. ⁵ Irde Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyan marbe Sabat nalure Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hen meten ten henbe Moseyen saba bulun irde hinhan. Goyenbe gote kanduk kura ma kenen hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen asande katinbe ma kapyan hen hanjen? ⁶ Fudinde dinhem. Mel gobe Sabat nalure Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hikeb mata bulun tahan ma yinen hanjen. Munan nebe ya gote folek geb, komatne yago neya tumnan hen Sabat nalure mata tahan gabe mata bulun mon geb. ⁷⁻⁸ Ne Al Urmin gabe Sabat nalu gote Doyan Al Kurun. Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere asande, 'Nebe al belen galak nird nird nin ma nurde hime. Kadom buninen gird gird goke gab amanen nurde hime,' yitin goyen den belen mere gote min nurde han manhan ulinde merem mon mar gayen bulun bulun ma yirde hiwon," yinyin.

Sabat nalure al haniŋ simsimam kura sope iryin

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Be, gwaha yinenbe gor mat kun Yuda marte gabu yare kurin. ¹⁰ Bana gonbe al kura haniŋ sim-sima hitin goyen gor hinhan. Irke Farisi mar gore da misinde kura ulinde merem yan irnin yenbe Yesu gusunan iramin. "Sabat nalurebe al kura garbam minyan goyen sope irtek gobe Moseyen sabarebe igin yitin ma dahade?" inamin. ¹¹ Gwaha inkeb, "Den gayen sipsiptin kura Sabat nalure mete titmin bana kurkuyenbe igin kenen wasak tinayin? Mon, kunbe ten isan hen sinare kernayin geb.

¹² Al Kurun dilingdeb sipsipbe det dirnen, munan albe det kurun wor po. Ningeb Sabat nalurebe mata igin igin po ga ten hitek," yinyin. ¹³ Irde al go, "Hange gin ira," inyin. Irke haniŋ gin irkeb haniŋ kurhan igin hiyen go gwahade igin wor po hiriŋ. ¹⁴ Goyenbe Farisi mar gobe sinare kun yingen ulin daha mat Yesu mayteke kami yen mere sege iramin.

Yesube Al Kurun belen basaŋa irtin

¹⁵ Be, Farisi mar belen mata tinin ten hinhan goyen bebak tenbe gasun go tubul ten hoyande kurin. Kukeb al budam po gama irde kwamin. Irkeb garbam minyanbe tumnan sope yirke igin hamin. ¹⁶ Gwaha yirde al buda go guram dirhem gake al hoyan ma momon yirnayin yen hayhay yiryin. ¹⁷ Mata kurun tiyyin gobe Al Kurun belen mere basan almin Aisaia mere irke asande kayyin gote iginen kawan forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

¹⁸ "Al gabe nere meten al, basaŋa irmirin goyen.

Yenbe bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hime.

Irde yen ge amanen wor po nurde hime.

Holi Spirit ten kermeke ketal uryen.

Irkeb ne belen al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen goyen megen al hike kwa kurun gayen momon yirde tukuyen.

¹⁹ Yenbe al kuraya kadom mohonde ten kwep kwep ma tiyyen.

Irde belenyan mere kuware ma ten hike nurnayin.

²⁰ Al kura bisike kokan go gwahade, bulun hiniŋ ten hinayin goyen bulun ma yiryen.

Irde al kura bulun hen hulsi
aymuk irtin yara hinayin
goyen wor bulun ma yiryeñ.
Matamin gobe bada ma
hiyyen.

Gwahade po ten tenbe alya
bereyamin tumnan yumul-
gan ten pasi iryen.

- ²¹ Irke al min hoyan Yuda mar
mon gore yen ge hekken
nurde faran yurd yurd nin
doyan irde hinayin,” yitin
hi. *Aisaia 42:1-4*

Yesuya Belsebulya

(*Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23;*
12:10)

²² Be, gwaha yen hikeyabe al
kura ungura ketal urtin goyen ten
wayamin. Al gobe dilin titmin irde
mohon manan kattin. Be, al gobe
Yesu belen sope irkeb nankenen
mere ten tiyyin. ²³ Irkeb gabu
iramın mar belen mata go kenen
hurkunat wor po tenbe, “Me-
saia Dewit Urmin kame wayyen
yen hanjen gobe al gago wet?”
yamin. ²⁴ Goyenbe Farisi mar
belen mere go nurdeb, “Mon,
ungurayen kurumin Belsebulyen
tarende ungura gogo yakira ten
hi,” yamin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu gobe al
dufay hen hinhan goyen yenen be-
bak tenbe gaha yinyin: “Tiyun ku-
run kura bana al belen yingen ulin
kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayin
gobe sanin ma hen bulun henayin.
Irde al min dirnen kura wor gwa-
hade po, yingen ulin kadam asogo
gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan
sanin ma hen hinayin. Taunde
nin al wor gwahade po, awalikde
ma hinayinbe epte ma sanin hen
hinayin. ²⁶ Ningeb gwahade goyen
po Satan belen yen yufukde han
ungura buda goyen haram yirde
yakira tiyyenbe dahadem sanin
henayin? Hubu geb. ²⁷ Goyenbe
den belen Belsebulyen tarende
ungura yakira ten hi ninen han.
Munan den gama dirde han mar

wor ungura yakira ten hanjen
goyenbe ganunyen saninde mata
go ten han yen nurde han? Belse-
bulyen tarende ma Al Kurunyen
tarende? Mel gobe ungura yakira
ten ten saninbe Al Kurun hitte
mat wan hi yen nurde han geb,
den belen ne ninen han gobe usi
wor po irde han yen nurd dun-
nayin. ²⁸ Ningeb nebe Al Ku-
runyen saninde ungura yakira ten
himyen geb, Al Kurun belen doyan
dird dird gobe bikken den hitte
gago forok yihi.

²⁹ “Be, daha matbe al kura
gore kun al hoyan taren minyan
gote yare hurkun samunminya
detminya yade kuyen? Gwaha tiye
yenbe al gore kun sanin minyan
al go wa ten fere ten gab epte
yaminde nin detya samunminya
goyen yawaryen.

³⁰ “Be, al kura ne nin ma hen
han marbe asogone. Irde al kura
Al Kurun hitte al yukun yukun
nin faran ma nurde han marbe
al bur yirde meten go bulun irde
han yen nuren. ³¹ Ningeb al kura
mata bulunya sukal mereyamin
ge ten Al Kurun pohogay irkeb
igin halde unyen. Goyenpoga al
kura Holi Spirit sukal iryen gobe
Al Kurun belen epte ma wor po
halde pasi ird unyen. ³² Al kura ne
Al Urmin gayen asogo nirde mere
bulun tiyyenbe pohogay nirke igin
halde pasi irde unen. Goyenbe
al kura Holi Spirit belen meten
ten hi yen nurd nurd ga asogo
irde mere bulun tiyyen gobe epte
ma wor po mata bulunmin goyen
halde unyen. Megen gar henya,
ma kame Al Kurunyen nature gor
wor epte ma halde unyen.

³³ “Hebe iginen belen gab dikala
dirke he igin ma he bulun yen
hanjen. Ningeb iginen igin forok
yewon yen nurdeb he go sope
irde haran henayin. He goyen
sope irde haran ma henayinbe

iginen bulun bulunen forok yenayin. ³⁴ Denbe kunere duwi yara bulun wor po geb. Meretinja matatinjabe bulun ala po. Ningeb den gwahade belen mere kura igin ma po tinayin. Hubu wor po. Bitin bana dufay bulun belen makin hitin gore mohontinde mat kat kun hiyen. ³⁵ Ningeb al iginbe binde dufay igin hinayin goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Munan al bulunbe binde dufay bulun hinayin goyen kawan yirde hiyen. ³⁶ Goke tenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurun belen al iginja bulunya pota yiryen nature gorbe melaktin son heke ne nin mere bulun mat yitin kurun goke merere huwarde dani gwaha yamin goyen Al Kurun momon irnayin. ³⁷ Ningeb mohontinde mat mere kat kuyen gore gab nalu goyenter mere ten hanjen gote murungem igin dunyen ma bulun dunyen goyen nurnayin,” yinyin.

Al Kurunyen saninde det kura irke kinnin inamin

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Be, Farisi mar kuraya Mo-seyen saba marya belen, “Tisa, Al Kurunyen saninde mata tinen kura irke kinnin yen nurde hite,” inamin. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Dufay bulun kerde mata manan bulun ten han mar goreb mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goke po gusunan hen hanjen. Goyenbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yona belen mata ten mere tiyyin goyen po ga nurnayin. Mata tinen hoyan kura ma kennayin. ⁴⁰ Yonabe makan dapna kurun binde wawun karwo gon hinhin gwahade po, ne Al Urmin gayen wor megen binde nan kahalya wawunya karwo hen. ⁴¹ Irde Niniwe taunde nin mar gobe Yona belen kun Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalkeb mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun

nin bin mulgan hamin. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter gayenbe ne saba ten hime gabe Yonayen saba gote folek gega, go ma nurde han. Ningeb Al Kurun belen al iginja bulunya pota yiryen naturebe Niniwe nin mar belen huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen minge yirnayin. ⁴² Bikken Solomon belen Israel nana doyan irde hinhinyabe nana gisaw nin doyan bere kurun kura Siba belen Solomonyen dufaymin wukken goyen nure yen wayyin. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter nin gayenbe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega ma nurde han. Ningeb kame Al Kurun belen al iginja bulunya pota yiryen natureb doyan bere Siba belen huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen merem yan yiryen.

⁴³ “Be, ungura kura al ulinde takira tike kat kuyen gobe mali nana al ma hitek bana gon kun usan hen gasun nin nankenen kun hiyen. Goyenbe gasun kura ma kinyen. ⁴⁴ Irdeb, ‘Bikken hinhem gasunde gor mulgan hewen,’ yiyyen. Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe gasun bikkek gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde ma kiryin geb, halde haran hen sope irtin yara kinyen. ⁴⁵ Irdeb kunbe sopte ungura 7 yende sanin folek goyen yupi ten tumnan wanbe al goyen ketal urnayin. Gwaha tikeb al gobe han kanya hinhin gwahade mon, bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

Yesuyen kulinja hayminja

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Be, Yesu go hako po al buda kurun goyen mere yirde hikeb milinja kulinja belen mere irnin yen wan sinare hen doyan irde hinhan. ⁴⁷ Irkeb al kura belen go yenenbe kun Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge wenya ginnin yen wan sinare ga han,” inyin.

48 Irkeb wol henbe, “Ganuñbe mamne? Ganuñbe kolne yago?” iniyin. 49-50 Irdeb komatmin yago yenen henjabe, “Al kura Nanne Al Kurun sanin minyan gote mere nurde go po gama irde han marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya. Ningeb mamneya kolne wenjabe gago han,” iniyin.

13

*Yasun ten ten gote maya mere
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

1 Be, go nana fay goyenter po Yesube hiyen ya go tubul ten kun fe ala kurun sinare kura gor kipiriyin. 2 Irkeb sopte al buda karim ma wan gabu iramin. Irkeb bada hen hakwa kura hinhin hende gor hurkun kipiriyin. Keperde hikeb al buda kurun gob fe sinare huwarde hinhan. 3 Hakware gor henjabe saba budam maya mere mat al buda go saba yiriyin. Maya meremin kurabe gahade: “Yasun al kura det muyken tur ire yen kurin. 4 Meten de kun tur irde tukurin. Irkeb kurabe belenyan katamin. Irke nu belen wan yenenbe namin. 5 Kurabe hora heren megen halgayinyan katamin. Megen tolok mon geb, aran po kawan hamin. 6 Goyenbe nana forok yen temeykeb filginin sanin mon geb, gwilgwal irde kamamin. 7 Det muyken kurabe yamun hirwanen yan hinhan bana gon katen kawan hamin. Goyenbe yamun duwi gore hurkun awrum yurke nonbo hamin. 8 Munan det muyken kurabe megen igin wor poyan katen kawan hamin. Irde muyken unjuren de matbe 100 iginen gwahade hamin. Muyken kurabe 60, munan kurabe 30 gwahade ala iginen hen tukamin. 9 Al kirmin minyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnan ko,” yirin.

*Danin maya merere saba yird
hinhin?*

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Irkeb komatmin yago goyen kunbe, “Danin geb maya mere mat alya bereya saba yirde ha?” inen gusunan iramin. 11 Irkeb, “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gote minbe banare hi geb, al hoyan belen epte ma bebak titek. Goyen denbe Al Kurunyen taren de min goyen igin bebak tinayin. 12 Ningeb kenkela wor po merene palja irde nurde hinayin. Al kura binde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun belen meremin igin goyen unen teban irde hiyen. Munan al kura gwahade mon gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde mun kura hiyen goyen wor ten sin iryen. 13 Al gwahade gobe det yennayin gega, epte ma det gote min nurnayin. Irde merebe nurnayin gega, epte ma mere gote min bebak tinayin. Ningeb gwahade po ten hinayin yenbe gago maya mere mat saba yirde himyen.

14 Al gwaha ten han gokeb Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen Al Kurunyen mere nurde asan de kayyin gobe gago forok yen hi. Merebe gahade:

‘Denbe merene nurde hinayin, irde kenen hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin.

15 Fudinde wor po, mel gate binbe sanin wor po.

Kirminbe migisun yurtin, irde dilingbe mala titin.

Mon manhan kirminde nurde, dilingde yenenbe binde matbe bebak wor po ten ne hitte mulgan hen wake sope yirmewon,’ yitin hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

16-17 Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan marya al huwak bikken hinhan gobe daha wor den belen mata kurun yenen

han gayen yentewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yenenya kamamin. Mere den nurde han gayen wor nurtewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe ma nuramin. Munan denbe nalu iginde forok yan geb, diltinde det igin yenen, kirmintinde mere igin igin nurde han gago. Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

¹⁸ “Gwahade geb yasun alyen maya mere gote min momon diren tihim geb, kenkela nurde bebak tinan ko. ¹⁹ Muyken belenyan katamin gote minbe da? Gobe al kura Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird saba gote min nurde bebak ma tiyyen. Irke ungura belen wan saba go ten sina irde bin sam irke mere goke ma nuryen go gwahade. ²⁰ Megen halgayinya hora arat heren det muyken katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba tinenya nurdeb aran po igin igin yen gama iryen. ²¹ Goyenbe mere go kenkela ma binde kurkun kipiryen geb, ulyande ma Al Kurunyen mere goyen gama iryen. Al Kurunyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen gega, al belen bulun bulun irke gote kanduk kenenbe bada hen aran po Al Kurunyen saba go tubul tiyyen. ²² Yamun duwi forok yitin bana det muyken katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen. Irde megen nin mata ten tenya megen nin samun yad yad dufay belen tulun tikeb Al Kurunyen saba goyen iginen minmon hiyyen. ²³ Goyenpoga megen iginyan wor po katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba nurde bebak ten gama irde hiyen gob gote iginenbe budam wor po forok yenayin. Muyken kurabe iginen 100 forok yiryen. Kurabe 60, munan kurabe 30 forok yiryen go gwahade.

Muyken buda gob iginen kurayen kurayen forok yenayin,” yinyin.

Yamun bulunyen maya mere

²⁴ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinen saba yire yenbe maya mere hoyan gahade yinyin: “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe gahade: al kura wit muyken goyen metenminde yukun tur yiryin. ²⁵ Goyenbe wawunbe al tumnan firtinde hikeb al gote asogom belen kun yamun duwi muyken goyen wit muyken tur irtinyan goyen tur yirde yukunbe kurin. ²⁶ Kame wit go kawan hen kun iginen hini ten hikeb yamun duwi goyen manan forok yen tukamin. ²⁷ Irkeb meten gote min alyen meten mar belen wanbe, ‘Doyan al, gebe wit muyken haran gega, yamun duwi gob daha mat forok yan?’ inamin. ²⁸ Irkeb, ‘Asogone kura belen mata ga tiyun geb,’ yinyin. Irkeb meten marmen belen, ‘Ningeb kun wasinin?’ inen gusunan iramin. ²⁹ Irkeb, ‘Gonmin. Mongo wasehet yen wit manan tumnan wasinak ge. ³⁰ Yubul tike tumnan karkuwan henayin. Sak nature gab wasitek. Goyare gab meten marne yamun duwi wa walde kunga ten ten nin yad fere ten yernayin. Munan witbe yade yukun yadi yerd yerd ya kurunde gor yernayin,’ yinyin,” gwahade Yesu belen mel go momon yiryin.

Mastet bilminya yisyat maya mere

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹ Be, Yesu go maya mere hoyan wor yinyin. “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun wor po go gwahade. Al kura belen mastet bilmin goyen tenbe metenminde haryin. ³² Det hoyan muykenbe karkuwan, munan mastet he muykenbe dirnen

mun wor po gega, kawan hen kurun henbe metende gor det haryin goyen fole yiryen. Irkeb nu belen wan hani heren hagam yirde gor hinayin,” yinyin. ³³ Irdeb sopte po siraw mere hoyan yinyin. “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe Bere kura yis ten palawa kurunya tigiri ten tubul tikeb palawa go ditdi nene kurun hiyyen go gwahade goyen,” yinyin.

Maya mere mat po saba yirde hinhin

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Yesu belen al buda mere gwahade yirde hinhin gobe maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. Mere kenkelak mat ma yirde hinhin. Maya mere mat po yirde hinhin.

³⁵ Ningeb Yesu belen maya mere mat saba tagalde hinhin gobe Al Kurun belen mere basan almin mere irke asande kayyin gote iginenbe gogo forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

“Sabanebe maya mere mat po tiyen.

Irde det banare hitin al kura bebak titek mon goyen tagalen,” yitin hi. *Tikin 78:2*

Yamun bulunyen siraw mere gote min

³⁶ Be, Yesu gobe al buda kurun go yubul ten ya hiyende gor mulgan hirin. Irkeb komatmin yago kunbe, “Yamun duwi nin maya mere mat tagalha gote min goyen momon dira,” inamin. ³⁷ Irkeb gaha yinyin: “Wit muyken igin kun haryin al gobe ne Al Urmin gayen. ³⁸ Meten gobe megen kurun gayen gake yihim. Munan wit muyken gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen. Yamun duwi gobe Al Bulunyen dirnen wen. ³⁹ Irde yamun duwi muyken tur iryin al gobe ungura. Sak nalu gobe nalu funan, irde bingge gabu ird ird mar gobe Al Kurunyen miyon.

⁴⁰ Yamun bulun wasen kak alare yemeyke humga kunayin go gwahade goyen po, nalu funandebe al hitte mata gwahade forok yiyyen.

⁴¹ Ne Al Urmin gare miyonne yad yermeke kun nere alya bereya han bana gon mata bulun ten hanjen marya mata bulun tinan yinen al bin yade hanjen marya go yuku gabu yirnayin. ⁴² Irde mel go yade kak ala bulun wor po bana gon yemeynayin. Irkeb gon po hen esen misin yisen hinayin. ⁴³ Goyabe Al Kurun dilinde alya bereya huwak hanjen gobe Al Kurun belen doyan yirde hiyenbe gor nana temeyke wuk yitin yara wukkek igin wor po hinayin. Al kirmin minyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnan ko,” yinyin.

Samunyen maya mere

⁴⁴ Be, maya mere hoyan wor yinyin. “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gobe gahade: samun kura damun hende hoyan wor po megen binde bana kirtin hinhin. Kurareb al kura samun gwahade gan hi yen ma nurdeya megen goyen talde taldeb kinyin. Kenenbe sopte aw uryin. Irdeb aman wor po hen kun detmin kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb gote murungem tukunbe megen goyen damu tiyyin go gwahade. ⁴⁵ Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gote maya mere kurabe gahade: al kura belen selwen yara kura damun hende wor po goyen goke nankenen kun hinhin. ⁴⁶ Kun kun igin mun wor po kura kenenbe mulgan hen yende samun kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb murungem ten tukun det kusamun wor po go damu tiyyin go gwahade,” yinyin.

Kaman kurunyen maya mere

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu belen sopte po gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen yende

alya bereya doyan yirde hi gobe gahade: makan dapña yawarnin yen kaman kurun temeyamin. Irdeb dapña min kurayen kurayen yawaramin. ⁴⁸ Dapña makin hihi yen nurdeb tulun ten tukun sinjare irde dapña iginbe tiriyan yeramin. Munan bulunbe yemeyamin go gwahade. ⁴⁹ Nalu funande wor pore gorbe al hitte mata gwahade go forok yiyyen. Al Kurunyen miyon belen wan al huwakya al mata bulun ten hitin marya goyen pota yirnayin. ⁵⁰ Irde mata bulun mar gobe yade kak ala kurun bana gon yemeyke esen misin yisen hinayin,” yinyin. ⁵¹ Irdeb, “Maya mere kurun dirhem gote min kenkela nurhan we?” yinke, “Gwaha,” inamin. ⁵² Irkeb, “Bebak tihit yahan geb, denbe Moseyen saba al kura saba bikkek po mon sabane gergen manan nurde tumnan yanarde han al go gwahade denen hime. Ningeb denbe al kura yamin bana mat samun bikkekya gergennya yade sinjare katyen go gwahade goyen po saba bikkekya gergennya tumnan nurde han,” yinyin.

Nasaret taunde kurin

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Be, maya mere buda goyen momon yirdeb gasun go tubul ten kurin. ⁵⁴ Kunbe taun gor hen kurun hiriinde gor forok yenbe gor nin Yuda marte gabu yare kun al saba yirke hurkunat tenbe, “Ey, al gabe damde kun Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenya mata tinen kurayen kurayen ird ird tarennya gayen yawarun!” yamin. ⁵⁵ Irdeb, “Al gabe kapenta urmin mon? Yenbe Maria urmin. Kulin yagobe Yems, Yosep, Saimonyabe Yudasya mon? ⁵⁶ Haymin yagob gar ma tumnan hityen? Gega al gabe damde kun dufayya tarennya yawarun?” yamin. ⁵⁷ Irdeb bulun nurd unamin. Goyenbe Yesu

belen, “Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe taunminde nin marya taynenya belen palap ma yirde meremin ma nurde hanjen,” yinyin. ⁵⁸ Irdeb yen ge hekken ma nurde hinhan geb, gorbe mata tinen budam ma forok yiryin.

14

Herot belen Yon Baptais mayke kamyin

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

¹ Be, Yesu belen mata kurun ten kun hinhin goyen Galili nana gote doyan al kurun Herot belen mere momonmin nuryin. ² Irdeb meten marmen go, “Yon Baptais maymeke kamun al go goyen sopte huwarun geb, mata tinen ird ird sanin minyan meten ten kun hi gogo,” yinyin.

³⁻⁴ Be, Yon mayke kamyin gote baranminbe gahade: Yon dilin gergen hinhinyabe Herot belen kulin Filip berem Herodias goran iryin. Irkeb Yon belen kawan po, “Mata gob bulun wor po tiyan geb,” inkeb Herot belen goke igin ma nuryin. Irdeb fulen marmen yinke Yon fere ten tukun koyare keramin. ⁵ Irde maymeke kamwon yen nurde hinhin gega, al belen Yon gob Al Kurunyen mere basan al yen nurd unen hinhan geb, Yon mayde mayde nin kafura hen hinhin. ⁶ Be, Herot gobe milin belen kawan kiryin nalu go forok yekeb Herotya kadom wenya gabu irde dulan ten hinhan. Irde tiki hekeb Herodias wirin belen gor gabu iramin mar goke gege tiyyin. Irkeb Herot gobe aman wor po hirin. ⁷ Irdeb, “Det kuran nurde gusunan nirkeb igin gunen,” inen dilin mar bin tiyyin. ⁸ Irkeb milin belen gwaha inayin inyin gwahade po Herot inyin. “Han ka ga po Yon Baptais tonan koronde kerde tawan nuna,” inyin. ⁹ Irkeb doyan al go kanduknen nuryin

gega, bere go hitte binja tiyyin goya al buda gor hinhan mar gore daha wet kura ninnak yen nurdeb binja tiyyin go po gama irde bere gore yirin goyen po irde unyin. ¹⁰ Irde fulenja marmijn hulyan yirke koyare kunbe Yon binjin walamin. ¹¹ Irdeb Yon tonan gobe koronde kerde tawan bere go unkeb yen belen tukunbe milin unyin. ¹² Be, Yon komatmin belen mere go nurdeb wan hakwam goyen tukun mete tiyamin. Gwaha ten kunbe Yon kamyin goyen Yesu momon iramin.

Yesu belen al 5,000 binje paka yiryin

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

¹³ Be, Yon kamyin mere momon goyen nurdeb Yesube komatminya hakwa ten nanja almam monde dunuren balmin hini yen kwamin. Irkeb nanja bana go nin taunyan nin marbe Yesube gon kwa yen nurdeb makan feren gama irde kwamin. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu go kun kun fe sinja kurhan forok yenbe al buda kurun goyen yenenbe buninen yinyin. Irde garbam minyan marbe guram yirke igin hamin.

¹⁵ Be, wawun hewen ten hikeb komatmin yago belen Yesu goyen, "Nanja bana gab tiyun binde minjon. Irde hen ga mon kidoma hewen tiya geb, al buda kurun ga yinke tiyunyan kun yingen binje kura damu ten nenan," inamin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Mon, dani kunayin? Den belen det kura yunke nenan," yinyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb, "Gwaha dinha goyenbe nenbe beret siptesononja makan dapna yadi iraw po han," inamin. ¹⁸ Irkeb, "Yawan nunnan," yinyin. ¹⁹ Irdeb al buda kurun go, "Yamunyan kepernan," yinke keperde tukamin. Irkeb beret siptesononja makan dapna yadi

irawaya goyen yade kotan kan nanjinde nankenen Al Kurunyen saninde guram yirde yubala ten al yunnan yinenbe komatmin yago yunyin. ²⁰ Al buda kurun gob binje go nen nen ep po namin. Irkeb komatmin belen binje diknen buda iramin gobe tiri ¹² gwahade makin yirtek hamin. ²¹ Be, binje namin mar al parguwak po kapyan haminbe 5,000 hiri.

Yesu fe yuwalhen hende huwarde kurin

(Mak 6:45-52; Yon 6:15-21)

²² Be, gwaha tenbe komatmin yago, "Aranen hakwa hende hurkun fe ala sinja kurhan kunan," yinke hakwa hende hurkunbe yen wa mehen hen fe ala sinja kurhan kwamin. Irkeb Yesube gor hen al buda kurun goyen, "Tiyuntinyan tiyuntinyan kunan," yinyin. ²³ Al buda go gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunya mere tiyye yenbe dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkurin. Kun yen unken gon hikeb kidoma hiri. ²⁴ Munan komatmin yagobe megen tubul ten fe ala kurunde hamin. Goyenbe mene huwarke fe goyen makan duba yara karkuwan karkuwan huwaramin. Irkeb hakwa gobe mun kura ma sor iryin. ²⁵ Be, nanja minje hen hikeb Yesu go fe yuwalhen hende huwarde komatmin yago hitte kurin. ²⁶ Mel gore fe hende huwarde wan hike kenen kafura wor po henbe, "Gabe ungura!" yen ulin barbar yeke daha tini tini tiyamin. ²⁷ Goyenbe aran po Yesu belen, "Kafura ma yo. Ne wan hime geb. Taren henayin," yinyin. ²⁸ Irkeb Pita belen, "Doyan Al Kurun, gabe fudinde ge kenenbe ninke fe hende huwarde ge hitte kwen," inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb, "Iginge waya," inyin. Gwaha inkeb Pita go hakwa hende mat solok yen fe hende

harde Yesu hitte kurin. ³⁰ Goyenbe kun henjabe meje kenej kafura henje hako ga dolok yen kenejbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, faran nura!” yen kekew tiyyin. ³¹ Irkeb goyare po Yesu belen hani temeyde tanardeb isan hiri. Irdeb, “Danin dufay budam hen ne nin hekken ma nurde ha?” inyin. ³² Gwaha tenbe hakwa hende hurkaryum. Irkeb meje kamyin. ³³ Irke gab hakwa binde hinhan mar gore kenej bebak tenbe doloj irde, “Fudinde wor po gebe Al Kurun Urmin,” inamin.

Genesaret nin garbam mar sope yiriyin

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Be, gwaha ten kun kunbe Genesaret nana belen gon forok yamin. ³⁵ Irkeb al gor nin belen Yesu kenej bebak tenbe mere kerke nana goyen bana nin mar yinke garbam mar tumnan Yesu hitte yawayamin. ³⁶ Irdeb, “Garbam mar gayen yubul tike meje diba ulger nin gote murun po sisan urdeb igin hena,” inen esen mere iramin. Ningeb al garbam minyanbe Yesu go sisan urde tumnande igin hamin.

15

Yesu belen asem yagot mata walde yunyin

(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Be, nana goyen bana meter ten kun hikeyabe Yerusalem taun kurunde mat Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba mar kuraya goyen Yesu hitte wanbe, ² “Danin geb komatge yagobe asininin yagot mata ma gama irde han? Yenbe dula tininbe mali po binde nene han. Hani ma haldeya gwaha ten han,” inamin. ³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Munan denbe danin geb asetin yagot mata nin po tenbe Al Kurunyen merebe pel irde

bulun irde hanjen? ⁴ Al Kurun belenbe, ‘Nantinya mamtanyabe palap yirde hinayin,’ yitin hi ningeb, ‘Al kura naninya milinya mere bulun yiryen gobe mayke kamyen,’ yitin hi. ⁵ Goyenbe denbe saba goyen tigiri tenbe, ‘Al kura naninya milinya det kura faran yurtek goyen ma yunenbe, ‘Igin faran durmewon gega, Al Kurun unen yen basin irmin geb, go ma faran duren,’ yinyen gobe mata bulun mon,’ yen al saba yirde hanjen. ⁶ Ningeb al gwaha mat saba yirke Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde naninya milinya palap ma yirde dulin hanjen. Denbe gwahade goyen po asetin yagot mata nin tenbe Al Kurunyen mere bulun irde hanjen. ⁷ Usi mar wor wor, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asande kayyin gobe fudinde wor po den gake kayyin. ⁸ Merebe gahade:

‘Mel gabe mohannde po turun nirde han.

Gega bindebe ne nin ma nurde han.

Hoyande wor po han.

⁹ Mel gabe megen nin marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde han.

Mel gabe bin hende hende po doloj nirde han,’ yitin hi geb,” yinyin. *Aisaia 29:13*

¹⁰ Be, Yesu gob mel Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen gwaha yinenbe al buda kurun gor hinhan go yinke yen binde wayamin. Irkeb, “Mere ga nurde bebak tina ko. ¹¹ Det kura al mohannde mat binde kurkuyen gore Al Kurun dilinde al go bulun ma iryen. Goyenbe det kura mohannde mat kat kuyen gore po gab Al Kurun dilinde al go bulun iryen,” yinyin. ¹² Gwaha yinkeb komatmin yago belen wanbe, “Farisi marbe mere taha goke igin ma nurde han goyen yenen

bebak taha?" inamin. ¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, "He kura Nanne Al Kurun tarenmin kurun gore ma haryin gobe filginin manan tunjan wasiyen. ¹⁴ Ningeb dilin titmin buda gobe yenen wasak tina. Mel gobe saba fudinde goyen ma bebak tenbe al mata bulunde yukun han. Al kura dilin titmin belen kadam yingen yara goyen belen ikala irde tukun hime yiyyen gobe tunjan de kun mete titmin de katiryen," yinyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Pita belen, "Maya mere gote min momon dira," inyin. ¹⁶ Irkeb, "Den manan dufaytin mun kura ma wuk yen han? ¹⁷ Det kura al mohan de mat binde kurkuyen gobe kamebe kat kuyen gobe ma nurde han? ¹⁸ Goyenbe det mere kura al mohan de mat forok yen han yen gobe binde mat wan han yen geb, gore gab Al Kurun dilinde al go bulun yirde han yen. ¹⁹ Dufay bulun, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al kura berem yan gore bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata, alya bereya fonen de leplep mata, kawe mata, merere huwarde usi mat mere ten ten matayabe mere bulun mat ten ten mata kurun gobe al binde mat pul yen han yen. ²⁰ Det gwahade gore gab Al Kurun dilinde al bulun yirde han yen. Hani hal hal mata kenkela ma gama irde dula tinayin gore al bulun ma yiryen," yinen saba yiryin.

Kenan marte bere gote dufay sanin

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Be, Yesu go nana hinhin goyen tubul ten Saidon taunya Tair taunyat nana bana gon komatmin yagoya kwamin. ²² Irkeb taun iraw goyen bindere tiyun kura hinhin de gor mat Kenan mar bere kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, Dewit Urmin, buniyen nirde faran

nura. Wernebe ungura belen wan hernen irtin hi geb, bulun bulun wor po irde han," inen esen uryin. ²³ Goyenbe Yesube meremin goyen mun kura haywan ma hiri. Irkeb komatmin yago belen, "Esen durde gama dirtin de po hi geb, takira tike kwi," inamin. ²⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, "Nebe Israel mar Al Kurun yen sipsip meremin ma nurde duwi hitin goke po waminin geb," yirin. ²⁵ Irkeb bere gore wan palap irde dokolhon yugulun tenbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, faran nura," inyin. ²⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, "Dirin de binde epte ma goran yirde yad kulumin yago yunke nenayin," inyin. ²⁷ Gwaha inkebe bere gore wol henbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, mere gobe fudinde ninha gega, dirin de binde diknen katnayin gob kulu wor nene han yen. Ningeb faran nurayin," inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Bere, ne nin heken wor po nurha geb, gusunan nirha gote iginen forok yiyyen geb," inyin. Be, wirin gobe goyare go po igin hiri.

Al garbam kurayen kurayen sope yiryin

²⁹ Be, Yesu go nana goyen tubul ten mulgan hen Galili fe ala kurun feren kun kunbe dugu dabayin de kura gor hurkurin. ³⁰ Irkeb al budam wor po yen hitte wayamin. Wan hen yabe al kahan nonbo hitin, dilin titmin, ulin albo yirtin, mohan kattinyabe garbam hoyan minyan marya goyen sope yirke igin hena yen nurde yawan kahan min de yeramin. Irkeb sope yiryin. ³¹ Al gabu iramin mar belen mohan kattin mere tike yenamin. Ulin albok hitin goyen igin hen, kahan bulun hitin goyen huwarde kun wan ten, dilin titmin nankenen tike yenenbe hurkun kat tenbe Israel marte Al Kurun go turun irde kaso iramin.

*Al 4,000 binje yunke namin
(Mak 8:1-10)*

³² Be, Yesu belen komatmin go yinke wakeb, “Al buda kurun gabe tumnande hiteke kun kun yerenkek hihi. Goyenbe det go kura netek minmon hahan. Binje ma nene tiyunmin kunayinbe belenyan kamnayin geb, buninjen yenen hime,” yinyin. ³³ Irkeb komatmin belen wol henbe, “Tiyun binde minmon nana gahade gab binje damde nin yade al buda kurun gahade gayen yunteke nenayin?” inamin. ³⁴ Irkeb, “Beretbe dahade han?” yinkeb, “Beretbe 7ya makan dapna muknen yadi kura goya po han,” inamin.

³⁵ Be, al buda gabu iramin go megen keprnan yinke keperde tukamin. ³⁶ Irkeb beretya dapnaya go yadeb Al Kurun igin nurde unenbe beretya dapnaya go yubala tenbe komatmin yago al yuku yunnan yen yunyin. Irkeb gwaha po tiyamin. ³⁷ Al buda kurun gobe binje go nene ep wor po namin. Irkeb Yesuyen komat belen binje diknen al belen ep nene yubul tiyamin goyen yade tiri 7 gwahade makin yirtek iramin. ³⁸ Bereya dirinja ma kapyan hen al par-guwak po kapyan haminbe 4,000 hirin. ³⁹ Binje yunke neke gabe, “Tiyuntinyan tiyuntinyan kunayin,” yinyin. Irdeb komatminya hakwa hende hurkunbe nana kura Magadan taun binde belen gon kwamin.

16

*Mata tinen kura ira inen
gusunan iramin
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

¹ Be, Yesu go gon hikeb Farisi marya Sadusi marya belen Yesu hitte wanbe tunan urnin yen,

“Mata tinen Al Kurun belen irtek goyen kura irke kinnin,” inamin. ² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Denbe wawunbana hen nana buk yekeb, ‘Kadila hewen tiya,’ yen hanjen. ³ Irde wampothe, ‘Nana bulun hihi geb, kigarin katen tiya,’ yen hanjen. Denbe nanjin kenen gab kadila hewen tiya ma kigarin katen tiya goyen kenkela nurde hanjen. Goyenbe gayenter nin mar goke tenbe Al Kurun belen mata forok yirde hi goyen danin geb yenen bebak ma ten han? ⁴ Den gayenter nin marbe mata bulun ten Al Kurun harhoktin unen han geb, mata tinen kurayen kurayen goke po nankenen han. Goyenbe kura kinnin yekeb Yona hitte mata forok yirin* go gwahade goyen po kame dikala diren,” yinenbe mel goyen yubul ten hoyande kurin.

*Farisi marya Sadusi maryat
saba bulun
(Mak 8:14-21)*

⁵ Be, fe ala kurun go warde sinja kurhan kwaminya goyenbe komatmin go bin sir yekeb beret kura ma yade ga kwamin. ⁶ Be, Yesu belen Farisi marya Sadusi marya goke komatmin goyen, “Kenkela hen hinan ko. Mongo mel gote yis belen bulun diryen geb,” yinyin. ⁷ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin belen, “Beret kura ma yad wayhet geb, gogo dina,” yen yingen ulin kadom mere gird tiyamin. ⁸ Komatmin go mere kusa irde hike yenenbe, “Danin dindiken ulin beretninin minmon yen han? Denbe ne nin ma hekken nurde han? ⁹ Mun kura ma po bebak ten han? Beret siptesonon al 5,000 namin gote diknenbe tiri dahade makin yirtek hamin? ¹⁰ Goyen mon kenem

* **16:4:** Yonabe wawun karwo makan dapna kurun milin gote bin bana henbe sopte sinare katyin. Gobe Yesu kamyinje mat yerenkek heke sopte huwaryin gote tunanen.

beret 7 goyen al 4,000 nan̄ gote diknēn yade tiri dahade makin̄ yirtek han̄? ¹¹ Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe yis belēn palawa bana hilyan̄ kutin̄ yara al hoyan̄ kurun̄ gote dufay bulun̄ yirde hi goke dinen̄ hime. Beret nin̄ ma yen̄ hime gayen danin̄ geb bebak ma ten̄ han̄? Ningeb sopte dinen̄ hime, Farisi marya Sadusi maryat yis belēn bulun̄ diryen̄kek geb, ken̄kela hen̄ hinayin̄,” yinyin̄. ¹² Be, gwaha yinke gab, “Yis beret bana irde han̄yen goke ma dinen̄ hi. Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe yis yara goke hayhay dirde hi,” yen̄ nuramin̄.

Yesu, gebe Mesaia

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Be, Yesu go komatmin̄ya nan̄a bana go tubul ten̄ kun̄ Sisaria Filipai taun̄ binde binde hen̄ hen̄be gusun̄an̄ yiryin̄. “Ne Al Urmin̄ gayen gake al hoyan̄ belēn ganun̄ yen̄ han̄?” yinyin̄. ¹⁴ Irkeb wol hen̄be, “Al kura belēn gebe Yon Baptais yen̄ han̄. Munan̄ kura marbe Elaia ginen̄ han̄. Kurabe Yeremaia ma Al Kurun̄yen mere basan̄ mar hoyan̄ kura goyen ginen̄ han̄,” inamin̄. ¹⁵ Irkeb, “Munan̄ den̄ gayenbe nebe ganun̄ yen̄ nurd nunen̄ han̄?” yinyin̄. ¹⁶ Irkeb Saimon Pita belēn, “Gebe Mesaia, Al Kurun̄ gwahader hitin̄ al gote Urmin̄,” inyin̄. ¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb, “Mere gobe Nanne Al Kurun̄ san̄in̄ min̄yan̄ al gore ginke gab gago yaha. Al kura belēn ma mere goyen momon̄ gira. Ningeb Al Kurun̄ belēn guram girde san̄in̄ giryen̄. ¹⁸ Gebe ne nin̄ dufayge hora yara taren̄ irha geb, Pita ginen̄ hime. Ningeb hora go hendebe nere alya bereya yeren̄. ¹⁹ Irde Al Kurun̄yen alya bereya doyan̄ yird yird san̄in̄ goyen ge gunen̄. Ningeb ge belēn iġin̄ yawayin̄be Al Kurun̄ wor iġin̄ yiyyen̄. Irde ge belēn bulun̄

yawayin̄be Al Kurun̄ wor bulun̄ yiyyen̄,” inyin̄. ²⁰ Gwaha inen̄be tum̄nan̄de komatmin̄ goyen, “Al hoyan̄ kura hitte ne nin̄ yen̄, ‘Yen̄be Mesaia,’ ma yinnayin̄,” yinen̄ utan̄ yiryin̄.

Kamde kamdem̄in̄ ge kawan tagalyin̄

(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Be, goyenter mat komatmin̄ yago goyen kawan po, “Nebe Yerusalem kwen̄. Kumekeb Yuda marte doyan̄ mar parguwakya Al Kurun̄ dolon̄ ird ird mata doyan̄ marte karkuwanyabe Moseyen saba marya belēn bulun̄ bulun̄ nirde mununke kamen̄. Goyenpoga kamen̄ goyen yeren̄kek hekeb huwaren̄,” yinyin̄. ²² Irkeb Pita belēn mere go nurdeb yen̄ mun̄ po tapat irdeb inen̄ ten̄be, “Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄, gwaha ma tiyayin̄. Mata gobe ge hitte ma po forok yiyyen̄ geb,” inyin̄. ²³ Irkeb fulgan̄ kan̄ Pita kenen̄be, “Satan, hoyan̄ kwa! Gebe belēnne pet ten̄ ha geb. Dufay gobe Al Kurun̄yen mon̄, alyen̄ dufay po geb,” inyin̄.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Gwaha ten̄be komatmin̄ yago goyen gaha yinyin̄: “Al kura gama nirde kanduk yenen̄ yingen̄ ge kafura hen̄ harhok nunyen̄ al gobe kame tonen̄be kanduk kinyen̄. Munan̄ al kura ne gama nirde kamde kamde nin̄ ma kafura hen̄ kanduk kurun̄ ten̄ ulin̄ misin̄ katen̄ hiyen̄ al gobe tonen̄be iġin̄ hiyen̄. Ningeb al kura ne gama nire yen̄be megen̄ nin̄ dufayya mataya harhok yunyen̄. Irdeb kanduk yenen̄ hiyen̄ gega, yingen̄ ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyen̄. ²⁶ Al kura megen̄ nin̄ samun̄ budam yade den̄em yan̄ hiyyen̄ gega, al gobe Al Kurun̄ dilyn̄deb kamtin̄ yara hiyyen̄ gobe daha tiyyen̄? Gobe iġin̄ mon̄, bulun̄ wor po. Ningeb megen̄ nin̄ samun̄ kura ten̄ gore Al Kurun̄yen bearar bana hiyen̄ al gob epte ma

damu ten tumulgan titek. ²⁷ Ne Al Urmin gab kamebe Nanne Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan goyen manan katen. Goya goyenbe miyonminya kattek. Irdeb alya bereyat matamin dahade dahade goyen gote murungembe gwahade po yunen. ²⁸ Goyenpoga den gar han gayen kurabe ma kamdeya ne Al Urmin gare Al Kurunyen tarende alya bereyamin doyan yirde hen goyen kennayin. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinen hime,” yinyin.

17

Yesu ulin hoyan hiri
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Be, nana fay 6 kamereb Yesu belen Pita, Yemsyabe kulin Yonya po yade dugu kurunde kura gor hurkamin. ² Gor henbe Yesu go mel gote dilin mar po ulin hoyan hiri. Dinsokdebe nana timiytin yara hiri. Ulin umna kerde hin-hin go wor faykek wor po hiri. ³ Gwaha tikeyab dilin mar po Moseya Elaiaya forok yen Yesuya mere ten hinhan. ⁴ Irkeb Pita belen Yesu goyen, “Doyan Al Kurun, gar gabe nen hitek gasun igin mun wor po. Ningeb ge belen ok yekeb den al karwo hitek hen hen gasun kura yiren. Kurabe ge nin, kurabe Mose nin, munan kurabe Elaiia nin,” inyin.

⁵ Mere gwaha ten hikeyabe kigarin kin faykek wor po kura gore wan aw yuriy. Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana goreb, “Al gabe Urne. Yenbe bubulkunne wor po, yen ge bener mat amanen wor po nurde hime. Ningeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayin,” yirin.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen komatmin belen mere go nurdeb kafura wor po hen bin tadam mat megen katamin. ⁷ Gega Yesu belen wan yanardeb, “Kafura hen ma,

huwarnan!” yinyin. ⁸ Gwaha yinke nankenenbe Yesu unkenen po hike kenamin. Al hoyanbe hubu.

⁹ Be, dugure gor mat katen henyabe Yesu belen mel go saba yirde, “Han ka det kenhan gayen gake al hoyan kura momon ma yirnayin. Ne Al Urmin gayen kamende mat sopte huwarneke gab igin tagalnayin,” yinyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb mel gore, “Danim geb Moseyen saba mar belen Elaiia wa wake gab Mesaiabe kame wayyen yen han yen?” yen gusunay iramin. ¹¹ Irkeb, “Elaiia wa mehen hen det sope irke gab Mesaia wayyen yen han yen gobe fudinde. ¹² Ningeb Elaiabe bikken wayun. Goyenpoga alya bereyabe kenen bebak ma tiyan. Irde yingen de dufay po gama irde bulun bulun irde mayke kamun. Mel goreb yen iran gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmin gayen wor gwahade po nirnayin,” yinyin. ¹³ Irke gab, “Yon Baptais nin dinen hi,” yen bebak tiyamin.

Dirin unguram yan sope iryin
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Be, mel go dugure mat katen al gabu kurun iramin de gor forok yekeb al kura gore Yesu hitte wan dilin mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe, ¹⁵ “Doyan Al Kurun, urne buninen irde faran ura. Bu tonen minyan geb, ulin misin kurun katen hiyen. Kurareb kak alare katen hiyen. Kurareb fe alare katen hiyen. ¹⁶ Komatge yago hitte tawayhem gega, sope ma irhan,” inyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb, “Den gayenter nin marbe dahade ningeb Al Kurun nin dufaytin mun kura sanin ma irde han? Tonantin sanin wor po, saba dirman dirmanen. Gayak ga ma denya hityen gega, hako po han. Dirin go tawanan,” yinyin. ¹⁸ Irdeb dirin go ten wake ungura dirin bana hinhin go inen ten

takira tike kat kurin. Irkeb goyare po igin hirin.

¹⁹ Be, go kamereb yen yun'kuren po hej gab komatmin belen, "Danin geb nenbe ungura go ma takira tihit?" inamin. ²⁰⁻²¹ Irkeb, "Den ungura takira ma taha gobe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde han gobe kurun mon. Ningeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Al Kurun nin dufaytin hek irde han goyen mastet he bilmin dirnen mun gwahadebe megen gar det kura irnayinbe metenen ma diryen. Ningeb dugu gayen 'Gar mat singir ten iror kwa!' inkeb gwahade po tiyyen," yinyin.*

²² Be, Yesuya komatminya gabu henbe tumnan Galili nana bana kwamin. Irdeb Yesu belen, "Ne Al Urmin gabe mununtek al haninde nernayin. ²³ Irke mununkeb kamen gega, yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun belen sopte nisan heke huwaren," yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb komatminbe kanduknen wor po nuramin.

Al Kurunyen ya balem gote teks

²⁴ Be, gwaha ten kun kunbe Kapeneam taunde forok yamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem nin ten teks yad yad mar belen Pita hitte wanbe, "Tisage gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem nin ten teks kura yerde hiyen?" inamin. ²⁵ Irkeb, "Gwaha," yinyin.

Be, gwaha yinenbe Yesu hinhin ya go binde hurkukeb goyare po Yesu belen, "Saimon, megen nin doyan mar karkuwan yuntek teks kurayen kurayen gobe ganun mar belen gab yerde hanjen? Urmin yago belen yerde hanjen ma al hoyan belen yerde hanjen? Gebe dahade nurde ha?" inen gusunen iryin. ²⁶ Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, "Al hoyan belen yerde

hanjen," inyin. Irkeb, "Gwaha, doyan mar karkuwan gote dirnen wenbe nanin yagon teks ma yerde hanjen geb. ²⁷ Goyenpoga teks ma yertekeb dufaymin bulun henak geb fete kun funal temeyayin. Irde dapna mehende wor po tawayin gobe mohan takila ten teks yertek hora kura kenayin. Hora go tukunbe neya geyat teks kerayin," inyin.

18

Ganunbe denem kurun wor po hiyyen?

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Be, goya goyenbe komatmin hoyan belen Yesu hitte wanbe, "Ganunbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hire gor nin denem yan wor po hiyyen?" yen gusunen iramin. ² Irkeb dirin dirnen kura inke komatmin yago hinhande gor wan huwaryin. ³ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Dirin gahade gayenbe yingen al denem yan hen hen nin ma nurde hanjen. Gwahade goyen po al kura yingen al denem yan hen hen nin ma nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon igin hurkunayin. ⁴ Ningeb al kura dirin gahade ga hinayin marbe Al Kurun dilinde denem yan wor po yen yinyen. ⁵ Irde al kura denem mon dirin gahade gayen ne nin ten gargar iryenbe ne gayen niryen.

⁶ "Goyenbe al kura dirin sanjin minmon gahade gayen ne nin dufaymin tarej irtin goyen al kura belen mata bulun tike kenen gama irde bulun tiyyenbe mata bulun min uryen al gobe murungem bulun wor po tiyyen. Ningeb al hoyan gama ma irkeya mata bulun min uryen al gobe hora kurun

* **17:20-21:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ²¹ Goyenbe ungura gwahade goke dindiken binje kutna irde Al Kurun gusunen irde takira tike gabe kat kuyen.

kura ten binjinde fen ten makan alare temeyke kamyen. Gogab gote murungem bulun wor po goyen ma tiyyen.

⁷ “Mata bulun titek dufaybe al binyan huginen forok yen tunan yurke katen hanyen. Ningeb megen nin mar dufay bulun go ten han gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han geb goke buninen nurde hime. Dufay bulun gobe huginen al binyan forok yen hiyen gega, al kura dufay go gama irde mata tinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hinayin geb goke buninen nurde yunen hime.

⁸ Ningeb hange kura belen girke mata bulunde katayinbe hange go walde temeyayin. Monjo hange unjkuren gore girkeb ulge tumnan kak huginen hitinde gor kutek goke tenbe hange gore bulunde gukutek go po walde temeyayin. Irdeb igin hange kurhan titmin manan gasun iginde kwayin. Irde kahanje wor gwaha girkeb go wor gwahade po irayin. Irdeb iginde kwayin. ⁹ Irde delge kurhan belen girke mata bulunde katayinbe delge go marde temeyayin. Monjo delge unjkuren gore girkeb ulge tumnan kak alare kutek goke tenbe delge gore bulunde gukutek go po marde temeykeb igin delge kurhan titmin manan gasun iginde kwayin,” yinyin.

Sipsip duwi hitin gote maya mere
(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irde sopte po gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura denem mon dirin gahade gayenbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen doyan yirde han. Irde miyon gobe Al Kurun sanjin minyan gote dilin mar huginen hanyen. Ningeb al gahade goyen

denem mon yen ingogaha ma yirde hinayin.*

¹² Be, ga nurnan! Al kura sip-sipmin 100 hinayin. Irke unjkuren kura kadom yubul ten hoyande kuyen. Irkeb gonmin yen tubul tiyyen? Mon! Sipsipmin 99 go yukun dondonde kura gor yubul tenbe kun naninyin. ¹³ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Unjkuren mun goke nankenen kun kun kenen tenbe aman wor po hiyyen. Munan 99 goke gwahade wor po ma nuryen. ¹⁴ Gwahade goyen po, Nantin Al Kurun sanjin minyan al gobe al kura dirin gahade gayen unjkuren kura Al Kurun tubul ten kanduk bana kun kun gokeb igin ma nurde hi,” yinyin.

Kadge kura bulun girkeb daha tiyayin?

¹⁵ Irde sopte po, “Be, kadge kura bulun bulun girkeb kun yen po hikeya gabe mata bulunmin goke momon irayin. Irke mere go nuryenbe al gob sopte kadge Al Kurun urmin gigen yara hiyyen. ¹⁶ Goyenbe merege ma nurke kenem al hoyan unjkuren ma iraw gwahade yade ga kwayin. Gogab al irawa ma karwo gore merege goyen tumnan fudinde yenayin. ¹⁷ Al hoyan yukayin gote mere wor ma nurke kenenbe mata bulunmin goyen Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hoyan goyen momon yirayin. Yende mere wor ma po nurkeb al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin mon, mata bulun al yen kenen hinayin.

¹⁸ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurunyen alya bereya doyan yird yird sanjin goyen den dunen. Ningeb den belen igin yenayinbe Al Kurun wor igin yiyyen. Irde den belen bulun yenayinbe Al Kurun wor bulun yiyyen.

* **18:10-11:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: 11 Ne Al Urmin gabe alya bereya Al Kurunyen dirnen wen gega, mere ma nurde duwi hitnen tiyan goyen yumulgan tiye yen wamin.

¹⁹ Sopte dinen hime. Der al iraw kura megen gar henya det kuran nurde dufaytirin unku ren po irde Nanne Al Kurun taren minyan al goyen gusun an iriryen be yen belen epte irde dunyen. ²⁰ Gwahade ningeb al irawa ma karwo gwahade kura, 'Nenbe Yesuyen alya bereya,' yen wan gabu irnayin be ne manan wan yenya hitek," yinyin.

Meten al buninen minmonyen maya mere

²¹ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belen wanbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, kadne kura belen bulun nirkeb wawun dahadere mata bulunmin go halde unen? Wawun 7 ma dahade?" yen gusun an iryin. ²² Irkeb, "Wawun 7 po mon. Bulun girde hikeb huginen halde po unen hayin," inen be ²³ mata goke maya mere mat gaha yirin: "Ningeb Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon nin matabe gahade: doyan al kura belen meten marmin horamin yawaramin go wol henen yinyin. ²⁴ Irkeb al kura doyan almin hitte hora kurun wor po tirin al goyen doyan almin hitte tawayamin. ²⁵ Gega al gobe hora kurun go epte ma wol hetek hirin geb, doyan almin gore, 'Al gote beremya dirinmin wenya detminya goyen tumnan yukun al hoyan yunke damu tinan. Irkeb hora gobe ne tewen,' yirin. ²⁶ Irkeb meten al go dilin mar gor po dokolhon yugulun tenbe, 'Bemel nirde ma. Horage kurun gobe wol hen gunen geb,' inen esen mere iryin. ²⁷ Irkeb buninen kenenbe, 'Hora go wol hen hen ge ma nurayin,' inen tubul tike kurin. ²⁸ Goyenbe kun meten al kadam hora dirnen mun kura unke ma wol hitin al goyen kinyin. Irde hapekde tenbe, 'Aranen horane wol hawal' inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb kadam go kimin mar

dokolhon yugulun tenbe, 'Bemel nirde ma yo. Horage wol hen gunen geb,' inyin. ³⁰ Goyenbe al go buninen ma irde kadam go tagal unenbe, 'Horane wol heke gab ten sin irnayin,' yinke tukun koyare keramin.

³¹ "Be, meten mar kadam belen mata go kenenbe bin ar yamin. Irdeb kun doyan almin go mata kurun al gore tiyyin goyen momon iramin. ³² Irkeb doyan al belen meten almin go hoy irke wakeb, 'Geb meten al bulun. Horane epte ma wol hetek geb, esen mere nirkeb buninen girde gonmin gimin. ³³ Ne belen buninen girde kandukge kurun go pasi irde gunmin gwahade goyen po, ge belen wor danin geb kadge gwaha ma iran?" inyin. ³⁴ Doyan al go bin ar wor po yekeb, 'Al go koyare kernan!' yinyin. Irdeb, 'Horane tumnan wol heke gab tubul tike kuyen,' yinyin. ³⁵ Nanne Al Kurun sanin minyan gore den wor mata gwahade goyen po diryen. Ningeb kadtin yago bulun dirnayin goyen bitinde mat wor po halde yunen hinayin. Mali hende hendem ma tinayin," yinyin.

19

Al belen bere yakira ten ten mata (Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Be, Yesu go mere gwahade mat al saba yirdeb Galili nan tubul ten Yodan fe gama irde Yudia nan are kurin. ² Kun hikeb al budam gama irde kun hinhan. Irke al garbam minyanbe sope yirke igin hen hinhan. ³ Gwaha ten hikeyabe Farisi mar kura belen tunan urnin yen wanbe, "Al kura min goke kuram mon berem takira tiyyen gobe Moseyen sabarebe igin yitin we?" inamin. ⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, "Han kapya wor po tikula kerdyabe Al Kurun belen al irde, bere irde iryin goyen Al

Kurunyen asande katin hi gobe ma kapyan hen hanyen? ⁵ Al Kurun belen gwaha yiriyin geb, goke tenbe albe naninya milinya yubul ten ku beremya gabu hiriryen. Irke al belen yenenmin iraw goyen Al Kurun dilindebe unkuren po yinyen. ⁶ Ningeb irem gobe hoyan hoyan ma hiriryen. Unkuren po hiriryen. Gwahade geb Al Kurun belen alya bereya yade gabu yiryen gobe al belen epte ma bur yirnayin,” yinyin. ⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Gwahade kenem danin geb Mose belen igin bere takira ten ten asan kan unenbe takira tiyayin yirin hi?” yen gusunjan iramin. ⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Denbe tonantin sanin wor po, mere ma nurtek goke tenbe Mose belen gwaha dinyin. Goyenbe han karya wor po minde matbe gwahade mon. ⁹ Ningeb al kura berem al hoyanya ma duwan ten hikeya takira ten bere hoyan tiyyenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun tiya yen kinyen,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb komatmin belen, “Be, gwahade kenem bere ma ten dulin hen hen gobe igin,” yamin. ¹¹ Gwaha yekeb, “Al berem mon dulin hitek yahan gobe al tumnan gwahade hitek mon. Al yunkuren igin gwahade po hinayin yen yirtin mar gore po gab gwahade hinayin. ¹² Al kurabe bere nin ma wor po nurde hanyen. Goyen mar gobe kurab gwahade po kawan hitin. Munan kurabe al belen po min minyan gwahade yirtin. Munan kura marbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gote meten po ten hinin yen bere ma yade hanyen. Ningeb al gwaha titek mar po gab igin gwaha ten hinayin,” yinyin.

Dirin muknenya Yesuya

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Be, dirin muknen go Yesu belen hanin yerde Al Kurun

gusunjan irke guram yirde sanin yiri yen naninya milinya belen yawayamin. Irkeb komatmin yago belen yinen ten utan yiramin. ¹⁴ Goyenbe Yesu belenbe, “Utan yirde ma. Dirin muknen go yubul tike ne hitte yawanen. Al kura Al Kurunyen al hewe yenbe dirin belen naninya milinya hitte kun kun nin kama ma hen hanyen go gwahade hiyyen gab Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe yende hiyyen,” yinyin. ¹⁵ Gwaha yinenbe dirin muknen go guram yirde yubul tenbe hoyande kurin.

Al samunjin budam

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Be, gon hikeb al kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa, da mata igin ten gab Al Kurunya huginen hiren?” inen gusunjan iryin. ¹⁷ Irkeb, “Danin geb det igin nin gusunjan nirde ha? Al Kurun unkuren po ga al igin geb. Yenya huginen hen hen nin nurde ha kenem Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hayin,” inyin. ¹⁸ Irkeb al gore, “Saba damin damin nin yen ha?” inyin. Irkeb, “Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin, al berem yanbe bere hoyan duwan ma irde hiyen, kawe ma tiyayin, merere huwarde usi mat ma mere tiyayin. ¹⁹ Irde momkeya nanakeya palap yirde meremin nurde hayin. Irde gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin,” inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb al gore, “Go ninha gobe tumnannde nurde gama irde himyen. Da mata wor po son hen himyen geb, goyen tiyayin yen ninen ha?” yen gusunjan iryin. ²¹ Irkeb, “Al Kurun dilinde al huwak wor po hewe yenbe kun samunje kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb hora go yade yukun al det nin amu hen han mar goyen yunayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen

nere hihi yen genke gab wan gama nirayin,” inyin. ²² Irkeb al fonen gobe samunya detminya budam wor po geb, Yesuyen mere nurdeb binde kanduknen wor po nurdeya kurin.

²³ Gwaha tikeb komatmin yago goyen, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al samunmin budam wor pobe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun gobe metenen wor po geb. ²⁴ Dapna kurun kamelbe det haran hen hen kutum yamen dirnen mun wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyen. Gwahade goyen po, al samunmin budam wor Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin. Ningeb det irawa goyen tumnande metenen. Goyenbe daminbe metenen wor po yen nurde han? Al samunmin budam gobe metenen wor po geb,” yinyin. ²⁵ Irkeb komatmin yago belen mere go kukuwanen wor po nurdeb, “Ningeb ganun mar po gab Al Kurun belen yawaryen?” inamin. ²⁶ Irkeb mel go yenenbe, “Mata gobe alen tarendebe epte mon. Goyenpoga Al Kurunen tarendebe det kura metenen minmon,” yinyin.

²⁷ Irkeb Pita belen, “Be, nenbe detninin tumnan yubul ten gama girtin. Ningeb kamebe da yawartek?” inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Nalu funande Al Kurun belen megenya naninyin gergen yiryen nature goyenter ne Al Urmin gabe saninne turnun yanya maroro gasunnen keperde alya bereyane doyan yiren. Irde den 12 gama nirde han mar gayen manan maroro gasuntinyan keperde nere alya bereya tumnan, al min

12 Israel yinen hinayin goyen doyan yirayin. ²⁹ Irde al kura nere alya bereya nin ten yamin, haymin, babam, itin, kulin, nanin, milin, dirinminnyabe metenminya yubul tinayinbe gote murungembe budam wor po yawarnayin. Irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen manan yende hiyyen. ³⁰ Goyenpoga al kura yingen ge yen, ‘Nebe gwaha gwaha timin geb, gote murungem kurun al hoyande gote folek wor po tewen,’ yiyyen al gobe dirnen mun tiyyen. Munan al kura nebe hako hime yen nurde hiyen al gobe murungem kurun wor po al hoyande gote folek tiyyen. Ningeb al mehende hiyen al gobe kame hiyen. Munan kame hiyen al gobe mehende hiyen,” yinyin.

20

Wain meten marte siraw mere

¹ Be, meremin goke tenbe siraw mere matbe gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yird yird mata kurabe gahade: al denem yan kura wain metenner al yawarmeke wan meten tinan yenbe wampot mun po kurin. ² Kunbe, ‘Hanaka nanakahal meten tinayinbe denari* unkenen unkenen dunen,’ yinyin. Irkeb igin yen nurdeb metende kwamin. ³ Be, kun 9 kilok nana gwahade hekeb wain meten min al go gabu irde hanyen gasunde gor kun al hoyan dulin meten minmon hinhan goyen yinyin. ⁴ Irdeb, ‘Den wor kun metenner meten tinan. Irkeb hora gwahade igin dunen yen nurde hime goyen dunen,’ yinyin. ⁵ Irkeb kwamin. Al go sopte po nana bankahalya 3 kilok wawunbanaya wor kun meten mar yad yerke metenminde kun meten tiyamin. ⁶ Be, 5

* **20:2:** Denari: Al belen wampot mat meten tenbe wawunbana nana sul yeke bada henbe gote hora tiyyenbe denari unkenen tiyyen.

kilok wawunbana wor po kunbe al hoyan kura meten minmon dulin hike yinyin. Irdeb, 'Danin dulin meten minmon wor po hike nana hubu hewen tiya?' yinyin. ⁷ Irkeb, 'Mon, al kura belen meten kura ma dunkeb gago dulin hite,' inamin. Irkeb, 'Den manan kun wain metenner meten tinan,' yinyin.

⁸ "Be, numtuk urkeb meten min al goreb metenmin doyan ird ird al goyen gaha inyin. 'Meten tahan mar goyen hoy yirde murungem yunayin. Funan wor po wan meten tahan mar go wa damu yirayin. Irde kun kun funanbe wampot mun yen wa wayhan mar goyen damu yirayin,' inyin. ⁹ Funan wor po wayamin mar gobe denari unken unken yawaramin. ¹⁰ Ningeb go yenenbe wampot mat meten tiyamin mar gobe hora hende wor po tinin tihit yen nuramin. Gega yen manan denari yunkuren po yawaramin. ¹¹ Horamin go yadeb meten min al goke igin ma po nurde bin ar yamin. ¹² Irde, 'Al gayamun ga wan metenge tahanbe nen hora tihit gahade po tahan. Nenbe wampot mat nana misin ma yen meten kurun wor po tihit,' inamin. ¹³ Gega meten min al gore huwarde kuramin kura goyen, 'Kadne, al hoyan po igin yirde, denbe bulun ma dirhem. Denbe igin denari unken goke meten titek ma yahan? ¹⁴ Dufaynerbe al kamere meten ten nunhanya denyabe murungem tunande dunen yen nurhem. Ningeb horatin yade kuran. ¹⁵ Horabe nigen geb daha wet kura ire yenbe gwahade po iren. Gega danin geb al buninen yirde faran yurhem goke igin ma nurhan?' yinyin. ¹⁶ Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird matabe gwahade geb,

al kame hiyen al gobe mehen de hiyen. Munan mehen de hiyen al gobe kame hiyen," yinyin.

Yesu belen kamde kamdemin ge sopte tagalyin

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun henya komatmin 12 goyen po yapat yiryn. ¹⁸ Irdeb, "Nenbe Yerusalem kun hite gago. Irde ne Al Urmin gayen al kura belen tagal nunkeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanya Moseyen saba marya belen nade fere nirnayin. ¹⁹ Yen belen mayke kami yenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte nad nerke kwen. Irkeb yen belenbe giwgiw nirde nusulak tenbe kuruse hende mununke kamen. Gega kanden mat kun yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren," yinyin.

Sebedi beremde gusunan

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Be, Sebedi berembe urmin waran yade Yesu hitte wayamin. Wanbe dokolhon yugulun tenbe gwaha nirwon yen Yesu gusunan iryn. ²¹ Irkeb, "Danin wor po nurde ha?" inyin. Irkeb bere gore, "Igin yen kenenbe ge belen alya bereya doyan yirde hayinde gorbe urne waran gayen ketalger nen tunande al doyan yirde hinayin," yirin. ²² Irkeb Yesu belen, "Min gwahade nin gusunan hihit yen nurdeya ma gusunan hahan geb. Kanduk kurun tewen ten hime gayen epte tenayin?" yinyin. Irkeb, "Epte tetek," inamin. ²³ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Fudinde kandukbe tiriryen gega, neya nen al doyan yird yird nin gusunan nirhan gobe ne belen igin ma bulun ma dinen. Ne ketalner kurhan kurhan nen denem yan nen gobe Nanne belen hakot al basina yirtin han gore yawarnayin," yinyin.

²⁴ Be, komatmin hoyan 10 gore mere go nurdeb ire itinya goke bin ar yamin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen tumnan hoy yirdeb gaha yinyin: “Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe al kafura yirkeb yen yufukde po hanyen. Irde yende meten marmen manan deninin yan hihit yen nurdeya al kanduk yunen hanyen. ²⁶ Gega denbe gwahade mon. Al kura den kahal bana gayen al kurun hewe yen nuryen gobe yingen ge ma nurde dende meten al po hiyyen. ²⁷ Ningeb den bana al kura doyan al hewe yenbe yingen ge ma nuryen. Irde den ge po dufay hen dende meten al po hiyyen. ²⁸ Gwahade ningeb, ne Al Urmin gayen wor al belen igin igin nirnan yen ma katmirin. Ne belen po al igin yire yen katmirin. Irdeb alya bereya budam gote mata bulunmin gote murungem yingen yawartek goyen ne belen yawaren goke ten darine wok irde kamen yen katmirin,” yinyin.

Al irawa dilin titmin nankenaryum
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Be, Yesuya komatminya goya Yeriko taun tubul ten kun hikeyabe al buda kurun gama irde kun hinhan. ³⁰ Goya goyenbe al irawa dilin titmin kura belen sinare keperde hinaryum. Irde Yesu gago wan kun hi yinke nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, Dewit Urmin, buninen nurd dunen faran dura be!” yen hokde po gwaha inaryum. ³¹ Irkeb al buda gore nurde yinen tenbe, “Balmin hiri!” yinamin gega, ug po, “Doyan Al Kurun, Dewit Urmin, buninen nurd dunen faran dura be!” inaryum. ³² Irkeb Yesu go tek yen huwarde hoy yirdeb, “Daha dirwon yen nurde har?” yinyin. ³³ “Doyan Al Kurun, nankenyewon yen nurde har.” inaryum. ³⁴ Be, Yesu gob buninen wor po yenerbe

dilinyan sisan yurkeb goyare po nankenen gama irde yen kun hinhin belen gon kwaryum.

21

Yesu Al Kurunyenya balem bana hurkurin

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yon 12:12-19)

¹ Be, Yesuya komatminya go Yerusalem binde binde hamin. Tiyun kura denem Betfage gobe Olip dugu dabayin belen hinhin. Be, Yesube gor forok yenbe komatmin irawa kura hulyan yirdeb, ² “Kuri. Kun tiyun iroyenter forok yenbe donki al dirin fonen kura gor milinya yen titin yenenbe yugu ten yade wayiryen. ³ Al kura belen goke daha wet kura dinkeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurun belen goke yihi,’ inkeb yubul ten dunkeb yade wayiryen,” yinyin. ⁴ Yesu go tiyyin gobe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan hen hen al belen yirin goyen fudinde forok yen yen ge tiyyin. Merebe gahade:

⁵ “Yerusalem* nin mar goyen gaha yinnan.

‘Doyan Al Kuruntin den hitte wan hi.

Al gobe yingen ge turun turun ma ten hi.

Ningeb al gobe donki hende wan hi.

Donki gobe fonen,’ yinnayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 62:11; Sekaraia 9:9*

⁶ Be, Yesu komatmin go kunbe yinyin gwahade po tiyaryum. ⁷ Donki fonenya milinya go yawakeb komatmin belen ulinhormin yugu ten go hende ugamkeb hurkun kipiryin. ⁸ Al budam Doyan Al Kuruninin waya yen ulinhormin yugu ten belen yan ugamamin. Kurabe patila hanin yufun tiyamin goyen belenyan sar irde tukamin. ⁹ Al kurabe mehen

* **21:5:** Denem hoyanbe Saion.

hekeb kurabe kame haminj. Irdeb tumñan ala turun iraminj.

“Dewit Urminj turun irninj ko.”

“Doyan Al Kurunyen denjemde wan hi gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanj iryen!” *Tikin* 118:25-26

“Al Kurun turun irninj ko.”

¹⁰ Be, Yesu go kun Yerusalem forok yekeb taunde gor nin mar gob tumñan hurkunjat wor po tenbe, “Al gab ganun?” yaminj.

¹¹ Irkeb al buda goreb, “Al gabe Yesu Al Kurunyen mere basan al. Yenbe Galili nanja bana gon nin tiyun Nasaret nin al,” yinaminj.

Yesu belen Al Kurunyen ya balem haran hirin

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)

¹² Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem kaya belen po milgu irtin bana gon gabu gasun kurunde hurkunbe al buda gor det damu ten hinhan go kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyin. Irde hora kapyan hen hen mar belen hora yirtin gasunya damure nin kalyinji yawan yerdeb keperde hanjen gasunya goyen yade yabolon ten yunin.[†] ¹³ irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe gahade: ‘Ya gabe ne mere nird nird gasun. Gar wan gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyen,’ gwahade yitin hi. Goyenbe den belenbe ten ‘kawe marte gasun’ irde hanj,” yinyinj.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go ya balem bana gon po hikeya al dilin titminya kahanj simsimamya goyen yen hitte wake sope yiriyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb dirinbe bana gon, “Dewit Urminj turun irninj ko!” yen hewhow ten hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Mo-seyen saba maryabe Yesu belen

mata tinen forok yiriyin goyen kenaminj, irde dirin belen Yesu goyen Dewit Urminj yen turun iraminj goyen nurdeb bin ar wor po yaminj. ¹⁶ Irdeb wan Yesu gusunanj iraminj. “Gebe dirin mere ten han gayen nurde ha?” inkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, nurde hime. Denbe dirin belen mata ten han goke Al Kurunyen asandeb, ‘Dirin kahanyan hitinya dirin mamure ninya belen turun nird nird nin gitik yirtin,’ yitin gobe kapyan ma hen hanjen?” yinyinj. ¹⁷ Gwaha yinenbe yubul ten Betani taunde kun go wawun gobe gor hinhin.

Yesu belen fik he karan uryin
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Be, fay urkeb wampot mun Yesu go mulgan hen Yerusalem kun henjabe belen binje iryin. ¹⁹ Irkeb fik he yuwalhen digula urtin goyen belen sinare hike kenenbe iginen minyan daw yen kun kinyin. Kun minde mat kinyinbe iginen minmon, yuwalhen belen po aw urtin. Gwahade kenenbe Yesu belen he goyen, “Teban iginen ma hawayin,” inen karan uryin. Irkeb goyare po gwilgwil iryin.

²⁰ Be, Yesuyen komatminj go fik he goyen goyare po kamtin heke kenenbe dilin fot yaminj. Irdeb, “Dahade geb he gob bemel po gwilgwil ira?” yaminj. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurun nin hekken nurde dufay irawam ma irnayinbe ne belen fik he irhem gwahade igin tinayin. Irdeb dugu wor, ‘Kun makan alare kurka,’ inkeb gwaha po tiyyen. ²² Al Kurun nin hekken nurde det kuranj gusunanj irkeb tumñan dunyen,” yinyinj.

[†] 21:12: Hora kapyan hen hen marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte hora goyen al belen yen yunke Al Kurunyen ya balemde nin hora ten wolminen al go yunke gab Al Kurun galak irnin yen ya bana gon yerde hanjen.

Yesu tareɗminj ge gusunɗan iraminj

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor hurkun al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Mata ten ha kurun gayenbe da tarende ten ha? Ganun belen igin gwaha ten hayin ginun?” inamin. ²⁴ Irkeb, “Ne wor gusunɗan kura diren tihim gayen wol henayin. Irke gab nebe goyen sanjinde ten hime yen momon diren,” yinenbe gaha yinyin. ²⁵ “Yon Baptais belen al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurunyen tarende ma alyen tarende? Momon nirnan,” yinyin. Irkeb mel goyen yingen ulin mere sege irdeb, “Daha intek? Al Kurunyen sanjinde intek gob, ‘Munan dani sabaminbe fudinde yen gama ma irde hinhan?’ dinyen. ²⁶ Munan alyen sanjinde yetek gob al buda kurun gabe Yon Baptaisbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al yen nurde han geb, bin ar yeke mudunnayin,” yamin. ²⁷ Irdeb mel goreb, “Go ma nurde hite,” inamin. Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Ne wor al gore ok ninke ten hime ma dinen,” yinyin.

Al kurat urminj waran gote maya mere

²⁸ Irdeb Yesu belenbe, “Ga dinen tihim gayen dahade nurnayin goyen tagalke nuren. Be, al kura urminj irawam yan hinhin. Kurarebe urminj kurun hitte kunbe gaha inyin. ‘Eke, han kabe kun wain meten de meten tiyayin,’ inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb urminj kurun goreb, ‘Badne,’ inyin. Goyenbe kamebe dufaymin mulgan hekeb kun meten tiyyin. ³⁰ Be, al gob urminj dirnen hitte wor kunbe

urminj kurun inyin gwahade po inyin. Irkeb urminj dirnen goreb, ‘Be, doyan al, gwaha tiyen geb,’ inyin. Goyenbe kun meten ma tiyyin. ³¹⁻³² Ningeb dirin daminbe nani de mere nurde gama iryin?” yinyin. Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Urminj kurun gore,” inamin. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Yon Baptais belen wan Al Kurun dilinde huwak hen hen nin yekeb meremin ma nuran. Irde matamin goyen yenan gega, meremin fudinde yen ma nurdeb Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan ma hiyun. Goyenbe teks yad yad marya bere belen nin yabe fudinde yen nuran. Ningeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Teks yad yad marya bere belen nin yabe den fole dirde yen wa Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkunayin,” yinyin.

Wain meten doyan irde hinhan mar gote maya mere

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Irdeb Yesu gobe teban gaha yinyin: “Maya mere hoyan ga nurnan. Al kura wain meten harde koya kerde milgu irdeb wain fimin gilyan hen hen nin mete talde det gitik yiryin. Irdeb ya kawan kura al gor hen wain meten go doyan ird ird nin iryin. Irdeb meten gobe meten mar hoyan hani de kerdeb nanja gisaw kurin. ³⁴ Be, wain iginen yad yad nalu hekeb min al gore meten marmen karwo hulyan yirkeb wain iginen kura yawarnin yen kwamin. ³⁵ Goyenbe mel goreb gasa yiramin. Unkuren maydeb kurabe mayke kamin. Irdeb funanbe horare mayamin. ³⁶ Be, al gob teban po meten marmen kura budam hulyan yirke kwamin. Kukeb mehen de yiramin gwahade po yiramin. ³⁷ Irkeb funan wor pobe, ‘Urne hulyan ire. Gogab palap irde meremin nurnayin

geb,' yenbe urmin ten kerke kurin.
³⁸ Gega wain meten doyan irde hinhan mar gobe kadam momon gird tenbe, 'Meten gate min al gote urminbe gago geb, mayteke kami. Gogab meten gayen nanin minmon hekeb nende hiyyen,' yamin. ³⁹ Irdeb meten min alyen urmin go ten tukun meten sinjare mayke kamyin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha tikeb meten min al gore wanbe daha yiryen yen nurde han?' yinyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyan marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen wol henbe, "Mata bulun tinayin mar go gasa yirke kamnayin. Irde metenmin go ten al hoyan haniŋde kiryen. Irkeb mel gore gab wain iginen yad yad nalurebe yen untekebe unen hinayin," inamin. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Denbe Al Kurunyen mere gahade katiŋbe ma kenen hanjen? Merebe gahade:

'Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya sanin wor po iryin.

Go iryin gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen iryin.

Ninŋeb Al Kurun belen iryin gob dilniniŋdebe igin wor po yen kenen hite,' yitin hi.
Tikin 118:22-23

⁴³ "Ninŋeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Denbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hitek gega, dakira tenbe Al Kurun diliŋde mata igin ten hinayin mar goyen po gab yunen. ⁴⁴ Ninŋeb Al Kurunyen asanŋde hora nin yitin gobe ne gago. Ninŋeb al kura hora go hende takten mayyenbe mugol niyyen. Irde hora gore katen hika tiyyen al gobe umetek tiyyen. Ninŋeb al kura nenen bebak ma

tinayin mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen," yinyin.

⁴⁵ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya go Yesuyen maya mere go nurdeb, "Neŋ ga po dinen hi," yen nuramin. ⁴⁶ Irdeb daha mat kura ten fere titewon yen nuramin. Irdeb Yesube al buda gore yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al yen nurde hinhan geb, al buda goke kafura hamin.

22

Bere ten tenŋde nin dula mata gote maya mere

(Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Be, Yesu go teban po maya mere mat al gaha yinyin: ² "Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: doyan al kurun kura urmin bere tewe yekeb dula mata kurun gitik tiyyin. ³ Irdeb meten marmen hulyan yirdeb, 'Kun dula mata gake al hoy yirmin mar goyen yinke wanaŋ,' yinyin. Goyenbe kun yinkeb bada hamin. ⁴ Irkeb meten marmen hoyan wor sopte hulyan yirdeb gaha yinyin. 'Kunbe, "Doyan al kurunnin belen bulmakaw firfurnen gasa yirde det tumnan gitik ten ep ira. Irdeb wanayin yen den ge keya hihi geb wake kunin," yinnayin,' yinyin.

⁵ "Be, meten marmen gore kun al hoy yiryin mar goyen yenenbe doyan almin belen yinyin gwahade po yinamin. Goyenpoga yende mere go ma nuramin. Irdeb dufayminde dufayminde kwamin. Al kurabe binŋe metenminde kurin. Munan kurabe hora metenminde kurin. ⁶ Al kura marbe doyan al kurunde meten mar buda goyen yade bulun bulun yirde gasa yirke kamamin. ⁷ Gwaha tikeb doyan al kurun go bin ar yekeb fulenja marmen

yad yerke kwaminj. Kunje al buda metenj marminj gasa yiraminj goyen gasa yirke kamkeb tiyunminj go mananj kumga tiyaminj.

⁸ “Gwaha tenje doyanj al kurun go metenj marminj yenja hinhan go hoy yirijn. Irdeb gaha yinyijn. ‘Dawetbe tumnanj gitik tenj ep irtin gega, al watek mar wor pobe wanj wanj nin bada hahanj. ⁹ Ningeb kunj belenjanj alya bereya kura yenenbe mali po yinkeb dula mata tiyenj tihimde gar wanayinj,’ yinyijn. ¹⁰ Gwaha yinkeb metenj marminj gobe taun bana gonj nin belen haninj haninj gama yirdeb kunj al bulunya iginja goyen yenenbe mali po yinke wayaminj. Be, al go wanj keperaminje yabe makinj wor po hiriinj.

¹¹ “Irkeb doyanj al kurun belen al gabu iraminj go yene yenj wanje al kura dula matare nin umja ma titinj goyen kinyijn. ¹² Kenenjebe, ‘Dula matare nin umja ma taha gega, daha mat bana ganj wayha?’ inkeb al gob mere ma po tiyyijn. ¹³ Irkeb doyanj al kurun goreb, ‘Tenj kahanja haninja fere tenj sinjare kidoma bana temeynanj. Gorbe esenj misinj isenj bana gonj hiyenj,’ yenj metenj marminj hulyanj yirijn. ¹⁴ Be, maya mere ga nurhanj gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belenjebe al budam hoy yirde hi gega, yunkurenj yunkurenj po gab nigen yenj basinja yirtin hanj,” yinyijn.

Farisi mar belenj teks kerd kerd ninj Yesu gusujanj iraminj

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Be, Farisi mar go mereminj nurde binj ar yekeb sinjare katenjebe Yesu go sonj hekeb merere kertek yenj yingenj ulinj mere sege iraminj. ¹⁶ Irdeb yingenje komatminj yad yerke Yesu hitte kwaminj. Herot gama irde hanjen mar mananj yenja tumnanj kwaminj. Kunje Yesu goyen, “Tisa, gebe mata

fudinde po ga tenj hayen. Irdeb Al Kurunjen merebe fudinde mat po saba tenj hayen. Gebe al denjem yanja denjem monja goyen mereya matayabe tunjande po yirde hayen. ¹⁷ Ningeb gebe dahade nurde ha? Nenj Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gayen Roma gabmanyen doyanj al kurunj Sisar ninj teks kertek gobe iginj ma dahade? Iginj momonj dirayinj?” inaminj.

¹⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu gob du-fayminj bulun gob bikkenj yenenj bebak tenjebe, “Usi mar wor wor, daniinj tunanj nirde hanj? ¹⁹ Teks yerde hanjen hora go nikala nirke kene,” yinyijn. Irkeb denari unjkurenj tawayaminj. ²⁰ Irkeb al tonenj hora hende gor kenenjebe, “Gabe ganun tonenja denemya?” yinyijn. ²¹ Irkeb mel gore wol henjebe, “Sisaryen,” inaminj. Irkeb wol henjebe, “Gwahade ningeb, det kura ninj Sisar belenj dinyenj gobe Sisar unnayinj. Munanj Al Kurun belen det kura ninj dinyenj gobe Al Kurun unnayinj,” yinyijn.

²² Be, Yesu belenj mere tiyyijn go nurdeb dinonj kok yekeb tubul tenj kwaminj.

Sadusi mar belenj al kamtinj huward huward ninj Yesu gusujanj iraminj

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Be, nanja fay goyare goyen po Sadusi mar belenj Yesu hitte wayaminj. Go mar gobe al kamtinje mat epte ma huwar-nayinj yenj hanjen. Be, mel go Yesu hitte wanje gusujanj iraminj. ²⁴ “Tisa, Moseyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura dirinj minjonj henja berem tubul tenj kamkeb kulinj kura hiyyenj gore itinde beretap go tenjebe itinj ninj dirinj forok irde unyenj,’ gwahade yitinj hi. ²⁵ Be, al kura kulinj 6 minjanj goyen nenja hityen. Al gobe bere tirinj gega dirinj minjonj henja kamyinj.

Irkeb kulin belen beretap go tirin.
²⁶ Goyenbe yen wor gwahade po dirin minjon henya kamyin. Irkeb yen kamekjen gore wor beretap go tamin goyen dirin kura ma forok irdeya kamamin.
²⁷ Irke funanbe bere go wor kamyin. ²⁸ Be, al goya kulin wenya gote berembe unjukan gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtin huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganunde berem wor po hiyyen?" inamin.

²⁹ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Denbe Al Kurunyen tarennya meremnya asande katin goyen kenen wuk ma yen hanjen. Gwahade geb son hen go ma kenen han. ³⁰ Al kamtin huwar-nayin nalureb al belen bere yade bere belen al ma kunayin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen miyon yara po henayin. ³¹ Al kamtin huward huward matabe Al Kurun belen asanminde, ³² 'Nebe Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopyat Al Kurun,' yirin goyen gobe kapyan ma hen hanjen? Mel gobe kamtin gega, tonenbe yenya han geb, gogo yirin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe al dilin gergen han gote Al Kurun, al kamtin gote mon," yinyin. ³³ Be, al buda gobe meremin nurdeb dinon kok wor po yamin.

Moseyen saba gote min wor pobe da?

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Be, Yesu belen Sadusi marte gusunaj go kenkela po wol hekeb gwaha mat kura mere titek mon hamin. Irkeb Farisi mar belen go nurdeb wan Yesu hinhinde gor gabu iramin. ³⁵ Irdeb unjukanmin kura Moseyen saba kenkela nurde hitin al gore wanbe tunan ure yen gaha inyin: ³⁶ "Tisa, saba kurun gabe nurde hite. Goyenbe daminbe saba kurun gote folek wor po?" inyin.

³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Bubulkunje, tonge, du-faygeya tarengeya tumnan Doyan Al Kurunje, Al Kurun hitte po huginjen kun hiyen. ³⁸ Gabe Moseyen saba kurun gote folek wor po. ³⁹ Gote kurhanbe gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadage hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin. ⁴⁰ Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen saba kayamin kurun gote minbe irawa gago po," inyin.

Yesu belen Farisi mar go Mesaia nin gusunaj yirin

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Be, Farisi mar go gabu irde hikeb Yesu belenbe gusunaj yirin. ⁴² "Den gayen Mesaia be ganunde urmin yen nurde han?" Gwaha yinkeb Farisi mar gore wol henbe, "Yenbe Dewit urmin," inamin. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Dewit urmin yen han gega, dahade ningeb Holi Spirit belen Dewit ketal urkeb urmin goyen, 'Gebe Kurunje,' inyin? Dewit belen Mesaia nin gaha yirin:

⁴⁴ 'Al Kurun belen Doyan Al Kurunje gaha inyin:

"Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawameke gasa yirde yufurka tiyayin," inyin,' yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

⁴⁵ Ningeb kapyan hen hanjen gwahade po, Dewit belen Mesaia goyen 'Doyan Al Kurunje' inyin. Ningeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmin hiyyen? Gobe epte mon geb!" yinyin. ⁴⁶ Be, gwaha yinkeb al kura belen mun kura wol ma hirin. Irde goyenter matbe al kura wan Yesu tunan urde merem yan irnin yen gusunaj irde hinhan gobe bada po hamin.

23

Yesu belen Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat sikken tagalyin
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹ Be, Yesu gob komatminya al buda kurunya goyen saba yirde henryabe gaha yinyin: ² “Moseyen saba gote min tagal tagal metenbe Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya belen ten hanjen. ³ Ningeb mel gore saba dirkeb kenkela gama irde hinayin. Goyenpoga yingenbe saba ten hanjen goyen ma gama irde han geb, matamin po gab gama ma yirde hinayin. ⁴ Mel gobe mata gama irtek metenen wor po goyen budam forok yirdeb gama yirnayin yen tagalde hanjen. Irkeb albe kanduknen wor po nurde hanjen. Goyenpoga bindebe mun kura gama irtek ma yirde hiyen. ⁵ Mata ten hanjen kurun gobe al belen dennan yen mata ten hanjen. Al Kurun dolo ird irdde nin bisi pelyen wor po kura Moseyen mere go hende katin goyen tonande yerde hanjen. Irde Al Kurun dolo ird irdde nin ulin umna murun belen nin sinsanen goyen ulyan wor po yirdeb hor yirde hanjen. ⁶ Yenbe dula mata karkuwan ya gabu yayan kun henbe al denem yande gasunyan po kepertek nurde hanjen. ⁷ Irdeb gabu gasunyan kunbe al belen yenen palap yirde ‘Tisa’ yinen yinen nin amanjen nurde hanjen.

⁸ “Goyenbe Doyan Al Kurun tinbe unken po, irde denbe tumnan yende dirnen wen ningeb, denbe dani ‘tisa’ ma dinhan yen ma nurde hinayin. ⁹ Nantibe Al Kurun sanjen minyan yen unken gog

po geb al kura ‘Ado’ ma inen hinayin. ¹⁰ Tisatinbe Mesaia yen unken po geb, denbe dani ma ‘Tisa’ dinen han yen ma nurde hinayin. ¹¹⁻¹² Ningeb al kura yingen turun turun irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen yenbe denem mon iryen. Irde al kura yingen nebe denem mon yen hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belenbe denem yan iryen. Ningeb den bana gayen al kura doyan al hewe yiyyen al gobe dende meten al hiyyen,” yinyin.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marte mata bulun goke yirin
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Irdeb al buda gor gabu irde hinhan goyen gaha yinyin: “Be, den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Den belenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hire gor kun kun belenmin pet ten han. Dindikenbe bana gon ma hurkun han. Irde al hoyan goyen bana gon hurkuni yen kurut yen han mar wor belenmin pet ten han. ¹⁵ Den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe, ‘Al yawarteke mataninin gama irnan,’ yenbe al unken mun kura goke wor kahan tinde kurab hakwa hende kun nan kurun gayen pasi hen hanjen. Irkeb al gore matatin gama irkeb Al Kurunyen saba bulun irde hanjen. Irkeb al gote mata bulunminbe dende folek wor po kak alare kutek po yirde hanjen.

* **23:13-14:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ¹⁴ Den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe beretapen samunya horaya komkom hen hanjen. Goyenbe al hoyan belen denen turun dirnan yen Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulyan wor po tulun ten hanjen. Ningeb denbe gote murungem bulun wor po Al Kurun belen yunen.

16 “Denbe al diling titmin belen al kadam belen ikala irde tukuyen go gwahade goyen ten han. Ningeb denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe al saba gahade yirde hanjen: ‘Al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem denje urde binja tiyyen goyen ma gama iryen goke kanduknen ma nuryen. Goyenpoga al kura ya bana gol hora hiyen goyen denje urde binja tiyyen gobe gama po iryen,’ gwaha yen hanjen. 17 Dulin kukuwa! Diltin titmin buda! Dabe det kurun? Gol hora ma ya goyen? Gol hora yen ulinbe det himam mon. Goyenbe ya goyen bana hi goke tenbe himam hiyyen. Ningeb ya gobe det kurun. 18 Sabatin kurabe gaha yen hanjen: ‘Al kura alta denje urde binja tiyyen goyen ma gama iryen goke kanduknen ma nuryen. Goyenpoga Al Kurun galak ire yen alta hende kirtin goyen denje urde binja tiyyen gobe gama po iryen,’ yen hanjen. 19 Diltin titmin buda! Dabe det kurun? Alta ma det go hende hi goyen? Det go yen ulinbe himam mon gega, alta hende kerkeb himam hiyyen. Ningeb altabe det kurun. 20 Ningeb al kura alta denje urde binja tiyyenbe alta go mun po mon, det go hende Al Kurun galak irtin go manan denje uryen. 21 Irde al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem denje urde binja tiyyenbe ya go mun po mon, det ya go bana hinayin kurun goyen manan gog po denje yuryen. 22 Irde nanjinbe Al Kurunyen maroro gasun. Ningeb al kura nanjin denje urde binja tiyyenbe maroro gasun go po mon, go hende keperde hi Al goyen manan gog po denje uryen. Ningeb binja tinayinbe go po gama irde hinayin.

23 “Be, den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po.

Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe bing hapek yird yird det harde hanjen goyen yade buda 10 yirdeb unkenbe Al Kurun unen hanjen. Goyenbe denbe Moseyen saba kurun wor po goyen pel irde hanjen. Al kura den nurd yunen han mar po ga igin igin yirde, go ma nurd yunen han marbe gwaha ma yirde hanjen. Kadtin buninen nurd yuntek goyen buninen ma yirde hanjen. Irde Al Kurun nin hekken nurtek goyen go ma po gwaha ten hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kurun galak ird ird mataya kadtin buninen nurd yunen yunen mataya gobe tumnan gama po irde hinayin. 24 Goyenpoga denbe Moseyen saba karkuwan karkuwanbe pel yirdeb muknen muknen goke po gabe ug po yen hanjen. Goke tenbe denbe fe ninin yen det muknen mun kirkida gwahade goyen goke kenkela yakkelyan ten yade sinja yirde gab nene han gega, dapna kurun kamel netek mon wor go ma nurde henja yohogo ten han yara denen hime. Denbe al kura diling titmin gore al kadam belen ikala irde tukuyen go gwahade ten han.

25 “Be, den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe al hoyan belen ultin sinare po denenbe al wukkeken yen denen han. Goyenpoga bitin banabe kudin mataya megen nin mata bulun hapekyan ten ten ninja belen po makin hitin. Ningeb denbe gisuya koronja sinare po haldeb bindebe tikingan yubul ten hanjen yara denen hime. 26 Ningeb den diltin titmin Farisi mar, mehenbe bitin bana mata bulun han go wa yade sinja yirnayin. Irke gab sinare wor wuk

yiyyen.

²⁷ “Be, den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe bamba kura sinjarebe umja irtin han. Gega bin banabe al kinjiniya det mormokya belen po makin hitin han go gwahade goyen. ²⁸ Ningeb al belenbe al huwak yen denen hanjen. Goyenpoga bitin banabe usiya mata bulun ten ten dufayya belen po makin hitin han.

²⁹ “Be, den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar asetin yago belen gasa yirke kamamin gote bamba gergen yirde haran hen hanjen. Irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hinhan mar gote bamba umja yirde hanjen. ³⁰ Irdeb, ‘Nen gayen asininin yago hinhan nalu goyenter hinhet manhan asininin yago belen Al Kurunyen mere basan mar gasa yirke kamde hinhan matamin goyen yilwa yirte-won,’ yen hanjen. ³¹ Gwaha yen hanjen gobe den gayenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar gasa yiramin mar gote fonenmin goyen dindiken sikkenjin forok yirde han geb. ³² Ningeb asetin yago mata bulun go min uramin goyen den belen tukunbe sol irnayin.

³³ “Denbe kunere duwi wor po! Al Kurunyen beararbe daha mat busahartek yen nurde han? Kak alare po ga kunayin geb. ³⁴ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere basan marya al dufay wukke minjanya saba marya yad yermeke den hitte wanayin. Goyenbe go mar goyen kurabe gasa yirke kamnayin, kurabe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan kurabe gabu yatinyan yukun yusulak ten,

kurabe gasa yirnin yen taun kurar mat kurar gama yirde yukun hinayin. ³⁵ Ningeb al huwak kurun megen gar hike gasa yirke kamnayin gote kanduk goyenbe den gayenter nin manan tenayin. Gobe Abel mayke kamyinde mat wan wan Berekia urmin Sekaraia goyen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gasun himamya altaya kahalte asetin yago belen mayke kamyin gote kanduk. ³⁶ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kanduk kurun dinen hime gabe tumnan den gayenter nin mar gare tenayin,” yinyin.

*Yerusalem nin mar goke
buninen nuryin
(Luk 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Irdeb sopte po, “Awo, Yerusalem nin mar, buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Al Kurun belen den ge nurde mere basan marmen yad yerke wan hanjen. Goyenbe den belenbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanjen. Tatirok milin belen dirnen yawan tapen belen po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne belen den goyen dade doyan dirde himewon yen huginen dufay hen himyen. Goyenbe dindiken po merene pel irde yilwa nirde hanjen. ³⁸ Ningeb ga nurnan. Al Kurun belen tauntin tubul tiyyen. Irkeb nana hoyande nin mar belen wan tauntin goyen gwamun urkeb det kura bana gon ma hinayin. ³⁹ Nebe dubul ten kumekeb epte ma nennayin. Irde kun kun kame sopte wayen. Irkeb ne nenenbe dindiken mohontinde wor wor, ‘Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde waya al gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen guram irde igin wor po iryen,’ yen turun nirnayin,” yinyin.

24

Al Kurunyen ya balem bulun hen hen nin yirin

(Mak 13:1-13; Luk 21:5-19)

¹ Be, Yesu gob Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul ten hoyande kun hikeyab komatmin yago belen wanbe, “Ya balem ga kena,” inamin. ² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Ya kenhan kurun gayenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Hora ya irtin yenen han gabe unkuren mun kura epte ma gasunende hiyen. Tumnan pir irnayin,” yinyin. ³ Yesu go gwaha yinenbe kun Olip dondonde kipiriyin. Irkeb yen yunkuren po henyabe komatmin yago belen, “Da mata forok yeke yenen gabe nalu funan go wan wan nalube forok yewen tiya yen bebak titek?” inamin.

⁴⁻⁵ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nalu funan binde hekeb al budam wan, ‘Me-saiabe ne gago,’ yinen al budam wor po usi yirnayin. Ningeb kenkela hen hinan ko. Monjo al kura belen usi dirnayin geb. ⁶ Kurabe fulen karkuwan forok yeke nurde hinayin. Irde fulen forok yenayin mere momon wor nurde hinayin. Goyenbe goke kafura hen hurkunat ma tinayin. Mata gwahade gobe forok yen hinayin gega, nalu funanbe kame ga wayyen. ⁷ Goyenterbe al min kura belen huwarde al min hoyanya fulen ten hinayin. Gabman kura belen gabman hoyanya fulen gird ten hinayin. Albe binje nin kamde hinayin. Niniya karkuwan nana kurar kurar forok yen hinayin. ⁸ Kanduk kurun gob bere kura dirin kawan kere yen mehen de wor po ulin misin katyen go gwahade goyen po, nalu funan binde hen hikeb mata goyen forok yenayin.

⁹ “Goyenterbe al belen merem yan dirde bulun bulun dirde mudunke kamnayin. Irde al min

kurayen kurayen kurun gore ne nin igin ma nurde den haram dirde hinayin. ¹⁰ Goyarebe al budam ne nin dufaymin sanin irde hinayin goyen yubul tinayin. Irdeb kadam haram gird ten asogom hani de yerde hinayin. ¹¹ Irde al budam belen, ‘Nenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar,’ usi tenbe wan al budam usi yirde hinayin. ¹² Mata bulun belen po nana tiyyen. Irkeb al kadam nin amanen nurd nurd mata gobe hubu hiyyen. ¹³ Goyenbe al kura sanin hen kanduk go fole irde kun kun funandebe Al Kurun belen al go tiyyen. ¹⁴ Mere igin Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird goyen go wa megen kurun ga tagalde tukuke al nurde hinayin. Irke gab nalu funan go forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

Kanduk kurun wor po forok yiyyen

(Mak 13:14-27; Luk 21:20-28)

¹⁵ Irdeb sopte yinyin. “Al Kurunyen mere basan al Daniel belen asande, ‘Det kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bulun wor po irtek goyen ya bana gon forok yiyyen,’ yitin goyen forok yiyyen. (Mere kayhem gayen kapyan hen han marbe kenkela dufay hen gab bebak tina.) ¹⁶ Be, mata goyen forok yekeb Yudia nanare hinayin marbe busaharde dugure kun bana kunayin. ¹⁷ Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyen goyen katen yamin bana hurkun detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyen. ¹⁸ Al kura metenmin tubul ten kun amilne ten ga ma yiyyen. ¹⁹ Goyen nalurebe bere bin yanya bere dirin besare nin minyanyabe metenen wor po yiryen. ²⁰ Ningeb kanduk kurun goyen nana nalu bulunde, ma Sabat nalure forok ma yewon yen goke Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. ²¹ Goyen nalureb megen ga kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Han kapyal Al Kurun

belen tikula kiriyinde mat wan ga hitere, irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk goyenbe baran wor po duryen. ²² Ningeb Al Kurun belen nalu goyen sobamde po tubul tike manhan al tumnan kamwon. Goyenbe al nigen yirin goke tenbe nalu go wer irde dolfon iryen. ²³ Goyen nalure al kura belen, 'Mesaiaabe gago hi,' dinnayin, irde hoyan belen, 'Mon, iror hi,' dinen ingogaha dirke goya go ma nurde gama yirnayin. ²⁴ Mesaia falkukya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkukya belen alya bereya Al Kurun belen basina yirtin goyen usi yirteke katwon yen mata tinen karkuwan kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayin. ²⁵ Mere gabe nalu go ma forok yen hikeya gago momon dirde hime geb, kenkela hen hinan ko.

²⁶ "Ningeb Al kura belen, 'Mesaiaabe sawsawa po kurun nanare hi,' dinke ga kun kinnin kinnin ma tinayin. Irdeb, 'Mesaiaabe gan banare hi,' dinke goya fudinde yen ma nurnayin. ²⁷ Dagamel tikeb al nana wan wanya nana kurkurya belen tumnande kenen hanzen gwahade po, ne Al Urmin gayen wamekeb wawun unkuwende po megen nin mar kurun gayen tumnande nennayin. ²⁸ Det kamtin hinayindebe det bidak nen nen nu belen wan hanzen gobe bebakken wor po geb, goke epte ma kadom mohonde titek gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin gayen wamekeb tumnan nenen nalu funanbe gago yen bebak tinayin.

²⁹ "Kanduk kurun goyen kamere po,

'Nana kidoma hiyyen, irde gagasi ma timiyyen.

Naninde mat dinambe suk yen katnayin.

Irdeb det kurun hende han gobe hambor yiryen,' yitin *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4*

gwahade po forok yenayin.

³⁰ "Goyenterbe ne Al Urmin wayen timekeb mata kura naninde forok yiyyen. Irkeb ne Al Urmin gabe tarene turun yan goya kigarinin faykek hende katen. Irkeb megen nin mar ne nin ma nurde han mar tumnan nenenbe bin misin nurde esinayin. ³¹ Miyyone yad yermeke belen mehen hen ne wan wan nin bigul fu irkeb al tumnan nurnayin. Irde katenbe alya bereya nana kurun hike kwa bana gon nin basina yirtin goyen gabu yirnayin.

³² "Fik hebe yenen hanzen gogo. Fik he go beda urke yenenbe kadila hewen tiya yen hanzen. ³³ Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem kurun gayen forok yeke yenenbe nalu funanbe binde gag po wer ira yen nurnayin. ³⁴ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata gobe forok yenayin geb. Irde mata go forok yenayin nalure al hinayin mar gobe mata goyen yennayin. ³⁵ Irdeb megenya nankeyabe hubu hiriryen. Goyenbe merenebe sanin minyan geb, hubu ma hiyyen. Huginen alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yen gama irde hinayin," yinyin.

Nalu funanbe bebakken mon
(*Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36*)

³⁶ Irdeb sopte yinyin. "Nalu funan goyen al kura bebakken ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Adone po ga nurde hi. Urminya miyyonminya wor ma po nurde han. ³⁷ Ne Al Urmin gayen wan wan nalurebe alya bereya bikken Noa hinhan nalure mata ten hinhan gwahade ten hinayin. ³⁸ Go mar gobe dula nin po ten, kukuwa fe nene, al belen bere yade, dirnen wen

yade al yertek nin po ten Al Kurun nin ma nurde hinhan. Irde kun kun nalu forok yekeb Noa hakwa binde hurkuriŋ. ³⁹ Mel gobe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yen ma nurde hinhan. Irkeb fe ala kurun forok yen gwamun yuryin. Ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor al belen gwaha nanja wayyen yen ma nurde hikeya wayen. ⁴⁰ Goyen nalurebe mata gahade forok yiyyen: al iraw kura metenminde meten ten hiriryen. Irke Al Kurun belen unkurun tenbe kurabe tubul tiyyen. ⁴¹ Irde bere irawa palawa irye yen wit bilmin hora po karka ten hikeya bere unkurunbe Al Kurun belen tenbe kurab tubul tiyyen. ⁴² Goke tenbe kenkela hen ga hinan ko! Doyan Al Kurunŋin wan wan nalube bebakken mon geb. ⁴³ Be, ga nurde ga hinan ko. Ya min al kura wawun kurare kawo al belen wan yane upew uryen yen nurde hiyendebe yamin kenkela doyan irde hike kawo al belen epte ma wan yamin upew uryen. ⁴⁴ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin gare wor nalu goyare wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wayen geb, huginen ne nin pet ten doyan nirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Meten al iginja bulunyat maya mere

(Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Be, ganun meten albe dufaymin wukken, irde gore doyan almin ge fudinde wor po meten ten unen hiyen? Meten al gwahade gobe doyan almin belen nanja gisaw kwe yenbe meten almin goyen, ‘Meten mar kadge doyan yirde binde yuntek nalu hekeb yunen hayin,’ inen kuyen. ⁴⁶ Be, doyan almin go mulgan hen wanbe meten al gore meremin po gama irde meten ten hike kenenbe igin igin irkeb meten al gobe aman

wor po hiyyen. ⁴⁷ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Meten al gobe doyan almin belen, ‘Samunne kurun gayen wor doyan irde hayin,’ inyen. ⁴⁸ Goyenbe daha wet kura ten meten al goreb, ‘Doyan alnebe nanja gisaw po kun ningeb, aranen ma wan hi,’ yenbe ⁴⁹ meten mar kadom alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde han,’ yinen gasa yirde dulan po ten wain nene kukuwa hen hanjen marya wain nene hinayin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb doyan almin go nalu goyenter wayyen yen ma nurde hiyende gor mulgan hiyyen. ⁵¹ Irdeb mata bulunmin gote murungem kurun wor po unyen. Irdeb meten al go tukun kak ala bana esen misin yisen hanjende gor tukukeb usi marya gor hinayinm,” yinyin.

25

Bere 10 gote maya mere

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte maya mere mat saba gahade yiryin: “Nalu funan goyenterbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: meten bere fonen 10 belen, ‘Doyan alnininde urmin belen berem ten wayyen tiya go,’ yen, ‘Kun belen tupi ten wani,’ yen hulsimin yusun yurde kwamin. ² Bere siptesononbe dufaymin wukkek mon. Munan kurabe dufaymin wukkek. ³ Bere siptesonon dufaymin wukkek mon gobe hulsiminbe yawaramin gega, femin pet yeke sopte yunen yunenbe kura ma yadeya kwamin. ⁴ Munan bere siptesonon dufaymin wukkek gobe hulsimin yade femin kame yuntek manan yalin bana goya yade kwamin.

⁵ “Be, bere ten mulgan hen watek al gobe aran ma wakeb bere 10 gobe dukpu yirke tumnan feramin. ⁶ Irke kun wawun binde heke gab al kura gore kuware, ‘Bere tihi albe wan hi! Ningeb wan

tupi tinañ!’ yiriñ. ⁷ Be, bere 10 gore go nurdeb huwarde hulsimin ommok hinhan goyen sope yirke melak sañiñ hamiñ. ⁸ Goyenbe bere dufaymiñ igiñ moñ goreb bere dufaymiñ wukken goyen, ‘Hulsininiñ kamniñ tahañ geb, femiñ kura dunnañ,’ yinamiñ. ⁹ Irkeb, ‘Moñ geb, fe gabe denya nenya tumñañde epte ma diryen geb, dindiken kuñ al hitte damu tinayiñ,’ yinamiñ. ¹⁰ Irkeb bere siptesoñon dufaymiñ wukkek moñ goyen fe damu niñ kukeb goyarebe bere tiriñ al go wayyiñ. Irkeb bere siptesoñon gitik ten hinhan goyen al go wakeb tupi ten yare dula mata kurun tiniñ tiyamiñde gor kwamiñ. Irkeb yamebe tayamiñ.

¹¹ “Be, goyen kamereb bere siptesoñon hulsire niñ fe damu tiniñ yen kwamiñ go mulgañ heñbe, ‘Doyañ al, Doyañ al, yame hol irde dunke hurkuniñ,’ inamiñ. ¹² Goyenbe al bere tiriñ gore wol heñbe, ‘Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Deñbe ma nurde dunen hime,’ yinyiñ. ¹³ Be, maya mere dirhem gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmiñ wañ wañ nalu funañbe ma nurde hañ geb, gitik ten hinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

*Al karwoyen siraw mere
(Luk 19:11-27)*

¹⁴ Irde sopte maya mere mat yinyiñ. “Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyañ yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: al kura naña gi-saw kwe yenbe detne doyañ yirde hinayiñ yen meten marmin hay-hay yiryiñ. ¹⁵ Irdeb meten al unñkurenbe hora siptesoñon unyiñ. Kurabe hora irawa, irde kurabe unñkuren unyiñ. Meten mar gobe al gwahade mat igiñ meten tinayiñ yen nurdeya gab hora goyen yun-yiñ. Irdeb yubul ten kuriñ. ¹⁶ Meten al hora siptesoñon tiriñ al gobe goyare po tukun meten

unenbe go hende hora siptesoñon iryiñ. ¹⁷ Meten al hora irawa tiriñ al goyen wor gwahade po, tukun meten unenbe go hende hora irawa iryiñ. ¹⁸ Goyenbe meten al hora unñkuren tiriñ al gobe kuñ mete taldebe doyañ alminiñde hora goyen goñ bana kiryiñ.

¹⁹ “Be, doyañ al go naña gi-saw kuñ goñ sobamde po heñ heñ gab wayyiñ. Irdeb wañ meten marmin hora yunyiñ goyen daha yiramiñ yen gusañon yiryiñ. ²⁰ Irkeb meten al hora siptesoñon unyiñ gobe sopte hora siptesoñon yawañbe doyañ alminiñ gaha in-yiñ: ‘Hora siptesoñon goyen doyañ irayiñ yen nunen kwariñ geb, gore sopte 5 irmin gago,’ inyiñ. ²¹ Irkeb doyañ alminiñ belen wol heñbe, ‘Gebe meten igiñ wor po tiyañ. Gebe meten al igiñ, merene nurañ. Det ug ma gunmiriñ gega, kenkela doyañ yirañ ningeb, det budam wor gunmeke doyañ yirayiñ. Irdeb wake tumñañ neya dula ten aman heñ hireñ,’ inyiñ.

²² “Be, al hora irawa unyiñ al gore wor wañbe gaha inyiñ: ‘Hora irawa doyañ irayiñ yen nunen kwariñ gobe gore po meten unenbe hora irawa tebañ irmin gago,’ inyiñ. ²³ Irkeb doyañ alminiñ belen wol heñbe, ‘Gebe meten al igiñ, merene po nurañ. Det ug ma gunmiriñ gega, kenkela doyañ yirañ. Ningeb det budam gunmeke doyañ yirayiñ. Irdeb wake neya dula ten aman heñ hireñ,’ inyiñ.

²⁴ “Be, meten al hora unñkuren unyiñ gore wañbe gaha inyiñ: ‘Doyañ al, gebe al misiniñ yañ wor po nurde gunen himyen. Binge ge ma hartin goyen yawarde hayen. Irde ge ma tur irtiñ wor kuñ wasen han-yen. ²⁵ Goke tenbe kafura heñ horagebe tukun mete talde goñ bana kirmiriñ. Ningeb hora gebe gago,’ inyiñ. ²⁶ Gwaha inkeb doyañ alminiñ belen wol heñbe,

‘Gebe kumhaka al, meten al bulun wor po. Gebe detne belen ma hartin goyen yawarde himyen, irde detne belen ma tur irtin goyen wasen himyen yen nurde ha? ²⁷ Gebe ne gwahade yen nurdeb horanebe hora yerde hanyen yare kerarin manhan horane tolok hitinde ga temewon,’ inenbe meten mar buda hoyan hoy yirke wakeb, ²⁸ ‘Hora go goran irde ten meten al hora 10 minyan al go unnan. ²⁹ Al det unke kenkela doyan irde iginen kurun forok iryen al gobe teban det yawaryen. Irkeb detmin budam wor po henayin. Munan det unke kumhaka hen iginen ma forok yiryen al gobe yende det mun kura hiyen goyen wor goran irke det minmon wor po hiyen. ³⁰ Ningeb meten al bulun gobe tukun sinare kidoma bana esen misin yisen hanyende gor temeyan,’ yinyin geb,” gwaha yirin.

Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereya matamde pota yiryen

³¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yirin: “Ne Al Urmin gabe tarene turnun yan henbe miyonneya tumnan kattek. Goyenterbe Doyan Al Kurunyen maroro gasunde keperen. ³² Irkeb al megen nin kurun gayen ne hitte po gabu irnayin. Irkeb sipsipya memeya yewek belen pota yirde hiyen go gwahade yiren. ³³ Ne belenbe sipsip yadeb hanne yase belen mat yerdeb memebe yade tapa belen yeren. ³⁴⁻³⁶ Irkeb ne Doyan Al Kurun gare al hanne yase belen mat hinayin goyen gaha yinen: ‘Ne bingge nirkeyabe bingge nunamin. Fe nin kammekeyab fe nunamin. Albak hen kun himekeb gargar niramin. Ulinhornem mon himekeb ulinhor nunamin. Garbam hemekeyab doyan nirde faran nurde hinhan. Koyare himekeb wan nenen hinhan. Goke tenbe Nanne belen guran

dira. Ningeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon hurkun hurkun gobe tikula kiriyin ya den gake gitik irtin hiyen geb wan tenan,’ yinen. ³⁷ Gwaha yinkeb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak goreb, ‘Daha nana bingge kamke genen bingge guntirin? Irde daha nanabe fe nin kamke genen fe guntirin? ³⁸ Daha nana albak hen kun hike gargar girtirin? Irde daha nana ulinhorgem mon hike genenbe ulinhor guntirin? ³⁹ Daha nana garbam heke doyan girde faran gurtirin? Irde daha nana koyare hike kun gintirin?’ ninnayin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb ne Doyan Al Kurun gare wol henbe gaha yinen: ‘Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Nere al denem mon gayen kura gwaha iramin kenenbe ne gayen niramin,’ gwaha yinen. ⁴¹⁻⁴³ Irdeb tapa belen mat hinayin mar gobe gaha yinen: ‘Denbe bingge nirkeb bingge kura ma nunamin. Irde fe nin kammeke fe kura ma nunamin. Albak hen kun himeke gargar ma niramin. Ulinhornem mon himekeb kura ma nunamin. Garbam himekeb faran ma nuramin. Irde koyare himekeya wor wan ma nenen hinhan. Goke tenbe denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han. Ningeb nubul ten kun kak ala Satanya miyonminya nin gitik irtin bana gon kunan,’ yinen. ⁴⁴ Gwaha yinkeb al buda gore wol henbe, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, daha nana bingeya feya nin kamke genen wasak titirin? Irde daha nana ulinhorgem mon hike kura ma guntirin? Irde daha nana garbam heke doyan ma girdeb faran ma gurtirin? Irde daha nana albak genen gargar ma girtirin? Irde daha nana koyare hike go ma kun gintirin?’ ninayin. ⁴⁵ Irkeb ne Doyan Al Kurun gare wol henbe gaha yinen: ‘Fudinde wor po dinen hime.

Nere al denem mon gayen kura gwaha ma iramin kenenbe ne gayen faran ma nuramin,' gwaha yinenj. ⁴⁶ Mel gobe mata bulunmin gote murungem huginenj kanduk kurun ten hinayin. Munan Al Kurun dilinde al huwak gobe Al Kurunya huginenj hinayin," yinyin.

26

Yesu maynin yen mere sege iramin

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

¹ Be, Yesu gob sabamin kurun goyen pasi irdeb tigiri ten komatmin yago gaha yinyin: ² "Pasoba dula nalu kurun gobe molye go yen nurde han gogo. Go nalurebe ne Al Urmin gayen kuruse hende mununen mununen nin asogo haniinde nernayin,"* yirin.

³ Be, goyenterbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak yagoya belen pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafasyen yare gabu iramin. ⁴ Irdeb daha mat kura Yesu go usi irde ten mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iramin. ⁵ Goyenbe yingenj mere maydeb, "Dula nalu kurun gayenter ma gwaha titek. Mongo goke igin ma nurde al belen fulen dirnayin geb," yamin.

Bere kura belen det finin haminen igin wor po goyen Yesu tonande wok iryin

(Mak 14:3-9; Yon 12:1-8)

⁶ Be, Yesu go komatmin yagoya Betani taunde Saimonyen yare hinhan. Saimonbe bikken busuka manan hinhin. ⁷ Be, Yesu go keperde hikeyab bere kura gore det finin haminen igin wor po

alabasta hora belen po irtin yalin kusamun goyen bana hitin go tawan tonande wok iryin. ⁸ Det finin damum hende wor po goyen bere gore Yesu tonande wok irke kenenbe komatmin yago belenbe bin ar hende dani bulun ira yen gusunan hamin. ⁹ "Go tuku al yunke manhan hora kurunde po damu tike hora go ten al buninen faran yurwon," inamin.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu go mere ten hinhan goyen nurdeb, "Denbe dani bere go tagal unen bulun irhan? Yenbe mata igin wor po nira. ¹¹ Al buninenbe denya huginen hinayin. Goyenbe nebe denya huginen ma hitek. ¹² Bere gare det finin ulner wok ira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayin goke gitik nira. ¹³ Nin geb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kame al belen ne nin nanja kurun ga tagalde tuku henjabe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hinayin, irde matamin goke dufay hen hinayin," yinyin.

Yudas Iskariot belen Yesu asogo haniinde kiryin

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu komatmin 12 bana goyen al denem Yudas Iskariot inen hanjen gore pris buda gote karkuwanmin hitte kurin. ¹⁵ Kunbe, "Yesu hantiinde kermekeb murungembe dahade nunnayin?" yinyin. Irkeb silwa hora kapyan heke kun 30 hekeb unamin. ¹⁶ Go kamereb Yudas go Yesu goyen daha mat kura asogom haniinde keren yen belen nin nankenen hinhin.

* **26:2:** Bikken Israel mar Isip naja tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyaminjabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen warbe mel gote urnin matalinja dapnamin matalinja goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin belen yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

Dula funan

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Be, Yesuyen komatmin go hanja wawunbe beret yis minmon nen nen nalu hewen tiya yenbe Yesu gusunjan iramin. “Damde kunbe Pasoba binje gitik irde netek yen nurde ha?” inamin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Yerusalem taun bana kunbe al kura gor kenenbe gaha inayin. ‘Tisa belenbe, ‘Nalunebe binde hihi. Ningeb neya komatneyabe gere yare Pasoba binje netek,’ yihi,’ gwaha innayin,” yinyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb komatmin yago goyen Yesu yinyin go po gama irde kunbe Pasoba binje nen nen gitik tiyamin.

²⁰ Be, wawunbana wor po hekeb Yesuya komatmin 12 goya Pasoba binje ninin yen keperamin. ²¹ Binje nene henyaabe Yesu belenbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Den gayen kuratin kura belen asogoner haniinde niryen,” yinyin. ²² Irkeb komatmin yago gobe kanduknen wor po nuramin. Irdeb kura kame yunkuren yunkuren, “Doyan Al Kurun, ne nin wet yen ha?” yen gusunjan iramin. ²³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura neya tumnan haniin ten fe koron bana kera gore asogo haniinde niryen. ²⁴ Ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen bikken asande kayamin goyen po gama irde kamen. Goyenbe al kura asogoner haniinde niryen al goke buninen wor po nurde unen hime. Al go kawan ma hirin manhan kanduk bulun goyen go ma kenwon,” yinyin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu asogomin haniinde kertek al Yudas belen, “Tisa, ne nin daw yen ha?” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, gobe ge po geb,” inyin.

Yesu belen beretya wainya komatmin yunyin

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

²⁶ Be, binje nene henyaabe Yesu belen beret tenbe Nanin turun irdeb ubala tenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe den ge ten kamen. Ningeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasonne geb, ten nenan,” yinyin. ²⁷ Irdeb wain fimin gisu bana hitin go tenbe sopte Al Kurun turun irde, “Den tumnan ga ten nenan. ²⁸ Al megen han kurun gote mata bulun halde yunen yunen nin ten Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin goke ten darine wok irde kamen. Ningeb wain ga ten nenan. ²⁹ Fudinde dinen hime. Wain fimin gayen teban ma newen. Kun kun Nanne belen alya bereyamin doyan yirjenja goyenter gab denya tumnan wain fimin gerger sopte netek,” yinyin.

³⁰ Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatmin yagoya goyen tikiin henbe Olip dondonde hurkamin.

Pita helwan hiyyen goke tagalyin

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

³¹ Be, hurkun gor henbe Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Hanja wawunbe ne mununnin yen fere nirkeb denbe tumnan nubul ten busaharnayin. Mata goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: ‘Sipsip doyan al maymeke sipsip-minbe burgagaw kernayin,’ yitin. Sekaraia 13:7

³² Goyenbe kame sopte huwardebe ne wa mehen hen Galili nanare kwen,” yinyin. ³³ Irkeb Pita belenbe, “Al hoyanbe tumnan gubul tinayin. Goyenbe nebe epte ma wor po gubul tiyen,” inyin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginen hime. Hanja wawunbe tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ge belen

wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ yeŋ, ‘Al gobe go ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayin geb,” inyiŋ. ³⁵ Goyenpoga Pita belenbe, “Nebe al belen mununnayin gega, ge niŋ yeŋ, ‘Yeŋ ma nurd unhem,’ ma wor po yewen,” inyiŋ. Irkeb kadom yago manan tumnan gwaha ala inamiŋ.

Yesu Getsemani heŋ Al Kurun mere iryiŋ

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Be, gor mat kuŋ nanja deŋe Getsemani gor forok yeŋbe komatmin yago, “Gar keperde doyan nirde hike neb irar ira kuŋ Al Kurun mere ireŋ,” yinyiŋ. ³⁷ Irdeb Pitaya Sebedi urmin waran Yonya Yemsya yadeb gasuŋ hoyan de kwamiŋ. Goyareb Yesube dufayminya binjabe kanduk wor po hiriŋ. ³⁸ Irdeb mel karwo go yinyiŋ. “Kanduk kurun wor po mununke kamtek nurhem geb, neya gar heŋbe Al Kurun mere irdeya ga hinayiŋ!” yinyiŋ. ³⁹ Gwaha yinenbe gor mat muŋ kura singir teŋ kuŋbe biŋ tadam mat wulgurut yeŋbe, “Ado, iŋin kenem kanduk kurun gayen teŋ siŋa irayiŋ. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayiŋ. Gere dufay po gama irayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁴⁰ Gwaha teŋbe mulgan heŋ kuŋbe komatmin karwo gob firteŋ yinyiŋ. Irdeb Pita isaŋ heŋbe, “Mel, denbe neya muŋ kura hiten teŋ Al Kurun mere irde ga ma fernayiŋ?” yinyiŋ. ⁴¹ Irdeb, “Ferde ma Al Kurun mere irde hinayiŋ. Gogab unŋura waŋ tunan durkeb epte ma katnayiŋ. Tontinbe Al Kurun mere ird ird niŋ wilaknen nurde han. Gega ultinbe pinen heŋ han,” yinyiŋ. ⁴² Irdeb sopte yubul teŋ kuŋ Al Kurun mere irdeb, “Ado, kanduk ga ne belen ma tewenbe kanduk gayen pasi irtek belen minmon hiyen kenem nebe dufayge po gama irdeb tewen,” yiriŋ.

⁴³ Be, Al Kurun mere irde pasi heŋbe sopte mulgan heŋ kuŋ komatmin karwo gob diliŋ kanduk hekeb firteŋde hike yinyiŋ. ⁴⁴ Yenenbe yubul teŋ sopte mulgan heŋ kuŋbe Al Kurun mere iryiŋ gwahade po sopte mere iryiŋ.

⁴⁵ Be, mulgan heŋ kuŋbe komatmin yago goyen, “Denbe usan heŋ firteŋde po han? Ga kenan! Ne Al Urmin gayen mata bulun mar haniŋde nerd nerd nalu gobe bikken gago forok yihi. ⁴⁶ Huwarke kuniŋ! Asogo haniŋde nertek albe bikken gago waya geb,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu teŋ fere tiyamin

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu gobe gwaha yeŋ hikeyabe komatmin kura Yudas gobe al yade wayamin. Al buda gobe fulenare niŋ bidilaya nukwaya yade wayamin. Mel gobe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen yad yerke wayamin. ⁴⁸ Yesu go asogom haniŋde kertek al goreb tetek mar go gaha yinyiŋ: “Kuŋ forok yeŋbe mata kura tiyen geb. Al kura aman aman irde ulunde u irmeke kenenbe al gobe gog po yeŋbe kuŋ tenayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁴⁹ Be, Yudas go bikken mere gwahade yinyinde geb, kuŋ forok yeŋ Yesu hitte kuŋbe, “Wawuŋ, Tisa,” inenbe ulunde u iryiŋ. ⁵⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heŋbe, “Kadne, gwaha tiye yeŋ wayha go gwaha tiya,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al wayamin mar goreb waŋ teŋ fere tiyamin. ⁵¹ Irkeb Yesu komatmin kura yeŋ binde hinhin goreb fulenare niŋ bidilamin marde pris buda gote kurunminde meten almin kura kirmin sapa iryiŋ. ⁵² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Bidilage go gasuŋen de kera! Al kura bidila belen al gasa yiryen gob haniŋ wol hekeb

gwaha mat po mayke kamyen.
⁵³ Adone gusunanj irmekeb goyare po miyonmin budam wor po yad yerke katen faranj nurnayin gobe ma nurde ha? ⁵⁴ Goyenbe mata gwahade tiyenbe Al Kurunyen asanjde mata gwahade gwahade forok yiyyen yitin goyen daha mat forok yiyyen? Epte mon,” inyin.

⁵⁵ Gwaha inenbe Yesu go yen ten fere titek mar goyen, “Ne gayen kawo mar yad kun hime geb, gago fulenare nin bidilaya nukwaya mananj wan nawarnin ten han? Nebe nan kahalmi nan kahalmi Al Kurunyen ya bana saba tagalde himekeyabe ma nade hanjen.
⁵⁶ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen asanjde mere basanj marmen belen kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yen kayamin goyen den belen gago ten han,” yinyin. Be, komatmin yagobe tumnan Yesu tubul ten busaharamin.

Yesu pris buda gote kurunmin dilin mar huwaryin

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas hitte tukamin. Gorbe Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar paruwak yagoya gabu iramin. ⁵⁸ Be, Pita go mel gore Yesu ten kun hikeya gisaw yarham po hen gama irde kurin. Kun kunbe pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafasyen ya koya belen po milgu irtin bana gon al gabu irde hanjen sawsaware hurkurin. Hurkunbe daha kura tike kenen yen ya go doyan irde hanjen mar keperde hinhande gor kun kipiriyin.

⁵⁹ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan marya goyen tumnan gabu irde da misinde wor po Yesu go mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iramin. Goyenbe min kura ma kenenbe goke nan kenamin.

⁶⁰ Irkeb al budam wan Yesu tagal unen unen nin usi mere budam yad forok yiramin. Gega Yesu maytek meremin igin kura ma kenamin. Irkeb kun kun funan al irawa kura wanbe, ⁶¹ “Al gareb, ‘Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen upew urde sopte gergen irde nanja fay karwore pasi iren,’ yeke nurarun,” yaryum.

⁶² Be, pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas belen huwardeb Yesu goyen, “Mere kurun ulger irhar gabe wol ma hawayin?” inyin.

⁶³ Goyenbe Yesu go meremin ma wol hen balmin po hinhin. Irkeb sopte, “Ne belen Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote saninde ginhem geb, gebe Mesaia Al Kurun Urmin ma dahade goyen momon dira,” inyin. ⁶⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Dindiken gog po yahan. Goyenbe ne belenbe den kurun gayen gaha dinen. Kame ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurun sanin minyan Al gote hani yase belen mat keperde nan kinde gagap hende katen himeke nennayin,” yinyin.

⁶⁵ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmin gore mere goyen nurdeb, “Al gabe Al Kurun sukal ira,” yen bin ar yeke ulinhormin erek irdeb, “Ningeb dani mere hoyan nin nan kentek? Al Kurun sukal ira gobe den tumnan nurhan gago. ⁶⁶ Ningeb denbe dahade nurde han?” yinen gusunanj yiryin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Kamyen po!” inamin. ⁶⁷ Irdeb al gor hinhan goreb Yesu kiminde meyan iramin. ⁶⁸ Irdeb kimin mala tenbe hani mupi irde mayamin. Kura belenbe palasi irdeb, “Mesaia, ganun belen muguna? Momon dira!” inamin.

Pita belen Yesu nin helwan hiri

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Be, goyarebe Pita go ya go biɲ bana sawsaware gor keperde hin-hin. Irkeb meten bere kura gore waɲbe, “Ge manan Yesu Galili niɲ al goya kuɲ hinaryum,” inyiɲ. ⁷⁰ Irkeb Pita belenbe al tumɲan gor hinhan gote diliɲ mar helwan heɲbe, “Neb goke kura yeɲ ha yeɲ ma nurde hime,” inyiɲ. ⁷¹ Irdeb gasuɲ hinhin go tubul tenbe kuɲ yamere huwarde hikeb bere kura gore waɲ kenenbe al buda gor hinhan goyen, “Al gabe Nasaret niɲ al Yesuya kuɲ haryen,” yiriɲ. ⁷² Irkeb Pita gore teban po helwan heɲbe, “Fudinde wor po, nebe al gobe ma nurde uney hime,” yiriɲ.

⁷³ Be, hitɲen muɲ kura tenbe al gor hinhan goreb Pita goyen, “Mere tike melakge nurhet gobe Yesu gama irde hanɲen mar al kurabe ge gago yeɲ nurhet,” in-amin. ⁷⁴ Irkeb Pita belenbe mere fudinde po tihim yeɲ biɲa tenbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Neb al goke yeɲ haɲ yeɲ ma nurde hime,” yinyiɲ. Irkeb goyare po tatirok mere tiyyiɲ. ⁷⁵ Irkeb Pita go Yesu belen, “Tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ne niɲ yeɲ wawuɲ kar-wore, ‘Al gob ma nurde uney hime,’ yawayin,” inyiɲ goke biɲ bak yiriɲ. Irkeb siɲare katen kuɲ mata tiyyiɲ goke biɲde misiɲ wor po nurdeb esiriɲ.

27

Yesu go Pailat hitte ten kwamiɲ
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yon 18:28-32)

¹ Be, wampot muɲ wor pobe pris buda gote karkuwanɲinya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen mere maydeb, “Yesube mayteke kamyen,” yamiɲ. ² Irdeb haniɲ fere tenbe Pailat hitte tukamiɲ. Pailatbe Roma gabman al Yudia naɲa doyan irde hiyen.

Yudas kamyiɲ
(Aposel 1:18-19)

³ Be, asogo haniɲde kiryiɲ al Yudasbe Yesu go merem yaɲ irde mayke kamtek heke kenenbe mata buluɲ tiyyiɲ goke buninen nuryiɲ. Irdeb silwa hora 30 damu iramiɲ goyen pris buda gote karkuwanɲinya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya hitte yumulgan tiyyiɲ. ⁴ “Mata buluɲ miɲmon al goyen kami yeɲ hantiɲde kirmiɲ. Niɲgeb mata buluɲ timiɲ,” yinyiɲ. Irkeb wol heɲbe, “Gobe nende samuɲ mon be. Gere kanduk geb,” inamiɲ. ⁵ Gwaha inkeb biɲ ar yekeb hora go Al Kurunɲen ya balem bana gon yemeyde kuriɲ. Kuɲbe bene ten kamyiɲ.

⁶ Be, hora yimiyyiɲ gobe pris buda gote karkuwanɲin belen pil-gan heɲbe, “Hora gabe al kami yeɲ damu titiɲ. Moseyen sabarebe hora gahade gayen epte ma Al Ku-run niɲ unnayiɲ yitiɲ. ⁷ Niɲgeb hora ga yade naɲa hoyande niɲ mar Yerusalem waɲ kamke mete ten hitek yeɲ kuwe ird ird alyen megen goyen damu titek,” yeɲ mere sege iramiɲ. ⁸ Goke tenbe naɲa tapum gobe “Al Kamtiɲde” inamiɲ. Gayenter wor gwahade po inen haɲ. ⁹ Niɲgeb Al Ku-runɲen mere basan al Yeremaia belen mere kayyiɲ gobe gwaha mat iginen kawan hiriɲ. Merebe gahade:

“Israel marbe yeɲ mayteke kami yeɲbe silwa hora 30 gore al damu tiyamiɲ.

¹⁰ Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen gwaha gwaha tiyayiɲ ninyiɲ gwahade po, mel gobe hora go tenbe kuwe ird ird alyen megen damu tiyamiɲ,” yitiɲ hi. *Sekaraia 11:12-13; Yeremaia 32:6-9*

Gebe Yuda marte doyan al ku-run we?

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Yon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Be, mel go gon gwaha ten hikeyabe Yesu gobe Roma gabman al Yudia nanja doyan irde hiyen al Pailat dilin mar huwaryin. Irkeb, “Ge gayenbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun we?” inyin. Irkeb, “Gwaha, gigen yaha gog po,” inyin.

¹² Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen tagal unamin. Gega Yesube meremin wol ma hirin. ¹³ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Mel gare minge girde tagal gunen han gabe kura ma wol hawayin?” inyin. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga Yesu belen mel gote mere go mun kura ma po wol hirin. Irkeb Pailat belen go kenenbe dilin fot yirin.

Pailat belen Yesu tubul timeke kwi yirin

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Be, goyenterbe damam damam Pasoba dula nalurebe Pailat belen koyare hinhan mar goyen al kura ten sinja irde hiyen. Al gobe Yuda mar belen al gwahade inke gab gwaha ten hiyen. ¹⁶ Be, goyenterbe al bulun wor po yen nurd uner hanjen al Barabas goyen koyare hinhin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, Pailatbe yingen du-faymindeb, ‘Yuda marte doyan mar gabe al budam Yesu gayen gama irde hike yenenbe dani neng gwahade mon yen nurdeb yen ge igin ma nurde mayke kami yen gago tawayhan,’ yen nuryin. Ningeb al buda kurun goyen gabu irkeb, “Al damin tubul timeke kuyen? Barabas ma Mesaia inen han Yesu gayen?” yen gusunen yirin.

¹⁹ Be, Pailat go mere nurd nurd gasunde keperde hikeyabe berem belen mere gahade asande kan ten kerke wayyin: “Al go daha wet kura ire ire ma tiyayin. Yenbe

merem mon. Han ka mite him. Ningeb bener ga yen ge kankunen wor po nurde hime. Tubul po tiyayin,” inyin. ²⁰ Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen al buda kurun gabu iramin goyen hakot bin yawaramin. Irde, “‘Barabas tubul tike kwi. Munan Yesube mayke kami,’ innayin,” yinamin.

²¹ Be, Pailat belen al buda go, “Al irawa gayen ganunbe tubul timeke kuyen?” yinen gusunen yirin. Irkeb, “Barabas,” yamin. ²² Irkeb wol henbe, “Ningeb Mesaia inen han al gab daha iren?” yinyin. Irkeb al buda kurun goreb, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yamin. ²³ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Dani? Al gabe da mata bulun kura tiyun?” yinyin. Gega ugun po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami ko!” yamin.

²⁴ Be, Pailat go gwaha kura titek ma hirin. Irde al buda kurun go fulen forok irnin tike yenenbe fe ten mel gote dilin mar hanin halyin. Irdeb, “Al ga kamen tiya gabe neya neya mon. Gabe dende samun po geb,” yinyin. ²⁵ Irkeb, “Igin, yen kamyen gote merembe nenya dirin ninin yago kame forok yenayin gore tetek,” inamin. ²⁶ Irkeb Barabas go mel gote mere nurdeb tubul tike kurin. Goyenbe Yesu go usulak ten kuruse hende maynan yenbe fulen marmin haninde tubul tiyyin.

Fulen mar belen Yesu giwgiw iramin

(Mak 15:16-20; Yon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Be, Roma gabmanyen fulen mar go Yesu ten Pailatyen ya kurun bana gon tukamin. Irdeb fulen mar kadam goya tumnan Yesu milgu iramin. ²⁸ Irdeb ulinhormin tumnan yugu ten gab doyan marte ulinhor bukken yara goyen kerd unamin. ²⁹ Irdeb kan hirwanen yan goyen bili bili irde

doyan al kurunyen tonan umna irhet usi ten tonande keramin. Irde doyan alyen kutum kura ten hanin yase belen kerde fulen mar gore Yesu dilinge wan dokolhon yugulun tenbe, "Fudinde wor po, Yuda marte doyan al kurun," inen giwgiw irdeb bak mayde iramin. ³⁰ Irde meyan irde kutum tanarde hinhin goyen po goran irde tonande mayde teban irde hinhan. ³¹ Gwaha irde giwgiw irdeb ulinhor bukken yara go tugu tenbe yende ulinhor wor po goyen yerde unamin. Irdeb tukun kuruse hende maytek yen ten kwamin.

Kuruse hende mayke kamyin

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

³² Be, belenyan hako kun henyabe al kura Sairini taunde nin al denem Saimon kenenbe Yesuyen kuruse tawa inen pakku irke tirin. ³³ Be, kun kun nana denge kura Golgota gor forok yamin. Golgota gote minbe "al tonan kinininde". ³⁴ Gorbe wainya he fimin urekya suluk irtin goyen unke ninam uryin gega, nen nen nin bada hirin. ³⁵ Yesu go kuruse hende kerde hikeb ulin umnamin ganun belen yawaryen yen yende matare tilin tanardeb pota yiramin. ³⁶ Gwaha tenbe daha kura tike kente yen keperde kenen hinhan. ³⁷ Irde da misinde Yesu mayamin goyen he parwek hende katin goyen kuruse tonan belen keramin. Merebe gahade:

AL GABE YESU. YUDA MARTE
DOYAN AL KURUN

³⁸ Be, kawe al irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende yeramin. Kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase belen mat, munan kurabe tapa belen mat keramin. ³⁹ Al kun wan ten kenenbe birun birun ten giwgiw irdeb, ⁴⁰ "Ge gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem upew urde sopte gergen

irde nana fay karworeb pasi iren yawan al gobe ge gago? Irde geb Al Kurun Urmin kenenbe tarenger kuruse hende mat kata," inamin. ⁴¹ Irde pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen wor gwahade po inen ayan keramin. ⁴² "Al gabe al hoyanbe faran yurde hinhin gega, yingenbe epte ma faran uryen. Yenbe Israel marte doyan al kurun go. Kuruse hende mat katke kenen gabe dufayninin yen ge sanin irnin be! ⁴³ Yenbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hiyen, irde 'Neb Al Kurun Urmin,' yen hiyen geb, tubul tike Al Kurun belen faran urenbe faran uri," inamin. ⁴⁴ Irkeb kawe al irawa kuruse hende hinaryum go wor gwahade po sukal iraryum.

Yesu kamyin

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Be, nana ban kahala wor po hekeyabe nana bana kurun gob tumnan kidoma belen aw urtinde hike kun kunbe wawunbana 3 kilok hewen tiyyin. ⁴⁶ Be, 3 kilok binde hekeb Yesu go ug po, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani!" yirin. Mere gote minbe, "Al Kurunne, Al Kurunne, dani nubil taha!"

⁴⁷ Be, mere go al kura gor huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, "Elaia denge urde hi," yamin. ⁴⁸ Irdeb aran po al kura kup yen kun amil erek irde wain fimin mukkuwen bana gon kerke ulin hekeb ten kutum ulyande giti irdeb Yesu unyin. ⁴⁹ Goyenbe al hoyan goreb, "Elaia wet wan faran urke kente geb, tubul tike gwaha kura tiya yen kinnin," yamin.

⁵⁰ Be, sopte po Yesu go ugun po mere tenbe bin sul yirin. ⁵¹ Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amil gasun himam wor po diba irtin hinhin goyen kahalte

po hem belen mat erek yen bam belen katyinj. Megen manan diririt yen hora karkuwan karkuwanbe gilgalan iraminj. ⁵² Al hakwam yirtin bempa goyen hol yen tukaminj. Irkeb Al Kurun dilinde al wukken hen kamaminj goyen budam sopte huwaraminj. ⁵³ Irde bempa sinare katenbe kame Yesu sopte huwaryinj nalureb Yerusalem taun kurunde kun al budam hitte forok yeke yenaminj.

⁵⁴ Be, Roma gabmanyen fulenja marte doyan alya fulenja marminya Yesu doyan irde hinhan goyen nininaya mata gor forok yirin kurun go kenen kafura henbe, "Fudinde wor po, yenbe Al Kurun Urminj," yaminj.

⁵⁵ Bere budam Galili nanjare mat Yesu gama irde faran urde kun hanjen goyen wor gor hen gisaw mat kenen hinhan. ⁵⁶ Bere goyen kurabe Makdala nin Maria, Yemsa Yosepyat milinj Maria, irde Sebedi urminj waran Yemsa Yonyat milinj.

Yesu mete tiyaminj

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Yon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesu kamyinj goyen kun wawunbana wor po hewen tikeb Arimatea taunde nin al samunmin budam kura goyen wayyinj. Denjembe Yosep. Yen wor Yesu gama irde hiyen. ⁵⁸ Be, al gore kunbe, "Yesu hakwam nunke mete tiye," inenj Pailat gusunanj iryinj. Irkeb Pailat belen, "Igin, gwaha tiyayinj," inyinj. ⁵⁹ Irkeb Yosep belen Yesu hakwam goyen ten amil faykek gerger belen po mala ten ⁶⁰ tukunbe yingen, "Kammeke nernayinj," yirin bempa goyen bana kiryin. Irde hora kurun milinj kura goyen yenya kwaminj marya gore gilongilon irde tukun bempa gote yamem pet tenbe kwaminj. ⁶¹ Irkeb bere iraw kura horabok gote dilin mar sinja hoyan

belen mat hinaryum. Makdala nin Mariayabe Maria hoyan kura goya belen gwaha tiyaryum.

Bempa doyan irde hinhan mar

⁶² Be, Sabat nalu fay urkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminja Farisi marya belen Pailat hitte kwaminj. ⁶³ Kunbe, "Doyan al, usi al gar go hinhinyabe, 'Kamenje mat kun yerenkek hekeb huwarenj,' yen hinhin goyen bininin bak yekeb gago wayhet. ⁶⁴ Ningeb fulenja marge hulyan yirke hanja mat kun molye bana goyen bempa go doyan irde hinayinj. Monggo komatminj yago belen wan hakwam goyen hoyande tukunbe, 'Kamtinje mat huwarun,' yenayinj geb. Irkeb al budam usi mere go nurde dufayminj bulun henayinj. Gote kandukbe hanjapya, 'Nebe Mesaia,' yinenj al usi yirde hinhin gote kanduk fole iryenj," inaminj. ⁶⁵ Irkeb Pailat belen, "Fulenja marne kura yuku den nurhan gwahade po kenkela yinke bempa go doyan irde hinayinj," yinyinj. ⁶⁶ Irkeb mel go kun bempa yamere nin hora kurun goyen al kura belen ma fegelnayinj yen bisam irde go hende diba iraminj. Irdeb fulenja mar goyen, "Gar hen kenkela doyan irde hinan ko!" yinaminj.

28

Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryinj

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu hen kun wawun hen fay urenj tiyyinj. Irkeb Makdala nin Mariaya Maria hoyan kura goya gore Yesu hakwam keraminj gasun goyen kenye yen kwaryum.

² Be, bembare gorbe ninija kurun forok yirin. Gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat miyonminj kura katen bempa gote yame hora kurun go kan kan irde hol irde go

hende keperde hinhin geb, gogo tiyyin. ³ Yenbe ulinya dinsokyabe dagamel go gwahade epte ma kenkela kentek hinhin. Ulinhormin manan faykek wor po.

⁴ Be, fulenja mar gor hinhan gobe miyon go kenenbe kafura wor po hen barbar yen kamtin hakwam yara hamin.

⁵ Be, miyon gore bere irawa go yenenbe, "Kafura hen ma. Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun al goke nankenen har yen nurde hime. ⁶ Gega yenbe gar ma hi. Huwaren yen hinhin go gwahade po huwara. Iginge wan hakwam keran gasun ga kinyi. ⁷ Irde aranen kun komatmin yago goyen, 'Yesube kamunde mat huwara geb, yen wa mehen hen Galili nanare kwen tiya. Gon gab kun kennayin,' yiniryen. Mere gayen momon dire yen gago wayhem geb," yinyin.

⁸ Be, bere iraw gob kafura haryum. Goyenbe mere go nurdeb aman haryum. Irdeb bempa go aran po tubul ten Yesuyen komatmin yago momon yirye yen kup yen kwaryum. ⁹ Be, bere go mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurde kun hikeya Yesu belen forok yenbe, "Wampot," yinyin. Irkeb irem gobe kenen beba tenbe kun kahan de tanarde dolen iraryum. ¹⁰ Irkeb, "Kafura hen ma. Kun dine yago yinke Galili nanare kun gab nennayin," yinyin.

Fulenja mar belen usi ten hinhan

¹¹ Be, bere irawa go hako ga mulgan hen hikeyabe fulenja mar bempa doyan irde hinhan mar goyen kura belen taunde kunbe mata forok yeke yenamin kurun goyen pris buda gote karkuwanmin momon yiramin. ¹² Irkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak hitte kun momon yirdeb mere kura sege iramin. Irdeb fulenja mar go hora kurun yunenbe gaha

yinamin. ¹³ "Sinare kunbe mere gahade al momon yirde tukun hinayin: 'Nenbe wawun ferde ug hetekeya komatmin yago belen wan hakwam goyen kawem ten kwan,' gwaha yen hinayin. ¹⁴ Munan mere momon gayen kun doyan alin Pailat hitte forok yekeb nen belen kun kenenbe igin mat mere irtek geb, denbe merem yan ma diryen," yinamin. ¹⁵ Gwaha yinkeb fulenja mar gobe haramin go yadeb mel gore yinamin gwahade po tiyamin. Ningeb goyen mere gobe tagalkeb wan wan gayenter nin Yuda mar wor tagalde han.

Komatmin meten kurun yunyin
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Be, Yesu yirin gwahade po komatmin 11 go Galili nanja bana gon nin dugu kura gor kunayin yinyinde gor kwamin. ¹⁷ Kun kenenbe dolen irde turun iramin. Munan kurabe dufay kura kura hamin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu go bindere wanbe, "Nankinja megenya kurun gayen doyan yird yird tarenbe ne nuntin hi. ¹⁹ Ningeb den belen kun al megen hike kwa kurun gayen merene basan hen tagalde tukunayin. Irde merene nurnayin marbe Al Kurunja Urminyabe Holi Spiritat denemde baptais yirde komatne yirde hinayin. ²⁰ Irde mata gwaha gwaha ten hinayin dinen hinhem kurun goyen mel go wor gama yirnan yen saba yirde hinayin. Fudinde wor po, nebe dubul ma wor po tiyen. Denya tumnan hiteke kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen," yinyin.

Mak Mak belen Mere igin Yesu nin yitiŋ kayyiŋ

Yon Baptais belen gitik iryiŋ

¹ Baraŋ igin gabe Yesu Kristu, Al Kurun Urmin gote baraŋ fudinde goyen min ureŋ tihim.

² Be, Al Kurun belen Urmin mere iryiŋ goyen mere basaŋ almin porofet kura Aisaia belen asaŋde gahade kayyiŋ:

“Meten alne ten kermeke mehen hen kuyen.

Kunbe belenŋe kerde gun-
yen.”* *Malakai*
3:1

³ “Sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋ al kura forok yenbe alya bereya belen Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird nin dufay gitik ten ten ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:

‘Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen belen kernaŋ.

Belenmin sope irde huwa ir-
naŋ,’ yiriŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia*
40:3

⁴ Niŋgeb Yon Baptaisbe sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana forok yenbe alya bereya baptais yirde saba tagalde hinhin. Sabaminbe gahade: “Mata bulunŋin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgaŋ henaŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunŋin halde dunke baptais tenayiŋ,” yinen hinhin. ⁵ Irkeb alya bereya Yudia naŋa goyen bana nin taun kurun Yerusalem ya naŋa bana goŋ nin taun hoyanya hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yon hitte kun hinhan. Kunbe mata bulunmin ge Al Kurun pohogay irkeb

Yon belen Yodan fete baptais yirde hinhin.

⁶ Yonbe dapŋa kamel wuyŋen belen ulinhor irtin goyen hor irdeb dapŋa sikken gore po ten kaŋmin irde ulinhor kerkek goyen mal temdere giti irde hiyen. Irdeb binŋe igin kura ma nene hiyen. Gusuya yalanŋu fiminya nene hiyen. ⁷ Yenbe mere gahade tagalde hinhin: “Ne harhoknerbe al kura wayyen. Yende sanjibe kurun wor po, nere folek. Niŋgeb ne gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahaŋ basaŋminde nin kaŋ urgun kaŋ yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun mon gega, go wor ne belen epte mon yen nurde hime. ⁸ Nebe fe ulin po baptais dirde hime goyenpoga yenbe Holi Spirit belen baptais diryen,” yinen hinhin.

*Yesu baptais tekeb Satan belen
tunay iryiŋ*
(*Matiyu 3:13–4:11; Luk 3:21–22;*
4:1–13)

⁹ Be, go kamereb Yesu belen Galili bana go nin taun dirŋen Nasaret tubul ten Yon hitte Yodan fe sinare wayyiŋ. Irkeb Yon belen tukun fe alare baptais iryiŋ. ¹⁰ Be, Yesu gob baptais tenbe fe ala tubul ten sinare wakeb goya goyen po nanŋin hol yiriŋ. Irkeb Yesu belen kenen hikeya Holi Spirit belen yen hitte kalyinŋi foy ten katin yara ten katen kipiriŋ. ¹¹ Irde nanŋin hol yitiŋ bana gore al melak kura forok yen Yesu mere iryiŋ: “Gebe urne, bubulkunne wor po. Ge nin amanen wor po nurde gunen hime,” inyiŋ.

¹² Be, go kamereb Holi Spirit belen Yesu goyen sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋ bul irde tukuriŋ. ¹³ Tukukeb wawun 40

* **1:2:** Mere gabe Aisaia belen ma kayyiŋ. Malakai belen kayyiŋ. Gega Aisaia be Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ mar kurun bana goŋ nin al denem kenkelakbe gogo geb, Mak belen Aisaia denem kayyiŋ.

goŋ hinhin. Irkeb ungurayen kurunmin Satan belen Yesu mata bulun tiyi yen tunan urde hinhin. Dapɲa duwi fulenɲam yaŋ kahal bana hickeya Al Kurunyen miyon belen doyan irde faran urde hinhan.

Yesu belen komatmin yawaryin
(Matiyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Be, Galili nanare nin doyan al kurun Herot Antipas belen Yon ten koyare kiryin. Go kamereb Yesu go Galili nanare kunbe Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen tagalde hinhin. ¹⁵ Mere tagalde hinhinbe gahade: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yiren yen bikken nalu kiryin gobe gago binde hihi. Ningeb yen yufuk bana hitek yen nurde han kenem mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan henbe meremin ge dufaytin sanjin irnayin,” yinyin.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go Galili Makan feren kun henyabe Saimonya kulin Andruya makanɲe kaman temeyde hike yinyin. Ire itinya gobe makan dapɲa yad yad mar. ¹⁷ Be, Yesu belen irem go yenenbe, “Wayyi. Wan ne gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kurun hitte yukun yukun mar diren,” yinyin. ¹⁸ Irkeb goyare po kamanmin yubul ten Yesu gama iraryum.

¹⁹ Be, mun kura kutnen tenbe Yemsya kulin Yonyabe nanin Sebediya meten marminya hakwamin hende hen kaman sope irde hike yinyin. ²⁰ Yenenbe ire itinya goyen wor hoy yiryin. Irkeb irem go naninya meten marminya hakwa bana po yubul tenbe Yesu gama iraryum.

Yesu belen ungura takira tiyyin
(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Be, Yesuya komatmin mehenɲe yawaryin goya irde Kapeneam taunde kwamin. Kunbe Yuda marte usan nalu

Sabat hekeb Yesu belen Yuda marte gabu ya bana hurkunbe gabu ya bana goŋ hinhan mar goyen saba yiryin. ²² Irkeb sabamin go nurdeb saba gobe Moseyen saba tagalde han mar belen tagalde han yen yara mon, irde Al Kurunyen sanjin minyan belen saba titin yara saba tike kenenbe dinon kok yamin. ²³ Be, goyare goyenbe ungura ketal urtin al kura gabu ya bana goŋ hinhin gore kekew tiyyin. ²⁴ Kekew tenbe gaha inyin: “Yesu, Nasaret nin al! Gebe daha dire yen wayha? Gwamun dure yen wayha? Neb nurde gunen hime. Gebe Al Kurunyen Urmin wor po,” inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen mere hitemde po, “Bada hawa, irde al go tubul ten kat kwa!” inyin. ²⁶ Irkeb ungura gore al goyen ugun po angor angor irde kekew tenbe tubul ten kat kurin.

²⁷ Be, al gor hinhan mar gore kenenbe hurkunat wor po tenbe tigiri ten kadam gusunɲan gird tiyamin. “Ey, gab dahadebe gago? Saba gabe tinen wor po, Al Kurunyen sanjin minyan. Ningeb ungura wor meremin nurdeb al go tubul ten busaharhan!” yamin. ²⁸ Irkeb Yesuyen mere momon gobe Galili nana bana goŋ bemel po kurun hen kurin.

Yesu belen al budam guram yirde hinhin

(Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Be, Yemsya Yonya irde Yesuya komatmin hoyan kura goya gobe gabu ya go tubul tenbe goyare po Saimonya Andruyat yare kwamin. ³⁰ Yare gorbe Saimon tenakbe ayan bulun po irke ferde hinhin. Irkeb goke Yesu momon iramin. ³¹ Irkeb kun kenenbe haniɲde tanarde faran urde isan hekeb ayan gob tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere go huwardebe Yesuya komatminya goyen binje kan yunyin.

³² Be, Yesuyen mere momon nuramin mar belenbe goyen wawunbanare goyen numtuk urde hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hihi yenbe Yesu hitte garbam marya ungura belen ketal yurtin marya kurun goyen yade wayamin. ³³ Be, Kapeneam taunde nin al buda kurun goyen wan Yesu hinhin ya goyen dilin mar gabu iramin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen garbamin kurayen kurayen goyen sope yiriyin. Irdeb ungura belen al ketal yurtin goyen wor yakira tiyyin. Goyenbe ungura gore Yesube al gwahade yen nuramin. Gega, "Ne nin ma tagalnayin," yinen utan yiriyin.

Yesube Galili naja bana saba tagalde hinhin

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Be, naja hako ga fay urde hikeyabe Yesu huwarde ya go tubul ten naja al minmonde kurin. Kunbe Al Kurunya mere ten hinaryum. ³⁶ Irkeb Saimonya kadam yagoya belen kun yen ge nankenen hinhan. ³⁷ Irde kenenbe, "Al buda kurun gayen ge nin nankenen han," inamin. ³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Nebe saba tagal tagal nin wamirin. Ningeb wake tiyun binyan binyan ga wor kunin. Kun goyan wor saba tagalde tuken," yinyin. ³⁹ Gwaha yenbe Galili naja bana kun Yuda marte gabu yayan saba tagalde ungura yakira ten hinhin.

Yesu belen al kura busuka minyan sope iriyin

(Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Be, al kura busuka minyan belen Yesu hitte wan kahan minde kuku kanbe esen mere irde, "Dufayger wilaknen nurde ha kenem igin sope nirayin," inyin. ⁴¹ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen buniyen wor po nurdeb hanin temeyde al go

tanaryin. Irdeb, "Igin sope giren geb, igin hawa!" inyin. ⁴² Irkeb goyare po usu bulun go hubu hekeb igin hiri. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Al hoyan kura mata gake momon ma yirayin," inen hayhay irdeb, "Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar hitte po kun ulge yikala yirayin. Irkeb ulge go kenen fudinde igin hihi yekeb Mose belen bikken yirin mata goyen gama irde dapna kura ten mel go yunkeb ge nin ten Al Kurun kunga ten unnayin. Irkeb al tumnan fudinde igin haha yen gennayin," inenbe, "Iginge kwa!" inyin. ⁴⁵ Goyenpoga al go sinare kunbe igin hiri goke mali po tagalde tukurin. Irkeb mere go kun kurun hiri. Goke tenbe Yesu goyen taunyan kawan hen kutek ma irkeb al minmon nanayan po hen kun hinhin. Goyenbe albe tiyun kurhan mat kurhan mat kin nin yen wan hinhan.

2

Yesu belen al ulin kamtin sope iriyin

(Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Be, wawun karwo ma sipte wet kura henbe Yesu go teban Kapeneam kurin. Kun yare hikeb albe nuramin. ² Nurdeb kinnin yen al budam wan yare gor gabu iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bin bana gonbe gasun makin wor po hiri. Ya sinare wor gwahade po. ³ Gwaha ten hikeb al sipte kura gore al ulin kamtin sapirte ten wayamin. ⁴ Gega belen gwaha mat kura Yesu hitte tukutek mon yirkeb ten ya goyen hende hurkamin. Hurkunbe Yesu hinhin turte gor yamen iramin. Irdeb garbam al go sapirte palgir irke Yesu hinhin binde kurkurin. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen dufaymin taren go yenenbe al ulin kamtin goyen,

“Urne, mata bulunje halde gunhem,” inyin.

⁶ Goyenterbe Moseyen saba mar kura gor keperdeb binde po, ⁷ “Al gabe al dahade ningeb mere gwahade tiya? Al Kurun po gab alyen mata bulun halde hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurun sukal irde hi,” yen dufay hen hinhan. ⁸ Gwaha ten hikeb Yesu belen yenen bebak tenbe gaha yinyin: “Danim dufay gwahade kerde han? ⁹ Daminbe metenen? ‘Mata bulunje halde gunhem,’ inhem goyen ma ‘Huwarde sapirge ten kwa,’ inen goyen? ¹⁰ Gogab den belen, ‘Nebe Al Urmin,* megen nin marte mata bulun halde halde sanin minyan,’ yen nennayin,” yinyin. Gwaha yinenbe garbam al goyen, ¹¹ “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde sapirge ten yager kwa!” inyin. ¹² Inkeb al tumnan kenen hikeya huwardeb sapirmin ten sinare kat kurin. Irkeb al tumnan gor hinhan goreb hurkunkat tenbe, “Ey, mata gahade kura ma kenen hityen. Da matabe gago?” yenbe Al Kurun turun iramin.

*Yesu belen Liwai hoy iryin
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

¹³ Be, Yesu go teban Galili fe ala kurun ferenyan kun hikeb al budam yen hitte wayamin. Irkeb saba yirde hinhan. ¹⁴ Kun henyabe Alfius urmin Liwai teks yad yad gasunde† keperde meten ten hike kinyin. Kenenbe, “Gama nira,” inkeb Liwai go huwarde gama iryin.

¹⁵ Be, Yesu go komatminya Liwaiyen yare kunbe Liwaiyen meten kadom yagoya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irkeb Yuda marte tikula sanin po gama irde hanjen Farisi mar belen “mata

bulun mar” yinen hanjen mar goya dula ten hinhan. Al budam yenya hinhan. ¹⁶ Gwaha ten hikeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanjen mar belen yenenbe Yesuyen komatmin goyen yinamin: “Dahade ningeb yenbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hityen mar goya dula ten han?” ¹⁷ Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al ulinde iginbe guram al nin ma nurde hanjen. Garbam al po gab guram al nin nurde hanjen. Nebe nen al huwak yen nurde han mar goyen faran yure yen ma wamirin. Gwaha titnenbe nenbe mata bulun mar yen nurde han mar faran yure yen wamirin,” yinyin.

*Farisi mar belen binje kutja ird
ird mata nin Yesu gusunjan iramin
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatya Farisi maryabe binje kutja irde hinhan. Irkeb al kura Yesu hitte wanbe, “Yonyen komatya Farisi marte komatyabe binje kutja irde han gega, daniin geb komatgebe gwaha ma ten han?” inen gusunjan iramin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb tikiin mere min al yingen hikeya binje netek marbe binje kutja irnayin? Gobe epte mon. ²⁰ Gega kame kura tikiin mere min al go yubul ten kuke gab igin binje kutja irde hinayin.

²¹ “Al kura amil gergen ten amil bikkekya ma gada iryen. Gwaha iryen gobe amil gergen gote kan belen amil bikkek yulun tikeb yamen go kurun wor po hiyyen. ²² Al kura wain fimin gergen ten dapna sikken belen po wain fimin hen hen irtin bikkek bana gon ma unyen. Gwaha iryenbe wain fimin gergen goreb wain fimin

* **2:10:** Al Urmin gote minbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulan ten ten Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denem Al Urmin goyen hi. † **2:14:** Roma gabmanyen teks hora ten ten gasun. Roma gabmande hora ten ten goke Yuda mar belen igin ma nurde hinhan.

hen hen bikkek goyen kumba tike erek nene wok yen pasi hekeb det irawakde tumɲaɲ bulun hiriryen. Niŋgeb wain fimiɲ gergeɲbe wain fimiɲ hen hen gergeɲ bana po untek,” yinyiɲ.

Yesube Sabat nalu gote miɲ al
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesuya komatmiɲya wit[‡] metenyaɲ kuɲ hinhan. Kuɲ henbe komatmiɲ belen wit igineɲ yad namiɲ. ²⁴ Go nene hikeya Farisi mar belen waɲ yenenbe Yesu goyen, “Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma teɲ hinayiɲ yitiɲ goyen komatge yago belen mata teɲ haɲ gabe dahade?” inamiɲ. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe gaha yinyiɲ: “Dewitya kadomya biɲge kamde mata tiyamiɲ gobe ma kapyan hen nurde hanyen? ²⁶ Abiatar belen Al Kurun doloɲ ird ird mata doyan mar gote kurunmiɲ hinhinyabe Dewit belen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkuɲ biɲge himam Al Kurun doloɲ ird ird mata doyan marte kudiɲen goyen yade kadomya namiɲ. ²⁷ Niŋgeb Al Kurun belen albe Sabat nalu niɲ ma iryiɲ. Sabat nalube al niɲ iryiɲ. ²⁸ Niŋgeb Sabat nalu goyen wor ne Al Urmiɲ gabe gote miɲ al,” yinyiɲ.

3

Al haniɲ nonbo hitiɲ sope iryiɲ
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Be, wawuɲ kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu yare hurkurin. Bana goɲbe haniɲ nonbo hitiɲ al kura hinhin. ² Ya bana goɲ hinhan mar goyen kurabe Yesu belen Sabat nalure sope irke goyenter merem yaɲ irniɲ yen kintiɲde kintiɲde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Yesu belen al haniɲ nonbo hitiɲ goyen, “Kuɲ al diliɲ

mar huwara,” inyiɲ. ⁴ Irdeb gor hinhan mar goyen, “Sabat nalure mata dahadebe igiɲ? Mata bulun ma mata igiɲ? Niŋgeb al sope yirtek ma yubul titeke kamnayiɲ?” yineɲ gusuɲaɲ yiryiɲ. Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe merem moɲ, doɲ uramiɲ. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen tonan tareɲ mar goyen yeneɲ tukunbe biɲ ar yiriɲ gega, buniɲen nurde yunyiɲ. Irdeb al go, “Hange giɲ ira,” inkeb haniɲ giɲ iryiɲ. Irkeb goya goyen po igiɲ hiriɲ. ⁶ Gwaha tike keneɲbe Farisi mar gobe kat kuɲ Herotyen marya gabu hen daha mat kura Yesu mayteke kami yen mere sege iramiɲ.

Al budam Yesu gama irde hinhan

⁷ Be, Yesuya komatmiɲya gobe gor mat Galili fe ala kurun siɲare kurkamiɲ. Kurkukeb Galili nana bana goɲ niɲ al budam gama iramiɲ. ⁸ Yesu mata teɲ hinhin gote mere momoɲ nurdeb al budam Yerusalem, Saidonyabe, Tair taunde niɲya Yudiaya Idumea nana bana goɲ niɲ alya Yodan fe siɲa kurhan kurhan mat waɲ Yesu hitte gabu iramiɲ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yen belenbe al budam sope yiryiɲ. Irkeb garbam mar kura gor hinhan goreb Yesu sisan urniɲ yen kadom wen yupepel yirde kwamiɲ. Al budam gwaha tikeb Yesu belen komatmiɲ yago goyen, “Hakwa kura tawan nunnan. Gogab al farkaka ma nirnayiɲ ge,” yinyiɲ. ¹¹ Be, ungura al ketal yurtiɲ hinhan goreb Yesu keneɲ kafura henbe, “Gebe Al Kurun Urmiɲ wor po!” inen megen katen kekew teɲ hinhan. ¹² Gega Yesu belen, “Al hoyan goya momoɲ yirde ma!” yineɲ sanjiɲ po hayhay yirde hinhin.

Yesu belen komatmiɲ 12 yawaryiɲ

(Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

[‡] 2:23: Witbe rais yara. Gore beret irde hanyen.

¹³ Be, Yesu go naŋa dondonɛnde kura gor hurkun al goyen yaware yen nurde yunen hinhin mar go po deŋe yurke yen hitte hurkamin. Yen hitte kukeb al 12 yawaryin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Irdeb al 12 gokeb, “Yenbe neya hitek. Irde hulyan yirmeke kun saba tagalde tukun hinayin. Taren yunmeke ungura yakira ten hinayin,” yen mel goyen “Komatne yago” yinyin. ¹⁶ Al 12 yawaryin gote denembe Saimon, deŋe gerger unyinbe Pita, ¹⁷ Sebedi urmin waran Yemsya kulin Yon denem gergerbe Boaneges. Deŋe gote minbe mohan ukam yan daga kulin yara. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kurabe Andru, Filip, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Tomas, Yems yenbe Alfius urmin, Tadius, Saimon yenbe Selot,* irde Yudas Iskariot. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu nin asogo hay hirin al goyen.

Yesuya Ungura Belsebulya

(Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe yare hurkunbe, “Binge nini,” yamin. Gega al budam hen ga mon sopte wan gabu irkeb epte ma dula titek hamin. ²¹ Goyenterbe Yesu taynen goyen, “Yesube kukuwa hen hi,” mere momon nuramin. Irdeb Yesube ya goyenter hi yen nurdeb tiyunminde ten kunin yen wayamin. ²² Gwaha ten hikeyabe Moseyen saba mar kura Yerusalem mat katen Yesu nin yenbe, “Al gabe ungurayen kurunmin Belsebul belen ketal urtin geb, Belsebul gote tarenɛde ungura yakira ten hi,” yamin. ²³ Gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu belen wanan yinke wan gabu irkeb siraw merere gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb Satan belen ungura kadam yakira tiyyen?”

²⁴ Al min kurun kura belen yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe taren ma hen tumnan bulun henayin. ²⁵ Irde al min unkurun wor gwahade po yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan mugol nenayin. ²⁶ Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan belen ungura yen yufukde han goyen bulun bulun yiryenbe dahadem sanin henayin? Epte mon. Gwaha tinayinbe tarenmin hubu hiyyen.

²⁷ “Al kura epte ma al taren minyanɛde yare hurkun detmin yawaryen. Gwaha tiye yenbe al sanin minyan go wa ten fere tike hike gab epte detmin yawaryen. ²⁸ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata bulunya sukal meretinyabe Al Kurun belen igin halde dunyen. ²⁹ Gega Holi Spirit sukal irnayinbe epte ma wor po halde dunyen. Mata buluntin gobe huginen hiyen,” yinyin. ³⁰ Yesu belen gwaha yinyin gobe Farisi mar gore yen ge yen, “Yenbe unguram yan,” yekeb gogo gwaha yinyin.

Yesu milinya kulin wenya

(Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten gor hikeb milinya kulin wenya wan forok yenbe Yesu hinhin ya goyen sinare henbe yen ge keya hamin. ³² Irkeb Yesu hitte wan milgu irde keperde hinhan mar belen nurdeb, “Momkeya kolge yagoya wan sinare ga hen ge nin yen han,” inamin. ³³ Gwaha inkeb, “Ganunbe mamneya kolne wenya?” yinen gusunan yiryin. ³⁴ Irdeb alya bereya keperde milgu iramin mar goyen yenenbe, “Mamneya kolne wenyabe gago han! ³⁵ Alya bereya Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde han marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya,” yinyin.

* **3:18-19:** Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar gote denembe Selot.

4

Yasun alyen maya mere
(*Matiyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8*)

¹ Be, Yesube Galili fe ala kurun sinjare kura gor teban sabamin min uryin. Gorbe al budam wor po gabu iramin. Ningeb Yesu go hakwa dirnen kura goyen hende hurkun keperde saba yirde hike albe fe sinjare hen sabamin palja irde hinhan.

² Sabamin budambe maya mere mat yirde hinhan. Maya meremin kurabe gahade: ³ “Ga nurnan! Al kura wit muyken tur ire yen metenminde kurin. ⁴ Kunbe wit muyken tur irde tukurin. Goyenbe kura son henbe belenyan katamin. Katkeb nu belen namin. ⁵ Kurabe hora arat geb, megen halgayin bana katamin. Irdeb aran po kawan hamin. ⁶ Goyenbe filginin taren ma hitin geb, nanja belen kumba yirke algup nen kamamin. ⁷ Wit muyken kurabe son hen yamun duwi bana katamin. Irde igin kawan hamin gega, yamun duwi belen awrum yurke nonbo hen iginen ma hamin. ⁸ Goyenpoga kurabe megen iginyan wor po katamin. Katen kawan hen karkuwan henbe iginen budam wor po forok yamin. Iginen kurabe 30, kurabe 60, irdeb kurabe 100 gwahade forok yamin,” yinyin. ⁹ Gwaha yinenbe, “Mere ten hime gayen bebak tinin yenbe kenkela palja irde gab bebak tinayin,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Be, al hoyan bur yen pasi hekeb komatminya al kura yen gama irde hinhan marbe yen hitte wan kalyan kerdeb siraw mere tiyyin goke gusunjan iramin. ¹¹ Irke wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Denbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata banare hiyen goyen gago kawan dikala dirhem. Gega ne ma nenkela hen han marbe siraw

mere ten hime gate min ma nurnayin. ¹² Ga mata gake Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen bikken gahade kayyin:

‘Yenbe kenen hinayin, gega bebak ma ten hinayin,

irde mere nurde hinayin, goyenbe min go ma nurde hinayin.

Mon manhan bin mulgan hekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde yunwon,’ katin hi,” yinyin. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

Yesu belen yasun alyen maya mere gote min tagalyin

(*Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15*)

¹³ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Yasun alyen maya mere gate minbe mun kura ma nurde han? Ningeb daha matbe siraw mere hoyan goyen min bebak tinayin?

¹⁴ Yasun alyen maya mere gote minbe gahade: yasun al belen wit muyken tur iryen gote minbe al kura belen Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukuyen. ¹⁵ Al kurabe wit muyken belenyan kattin go gwahade goyen. Al Kurunyen mere nurkeb goyare po Satan belen wan binde mere goyen goran yiryen. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Munan kurabe Al Kurunyen mere nurde aman henayin. Goyenbe mere goke ten kanduk forok yekeb Al Kurunyen mere goyen aran po tubul tinayin mar gobe wit muyken hora arat bana kattin go gwahade goyen. ¹⁸ Al kurabe wit muyken yamun duwi dugu bana kattin yara. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin. ¹⁹ Gega hen henmin ge ug po dufay hen kanduknen nurde, megen nin samunya det kurayen kurayen yad yad nin po bin harde hike gore Al Kurunyen mere bin bana hiyen goyen hika tikeb nonbo hen iginen ma hiyyen. ²⁰ Munan kura marbe wit muyken megen iginyan katen kawan henbe iginenbe budam 30, 60, kurabe 100 gwahade forok

yenayin go gwahade yara. Al gobe Al Kurunyen mere nurde binde kerde gama irdeb gote iginen budam wor po forok yiryen,” yinyin.

*Hulsiyen maya mere
(Luk 8:16-18)*

²¹ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Al ganun kura hushi usun urde tukun koron ten aw urde hiyen? Ma tukun pon bana kerde hiyen? Hubu wor po. Gwaha irtinjenbe ten omasin hende binun irde hiyen. ²² Ningeb det kura banare han goyen kamebe tunnan kawan forok yenayin. Irde det kura malare han gobe tunnan kamebe hol yirke kawan heke yennayin. ²³ Mere tihim ga min nurnin yenbe kenkela palja irde bebak tinayin,” yinyin.

²⁴ Gwaha yinenbe sopte gaha yinyin: “Mere nurhan gake kenkela dufay henayin. Mere gabe fudinde yen gama irkeb go hendeb Al Kurun belen dufay igin budam dunyen. ²⁵ Fudinde, al kura mere gate min nurde bin hol iryenbe Al Kurunyen dufay makin wor po hiyyen. Goyenpoga mere gobe nuryen gega, gama irtek ma iryen al gobe Al Kurun belen bikken dufay untin go wor tumulgan tiyyen,” yinyin.

Det muyken kawan hen henyen siraw mere

²⁶ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hiyen gote matabe gahade: al kura metende kun wit muyken tur iryen. ²⁷ Irde mulgan hen yare wan ferd fay hiyen kurun gobe wit muyken goyen gwaha mat kura pul yen kawan hen hi yen ma nurde hiyen. ²⁸ Hiyen kurun gobe megen finin tenbe kawan hen kurun hen hiyen. Han kapyabe pigin wa forok yiyyen. Irkeb gor matbe fuwala

hiyyen. Irde go kamereb iginen budam wor po henayin. ²⁹ Wit sak yen yen nalu hekeb meten min al wanbe wit wal wal bidila tukun walde yawaryen,” yinyin.

*Mastet he bilmin gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)*

³⁰ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe dahade yen nurtek? Irde da siraw merere tagaltek? ³¹ Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun wor po megen kawan hiyyen go gwahade goyen. ³² Kawan hen kun kurun hen hanin karkuwan hekeb nu belen wan goyan hagam yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

³³ Be, Yesube maya mere budam gahade gayen po igin bebak tinayin mat saba yirde hinhin. ³⁴ Yenbe siraw merere po saba yirde hinhin. Gega komatmin yagoya po henbe siraw mere gote min banare nin goyen kawan bebak yirde hinhin.

Yesu belen meneya dubaya masi yiryin

(Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Be, goyen wawunbanabe Yesu belen komatmin goyen, “Fe ala sinja kurhan iron kunin,” yinyin.

³⁶ Gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun goyen gor po yubul tenbe Yesu hinhin hakware gor hurkunbe kwamin. Irkeb al hoyan wor hakwa kura hende hurkunbe Yesu gama iramin. ³⁷ Kun hikeb menetaren po huwaryin. Irkeb fe goyen makan duba yara karkuwan huwarde wan hakwa sinsinyan mayde bin bana kurkun hinhin. ³⁸ Goyarebe Yesu go hakwa kimyan belen kalku hende ferde hinhin. Irke komatmin belen igin ma nurde isan henbe, “Tisa, kamnin ten hite gabe igin nurde

ha?" inamin. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu go huwardeb meñeya dubaya goyen masi yirde, "Bada hiri!" yinkeb goya po yul yen kamaryum. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, "Denbe sanjine ma kenen beba ten han geb, gago kafura hen han?" yinyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb komatmin yago gobe kafura wor po hen kadam gusunan gird tenbe, "Da albe gago? Meñeya makanja wor meremin nurhar!" yamin.

5

Yesu belen al unguram yan sope iryin

(Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Be, Yesuya komatminja gobe Galili fe ala kurun sinja kurhan Gerasa marte nanare forok yamin. ² Irdeb Yesu gobe hakwa tubul ten sinjare kat kukeb al kura unguram yan belen Yesu kene yen bembare mat wayyin. ³ Al gobe bembayan ferde kun hiyen. Yenbe al belen epte ma tanarde fere titek. Kan taren sende wor epte ma fere titek hiyen. ⁴ Tanarde kahanja haninja fere ten hanjen. Gega sen kirintiktuk hen kahanje nin ain manan yukala ten hiyen. Ningeb al belen epte ma hikaka irde fere titek hiyen. ⁵ Yenbe huginen duguyan kun bembayan hen kekew ten sikken hora po ilka ten hiyen.

⁶ Be, al gore Yesu go gisaw mat po kenenbe kup yen wan Yesu kahan minde kater dokolhon yugulun tiyyin. ⁷⁻⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen ungura goyen, "Ungura, gebe nurde gunen hime. Al ga tubul ten kat kwa!" inkeb ungura gobe woywoy yen kekew tenbe, "Yesu! Gebe Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gote Urmin. Daha niren ten ha? 'Bulun ma giren,' ninenbe masi tiyayin," yen esen

mere iryin. ⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Dengebe ganun?" inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Nenbe budam po hite geb, dennebe Legiyon,"* inyin. ¹⁰ Irdeb, "Nanjan hitere gar mat hoyande ma dakira tiyayin," inen esen mere irde parsay iryin.

¹¹ Be, mel go hinhan bindere gorbe bu budam wor po dugu dabayinde kura gor nuku ten dulan ten hinhan. ¹² Irkeb ungura buda goreb, "Ge belen ok dinkeb kun bu iro ketal yurnin," inen Yesu esen mere iramin. ¹³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Igin," yinkeb ungura buda goyen al go tubul ten kun bu buda goyen ketal yuramin. Irkeb bu buda 2,000 goyen tumnan hul yen kun hamulare mat fe ala bana kurkun fe nene kamamin.

¹⁴ Irkeb bu doyan mar belen mata goyen kenenbe busaharde tiyunminyan irde metenyan kunbe mata forok yirin goke tagalde tukamin. Irkeb mere go nurdeb al budam mata goyen kinnin yen kwamin. ¹⁵ Kunbe ungura ketal urtin al go dufaymin wuk yitinde umna tenbe Yesu hinhide gor keperde hike kenenbe kafura hamin. ¹⁶ Irkeb mata go forok yeke kenamin mar goreb ungura ketal urtin al goyen daha mat igin hirin goyabe bu fe nene kamaminja goyen goke momon yiramin. ¹⁷ Irkeb al buda gore mere go nurde kafura henbe Yesu goyen, "Nanjan ga tubul ten kwayin," inamin. ¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb hakwa hende hurkun hikeb sope iryin al goreb, "Yesu, igin gama giren?" inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen ok ma inenbe, "Mulgan hen tayge hitte kun Al Kurun belen bunijen girde sope gira goke momon yirayin," inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb Dekapolis nanjan buda Yesu belen sope iryin goyen tagalde tukun hinhin. Tukukeb

* **5:9:** Legiyon gote minbe fulenjan mar budam 5,000 nin yitin.

al budam al go keneñ meremin nurdeb diliñ fot yamiñ.

Yesu belen garbam bereya bere dirñen kamtiñ sope yiriyiñ

(Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Be, Yesu gob sopte mulgan hen fe ala kurun siña kurhan Kapeneam kun fe siñare hikeb al budam wan gabu irde kalyan keramiñ. ²² Irkeb gor niñ Yuda marte gabu ya doyan al kura Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyiñ. Wan keneñ yende palap matare Yesu kahan minde urgun kan kuku tenbe, ²³ “Werne kamen ten hi. Ningeb aran wan hange kerd unkeb igiñ hen huwaryen,” inen esen mere iryiñ. ²⁴ Irkeb meremin goyen nurde Yesu go yenya kwaryum. Kun hikeyab al budam kalyan kerde tawtaw irde gama irde hinhan.

²⁵ Be, goya goyenbe bere kura danduku minyan goyen al gabu irde kun hinhan bana gon kun hinhin. Garbam gobe gayakkek mon. Damaminbe 12. ²⁶ Ningeb bere gobe garbam goke guram al budam hitte sope nirnan yen kun henbe horamiñ go hende pasi irde hiyen. Goyenpoga guram kurayen kurayen gore igiñ ma irde hiyen. Igiñ hitñenbe bulun wor po hen hiyen. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Gega Yesuyen mere momon nurde hiyen geb, “Kun amilmin po sisan urdeb igiñ hewen,” yen dufaymin sanj irdeb kun al buda goyen pota yirde Yesu harhok belen mat amilmin sisan uryiñ. ²⁹ Irkeb dari temeyde hiyen goyen goyare po hubu hiriñ. Irkeb, “Garbam go nubil tiya,” yen nuryiñ.

³⁰ Be, goya goyen po Yesube tarenmin tubul ten kuriñ goyen nuryiñ. Nurdeb al budam gama irde hinhan goyen fulgan kanbe, “Ganun belen sisan nura?” yinen gusunjan yiryiñ. ³¹ Irkeb komatmin yago belen, “Al karim ma

kalyan gerde han gayen go ma yenenbe ‘Ganun sisan nura?’ yen gusunjan hen ha?” inamin. ³² Gega Yesube, “Ganun belen sisan nura?” yen nankenen po hinhin. ³³ Irkeb bere gobe ulinde mata forok yirin goyen nurdeb kafura hen barbar yenbe wan Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Ne belen tihim,” inen garbam bikken hiyen goyen goke fudinde po momon iryiñ. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Werne, Al Kurun belen dufayge taren go kenenbe sope gira geb, kandukge hubu hihi. Ningeb amanen nurde kwayiñ,” inyiñ.

³⁵ Be, Yesu belen bere goyen mere irde hikeyabe al kura gabu ya gote doyan al Yairusyen yare mat wanbe, “Werge bikken kama geb, tisa ga tuktawan irde ma,” inamin. ³⁶ Gwaha inkeb Yesu mere go nurdeb Yairus inyiñ. “Kafura hen ma yo. Al Kurun niñ po dufayge sanj irayin.” ³⁷ Gwaha inenbe yen gama irde hinhan mar gob tumnan yakira tenbe Pita, Yemsya kulin Yonya po yade kuriñ.

³⁸ Be, kun Yairusyen yare forok yenbe gor hinhan mar gore esen nana ten kekew ten epte ma ten hinhan goyen yinyiñ. ³⁹ Irdeb ya bana hurkunbe, “Daniñ kekew ten esen bulun po ten han? Dirin gabe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi,” yinyiñ. ⁴⁰ Gwaha yinkeb gor hinhan mar gore hinman iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen ya bana hinhan mar go, “Siñare kunan!” yinen yakira tenbe dirin gote miliñya naniñya irde komatmin karwo go po yade dirin hakwam hinhin bana gon hurkamiñ. ⁴¹ Irdeb dirin gote haniñ tanarde, “Talita, kum!” inyiñ. (Meremin gote minbe, “Bere dirñen, ne belen ginhem ge. Huwara!”) ⁴² Irkeb goyare po bere dirñen go huwarde goyan go kun wan tiyyiñ. (Yenbe

damaminj 12.) Gwaha tikeb go kenaminj marbe dilinj fot yaminj. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Mata kenhanj gayen gake ma wor wor tagalde tukunayinj,” yinenbe, “Bere dirnenj ga binje kura unke niwi,” yinyinj.

6

Yesu go tiyujminj Nasaret mat takira tiyaminj

¹ Be, Yesu belen nana bana go tubul tenj komatminjya tiyujminj Nasaret hurkaminj. ² Irkeb Yuda marte usanj nalu Sabat forok yekeb gabu yaminde kunj saba tagalyinj. Sabaminj gob hoyanj wor po nurdeb hurkunjat tenbe, “Al gabe saba dare ninj tiyuj? Dufayminj yago wor folekkenj. Yenbe mata tinenj tinenj yirde hi! ³ Yenbe kapenta monj? Irde Maria urminj monj? Kulinj yagobe Yems, Yosep, Yudasyab Saimonya. Hayminj yagobe nenja ma gar tumnanj hi-tyen?” yaminj. Irde binde bulunj nurd unaminj. ⁴ Gwaha tikeb Yesu belen, “Al Kurunjen mere basanj albe taynenja tiyujminjde ninj marya belen palap ma irde hanjen,” yinyinj. ⁵ Irdeb Al Kurunjen tarenjde mata tinenj turnunjanj kura epte ma irtek hirinj. Gorbe garbam mar yunkurenjen po haninj kerd yunenj sope yiryinj. ⁶ Tiyujminjde ninj mar belen Yesu mata tenj hinhin go kenenj fudinde yenj ma nurde hikeb kukuwamnenj nuryinj.

Yesu belen komatminj 12 hulyanj yiryinj

(Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu tiyuj kurayanj kurayanj kunj saba tagalde hinhin. ⁷ Irde komatminj 12 go hoy yirke wanj gabu irkeb irawam irawam hulyanj yiryinj. Irdeb ungura yakira tenj tenj tarenj mananj yunyinj. ⁸⁻⁹ Komatminj yago goyen kuninj tenj hikeb

gaha yinyinj: “Denbe bingge, kalwa, horaya det hoyanj goya ma yawarnayinj. Kahanj basantinj po yerde genun po yanarde kunayinj. Ulinjhorbe ultinje hanj gog ep. Hoyanj ma yawarnayinj. ¹⁰ Kunj tiyunde kura forok yenbe ya unjkurenjde po hen meten tenj hinayinj. Ya kurar kurar ma hinayinj. Irdeb metenj pasi irdeb tiyuj go tubul tenj hoyande kunayinj. ¹¹ Gega tiyuj kurar kura kunj forok yeke sabatinj ma nurde dakira tikeb kahanjinde ninj tupi yaranj tenj tiyujminj go tubul tenj kunayinj. Gwaha tike gab Al Kurunj dilinde mata bulunj titekeb gogo gwaha tahanj yenj nurnayinj,” yinyinj.

¹² Gwaha yinkeb mel go tubul tenj kwaminj. Irde mata bulunj yubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj henj henj mata goyen alya bereya hitte tagalde kunj hinhan. ¹³ Irde al budam ungura ketal yur- tinj goyen yakira tenj al budam garbam minjanj goyen olip fiminjde sam yirde haninj yerd yunke iginj henj hinhan.

Yon Baptais kamyinj

(Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu denjembe kurunj wor po henj tukukeb Galili nana doyanj al kurunj Herot Antipas mananj nuryinj. Al kura marbe, “Yon Baptais kamyinj goyen mulganj hiyun geb, gogo mata tinenj turunjanj al Kurunj po titek goyen tenj hi,” yenj hinhan. ¹⁵ Al kura marbe, “Yenbe Elaia,” yenj hinhan. Munanj kurabe, “Al Kurunjen mere basanj al bikkek hinhan go goyen kura yara,” yenj hinhan. ¹⁶ Be, Herot gobe al belen Yesu ninj gwaha mat mere ingogaha uguj po tenj hinhan go nurdeb, “Yon bininj walmeke kamyinj al go gago sopte huwarunj,” yirinj. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yen belen gwaha yirinj gote minje gahade: bikkenj Yon diwilinj hinhinya Herot

belen kulin Filipyen berem Herodias kawem tirin. Irkeb Yon belen goke tenbe, “Kolger bere kawem tawan gobe gwaha ma tiyayin yitin goyen tiyan,” inen hinhin. Irkeb Herot belen Herodias nin tenbe meten marmin hulyan yirke kun Yon hanin fere ten tukun koyare keramin. ¹⁹ Gwahade geb bere gobe Yon nin binde igin ma nurde unenbe, “Daha mat kura maymeke kamwon?” yen nurde hinhin. Gega yingenbe epte mon. ²⁰ Gobe Herot belen Yonbe al huwak wor po, irde Al Kurunyen meten al fudinde wor po yen kenenbe palap irde asogo maynayin yen kenkela doyan irde hinhin geb, gogo epte ma bere gore mayke kamtek hinhin. Herotbe Yon belen saba irke kanduknen nurde hiyen gega, sabamin go nurtek po irde hiyen.

²¹ Be, Herodias belen, “Daha mat kura Yon mayen?” yen nurde hinhin goyen nalu go forok yirin. Herot go milin kawan kiryin nalu goke tenbe binde kurun tenbe yende meten mar gote doyan mar hoy yirke wayamin. Fuleja marte doyan marya Galili nana doyan irde hanyen marya manan yinke yende yare gabu iramin. ²² Goyen nalure Herodias wirin belen gabu kurunde gor Herotya kadom yagoya binde nene hinhande gor wan tiki hen gege igin wor po tiyyin. Irkeb gor gabu iramin mar goya Herotya aman hamin. Irdeb Herot belen aman henbe bere goyen, “Det kuran nurdeb mali po gusunon niyayin. Irkeb igin gunen geb,” inyin. ²³ Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Nana ne belen doyan irde hime ga manan igin kurhan tubul ten gunmeke doyan yirde hayin,” inyin.

²⁴ Irkeb bere go milin hitte kunbe, “Da det nin gusunon

hewen?” inkeb milin Herodias belen, “Kunbe Yon tona nin inayin,” inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb bere go bemel po Herot hitte mulgan henbe, “Hanika ga po Yon binin walde tona koronde kerde tawan nunayin,” inyin. ²⁶ Gwaha inkeb Herot go kanduknen wor po nuryin. Gega hankepaya kadom dilinde mere sanin po tiyyin goke memya henbe Herodias wirin gote mere po gama iryin. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Irdeb goyare po meten almin unkenen kura hulyan irke koyare kunbe Yon binin walde tona ten koronde kerde tawan bere go unyin. Unkeb tukun milin unyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yonyen komatmin belen mere momon go nurdeb wan Yon hakwam po tukun mete tiyamin.

Yesu belen al 5,000 binde paka yirin

(Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

³⁰ Be, komatmin 12 kwamin go mulgan hen gabu irdeb kalyan kerde mata tiyamin irde al saba yiramin goyen tumnan Yesu momon iramin. ³¹ Gwaha ten hikeyab al budam po wan gabu irke binde netek ma hamin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Den po wake kun usan hetek nanare kura neya balmin hini,” yinyin. ³² Be, gwaha yinenbe tumnan hakwa hende hurkun nana al minmonde kwamin. ³³ Gega Yesuya komatminya go al buda kurun go yubul ten kukeb nana gor kunin tahan yen bebak tiyamin. Ningeb taun buda kurun bana go nin marbe Yesuya komatminya kunin ten hinhan gasunde gor yen wa kun forok yamin. ³⁴ Be, Yesu wan forok yen yenenbe al buda kurun go dirin kagew yara buninen yinyin. Irdeb det budam nin saba yirin.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Saba yirke kun kun wawunbana wor po hiri. Irkeb komatmin belen wanbe, “Kidoma

dura, irde nana ganbe tiyuj binde minjon. Ningeb al buda ga yakira tike kuj tiyujyan ma metenyan gwahade yingen binje kura nankenen damu ten nenayin,” inamin. ³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen, “Mon, den belen binje kura yunke nenan,” yinyin. Irkeb komatmin belen, “Al buda kuruj gabe dahadem binje yuntek? 200 denari* ten gore binje damu ten yunnin yen dinen ha?” inamin. ³⁸ Gwaha inkeb wol henbe, “Bingetinbe dahade han? Kun yennan,” yinyin. Irkeb kuj yenenbe, “Beretbe siptesonon, irde makan dapna yadibe irawa ga han,” inamin. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Al gabu kuruj go pota yirke kuj yamunyan go keperde tukunan,” yinyin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb pota yirke keperamin goyen gabu kurabe 50, munan kurabe 100 gwahade ala po keperde tukamin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belen beret siptesononnya makan dapna yadi irawaya goyen yade Al Kuruj igin nurd unenbe beret go yubala ten komatmin yunin. Irkeb komatmin belen yade yukun al buda go yunamin. Makan dapna manan gwahade po irin. ⁴² Be, al buda go nenebe ep wor po nuramin. ⁴³ Irkeb komatmin belen binje diknen goyen gabu yiraminbe tiri 12 gayen makin yirtek hamin. ⁴⁴ Binje namin mar al parguwak po kapyan haminbe 5,000.

Yesu fe yuwalhen hende huwarde komatmin hitte wayyin
(Matiyu 14:22-23; Yon 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Be, Yesu belen al buda go yakira tenbe goyare po komatmin yago goyen, “Den wa hakwa hende mehen hen Betsaida kunayin,” yinyin. ⁴⁶ Gwaha yinen yubul tenbe dugu dabayin belen Al Kuruj mere ire yen hurkurin.

⁴⁷ Be, anne silsul irkeb hakwa gob fe ala kuruj kahalte forok yirin. Goyareb Yesube yen unkenen po dugu dabayinde gor hinhin. ⁴⁸ Gor henyabe mene kuruj po huwarke hakwa go epte ma kutek hekeb mel goyen foy misinen po hen hinhan goyen yenen hinhin. Irdeb nana minje hekeb kuj yene yen fe hende huwarde kunbe mel go fole yirde kwen tiyyin. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irkeb komatmin belen kenenbe, “Ungura wan hi!” yen kafura hen kekew tiyamin. Irkeb bemel po wol henbe, “Mon, ne wan hime geb, kafura ma! Taren henen!” yinyin. ⁵¹ Gwaha yinenbe hakwa hende hurkukeb mene kuruj goyen kamiyin. Irkeb komatminbe kenenbe dilin fot wor po yamin. ⁵² Gobe Yesu belen al budam binje yunke namin gote min goyen tonan taren irde ma nuramin geb, gogo mata tiyyin go manan bebak ma tiyamin.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Be, mel go kuj sinja kurhan Genesaret taunde forok yamin. Forok yen hakwa tubul ten sinjare kurkukeb gor nin al belen Yesu kenen bebak tiyamin. ⁵⁵ Irdeb bun yen kuj Yesuyen mere momon goyen tagalde tukukeb nana kuruj bana go nin mar belen garbam mar kurabe sapir hende yerde, kurabe yadeb Yesu tiyuj damde kura hi yeke nurdeb gor po yukun hinhan. ⁵⁶ Yesube tiyujnyanya taunyanabe tiyuj muknen taun sinayan kuj hikeb garbam mar maket gasunde gor yawan gabu yirde hinhan. Irdeb esen mere irde, “Yesu, ge belen igin yekeb amilge po sisan urdeb igin hetek,” inamin. Irdeb gwaha tenbe garbam mar go igin hen hinhan.

7

Yesu belen asiyen mata walde

* 6:37: Denari: Yesu hinhin nalure hora denembe gogo. 200 denari gobe gagasi 8yen meten damu hora.

yunyinj

(*Matiyu 15:1-9*)

¹ Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba mar kuraya Yerusalem tubul ten katen Yesu hinhinde gor gabu irde kalyan keraminj. ²⁻³ Goyarebe Yesuyen komatminj yenaminjbe haniñ ma haldeya binje yanarde nene hinhan. (Yuda marte matabe haniñ ma haltin gobe tikiñ minyan yen nurde mali ma dula ten hanjen. Ningeb yenbe asem yagot haniñ hal hal belnen goyen gama irde hanjen. Farisibe goyen mata po kenkela gama irde hanjen mar. ⁴ Go mar gobe gabu karkuwanjan al maliya suluk hen kun hinayin goyen wan yaminjan henbe fe gemde ga dula ten hanjen. Mataminj gwahade budam hanj. Kuraminjbe gisu, koronya, fe kanguya hal hal belnen minyan. Mali mali ma ten hanjen.)

⁵ Gwahade ningeb Farisi mar goya Moseyen saba marya belen Yesu gusunjan iraminj: “Daniñ geb komatge yagobe asininij yagot mata ma gama irde haniñ ma halde ga dula ten hanj?” inaminj. ⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denj usi mar gahade gake tenbe bikken Aisaia belen asande kayyin gobe fudinde wor po. Mere kayyinbe gahade:

‘Al gabe mohonde po turun nirde hanj.

Gega bindebe ne nin ma wor po nurde hanj.

Hoyande wor po hanj.

⁷ Mel gabe megen nin marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde hanj.

Mel gabe bin hende hende po doloñ nirde hanj,’ yitin hi.
Aisaia 29:13

⁸ Denbe Al Kurunyen saba fudinde go yubul ten mata al belen forok

yirtin go po ga taren yanarde hanj,” yinyinj.

⁹ Irde sopte yinyinj: “Denbe asetin yagot mata goyen po gama irnin yenbe Al Kurunyen merebe dindiken ge nurdeb yad yigigiri yird yird dufay epte wor po hanj. ¹⁰ Ga dinen hime gate minjbe gahade: bikken Mose belen, ‘Mamtinya nantinya palap yirde hinayin,’ yirin. Munan, ‘Al kura milinja naninja karan yuryen gobe al go mayke kamyen,’ yirin. ¹¹ Gega denbe gwaha mat ma alya bereya saba yirde hanj. Gwaha titnenbe, ‘Dawet kura mamtinya nantinya yuntek goyen Al Kurunj untek yinen go ma yunen hinayin,’ yen saba yirde hanjen. ¹² Den belen gwaha mat saba yirde hikeb naninja milinja faran yurde hitek goyen gwaha ma yirde hanjen. ¹³ Irdeb asetin yagot mata gore bitin pet titin hanj geb, Al Kurunyen merebe dawet mali kura yara irde hanjen. Mata kurabe gago. Mata budam hoyan wor gwaha po ten hanjen,” yinyinj.

Da det belenbe Al Kurunj dilingde al bulun iryenj?

(*Matiyu 15:10-20*)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu belen al gabu iraminj go hoy yirdeb sopte gaha yinyinj: “Merene kenkela palja irde min nurnan ko. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Binje daminbe igin yitin mere goya dula ten ten matatinja goyen kenkela ma gama irtekebe Al Kurunj dilingde bulun dinyen yen hanjen gega, gore epte ma bulun diryen. Dawet al binde forok yeke mata bulun tiyyen gore gab bulun iryen,” yinyinj.*

¹⁷ Be, al gabu kurunj go yubul ten kun ya binde hurkunbe komatminj yago belen siraw mere gote min nin gusunjan iraminj. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Denj wor gwahade

* **7:15-16:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: “...tikiñ iryen. ¹⁶ Al kura nurtek kenem nuryen,” yinyinj.

po, go ma nurde han? Dawet kura ten niyyen gore daha mat Al Kurun dilingde bulun iryen? Epte duj. ¹⁹ Det niyyen gobe kun dufayminde ma kuyen, araynende kunbe kat kuyen,” yinyin. (Mere gate minbe bingebe bulun minmon, netek ala po yen yiryin.)

²⁰ Be, Yesu belen saba goyen basan hen gaha yinyin: “Al binde mat dufay bulun forok yen monde mat kat kuyen gore gab Al Kurun dilingde bulun iryen. ²¹ Al binde matbe det bulun gahade forok yen hanyen: dufay bulun bulunen, leplep mata, kawe mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al berem yan belen bere hoyan duwan yird yird mata, ²²⁻²³ det ug po yad yad nin dufay hen hen mata, al bulun yird yird dufay, al usi yird yird mata, ulinde po aman hetek dufay po gama ird ird mata, kadom igin mat hike yenenbe dani nenge gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mata, mere bulun mat ten ten mata, parpar mata, kumhaka mataya gore gab al binde mat forok yen Al Kurun dilingde al go bulun ird hanyen,” yinyin.

*Fonisia bereyen dufay sanin
(Matiyu 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Be, Yesube tiyun go tubul ten Tair taun bindere kurin. Irde al belen gor hi yen nurd nurd goke bada henbe ya kura goyen bana hurkun balmin gon hinhin. Gega yen gor hi mere momon gobe gwaha mat kura bana kertek ma hirin. ²⁵ Gwahade ningeb bere kura wirin dirnen ungura ketal urtin gore Yesuyen mere momon nurdeb goyare po wan Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tiyyin. ²⁶ Yenbe Yuda mar bere mon. Siria nanare nin Fonisia taunde gor kawan hirin. Be, bere

gore wan wirin ungura ketal urtin minyan goyen Yesu belen ungura takira tiyyen yen esen mere iryin. ²⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen Yuda marya al min hoyanya goke tagale yen maya mere mat gaha inyin: “Dirin yubul tike yen wa bingge nenan. Dirinde bingebe kulu epte ma yuntek,” inyin. ²⁸ Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol henbe, “Be, Doyan Al Kurun. Mere taha gobe fudinde. Gega dirin dula tike bingge diknen katkeb kulu wor nene hanyen,” inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Be nin, mere gobe igin mat wol hahageb iginge kwa. Ungura bulunbe werge tubul tiya geb,” inyin. ³⁰ Irkeb bere gobe yaminde kun wirinbe ungura go tubul ten kuke igin hen gasunde ferde hike kinyin.

*Yesu belen al melak kandukya
kirmin titminya sope iryin*

³¹ Be, Yesu go Tair taun sinakan tiyun han goyen yubul ten Saidon taunde kurin. Gor matbe kurkun Galili fe ala kurun sinayan mat kunbe Dekapolis nanare kurin. ³² Irkeb kura mar belen al kura kirmin titmin ird melak kanduk geb mere kenkela ma ten hiyen al goyen ten yen hitte wan hanin kerde sope ird unwon yen esen mere iramin.

³³ Irkeb Yesube al budam hinhin goyen yenen al go mun po ten tapat ird hanin faw yade al gote kirmin bana yerdeb hanin meyan ird al go melak sisan uryin. ³⁴ Irdeb al go buninen kenenbe Al Kurun gusunan irdeb al go “Efata!” inyin. (Mere gote minbe “Fegela!”) ³⁵ Goyare po al go kirmin wuk yirin, ird melak kanduk go hipirken heke mere kenkela tiyyin.

³⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen al buda go, “Mata kenhan gake tagalde ga ma!” yinen hayhay yiryin. Goyenbe hayhay yirman hirin

gega epte moñ. Mata tinen kenamin goke tagalde tururu urde tukun hinhan. ³⁷ Yesu belen kirmin titminya melak kandukya minyan al sope iryin goyen gote mere momon nurdeb al budam hurkunat tenbe, “Yen det yirde hi gob igin ala po. Kirmin titminya melak kandukya minyan mar wor sope yirke igin hen han!” yamin.

8

Yesu belen al 4,000 binje yunyin (Matiyu 15:32-39)

¹ Be, Yesu go Dekapolis nana bana gon hinhin goya goyenbe al budam teban gabu iramin. Goyenbe binje go kura netek minmon hekeb Yesu belen komatmin yago hoy yirde gaha yinyin: ² “Nebe al buda ga buninen yenen hime. Neya hike kun kun yerenkek hihi. Irde bingem mon geb, go kura netek minmon han. ³ Al kurabe nana gisaw mat wayan. Ningeb binje nenmin mon tiyuntinde kunan yinen gob kurabe kun belenyan kamnayin,” yinyin. ⁴ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin belen, “Tiyun binde minmon bana gabe dare aran kun binje yawan yuntek?” inamin. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Binjebe dahade han?” yinen gusunay yiryin. Irkeb, “Beretbe 7 han,” inamin.

⁶ Gwaha inen yawan unkeb Yesu belen al gabu iramin goyen, “Megen kepernan,” yinyin. Irdeb beret 7 go yade Al Kurun igin nurd unen yubala ten al gale yirnan yen komatmin yago yunyin. Yunkeb komatmin yago belen al gale hen yunke namin. ⁷ Makan dapna muknen kura goyen wor yade Al Kurun igin nurd unen komatmin yago yunkeb go wor al gale yirde tukamin. ⁸ Irkeb al buda kurun goyen binje go nene ep wor po

namin. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen binje diknen goyen gabu yiramin gobe tiri 7 gwahade makin hetek hamin. ⁹ Gor binje namin mar goyen al parguwak po kapyan haminbe 4,000. Be, Yesu belen al buda goyen yinke bur yamin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesuya komatmin yagoya hakwa hende hurkunbe Galili fe ala kurun sinja kurhan Dalmanuta nanare kwamin.

¹¹ Be, gon kukeb Farisi mar kura belen wan Yesu tunan urnin yenbe, “Al Kurunyen tarende mata tinen turnun yan kura dikala dira,” inen gusunay iramin. ¹² Irkeb Yesu go binde kanduknen wor po nurdeb, “Danin geb gayenter nin marbe Al Kurunyen mata tinen nin po gusunay nirde han? Fudinde wor po dinhem. Epte ma mata tinen kura dikala diren,” yinyin. ¹³ Gwaha yinenbe yubul ten hakwa hende mulgan hen hurkun fe ala kurun goyen sinja kurhan wor komatminya kwamin.

Yesu belen Farisi marte mata nin maya mere mat yirin (Matiyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Goyabe komatminbe binje yad yad nin bin sir yeke beret unken po ten kwamin gobe hakware hinhin. ¹⁵ Be, hakwa hende kun henryabe Yesu belen Farisi marya Herotyat saba bulun gore alya bereya budam gote dufaymin bulun irde hiyen goke saba yirde hayhay yirdeb, “Farisi marya Herotyat mata nin kenkela hen ga hinayin. Gobe yis* yara geb,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin belen, “Binje kura ma yade wayhet goke tenbe gago dina,” yen yingen ulin sege iramin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen yenen bebak tenbe gusunay yiryin.

* **8:15:** Yisbe dirnen mun kura palawa bana kerkeb hilyan kuyen go gwahade yara Herotya Farisi maryat mata bulunbe gwahade goke Yesu belen hayhay yiryin.

“Danin geb bingeninin minmon yen han? Da belen bitin pet ten hike dufaytin mun kura ma wuk yen hi? ¹⁸ Diwiltinnya kirmintinnya minyan gega, danin mata ten hime gayen nenen nurde bebak ma ten han? ¹⁹ Beret siptesonon yade yubala ten dunmeke 5,000 al yunan gote diknenbe tiri dahade makin yirtek goyen gabu yiran?” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb, “Tiri 12,” inamin. ²⁰ Irkeb sopte po, “Munan beret 7 yade yubala ten dunmeke 4,000 al yunhan gote diknen gabu yirhan gobe tiri dahade makin hetek hahan?” yinkeb, “Tiri 7,” inamin. ²¹ Gwaha inkeb, “Go yenenbe dufaytin mun kura ma wuk yen hi?” yinyin.

Yesu belen Betsaida nin al dilin titmin kura sope iryin

²² Be, Yesuya komatminnya gob kun Betsaida taunde forok yamin. Irkeb al kura belen al dilin titmin kura goyen tawanbe, “Al ga sope ird ird nin sisan ura,” inen esen mere iramin. ²³ Irkeb Yesu belen al dilin titmin goyen haniinde tanarde tiyun sinare tukurin. Tukunbe diwiliinde meyan ten hani belen busan henbe, “Det kura yenha?” inen gusunan iryin. ²⁴ Gusunan irke nankenen tukunbe, “Albe he yara yenen himeke kun wan ten han,” inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb sopte po Yesu belen al go dilin hende hani kiryin. Irde hani tubul tikeb dilin hol irde naninyin. Irdeb dilin wuk yeke kenkela wor po dawet yinyin. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Betsaida taunde gar ma mulgan hen kwayin,” inkeb yaminde kurin.

Pita belen Yesube al gwahade yen tagalyin

(Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Be, Yesu go komatmin yagoya Betsaida taun goyen tubul ten Sisaria Filipai taun gote sinakyan

tiyun muknen muknen goyen fole yirde kun henyabe, “Ne gakeb al belen ganun yen han?” yinen komatmin gusunan yiryin. ²⁸ Irkeb komatmin belen wol henbe, “Al kura belen gebe Yon Baptais, kurabe Elaia, munan kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura yen han,” inamin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Munan denbe daha yen han?” yinkeb Pita belen wol henbe, “Gebe Mesaia,” inyin. ³⁰ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen, “Al kura momon ma yirnayin,” yinen hayhay yiryin.

Yesu belen kamde kamdemin ge bebak yiryin

(Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Be, Yesu go saba yirde henyab gaha yinyin: “Ne Al Urmin gabe ulne misin kurun katen. Irkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya kurun goreb ne nin bin ar yekeb sabane nurtek ma yirkeb mununke kamen. Goyenbe yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren,” yinyin. ³² Yenbe mere kenkelak po bebak yiryin. Irkeb Pita belen, “Geya mun kura mere tiyye,” inen Yesu yen mun po ten tapat irde inen tenbe, “Mere taha gobe igin ma nurhem,” inyin. ³³ Irkeb Yesu belen pinen nurd unen harhok unenbe komatmin hoyan goyen yenen henya Pita goyen inen tenbe, “Satan, wan harhokne belen kwa! Begerbe alyen dufay belen po makin hitin hi. Al Kurunyen dufay nin ma nurde ha,” inyin.

³⁴ Gwaha inenbe al buda kurun gor hinhan goyen hoy yiryin. Irkeb wan komatminnya gabu irde keperamin. Irkeb Yesu belen tumnande gaha yinyin: “Al kura ne gama nire yen nurdeb yingen

ge ma nurde ne niŋ ten iŋiŋ kan-duk ten kaŋen yeŋ nurde gab gama niryen. ³⁵ Niŋgeb al kura yiŋen ge po nurde hiyenbe Al Kurun belen piŋen nurde unkebe Al Kurunyen diriŋ ma hiyyen. Gega al kura neya mereneya niŋ nurde goyen goke kanduk tiyyen gobe Al Kurun belen iŋiŋ nurde unyen. ³⁶ Al kura merene ma gama irde megen niŋ samun yade pipkatoka irde, ‘Ne ep hihim,’ yeŋ nuryen gega, kame kamde kak alare kuyen gobe iŋiŋ ma dahade? Gobe iŋiŋ mon. ³⁷ Al kura kak alare kuyenbe dahadem detmin gore kak alare mat tumulgan tiyyen? Go wor epte mon. ³⁸ Al Kurun harhok unen mata bulun po ten han nature gayen al kura ne niŋ memya hen merene ma tagalde hiyen gobe kame ne Al Urmin gare wor Nanner taren turun yan ten miyonmin wukken wor po goya katenya goyenbe al gote matamin goyen wol henbe yeŋ ge memya hewen,” yinyin.

9

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Den gar huwarde han gayen kuratin kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen sanin minyan forok yeke kennayin,” yinyin.

*Yesu ulin hoyan hiriŋ
(Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

² Be, gor mat nanja fay 6 hubu hekeb Yesu belen komatmin karwo Pita, Yonyabe Yemsa po yade dugu kurunde kura gor hurkurin. Gorbe yeŋ po hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go mel gote diwiliŋ mar po ulin hoyan heke kenamin. ³ Irkeb Yesuyen ulinhor yerde hinhin gobe tukfor yeŋ faykek wor po henbe soron minyan hiriŋ. Megen niŋ al belen det kura halke epte ma wor po gwahade hiyyen.

⁴ Gwaha ten hikeb goyare po Moseya Elaiya forok yeŋ Yesuya mere ten hike komatmin belen yenamin. ⁵ Irkeb Pita belen, “Tisa, garbe iŋiŋ wor po niŋgeb, ya yok karwo yirtek. Kurabe ge niŋ, kurabe Mose niŋ, irde kurabe Elaia niŋ,” inyin. ⁶ Go inyin gobe Pitaya kadam waranya goyen kafura wor po henbe gwaha kura yihim yeŋ ma nurdeya gogo mali ga mere tiyyin. ⁷ Irkeb goyare po gagap kura forok yeŋ alu yuriŋ. Gagap bana gonbe al melak kura nuramin. Mereminbe gahade: “Gabe Urne. Yenbe bubulkuŋne wor po. Niŋgeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayin,” yirin. ⁸ Be, mere go nurdeb goya goyen po nankenamin gega al kura ma kenamin. Yesu po hike kenamin.

⁹ Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe gasun hinhan goyen tubul ten mulgan hen katamin. Katen henyaabe Yesu belen, “Mata kenhan gake al hoyan kura momon ma yirnayin. Ne Al Urmin gare metere mat huwareŋ goyare gab momon yirnayin,” yinen hayhay taren po yirin. ¹⁰ Irkeb meremin go nurdeb komatminbe yinŋen ulin, “Al kamtinbe dahadem metere mat huwareŋ?” yeŋ kadam gusun gird tiyamin. ¹¹ Irdeb, “Munan daniŋ geb Moseyen saba mar belen al kura Elaia belen meten ten hinhin gwahade meten titek al go wa mehen hen wake gab Mesaia wayyen yeŋ hanŋen?” inen Yesu gusun iramin. ¹²⁻¹³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Al kura Elaia yara meten titek al go wa mehen hen wan det sope iryen yeŋ hanŋen gobe fudinde. Goyenbe al gobe yeŋ wa bikken wayun. Irkeb Al Kurunyen asande mere kayamin gwahade goyen po al belen gwaha irtek yeŋ nurde hinhan gwahade po bulun bulun iran. Niŋgeb ne Al Urmin gayen

wor Al Kurunyen asande mere kayamin gwahade po kanduk kurun ten ulne misin katen kamen,” yinyin.

Yesu belen dirin ungura minyan sope iryin

(Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Be, mel goyen mulgan hen katenbe al buda kurun gabu irtin bana gon Yesuyen komatmin hoyan goya Moseyen saba marya kadom mohonde ten hike yenamin. ¹⁵ Gor gabu iramin mar gobe Yesu wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wake kenenbe hurkunat wor po tenbe pere irnin yen kup yen kwamin. ¹⁶ Irkeb, “Danim kadom mohonde ten han?” yinen gusunan yiriyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb gabu kurun bana gor al kura belen wol henbe, “Tisa, urne ungura belen ketal urke mere ma ten hiyen goyen ge hitte ten wayhem. ¹⁸ Kurarebe ungura gore ten megen temeyke dadilok mohonde ala hen misin nirmedek irde ulin horam hen hiyen. Komatge yago gayen, ‘Ungura go takira tinan,’ yinhem gega yenbe epte mon,” yinyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen meremin goyen wol henbe, “Denbe dahade? Dufaytin taren mon. Gayak ga denya hityen? Dirin go tawanan,” yinyin.

²⁰ Be, dirin go Yesu hitte tawayamin. Tawakeb ungura gore Yesu kenen goyare po dirin go hambor irde ten megen kan kan irkeb dadilok hol yirin. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen dirin nanin goyen, “Garbam ga daha nana tirin?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Dirin han kapok hinhinya po. ²² Ungura belen maymeke kami yen fe alaya kak alaya bana ten temeyde hiyen. Ningeb ge epte kenem buninen dirde faran dura,” yinyin. ²³ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Taren min mon yen nenen gusunan nirde ha? Al

kura ne nin dufaymin sanin irde hiyenbe det kura epte ma metenen iryen,” yinyin. ²⁴ Irkeb nanin belen goyare po wol henbe, “Dufayne ge nin taren irhem geb, faran nurke dufay budam budam ma hewen,” yinyin.

²⁵ Be, Yesu go al buda goyen wan gabu irke yenenbe ungura goyen inen tenbe, “Kirmin titminya mohon kattinyat ungura, ne gare gin hem, dirin ga tubul ten kat kwa! Irde ma wor po mulgan hawayin!” yinyin. ²⁶ Irkeb ungura go keke w ten dirin goyen hambor bulun po irde tubul ten kat kurin. Dirin go kenaminbe ugalam mon, kamtin yara heke kenenbe al kura belen, “Ey, kama!” yamin. ²⁷ Gega Yesu belen haninde tanardeb isan heke huwaryin.

²⁸ Be, go kamere Yesube komatminya ya binde hurkamin. Hurkunbe komatmin yago belen, “Dahade ningeb nenbe ungura go takira titekeb mereninin ma nura?” inen gusunan iramin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ungura gahade gab Al Kurun gusunan irke taren dirke gab igin takira tinayin,” yinyin. ³⁰ Be, Yesube al yenen yilwa yirde balmin kun hini yen nurdeb tiyun go tubul ten balmin Galili nana goyen fole iramin. ³¹ Gobe komatmin buda goyen saba yirde hinhin geb gogo tiyyin. Yenbe komatmin saba yirde henyabe, “Ne Al Urmin gabe al kura belen tagalde nunke megen nin al belen nad bulun bulun nirde mununke kamen. Gega yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren,” yinyin. ³² Goyenpoga komatmin yagobe mere gote min bebak ma tiyamin. Irdeb min goyen tagalke bulun nurtek yenbe gusunan ird ird nin kama hamin.

Ganun albe denem kurun wor

po?

(Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-50)

³³ Be, Yesuya komatminya Kapeneam taunde forok yamin. Irdeb ya bana hurkunbe, “Belenbe daniñ kadam mohonde tahañ?” yinen komatmin yago gusunñan yiriyin. ³⁴ Goyenpoga mel gobe wañ henya, “Ganunbe folek geb, doyan al hiyyen?” yen kadamde tiyamin geb, goke memya hen mere ma tiyamin. ³⁵ Irkeb Yesu go keperdeb komatmin 12 tumñan hoy yirdeb, “Be, al kura, ‘Al Kurun dilingde denne yan hewe,’ yiyyenbe yingen ge ma nurdeb al hoyan kurun gote meten almin hiyyen,” yinen saba yiriyin. ³⁶ Irdeb Yesu belen dirin dirnen kura komatmin yago hinhande gor hinhin goyen ten besa irdeb, ³⁷ “Ne nin ten al bulunen kura dirin gahade gayen gargar iryen gobe ne niryen. Munan al kura ne igin igin niryen gobe ne po ma niryen. Nad nerke wamirin al goyen manan igin igin iryen,” yinyin.

³⁸ Irkeb Yon belen nurdeb, “Tisa, al kura nende al mon gega, denger ungura yakira ten hike kenenbe utan irtin,” inyin. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Utan ma irnayin. Al kura ne denner Al Kurunyen saninde mata tinen turnun yan forok iryen gobe daha mat tigiri ten bulun niryen? Epte mon. ⁴⁰ Al kura asogo ma diryen al gobe nende al. ⁴¹ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura den denenbe Mesaiyen albe gago yen bebak tenbe ne nin ten fe kura dunyen gobe murungem tiyyen wor po,” yinyin.

⁴² Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Goyenpoga dirin gahade gayen ne nin dufay hekeya al kura belen mata bulun tiyi yen bin tiyyen al gwahade gobe

hora kurun kura ten bininde fen ten makan alare temeytek yara. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ningeb hange kura mata bulunde gukukeb walayin. Hange unkenen po ten Al Kurun hitte hurkayin wor igin. Mon go hange irawakde hiriryen gore kak kamde ma hiyen bana gon gukuriryen.* ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kahange kura belen mata bulunde gukukeb walayin. Kahange titmin hen Al Kurun hitte hurkayin wor igin. Mon go irawakde hiriryen gobe gore kak alare gukuriryen. Ningeb hangeya kahangeya kurhan kura waltinenbe mata bulun huginen yubul tiyayin gogo.† ⁴⁷ Delge kura belen mata bulunde gukukeb marayin. Delge unkenen po henya Al Kurun hitte hurkayin wor igin. Mon go delge tumin hiriryen gobe gore kak ala bana gukuriryen. ⁴⁸ Gorbe kundu huginen benbon ten hanjen. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen. ⁴⁹ Dapna faw urke bida ma hen ulyande po hanjen go gwahade goyen, kak alare han mar kurun gobe kak belen huginen kunga yirtinde gwahade po hinayin. ⁵⁰ Be, fawbe det igin gega, hapek hubu hekeb daha mat hapek go sopte gasunen irnayin? Ningeb dindiken goyen faw hapek minyan gwahade yara hen gab hinayin. Irdeb bitin kamke awalikde po hinayin,” yinyin.

10

Ire unya hen hen mata

(Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Be, Yesuya komatmin yagoya taun go tubul ten Galili nanare mat Yudia nanare kwamin. Irdeb gor mat kun Yodan fe sina kurhan Perea nanare kwamin. Kukeb al

* 9:43-44: Asan kurarebe: ... gukuriryen. 44 Gorbe kundu huginen benbon ten hinayin. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen. † 9:45-46: Asan kurarebe: ... gukuriryen. 46 Gorbe kundu huginen benbon ten hinayin. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.

budam sopte yen hitte wan gabu iramin. Irkeb yende matabe gwahade go ningeb saba yiriyin.

² Gwaha ten hikeyabe Farisi mar kura wan tunan urnin yenbe, “Al belen berem takira tiyyen gobe Moseyen sabareb mata huwak yitin?” inen gusunan iramin. ³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Goyen mata gokeb Mose belen asande daha ten hinayin yen kayyin?” yinyin. ⁴ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Moseyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura berem takira tiye yenbe igin asan kan unenbe takira tiyyen,’ katin hi,” inamin. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Tonantın taren wor po saba ma nurtek goke tenbe Mose belen asan gogo kan dunyin. ⁶ Gega hanakpya wor po Al Kurun belen megenya naninyin irde det kurun gayen yirinyabe al irde bere irde iryin. ⁷ Gwahade ningeb albe naninya milinya yubul ten kun beremya gabu hiriryen. ⁸ Irdeb irawa goyen unakuren po hiriryen. Ningeb irawa goyen hoyan hoyan ma hiriryen. Unakuren po hiyyen. ⁹ Gwahade geb Al Kurun belen bereya alya gabu hen hen mata goyen irtin go den al belen epte ma walde bur yirnayin,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Be, sopte hurkun ya binde henyabe komatmin yago belen mere goke gusunan iramin. ¹¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al kura berem takira ten bere hoyan tiyyen gobe Al Kurun belen al gobe berem bikkek tubul ten leplep mata tiya yen kinyen. ¹² Bere kura un mekerde al hoyan tiyyen gobe Al Kurun belen bere gobe un bikkek tubul ten leplep mata tiya yen kinyen,” yinyin.

Yesuya dirin muknenya

(Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Be, al kura mar belen dirinmin muknen goyen Yesu belen hanin tonande yerde taren hen hen ge

guram yiri yen yawan hikeyabe komatmin yago belen al goyen yinen tiyamin. ¹⁴ Gwaha yirke yenenbe Yesu go bin ar yekeb komatmin wen goyen gaha yinyin: “Dirin muknen go yubul tike ne hitte wanan. Utan yirde ma. Al kura Al kurunyen dirin wor po hinin yenbe dirin muknen yara henayin. ¹⁵ Gabe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Dirinbe taynen yufuk bana han gwahade goyen al kura Al Kurunyen yufuk bana hime yen ma nuryenbe epte ma Al Kurunyen dirin hiyyen,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Gwaha yinenbe dirin muknen go yade besa yirde hanin tonanin yerde guram yirde sanin yiriyin.

Samunmin budam minyan al

(Matiyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Be, Yesube gor mat hako ga kwen ten hikeyabe al kura kup yen wanbe kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Tisa, gebe al igin. Goyenbe neb daha ten gab igin Al Kurunyen dirin wor po hewen?” inen gusunan iryin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gebe ne nenenbe megen nin saba al igin kura yen nurd nunen ha? Mon, nebe megen gar nin mon. Megen nin al kura igin minmon, Al Kurun mun po gab igin. ¹⁹ Gebe Moseyen sababe nurde ha. Al ma gasa yirke kamnayan, bere hoyan kura duwan ma yirde hayin, kawe ma ten hayin, al usi ma yirde hayin, al usi yirde detmin ma yade hayin, momkeya nanakeya palap yirde hayin,” inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb al goreb, “Tisa, ne dirin henya po saba goyen nurde gama irde wan wan gago hime,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen al go kenenbe binde bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unenbe, “Gebe dawet unakuren po son hen ha geb, kun samunget tumnan yukun al buninen det minmon mar goyen yunen tukayin. Irkeb Al Kurun

belen nere hihi yen ginyen. Irke gab wan gama nirayin,” inyin.²² Gega al gob samunmin budam wor po geb, mere goke kanduknen nurdeb bin bida heke kurin.

²³ Gwaha tike kenenbe Yesu go komatmin yago goyen, “Al samunmin budam minyan marbe Al Kurun dirnen wen hen henbe metenen wor po,” yinyin. ²⁴ Be, mel gob al samunmin budam gobe Al Kurun belen guram irkeb gogo yen nurde hanjen geb, mere go nurdeb dinon kok yamin. Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Mel, Al Kurun dirnen wen hen henbe metenen wor po. ²⁵ Dapna kurun kamel belen amil haran hen hen kutum yamen dirnen mun wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyen. Gwahade goyen po al samunmin budam wor Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin. Ningeb dawet irawa gobe tumnannde metenen gega, daminbe metenen wor po? Gobe samunmin budam minyan al gore Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun gobe metenen wor po,” yinyin. ²⁶ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin gob hurkunat tenbe, “Ningeb ganun po ga epte Al Kurun dirnen wen henayin?” yen yingen ulin kadam gusunon gird tiyamin. ²⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen yenenbe, “Gobe alyen tarende epte mon. Gega Al Kurunyen tarendebe epte. Al Kurunbe al belen metenen nurde han goyen igin ala yiryen,” yinyin.

²⁸ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belen, “Nenbe gama girnin yen detninin tumnan yubul titirin,” inyin. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura neya ne nin yitin mere iginja goke ten yamin, kulinja itinja, hayminja

babamya, milinja naninja, dirnen wen, irde metenmin yubul tiyyen al gobe megen hiyenja gayen wolminenbe det yubul tiyyen goyen folek kurun wor po yawaryen. Gega go hendebe kanduk manan ten hiyen. Irdeb kame Al Kurunya awalik hen yenja huginen hiriryen. ³¹ Goyenpoga al budambe al hoyan folek deninin yan yen nurde han mar gobe Al Kurun belen denem mon yiryen. Munan al kura al malinen yen nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen denem yan wor po yiryen. Gobe al budam mehen henayin marbe kame wor po henayin, munan al kamere han marbe mehen henayin go gwahade goyen,” yinyin.

Yesu kamde kamdemin ge sopte momon yiryin

(Matiyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Be, Yodan fe tubul ten Yerusalem hurkun henyaabe Yesu go mehende kun hinhin. Irkeb komatminbe Yesu go Yerusalem hurkun hurkun nin kafura ma hen kun hike kenenbe dilin fot yamin. Irkeb al hoyan kame gama irde hinhan mar go manan kafura hamin. Irkeb Yesu gore sopte komatmin mun po yapat yirdeb mata gwahade forok yen nunyen yenbe goyen goke gaha yinyin: ³³ “Nen Yerusalem hurkun hite gayenbe ne Al Urmin gayen gor nin mar belen Al Kurun dolo ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminja Moseyen saba maryat haniinde nernayin. Irkeb mel goreb kamyen po yenbe nad Yuda mar mon al min hoyan haniinde nernayin. ³⁴ Irkeb mel gore sukal nirde meyan nirde nusulak ten tenbe mununke kamen. Goyenbe yerenkek hekeb huwaren,” yinyin.

Yemsya Yonyat gusunjan
(Matiyu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Be, Sebedi urmin waran Yemsya Yonya belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa, dawet kuran gusunjan giryekeb ijin irde dunayin?” inaryum. ³⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Da ird duni yen ninen har?” yen gusunjan yiriyin. ³⁷ Gwaha yinkeb wol henbe, “Gebe denge turnun yan hiyyenya goyenbe deyya wa denderen yan dirayin. Irkeb geya sosora henbe al doyan yirde hitek,” inaryum. ³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Meretirin gobe min ma nurde henya gusunjan nirde har. Ningeb ne belen Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde kanduk tewen gwahade goyen der manan ijin tiriryen?” yinyin. ³⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Deyya epte,” inaryum. Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Ne belen Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde kanduk kurun tewen gwahade gobe der wor ijin tiriryen. ⁴⁰ Gega dentirin yan hen ketalner derd derd sanjin pota irde dunen dunen gobe nere meten mon. Taren gobe Al Kurun belen al basina yirtin mar goyen yunyen,” yinyin.

⁴¹ Be, komatmin kadam 10 gore mere go nurdeb Yemsya Yonya nin bin ar yamin. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu belen tumnan hoy yirdeb gaha yinyin: “Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe al doyan yirhet usi ten yingen ge po nurde kanduk yunen hanjen. Irde yende meten marmen manan denjinin yan hi-hit yen nurdeya al kanduk yunen hanjen. ⁴³ Gega denbe gwahade mon. Al kura den han bana gayen fole dirde ne po denne yan hewe yen nuryen al gobe yingen ge ma nurde dende meten al po hiyyen. ⁴⁴ Ningeb al kura doyan al hewe yenbe yingen ge ma nuryen. Irde almin ge po dufay hen yende meten al po hiyyen. ⁴⁵ Gwahade

ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor al belen ijin ijin nirnan yen ma katmin. Ne belen po ga al ijin ijin yire yen katmin. Irdeb darine wok irde kamen goreb alya bereya kurun gate mata bulunmin halde yunyen yen katmin,” yinyin.

Batimeus diwiliñ titmin goyen nanjinyin

(Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Be, Yesu go gwaha tenbe komatminya Yeriko taunde kwamin. Kun taun go tubul ten kun hikeyabe al kura dilin titmin goyen belen sinare keperde al dawet kanan yirde hinhin. Al gobe Batimeus, Timeus urmin. ⁴⁷ Be, al gobe, “Nasaret nin al Yesu wan hi,” yeke nurdeb hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmin, ne ga nenen faran nura be!” yirin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb al budam belen inen ten, “Bada hawa!” inamin. Gega goyabe ug po hoy yirin. “Dewit urmin, ne ga nenen faran nura be!” yirin. ⁴⁹ Irkeb Yesu kun hinhin goyen meremin go nurdeb tek yen huwaryin. Huwardeb, “Al go inke wayi,” yinyin. Irkeb al dilin titmin goyen, “Ge nin yen hi geb, aman hen huwara!” inamin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb aman henbe meje diba ulinhormin hende nin goyen tuguya ten temeyde kururu unen Yesu hitte kurin. ⁵¹ Kukeb Yesu belen, “Daha niri yen hoy nirde ha?” inyin. Irkeb al diwiliñ titmin goreb, “Tisa, nankenmewon wor po yen nurde hime,” inyin. ⁵² Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen, “Dufayge ne nin taren irha goke sope girhem geb kwa!” inkeb goyare goyen po dilin nankenenbe Yesu kun hinhin belen go po gama iryin.

11

Yesu Al Kurunyenya balem bana hurkurin

¹ Be, Yesuya komatmin yagoya gobe Yerusalem binde binde hamin. Irdeb Betfage taundeya Betani taundeya gor kwamin. Taun irawa gobe Olip dugu dabayinde gor haryen. Be, Yesu belen taun kura hinhide gor matbe komatmin irawa kura hulayan yirdeb gaha yinyin: ² “Taun iroyenter iro kuri. Kunbe donki fonen kura al go hende ma kun hitin goyen fen de hike kiniryen. Kenenbe hol irde ten wayiryen. ³ Al kura belen, ‘Gob daha ten har?’ dinkeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurun belen gake yihi. Ningeb hen ga mon tumulgan tiyyen,’ iniryen,” yinyin.

⁴ Ningeb kunbe Yesu belen yinyin gwahade po donki goyen ya sinakde fen titin kenaryum. ⁵ Irde kun hol irde hikeb al gor hinhan goreb, “Daha irye yen donki go hol irde har?” yinamin. ⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen yinyin gwahade po wol hekeb yubul tike ten kwaryum.

⁷ Be, donki go Yesu hitte tawanbe ulinhormin yugu ten donki go hende ugamkeb go hende hurkun keperde kurin. ⁸ Kun hikeb al budam Yesu go palap irnin yen ulinhormin yugu ten belenyan ugamamin. Irkeb al kurabe Yesu turun irnin yen belen umja ird ird nin patila yuwalhen walde yawayamin goyen belenyan sar irde tukamin. ⁹ Al kurab mehen hekeb kurab kame henbe tumnan ala denem isan hen gaha yamin:

“Hosanna!”*

Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde wan hi al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde taren iryen!

¹⁰ Asininin Dewit belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hinhin gwahade yara

yen belen doyan diryen gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanin iryen.

Hosanna! Al Kurun, tarenge kurun wor pol” yamin.

¹¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem forok yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin. Irdeb dawet kurun bana goyen yenen tukurin. Gega nanja hubu hiri geb, komatmin 12ya Betani kwamin.

Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun ya haran hiri
(Matiyu 21:18-19)

¹² Be, fay urkeb Betani tubul ten henyabe Yesu go binde iryin. ¹³ Irkeb fik he yuwalhen digula urtin goyen kenenbe iginen minyan daw yen kun kinyin. Kun minde mat nan kinyin gega, iginen minmon, yuwalhen belen po aw urtin kinyin. Fik ferd ferd nalu mon geb, iginen minmon kinyin. ¹⁴ Gwahade kenenbe Yesu belen he goyen, “Al kura iginenge sopte ma niyyen,” inen karan uryin. Irkeb mere tiyyin goyen komatmin yago belen nuramin.

¹⁵ Be, kun Yerusalem forok yenbe Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana gon hurkun al buda kurun gor det damu ten hinhan goyen kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyin. Irde hora kapyan hen hen marte† gasun yad yabolon ten nu damu ten hinhan marte keperd keperd gasun manan yad yabolon ten yunyin. ¹⁶ Irdeb, “Damu ten ten de nin dawet ya balem dilinyan goyan gore sopte yukyawan ma yirnayin,” yinyin. ¹⁷ Irdeb saba yirde henyabe, “Al Kurunyen asandebe, ‘Nere yabe megen nin al buda kurun gayen gare wan gabu irde mere nird nird ya

* **11:9:** Hosanna gote minbe ‘Al Kurun, ge po turun girde hitek!’ † **11:15:** Hora kapyan hen hen marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte horaya goyen al belen yen yunke Al Kurunyen ya balemde nin hora ten wolminen al go yunke gab Al Kurun galak yirde hanjen.

hiyyen,' yitiŋ goyen ma nurde hanŋen? Gega deŋbe ya gayen teŋ kawe marte bana kuŋ kuŋ gasuŋ irde haŋ," yinyiŋ. ¹⁸ Gwaha yinkeb al buda kurunŋ gor gabu iramiŋ mar gore meremiŋ go nurde dinonŋ kok yamiŋ. Niŋgeb goke Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋminiŋya pris buda gote karkuwaŋminiŋya Moseyen saba maryabe kafura heŋbe, "Daha mat kura mayteke kamiŋen?" yeŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkenen hinhan. ¹⁹ Be, wawuŋ hekeb Yesuya komatminiŋya gobe taun kurunŋ go tubul teŋ mulgaŋ heŋbe hinhande gor kwamiŋ.

*Fik he torok yiriŋ
(Matiyu 21:20-22)*

²⁰ Be, wampot Yerusalem mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ henyaŋbe fik he goyen filginiŋde mat po torok yitiŋ kenamiŋ. ²¹ Keneŋbe Pita gobe biŋ bak yekeb, "Tisa, fik he karan uraŋ gob torok yiyuŋ iro kena," inyiŋ. ²² Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Dufaytiŋbe Al Kurunŋ niŋ po tareŋ irnayiŋ. ²³ Fudiŋde wor po dinenŋ hime. Al kura dugu gayen, 'Kuŋ makaŋ alare kata!' inenŋ biŋde dufay budam ma iryenŋ. Irdeb dufaymiŋde, 'Mere tihim gabe forok yeŋ nunyen,' yeŋ nuryenŋ gobe gwahade po forok yeŋ unyenŋ. ²⁴ Gwahade niŋgeb gago dinhem. Det kuraŋ Al Kurunŋ gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ gob dufaytiŋdebe tihit wor po yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Irkeb dende hiyyenŋ. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋ mere irde henya kadtiŋ beleŋ buluŋ dirtiŋ goyen bitiŋ bak yekeb goyare po halde yunenŋ hinayiŋ. Irke gab Adotiŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kurunŋ wor po goreb dende wor halde dunyenŋ," yinyiŋ.†

*Yesu tareŋmiŋ ge gusuŋaŋ
iramiŋ*

(Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Be, Yesuya komatminiŋya goyen sopte kuŋ Yerusalem forok yamiŋ. Irdeb Yesu go Al Kurunŋyen ya balem goyen koya milgu irtiŋ bana hurkuŋ kuŋ waŋ teŋ hikeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋminiŋya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ yeŋ hitte wayamiŋ. ²⁸ Irdeb Yesu gusuŋaŋ irdeb, "Mata teŋ ha gayenbe ganuŋyen deŋemde teŋ ha? Ganuŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hayiŋ ginkeb gago teŋ ha?" inamiŋ. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Ne wor gusuŋaŋ unkuŋen kura direŋ tihim goyen wol henanŋ ko. Irke gab al goyen deŋemde mata teŋ hime yeŋ momoŋ direŋ. ³⁰ Yon Baptais beleŋ al baptais yirde hinhin goyenbe Al Kurunŋyen deŋemde ma alyen deŋemde? Momoŋ nirnaŋ!" yinyiŋ. ³¹ Irkeb mel go yingenŋ uliŋ mere sege irdeb, "Al Kurunŋyen deŋemde intek gob, 'Munaŋ daniŋ geb sabamiŋ goyen usi yeŋ nurde gama ma irde hinhan?' diniyenŋ," yamiŋ. ³² Munaŋ alyen deŋemde yetek gobe al buda kurunŋ gob Yon Baptaisbe Al Kurunŋyen mere basaŋ al fudiŋde wor po yeŋ nurde hinhan geb, goke kafura hamiŋ. ³³ Niŋgeb mel goreb, "Neŋbe go ma nurde hite," inamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Ne wor mata teŋ hime gayen al gote deŋemde teŋ hime ma dinenŋ," yinyiŋ.

12

*Yuda mar beleŋ Yesu mayke
kamiŋen gote maya mere*

(Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Be, gwaha teŋbe Yesu beleŋ Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ

† **11:25-26:** Asaŋ hoyanŋdebe gahade hi: ²⁶ deŋ beleŋ kadtiŋ buluŋ dirtiŋ goyen ma halde yunenŋ bitiŋ bana po yerde hinayiŋbe Adotiŋ tareŋmiŋ kurunŋ wor po goreb mata buluŋtiŋ goyen ma halde dunyenŋ.

marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya goyen maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura wain meten harde koya kerde milgu iriyin. Irdeb wain fimin gilyan hej hej nin mete talde det gitik iriyin. Irdeb wain meten go doyan ird ird ya yok manan iriyin. Irdeb meten gobe meten mar hoyan haniinde kerdeb nanja gisaw kurin. ² Be, wain fin heke yad yad nalureb meten min al gore almin kura hulyan irke meten doyan irde hinhan mar hitte wayyin. Wanbe, ‘Wain kura nunke yad kwe,’ yinyin. ³ Gega mel goreb al goyen mayde mayde takira tike dulin kurin. ⁴ Gwaha irkeb meten almin hoyan wor ten kerke wayyin. Irkeb al gobe tonande mayde nanyan irde bulun bulun irde takira tiyamin. ⁵ Be, sopte po al hoyan hulyan iriyin. Gega al gobe mayke kamyin. Irkeb meten min al belen sopte al yad yerke wan hinhan po goyenbe kurabe gasa yirde yakira ten hinhan. Munan kurabe gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Meten marmin tumnan bulun bulun yirde hinhan. ⁶ Be, go po tike kun kun funanbe, ‘Urne gab palap irnayin,’ yenbe urmin bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hiyen al goyen ten kerke wayyin. ⁷ Gega wain meten doyan irde hinhan mar gobe kadom momon gird tenbe, ‘Meten gate min alyen urminbe gago ningeb, wake mayteke kami. Gogab meten gate min al minmon hekeb nen belen po tetek,’ yamin. ⁸ Irdeb meten min al gote urmin goyen mayke kamkeb tukun meten sinjare gor temeyamin.

⁹ “Gwaha tikeb meten gote min al belen wanbe daha yiryen yen nurde han? Gobe wan gasa yirke kamnayin. Irdeb meten go ten al hoyan haniinde kiryen. ¹⁰ Mere

ga dinhem gate min goke Al Kurunyen asande katin goyen kapyan ma hen hanjen? Mere gobe gahade:

‘Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya sanin wor po iriyin.

¹¹ Go iriyin gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen iriyin.

Dilniniindebe kenenmin kusamun wor po,’ yitin hi,” yinyin. *Tikin 118:22-23*

¹² Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Siraw mere gabe nen ga po dinen hi,” yen nuramin geb, goke igin ma nurdeb daha mat kura ten fere tinin yen belen nin nankenamin. Gega mel gobe al buda kurun goke kafura henbe tubul ten kwamin.

Yesu tunan urnin yen teks yad yad mata nin gusunan iramin

(*Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26*)

¹³ Be, go kamereb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya goreb Yesu goyen meremde kura son heke tenayin yenbe Herotyen alyabe Farisi mar kuraya hulyan yirke Yesu hitte kwamin. ¹⁴ Kunbe, “Tisa, gebe mere fudinde po ten hayen. Irde al kura al denem yan ma denem mon goke ma nurde hayen geb, al nin kafura ma hen hayen. Irdeb fudinde mat po Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hayen. Ningeb gusunan kura girtek. Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gare Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisar nin teks kertek gobe igin ma dahade? Untek ma, gonmin?” inamin. ¹⁵ Gega Yesu go usi matamin goyen yenen bebak tenbe, “Danin lomlom nirde han? Hora kura tawan nunke kene,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Gwaha yinkeb hora mulowom unken tawayamin.

Tawakeb, “Gabe ganunde tonenya denjema har?” yinen gusunjan yirijn. Irkeb wol henbe, “Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisaryen,” inamin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Dawet kura Roma gabmanyen kenenbe Roma gabman po unen hinayin. Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyenbe Al Kurun po unen hinayin,” yinyin. Irkeb mere go nurdeb dinon kok yamin.

Sadusi mar belen al kamtin huward huward nin Yesu gusunjan iramin

(Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar belen Yesu hitte wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtinbe epte ma huwarnayin yen hanjen. Be, mel goreb, ¹⁹ “Tisa, Mose belen asande gahade kayyin: ‘Al kura dirin minjon henya berem tubul ten kamkeb kulin kura hiyen goreb itinde beretap goyen tenje itin ge dirin forok irde unyen,’ yitin hi. ²⁰ Be, kamay itinja mel 7 kura hinhan. Itin kurunbe berem yan gega, dirin minjon henya kamyin. ²¹ Irkeb kulin belen beretap go tirin. Gega yen wor dirin minjon henya kamyin. Yende kulin wor gwahade po kamyin. ²² Be, gwahade po kun kun kulin funan ge wor beretap go tirin goyen dirin kura forok ma ird-eya kamyin. Funanbe bere goyen wor kamyin. ²³ Be, ire itinja mel gote berembe unjukan gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtin huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganunde berem hiyyen?” inamin.

²⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen tarenja merem asande katinja goyen kenen wuk ma yen hanjen. Gwahade geb son hen han goyen go ma kenen han? ²⁵ Al kamtin huwarnayin nalurebe al belen bere yade bere belen al kun kun

mata go minjon hiyyen. Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkunbe yende miyon yara henayin. ²⁶ Al kamtin huward huward matabe Moseyen asande kapyan ma hen hanjen? Al Kurun belen he gergen melak hen hinhin bana gore mat Mose mere irde, ‘Nebe Abraham, Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurun,’ inyin gobe ma kapyan hen hanjen? Mel gobe kamamin gega, tonenbe yenya han geb, gogo gwahade yirin. ²⁷ Ningeb Al Kurunbe al kamtinde Al Kurun mon, dilin gergen han mar gote Al Kurun. Den gab son wor po hen han,” yinyin.

Moseyen saba gote min wor pobe da?

(Matiyu 22:34-40; 23:1-36; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Be, goyenterbe Moseyen saba al kura gor henbe mel gore bulun mat Yesu gusunjan iramin goyen Yesu belen wol hen yunen hike palja irde hinhin. Irdeb Yesu belen meremin kenkela po wol hen yunen hike nurdeb yen wor, “Saba budam kurun nurde hite gote min wor pobe damin?” inen gusunjan iryin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Saba min wor pobe gahade. Den Israel mar nurnan ko. Doyan Al Kurunninbe Al Kurun yen unjukan po hi. ³⁰ Ningeb bubulkuntinde mat, bitinde mat, irde dufaytinde mat wor po Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hinayin. Tarentin manan tumnan gabu irde yen ge amanen nurd unen hinayin. ³¹ Saba gote kurhanbe al kadin goyen dindigen ge amanen nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hinayin. Saba hoyan kura iraw gayen fole yirtin ma han,” inyin. ³² Gwaha inke al goreb, “Tisa, Al Kurunbe yen unjukan gog po, hoyan minjon yaha gobe fudinde wor po yaha. ³³ Bubulkuntinde

mat, bitinje mat, irde dufaytinje mat wor po Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hinayin. Tarentin manan tumnan gabu irde yen ge amanen nurd unen hinayin, irde dindiken ge amanen nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po kadtin ge bubulkuntinje mat amanen nurd yunen hinayin gobe Al Kurun dilinde galak mataya dapna kunga ten kador ird ird mataya goyen fole wor po yirde hi,” in-
 yin. ³⁴ Be, al gore Yesuyen mere goyen kenkela wol hekeb, “Gebe Al Kurunya awalik hetek binde wor po haha,” inyin. Gwaha inkeb gor hinhan mar belen gusunjan ird ird nin kama hamin.

Yesu belen Farisi marte sikken tagalysin

(Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-47)

³⁵ Be, Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana gon al saba yirde hinhan. Saba yirde henjabe gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb Moseyen saba mar belenje Mesaiabe Dewityen fonen yen hanjen? ³⁶ Dewit yingenbe Holi Spirit belen ketal urke mere tiyyinbe gahade:

‘Al Kurun belenje Doyan Al Kurune gaha inyin:

“Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawamekeb gasa yirde yufurka tiyayin,” in-
 yin,’ yitin hi. *Tikin*

110:1

³⁷ Dewit yirin gwahade po Mesaia goyen Doyan Alne inyin. Gega dahade ningeb, Moseyen saba mar belen bul mat Mesaia gobe Dewityen fonen yen hanjen? Gobe kukuwamnen wor po,” yinyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gore mere go nurdeb amanen nuramin.

³⁸ Be, saba yirde henjabe gaha yinyin: “Moseyen saba mar ninbe kenkela po hen ga hinayin. Yenbe

al belen denen palap dirnan yenbe ulinhormin sombornen yerde al dilinyan wilwul ten hanjen. ³⁹ Irdeb Yuda marte gabu ya bana dula nalu karkuwanjan kun henbe al denem yande gasunjan po keperde hanjen. ⁴⁰ Irdeb beretapyen samun komkom hen hanjen. Gega al belen turun dirnan yen Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulyan wor po tulun ten hanjen. Al gwaha ten hinayin mar gobe gote murungem bulun kurun wor po tenayin,” yinyin.

Beretap belen Al Kurun galak iryin gote mere

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon Al Kurun nin hora yerd yerd gasun goyen sinja kurhan keperde alya bereya hora yawan yerde hike yenen hinhan. Yenen hikeya al samun minyan mar budam hora karkuwan yawan yerde hinhan.

⁴² Gega beretap kura wanbe hora mulowom irawa yiryin.

⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin yago tumnan hoy yirdeb, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Beretap buninen garebe al budam gor hora yerhan mar goyen fole yirde hora kurun po kera. ⁴⁴ Samun minyan marbe samunmin yufut yunen hora yerhan. Munan bere gabe siksuknen ningeb, horamin basinja irtek yara gega tumnan yawan yera,” yinyin.

13

Nalu funande nin mata

(Matiyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)

¹ Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul ten kun henya komatmin unken kura belen, “Tisa, hora karkuwan ga yena. Ya gabe tanarde tubul wor po titin,” inyin. ² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ya kurun hora belen irtin kenen han gayen kamebe hora

unjkurenj munj kura kadam hende ma hiyenj. Tumnanj gilgalanj irde katenj pasi henayinj,” inyinj.

³ Be, Yesu go hurkunj Olip donjonde keperde ya balem goyen kenenj hikeyabe Pita, Yems, Yonya Andruya po wanbe, ⁴ “Daha nanabe mere dirha go forok yenayinj? Irde da mata kenenbe go dinha goyen bebak titek?” inenj gusunanj iraminj. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henbe, “Kenkela henj ga hinanj ko. Monggo al usi dirnayinj geb. ⁶ Al budam nere mere tenj wayhet yenj, ‘Nebe Mesaia,’ dinenj usi dirnayinj. ⁷ Goyenterbe fulenja forok yenj hinayinj. Goyenbe fulenja forok yenj yenj mere momonj nurde goke hurkunjat ma tenj hinayinj. Fulenja mata gobe forok yenj hinayinj gega, nalu funanjbe kame wor po ga wayyenj. ⁸ Fudinde, al minj kura belenj huwarde al minj hoyanj kuraya arde hinayinj. Gabman kura belenj gabman hoyanjya fulenja tenj hinayinj. Nininja karkuwanj nanja kurar kurar forok yenj hinayinj. Binje kamde kamde nalu forok yenj hinayinj. Kanduk kurunj gobe bere belenj hanjapya dirinj kawanj kere yenj ulinj misinj katyenj go gwahade goyen po, kanduk go wa forok yeke gab nalu funanj forok yiyyenj.

⁹ “Ningeb kenkela po henj ga hinayinj. Ne ninj tenbe asogotinj belenj Yuda marte gabu yayanj dukukeb doyanj mar belenj dusulak tenj hinayinj. Irdeb merem yanj dird dird ninj tiyunde ninj doyanj marya gabman doyanj mar karkuwanjya dilinde dukukeb gor huwarde ne ninj momonj yirnayinj. ¹⁰ Mere iginj ne ninj yitinj gobe megenj kurunj gayen tagalde tukuke nurde pasi heke gab nalu funanj forok yiyyenj. ¹¹ Ningeb al kura dukunj merere derke goya daha yewenj yenj goke kanduknenj ma nurde

hinayinj. Mere tenj tenj albe Holi Spirit, denj monj. Ningeb yenj belenj mere dunkeb go po yenj hinayinj.

¹² “Goyenter mata kurabe ire itinja yingenj ulinj kadam al hay henj gunenj tike al belenj wanj gasa yirke kamnayinj. Naninj belenj dirinjminj wor gwahade po yiryenj. Dirinj mananj naninj milinj kaknar yirde al hoyanj yinke wanj gasa yirke kamnayinj. ¹³ Ne ninj nurkeb al budam belenj haram dirnayinj. Gega al kura tarenj henj kanduk go fole yiryenbe Al Kurunj belenj tumulganj tiyyenj.

¹⁴ “(Ge, asanj gayen ga kapyanj henj ha albe kenkela bebak tiyayinj.) Al Kurunyen ya balemde mata kukuwam kura gor forok yetek monj gega, forok yeke kenenbe denj Yudia nanare hinayinj marbe busaharde dugure hurkunj bana kunayinj. ¹⁵ Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyenj goyen katenj yaminj bana hurkunj detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyenj. ¹⁶ Al kura metenminj tubul tenj yare kunj amilne tenj ga ma yiyyenj. ¹⁷ Goyen nalurebe bere binj minjanyabe berenjin besare ninj minjanyabe metenjenj wor po yiryenj. ¹⁸ Ningeb goke Al Kurunj gusunanj irde hinayinj. Monggo kanduk kurunj goyen nalu bulunde forok yiyyenjek geb. ¹⁹ Goyen nalureb megenj gabe kanduk kurunj wor po tiyyenj. Hanjapya Al Kurunj belenj megenj iryinj wanj wanj ga hitere irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk gobe baranj wor po duryenj. ²⁰ Ningeb Al Kurunj belenj nalu bulunj goyen ulyande po tubul tike manhan al tumnanj kamwonj. Gega al nere yirinj goke tenbe nalu goyen wer irdeb dolfon iryinj. ²¹ Goyen nalure al kura belenj Mesaia ninj yenj ingog gag dirkeb goyen nurde gama ma yirnayinj. ²² Mesaia

falkukya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkukya belen wanbe alya bereya Al Kurun belen basina yirtin goyen daha mat kura usi yirteke katnan yen mata tinen turnun yan kurayen kurayen forok yirnayin. ²³ Ningeb kenkela hen ga hinayin. Merebe nalu go forok ma yen hikeya pet ten gago momon dirde hime geb.

²⁴ “Ningeb kanduk kurun goyen kamereb, ‘Nana kidoma hiyyen, irdeb gagasi ma timiyyen.

²⁵ Nan kinde mat dinambe suk yen katnayin.

Irdeb nan kinde nin dawet kurun goyen angor iryen.’ *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4*

²⁶ Irde go natureb al tumnan ne Al Urmin gayen saninne turnun yan wor po kigarin kin faykek hende katmeke nennayin. ²⁷ Irdeb miyonne yad yermeke kun megen murun kurhan mat kun megen murun kurhan nin alya bereya nigen ge basina yirtin goyen yawan gabu yirde nunnayin.

²⁸ “Ningeb fik he ga kenen gor mat dufay tenan. He hanin goyen beda urde yuwalnen gergen forok yekeb beda nana hewen tiya yen nurde hanjen. ²⁹ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, kame mata gayen forok yeke yenenbe nalu funanbe binde wor po hihi yen nurnayin. ³⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Alya bereya gayen nature han gayen ma kamkeya mata kurun gayen forok yiyyen,” yinyin. ³¹ Megenya nan kin yabe hubu hiriryen. Gega merenebe hubu ma hiyyen.

*Nalu funanbe bebakken mon
(Matiyu 24:36-44)*

³² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura nalu goyen bebakken ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Nanin po ga nurde hi. Urminya miyonmin yingenya han goyen wor ma nurde han. ³³ Nalu goyenter dawet go wayyen yen ma nurde han ningeb, kenkela hen doyan hen hinayin. ³⁴ Gobe ya min al kura nana gisaw kwe yen meten marmin haniinde meten kurayen kurayen yunenbe ya doyan al goyen, ‘Ne wan wan nalu nin dufay hen kenkela doyan hen hayin,’ inen kuyen go gwahade goyen. ³⁵ Ningeb ya gote min al mulgan hen hen nalu ma nurde han geb, kenkela hen ga hinayin. Wawunbana daw, wawun binde daw tatirok mere ma tiyyenya daw ma biram kerkeya yara kura wayyen gobe ma nurde han. ³⁶ Monggo ferde ug hen hikeya wan bemel diryen geb. ³⁷ Mere ga dinen hime gabe den po ma dinen hime. Al tumnan yinen hime. Ningeb kenkela hen ga hinayin,” yinyin.

14

Yesu mayde mayde nin sege irde hinhan

(Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

¹ Be, Yuda marte asem yago belen Isip nana tubul tiyamin goke bin bak yen yen ge gabu ird ird nalu kurun Pasoba* inen hanjen goya beret yis minmon nen nen nalu kurun goya goyen molye go yen henya pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya belen daha mat kura al dilin banare Yesu ten mayteke kami yen balmin mere sege iramin. ² Gega yingen mere

* **14:1:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyamiyabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen wanbe mel gote urmin matalinya dapnamin matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin belen yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

mayde, “Dula nalu kurun gayenter ma gwaha titek. Monjo al belen fulenja dirnak ge,” yamin.

Bere kura nat fimin ten Yesu tonande wok iryin

(Matiyu 26:6-13; Yon 12:1-8)

³ Be, Yesu go Betani taunde Saimonyen yare hen binje nene hin-hin. Saimon gobe bikken busuka minyan hiyen goke tenbe Saimon Busuka inen hanjen. Binje nene hikeyabe bere kura belen nat he filginin gote fimin hamin igin mun wor po yalin alabasta hora po irtin bana hitin goyen tawan migisun mardeb Yesu tonande wok iryin. Nat fimin gobe damum hende wor po. ⁴ Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb al gor hinhan gore go kenen bin ar yekeb, “Danin dawet igin mun gayen titminen bulun ira?” yen yingen ulin tagalde hinhan. ⁵ Tagalde henjabe, “Det goyen damumbe al kura dama unjkuren de meten ten hora tiyyen gote folek. Ningeb hora go tenbe al buninen samun minmon faran yurtek igin gega, gwaha ma tiya,” yen inen ten bulun iramin. ⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Tubul tinan. Danin dufaymin bulun irde han? Yenbe mata igin mun wor po nira. ⁷ Al buninen samun minmonbe huginen denja hikeb igin faran yurde hinayin. Goyenpoga nebe denja huginen ma hitek. ⁸ Yen belen mata nirtekbe gag po nira. Nat fimin sam nira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayin goke ten gago gitik nira. ⁹ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Ne nin nana kurun gayen tagalde tukun henbe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hike nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura denjembe Yudas Iskariot gore pris buda gote karkuwanmin haninde pel ire yen kurin. ¹¹ Kun yenkeb yende mere goyen nurde aman

henbe horare damu girtek inamin. Irkeb Yudas go daha mat kura Yesu goyen mel gote haninde keren yen dufay hen hinhin.

Yesuya komatminya dula funan tiyamin

(Matiyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

¹² Be, hanja wawunbe beret yis minmon nen nen nalu min uren tiya yen nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen, “Damde kun Pasoba nalure nin binje goyen gitik irnin?” yen gusunjan iramin. Go nalure goyenterbe Pasoba nin ten sipsip dirnen gasa yirde kunga ten hanjen. ¹³ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin irawa kura hulayan yirdeb, “Yerusalem kunbe al kura fe kuwe ten wan kuke kenenbe gama iriryen. ¹⁴ Ya binde hurkukeb gama irde hurkun ya min al goyen kenenbe, “Tisa belen, “Gasun darebe neya komatneya Pasobayen binje netek?” yihi, iniryen. ¹⁵ Gwaha inkeb ya bana gon gasun kurun kura hende hi, bikken sope irtin goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gasunde gorbe dula ten ten det goyen gitik iriryen,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Irkeb irem go Yerusalem kunbe yen yinyin gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb Pasoba binje goyen gitik irdeb mulgan haryum.

¹⁷ Be, wawunbana hekeb Yesuya komatmin 12ya goyen yare gor kun forok yamin. ¹⁸ Irdeb ya binde gon hurkun keperde dula ten hinhan. Dula ten henjabe Yesu belen, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Al unjkuren kura tumnan dula ten hite bana gare po asogoner haninde niryen,” yinyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb komatmin wen gor hinhan gobe kanduknen nuramin. Irdeb yunjkuren yunjkuren wanbe, “Ne nin daw yen ha?” inen gusunjan irde hinhan. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gobe al neya tumnande beret ten fe koron

un̄kuren̄ bana fakamde hi al goreb gwaha tiyyen̄. ²¹ Ne Al Urmin̄ gabe Al Kurun̄yen mere basan̄ al belen̄ bikken̄ asan̄de kayamin̄ goyen po gama irdeb kamen̄. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmin̄ gayen asogoner hanin̄de niryen̄ al gobe kanduk kurun̄ wor po tiyyen̄. Al gobe kawan̄ ma hiriñ manhan̄ kanduk bulun̄ goyen go ma kenwon̄,” yinyin̄.

²² Irdeb binḡe nene hen̄yabe Yesu belen̄ beret ten̄be Naniñ igin̄ nurd unen̄be ubala ten̄ komatmin̄ yunyin̄. Yunen̄be, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe den̄ ge ten̄ kamen̄. Ningen̄be goke ten̄be beret gabe gason̄ne geb, ten̄ nenan̄,” yinyin̄. ²³ Irdeb wain fimin̄ gisu bana hitin̄ goyen ten̄be sopte po Al Kurun̄ igin̄ nurd unen̄be, “Ga nenan̄,” yinen̄ yunkeb tumñan̄ nitin̄ ala tiyamin̄. ²⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen̄, “Al megen han̄ kurun̄ gake Al Kurun̄ belen̄ bin̄a taren̄ tiyyin̄ goke ten̄ darine wok irde kamen̄. Ningen̄be wain nahan̄ gobe darine. ²⁵ Fudinde dinen̄ hime. Wain fimin̄ gayen teban̄ ma newen̄. Kun̄ kun̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ alya bereyamin̄ doyan̄ yiryen̄ goyen-ter gab den̄ya tumñan̄ sopte wain fimin̄ gergen̄ netek,” yinyin̄.

²⁶ Be, go kamereb tikiñ hamin̄. Irdeb Olip don̄don̄de hurkamin̄.

Pita belen̄ helwan̄ hiyyen̄ goke tagalyin̄

(*Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38*)

²⁷ Be, hurkun̄ gor hen̄be Yesu belen̄ gaha yinyin̄: “Den̄ tumñan̄ nubul ten̄ busaharnayin̄. Mata gote merembe hakot asan̄deb, ‘Sipsip doyan̄ al go maymekeb sip-sipbe burgagaw kernayin̄,’ katin̄ hi. *Sekaraia 13:7*

²⁸ Gega kamen̄ goyen sopte huwardeb ne wa mehen̄ hen̄ Galili kwen̄,” yinyin̄. ²⁹ Irkeb Pita belen̄, “Al hoyan̄ gabe gubul tinayin̄ gega, nebe epte ma wor

po gwaha tiyen̄,” inyin̄. ³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen̄, “Fudinde wor po ginen̄ hime. Han̄ka wawun̄ tatirok irawa ma irkeya ge wa wawun̄ karwore ne nin̄ helwan̄ hen̄, ‘Al gobe ma nurd unen̄ hime,’ yawayin̄,” inyin̄. ³¹ Gega Pita belen̄, “Geya wor igin̄ kamyen̄. Go ma wor po gubul tiyen̄,” inen̄ taren̄ po hiriñ. Irkeb kadam̄ yago manan̄ huwardeb tumñan̄ gwaha ala inamin̄.

Yesu Getsemani hen̄ Al Kurun̄ mere iryin̄

(*Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46*)

³² Be, gor mat kun̄ nan̄a den̄e kura Getsemani inen̄ han̄yende gor forok yen̄be komatmin̄ goyen, “Gar keperde doyan̄ nirde hike nebe Al Kurun̄ mere ireñ,” yinyin̄. ³³ Irdeb Pita, Yems, Yonya po yadeb gasun̄ hoyan̄de kwamin̄. Goyareb Yesube dufaymin̄ya bin̄yabe kanduk wor po hiriñ. ³⁴ Irkeb mel karwo goyen yinyin̄. “Kanduk kurun̄ wor po mununa. Irkeb kamtek wor po nurhem. Ningen̄be gar hen̄ ken̄kela hen̄ hinar̄ ko,” yinyin̄. ³⁵ Gwaha yinen̄be gor mat mun̄ kura singir ten̄ kun̄be megen katen̄ dokolhon̄ yugulun̄ ten̄be belen̄ hoyan̄ kura hi kenem kanduk kurun̄ yen̄ hitte forok yetek nalu goyen forok ma yewon̄ yen̄ Al Kurun̄ mere iryin̄. ³⁶ “Ado, mata budam kurun̄ gabe delgerbe meten̄en̄ kuram mon̄. Ningen̄be belen̄ hoyan̄ kura hi kenem kanduk gayen go ma tewen̄. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin̄. Gigen dufay go po gama irayin̄,” inyin̄. ³⁷ Irdeb mulgan̄ hen̄ kun̄ komatmin̄ karwo gobe fir̄tin̄de hike yinyin̄. Gwahade yenen̄be Pita goyen, “Saimon, bikken̄ ferha gago? Epte ma keperde mun̄ kura doyan̄ hawayin̄? ³⁸ Arkup ma yo, irde Al Kurun̄ mere irde ga hayin̄. Gogab Satan̄ wan̄ lom girkeb go ma katayin̄. Begerbe wilakñen̄

nurde ha. Gega ulgebe kanduk henj hi,” inyiñ.

³⁹ Irdeb sopte yubul tenj kun hanjapya Al Kurunj mere iryiñ gwahade po inyiñ. ⁴⁰ Be, mulgan henj wanbe mel karwo goyen dukpu hika yirke sopte po fir-tinje hike yinyiñ. Irkeb mel go huwardeb feramiñ goke warga henbe Yesu goyen gwaha mat kura mere irtek ma nuramiñ.

⁴¹ Gwahade yenenbe mulgan henj Al Kurunj mere irde hinhin gasunje kuriñ. Irdeb funan mel karwo go hitte wanbe, “Huwaran! Ep ferde usan hahanj nin. Ne Al Urmiñ gayen mata bulun mar haniñde nertek nalube gago forok yihi. ⁴² Huwarke kuniñ. Asogoner haniñde nertek albe gago bikken waya geb,” yinyiñ.

Wanj Yesu tanaramiñ

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Gwaha yinen hikeyab Yesuyen komatmiñ kura Yudasabye Yesu tenj tenj marya goyen wayamiñ. Fulenjare nin bidilaya nukwaya yanarde wayamiñ. Go mar gobe pris buda gote karkuwanmiñya Moseyen saba marya irde Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen hulyan yirkeb gogo wayamiñ. ⁴⁴ Be, Yesu asogom haniñde kertek al goreb belen wanj henja Yesu tetek mar goyen yinyiñ. “Kun forok yenbe mata kura tiyen geb. Al kura aman aman irde ulunje u irmeke nenenbe gog po yenj kun tenayiñ. Irdeb upsinenj po tanarde tenj kunayiñ,” yinyiñ. ⁴⁵ Irdeb forok yenj goyare po Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa,” inenbe yende pere ird ird matare ulunje u iryiñ. ⁴⁶ Irkeb al buda gore wanj tanaramiñ. ⁴⁷ Gwaha tikeb Yesu komatmiñ kura yenj binde hinhin goreb fulenjare nin bidilamiñ mardeb pris buda gote kurunjinde meten

al gote kirminj sapa iryiñ. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen yenj tetek mar goyen, “Ne gayen fulenja mar yad kunj hime geb, gago fulenjare nin bidilaya nukwaya mananj wanj nawarniñ tenj hanj? ⁴⁹ Nebe denja huginenj hinhet. Al Kurunjen ya balem bana saba tagalde hinhem. Gega go ma nade hinhan. Goyenbe gonjin. Al Kurunjen asande mere katiñ hi gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yinyiñ. ⁵⁰ Irkeb komatmiñ yago tumnanj Yesu tubul tenj busaharamiñ.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Goyenterbe al fonen kura amil faykek po aw tenj Yesu gama irde hinhin. Goyenbe yenj mananj mel gore tanarkeb amil goyen gor po afuyan henbe kupsonj busaharyiñ.

Yesube pris buda gote kurunjin diliñde huwaryiñ

(Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Be, Yesube pris buda gote kurunjin Kaiafas hitte tukukeb pris buda gote karkuwanmiñya, Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakyabe Moseyen saba marya tumnanj gabu iramiñ. ⁵⁴ Be, Pitabe Yesu gama irde kuriñ gega, gisaw yarham po hinhin. Irdeb pris buda gote kurunjinde ya kurunj goyen milgu irtinj koya bana gonj gabu gasunje hurkuriñ. Irdeb gorbe ya goyen doyan irde hinhan marya tumnanj kak katenj hinhan. ⁵⁵ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmiñya Yuda marte doyan mar tumnanj goya gabu irde da misiñde kura Yesu mayteke kami yenj mere sege iramiñ. Gega mere minj iginj kura ma kenamiñ. ⁵⁶ Gorbe al budam Yesu merem yanj irniñ yenj usi mere fakaka iramiñ. Gega mereminj kurunj gobe sonj ala heke minj kenkelak kura ma forok yiriñ. ⁵⁷ Gwaha tenj kunj kumbe al kura belen huwardeb usi mere gahade

tiyamin. ⁵⁸ “Al gareb, ‘Al Kurunyen ya balem al haniḡde irtin gabe upew ureḡ. Irdeb nanḡkahal karworeb hoyan ireḡ. Goyenbe al haniḡde irtin gahade moḡ,’ yeke nurtirin,” yamin. ⁵⁹ Gega merem goyen wor soḡ ala heḡ miḡ keḡkelak ma forok yirin.

⁶⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmin belen gor gabu iramin mar diliḡ mar huwardeb, “Mere ulger irde han gayen kura muḡ wol ma hawayin? Dahade nurde ha?” inen Yesu gusunḡ iryin. ⁶¹ Gega Yesu gobe haywan ma irde balmin po hinhin. Irkeb sopte po gusunḡ irdeb, “Ge gayenbe Mesaia, Al Kurun neḡ belen doloḡ irde hityen gote Urmin?” inyin. ⁶² Irkeb Yesu belen wol heḡbe, “Gwaha, nebe ge yaha gog po. Niḡgeb ne Al Urmin gayenbe al deḡem yan wor po heḡ Al Kurun sanḡmin kurun wor po gote haniḡ yase belen keperdeb kigarinḡ faykek hende katen himeke nennayin,” inyin. ⁶³ Gwaha inkeb pris buda gote kurunmin goreb Al Kurun sukal ira yen biḡ ar yeke ulinḡhormin erek irdeb, “Yinḡen gwaha yihi geb, daniḡ merem yan irtek al hoyan niḡ nurtek?” yirin. Irdeb al buda goyen, ⁶⁴ “Al Kurun sukal ira gab dahade nurde han?” yinen gusunḡ yiryin. Irkeb mel goreb binde bulun nurde Yesu goyen kamyen wor po yamin. ⁶⁵ Irkeb kura belen meyan irde amil ten diliḡ mala ten haniḡ buda irde mayde henjab, “Tagala. Ganun belen muguna?” inamin. Irdeb pris buda gote kurunminde ya goyen doyan irde hanyen mar belen tukunbe usulak tiyamin.

Pita belen Yesu niḡ helwan hirin
(Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62;
Yon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Be, Pitabe pris buda gote kurunminde ya kurun koya belen po milgu irtin bana goḡ al gabu

irde hanyen sawsawa kurun kura goyenter hikeyabe pris buda gote kurunminde meten bere kura wayyin. ⁶⁷ Yenbe kak katen hinhin. Gwaha ten hikeya bere gore wan keḡkela irdeb, “Ge manan Nasaret niḡ al Yesuya hinhan,” inyin. ⁶⁸ Goyenpoga Pita belen helwan irdeb, “Gebe da niḡ yen ha? Neb goke kura yen ha yen ma nurde hime,” inenbe gabu gasun go tubul ten hoyande kurin. ⁶⁹ Be, bere goreb Pita sopte po kenenbe gor huwarde hinhan mar goyen, “Yesuyen kadom kurabe gago,” yinyin. ⁷⁰ Irkeb teban po helwan hirin.

Be, muḡ kura hiten tenbe yen bindere hinhan mar goreb, “Fudinde, gebe Galili niḡ al. Niḡgeb kuraminbe ge gago,” inamin. ⁷¹ Irkeb huwardeb mere hitem po yirdeb, “Nebe Al Kurun belen nenen hikeya fudinde wor po dinen hime. Nebe al goke yen han yen ma nurde hime,” yinyin. ⁷² Irkeb goyare goyen po tatirok wawun irawa iryin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Tatirok iraw ma irkeya ge wa wawun karwore ne niḡ yen, ‘Al gob go ma nurd unen hime,’ yawayin,” inyin goyen goke biḡ bak yirin. Irkeb mata tiyyin goke kanduknen wor po nurde esen epte ma tiyyin.

15

Yesu Pailat diliḡde huwaryin
(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

¹ Be, wampot wor po pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya doyan mar tumḡan wan gabu irde mere sege irdeb, “Mayteke kami,” yamin. Irdeb Yesu haniḡ fere ten Pailat, Roma gabman belen ten kerke Israel wayyin doyan al goyen hitte tukamin. ² Irkeb Pailat belen

huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyan al kurun yen han gobe ge gago?” inen gusunjan iryin. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gwaha, gigen yaha gog po,” inyin. ³ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen det budam nin Yesu goyen minge iramin. ⁴ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Dahade ningeb mere ulger irde han kurun gayen kura mun ma wol hen ha?” inen sopte gusunjan iryin. ⁵ Goyenbe go ma haywan irke kenenbe dilin fot yirin.

⁶ Be, Pasoba dula nalu kurun gwahade goyenterbe Pailat belen al koyare hanjen goyen Yuda mar belen po den urkeb unkenen kura ten sinja irde hiyen. ⁷ Goyare goyenbe al kura denem Barabasya kadam yagoyabe bikken Roma gabman asogo irde fulenja ten al gasa yirke kamkeb yade koyare yeramin goyen hinhan. ⁸ Be, nalu goyenter Pailat belen mata ten hiyen go gwahade po diri yen nurdeb Yuda mar goyen Pailat gusunjan irnin yen wayamin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Be, Pailatbe al budam pris buda gote karkuwanmin yubul ten Yesu gama irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen kenen dani nen ma gama dirhan yen nurdeb gogo Yesu nin igin ma nurde yen hitte tawayamin goyen bikken yenen bebak tiyyin. Ningeb Pailat gore huwardeb, “Denbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun gayen tubul ten dunwon yen nurde han?” yinen gusunjan yiryin. ¹¹ Gega pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen al buda kurun goyen, “Barabas sinja ira innayin,” yen bin yade tukamin.

¹² Be, Pailat belen huwardeb, “Be, gwaha yahan geb, den belen Yuda marte doyan al kurun inen han al gayenbe daha iren?” yinen gusunjan yiryin. ¹³ Irkeb al buda kurun goreb hokde po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende

mayke kami!” yamin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Pailat belen sopte gusunjan yirdeb, “Da misindeb gogo yahan? Da mata bulun tiyun?” yinyin. Gega al buda kurun gore mere nurtek ma hamin. Irdeb hokde wor po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yen teban tiyamin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Pailat belen al buda kurun goyen gwaha yirmeke binde igin nurnan yenbe Barabas ten sinja irdeb Yesube ten fulenja marmin haniinde kiryin. Irkeb tukun usulak tenbe kuruse hende maynin yen tukamin.

Roma gabmanyen fulenja mar belen Yesu giwgiw irde hinhan
(Matiyu 27:27-31; Yon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Be, go mar goreb Pailatyen ya kurun goyen sinja kurhan tukunbe fulenja mar pasi po hoy yirke wan gabu iramin. ¹⁷ Irdeb doyan al kurunyen umja irhet yen amil umjam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin kura goyen tawan Yesu hor irde unenbe doyan al kurunyen tonanhor irhet yenbe kan dandanen yan ten tiga ilde tawan Yesu tonande misinen yan po keramin.

¹⁸ Be, gwaha irdeya gab doyan al kurun turun irde hanjen gwahade irhet yen giwgiw irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun. Amanen nurde turun girhet,” inen bak mayde epte ma irde hinhan. ¹⁹ Irdeb he nukware tonande mayde teban irde meyan irde Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun ten doyan al kurun palap irde hanjen gwahade irtin yara irde hinhan.

²⁰ Be, mel gobe gwaha mat Yesu go giwgiw irde amil umjam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin kura hor irde unamin goyen tugu tenbe yende amil po sopte hor irde unamin. Irdeb tukun kuruse hende maynin yen ten sinjare kwamin.

Yesu kuruse hende mayamin
(*Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27*)

²¹ Be, goyare goyenbe Sairini nin al kura denjembe Saimon goyen tiyuj hoyande mat wan Yerusalem kuj hinhin. Irkeb fulenja mar belen belen kenenbe Yesu faran urde kuruse tiwi yen pakku iramin. Saimon gobe Aleksandaya Rufusyat nanin.

²² Be, mel gore Yesu goyen tukuj naja deje kura Golgota inen hanyende gor tukamin. (Golgota deje gote minbe 'al tonan kinininde'.)²³ Gorbe ulin misin falmuk ird irdde nin he fiminya wain fiminya suluk irtin goyen Yesu unamin. Gega go ma nirin.²⁴ Irkeb ten kuruse hende kerde kahanya haninya goyen heya karki yirde nil po ten yuramin. Irdeb amilmin yugu tiyamin goyen ganuj belen yawaryen yenbe hora wet ma he parwek wet kura det kuldin irtin goyen ten yende matare tilin tanaramin.

²⁵ Be, Yesube 9 kilok wampot kuruse hende mayamin.²⁶ Irdeb da misinde mayke kamyin goyen he parwek kura ten gahade kanbe kuruse tonande keramin:

YUDA MARTE DOYAN AL KURUN

²⁷⁻²⁸ Be, go nature goyen po kawe mar irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende gasa yiramin. Irdeb Yesuyen kurusebe kahalte kerdebe al irawa gotebe kurhan kurhan yeramin.*

²⁹ Be, al goyan fole ten kuj hinhan gore kenenbe birun birun ten, "Be, gebe, 'Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen pir irdde pasi henbe epte nan kahala karwore po iren,' yarin go?"³⁰ Ningeb kuruse hende mat gigen tarenger katke ginnin be," inen ayan keramin.³¹⁻³² Al hoyan

belen irdde hinhan gwahade goyen po pris buda gote karkuwaminnya Moseyen saba marya yingen ulin wor huwardeb, "Al ga kennan ko. Al hoyanbe faran yurde hiyen. Munan yingenbe epte mon. Yenbe fudinde Israel marte doyan al kurun Mesaia kenem mal po kuruse hende mat kati. Irke kenenbe fudinde wor po yen nurtek," inen giwgiw irdde ayan kerde epte ma tiyamin. Irkeb Yesu bindere hin naryum al irawa kuruse hende gasa yiramin gore wor gwahade po inaryum.

Yesu kamyin

(*Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30*)

³³ Be, kuj kuj naja ban kahala wor po hekeb megen kurun gabe kidoma belen po alu urke kuj kujbe 3 kilok wawunbana hirin.³⁴ Be, 3 kilok wawunbana hekeb Yesu belen hokde po Al Kurun goyen, "Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabaktani!" inyin. Gote minbe "Al Kurunne, Al Kurunne, danin nubul taha!"³⁵ Irkeb al goyan huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, "Elaia hoy ira go nurnan," yamin.³⁶ Goyen nurdeb al kura kup yen kuj amil erek irdeb tukun wain fimin mukkuwen bana gon duk irdeb kutumde taw irdeb tawan, "Nawa," inenbe, "Be, Elaia belen wan faran urde ten kerke katyen daw ninge, mekerke kenen hinin," yirin.³⁷ Be, Yesu gobe ulin misin kurun wor po katen, "Woy!" yenbe yayen funan, "Ha!" irdeb kamyin.³⁸ Irkeb goyare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amilbe hende mat kahalte po erek yen katen iraw haryum.³⁹ Be, fulenja marte doyan alminbe Yesu dilin mat hen Yesu mere ten daha mat kamyin goyen kenenbe, "Fudinde, al gabe Al Kurun Urmin!" yirin.

* **15:27-28:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: 28 Kame mata gwahade fudinde forok yiyyen yenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: "Yenbe mata bulun marya kamyin."

⁴⁰ Be, goyarebe bere buda kura gisaw mat huwarde kenenj hinhan. Bere gobe Galili mat Yesu gama irde Yerusalem wayaminj. Makdala ninj Mariaya Yosesya Yems dirnenjat milinj Maria, irde Salome mananj gor hinhan. ⁴¹ Bere karwo gabe Yesu Galili hinhinyabe gama irde faranj urde dawet kuranj nurde hikeb unenj hanjen bere go goyen.

Yesu mete tiyaminj

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42)

⁴² Be, Yesu kamyinj nalu gobe Sabat nalu goke gitik tenj tenj nalure kamyinj. Nalu gobe Gitik tenj tenj Nalu inenj hanjen. Be, Yesu kamyinj goyen wawunbanaminjdebe, "Henj ga ma Sabat nalu hewenj tiya go," yenj nurdeb ⁴³ Arimatea ninj Yosep belenj Yesu hakwam teke al hoyanj belenj al gobe Yesu gama irde hiyen al kurabe gogo yenj bulun nurde untek goke ma nurdeb Pailat hitte kunj Yesu hakwam tenj tenj ninj gusunanj iryinj. Yenbe tiyun doyanj mar gabu irde hanjen goyen bana ninj al. Al budam belenj nurd unenj hanjen. Yingenjbe Al kurun belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird nalu goke doyanj henj hiyen. ⁴⁴ Be, Yosep gore gusunanj irkeb Pailatbe Yesu kama mere goyen nurdeb dinonj kok yirinj. Irdeb fulenja marminjde doyanj al ninj keya heke wakeb, "Yesube bikkenj kama?" inenj gusunanj iryinj. ⁴⁵ Irkeb al goreb, "Fudinde, gwaha tiya," inke Pailat belenj nurdeb Yesu hakwam goyen Yosep tubul tenj unyinj. ⁴⁶ Irkeb Yosep gobe kadomya kunj amil faykenj damu tenj tawanj Yesu hakwam goyen faranj tenjbe mala tenj tukun al hakwam yerd yerd ninj horabok taltinj bana gonj keraminj. Irdeb hora kurun goyen kanj kanj irdeb tukun horabok mohonj

pet tiyaminj. ⁴⁷ Makdala ninj Mariaya Yoses milinj Mariayabe Yesu hakwam goyen gor kerhanj yenj kenaryum.

16

Yesu kamyinjde mat huwaryinj

(Matiyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

¹ Be, Yuda marte usanj nalu, Sabat go hubu hekeb Makdala ninj Mariaya Yems milinj Mariayabe Salomeya gobe Yesu kamyinj hakwam goyen sam irtek yenj he fiminj kura haminj iginj munj goyen damu tiyaminj. ² Irdeb fay urke Sande wampot munj nanja pirik irkeyabe horabok bembare kwaminj. ³ Kunj henjyabe, "Horabok mohonj pet titinj hora kurunj gobe ganun belenj kanj kanj irde sinja irenj tiya?" yenj kadam gusunanj gird tiyaminj. ⁴ Gega hurkunj henjyabe horabok bembahora mohonde nanjenenbe hora kurunj wor po goyen bikkenj tenj sinja irtinj kenaminj. ⁵ Gwahade kenenjbe kunj forok yenj horabok bana hurkunjbe al fonenj kura ulinhor faykek mananj yase belenj mat keperde hike kenenjbe kafura haminj. ⁶ Irkeb al goreb, "Kafura henj ma. Nasaret ninj al Yesu kuse hende mayke kamun goke wayhanj gobe gar ma hi. Yenbe bikkenj huwara. Kerañ gasunjdebe hubu ga kennanj. ⁷ Ningeb kunjbe komatminja Pitaya yenenj momonj yirnanj. Yesube yingenj yiyun gwahade po, yenj wa mehenj henj Galili kuyenj. Gor gab kennayinj," yinyinj. ⁸ Irkeb bere gobe kafura henj barbar yenj kukuwamnenj nurdeb horabok bembahora mat katenj sinjare henjbe busaharde kwaminj. Gega kafura henjbe mata kenaminj goke al kura ma momonj yiraminj.

Yesu belenj komatminj hulyanj yirdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkurinj

[⁹ Be, Yesu wampot mun huwaryin goya goyen han'kapyabe Makdala nin Maria dilinde wa forok yirin. Yenbe ungura 7 ketal urtin hinhin goyen Yesu belen sope irke igin hirin bere go goyen.¹⁰ Be, bere go Yesu kenen mulgan hen kunbe Yesu gama irde han'yen marya Yesu kamyin gote dolonde hen esen hinhan marya goyen momon yiriyin. ¹¹ Gega mel gobe bere gore, "Yesube kamu'nde mat huwara. Irke kenhem," yinyin go nurdeb fudinde yen ma nuramin.]

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesube komatmin irawa kura Yerusalem tubul ten tiyun hoyande kun hikeya al hoyan yara hen yen hitte forok yirin. ¹³ Forok yeke kenen bebak tenbe mulgan hen kun kadom yago momon yiraryum. Gega yenbe irem gore yaryum goyen manan fudinde yen ma nuramin.]

¹⁴ Be, go kamereb Yesu yingen komatmin ¹¹ goyen ya bana hen dula ten hikeya forok yirin. Forok yenbe al belen huwaryin kamere kenen momon yirke ga tonan taren irde usi tahan yen nurde wasak po tiyamin mar goyen goke yinen ten saba yiriyin. ¹⁵ Irdeb, "Kun nanja kurun al hike kwa goyen bana ne nin yitin mere igin gayen tagalde momon yirde tuku-nayin. ¹⁶ Al kura baran gayen fudinde yen dufaymin sanin irde baptais tenayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiyyen. Gega al gwaha ma tinayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen merem yan yiryen. ¹⁷ Ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen taren mata tinen gahade ten hinayin: denner ungura yakira ten hinayin, nanja hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere irde hinayin, ¹⁸ haninde kunere duwi yanarke yisinayin gega go ma kamnayin, fe det bulun minyan nene kamtek goyen nenayin gega go ma kamnayin.]

Irdeb al gore garbam mar hanin yerde yunen Al Kurun gusunan irkeb igin henayin," yinyin.]

¹⁹ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen mere yiriyin go kamereb Nanin Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkun al denem yan hen hanin yase belen kipiriyin.]

²⁰ Be, go kamereb Yesuyen komatmin belen kun yen ge yitin mere igin goyen nanja al hike kwa kurun gayen bana tagalde tukamin. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Doyan Al Kurun belen komatminya hen meten ten mel gore mere ten hinhan goyen fudinde yen nurd nurd nin tenbe mata tinen turnun yan kurayen kurayen goyen manan forok yirde hinhin.]

Luk **Luk belen Yesu nin** **yitiŋ mere iŋiŋ kayyiŋ**

Yesu nin yitiŋ mere fudinde Luk belen Tiofilus hitte kayyiŋ

¹⁻² Be, doyaŋ al Tiofilus, nebe Yesu nin momoŋ giren tihim. Be, al kurabe Yesu belen metenmin min urde meten tenbe kuŋ kuŋ pasi iryiŋ goyen yenya dilinŋde wor po kenen hinhan geb, asanŋde goyen kayamiŋ. Irde kamebe al kura yen nin tagalde tukun hinhan mar gore wor baranmin asanŋde kayamiŋ. Munan kurabe mohanŋde tagalamiŋ. Al budam hoyan wor gwahade goyen po Al Kurun belen mata gwahade forok yiyyen yiriŋ goyen neŋ hitte forok yekeb daha mat kura basan hen tagalniŋ yen kurut yen hinhan, irde gayenter wor gwahade po ten han. ³ Ningeb nebe daha mat mat kuŋ Yesu go forok yiriŋ, irde gor mat kuŋ mata ten meten ten hinhin kurun goyen tumnan nigen kenkela utma ten tukumiŋ. Irde nigen bebak tenbe ge wor ne nurmin gwahade nurwon yenbe baran goyen minde mat forok yen kuŋ buminde hiriŋ goyen gago kan gunen tihim. Gwaha tiyenbe iŋiŋ yen nurde hime. ⁴ Gogab Yesu nin mere momoŋ girde hike nurde hayen goyen fudinde yen nurayiŋ.

Al Kurunyen miyon belen Yon Baptais kawan hiyyen goke tagalyiŋ

⁵ Be, Yudia nanare nin doyaŋ al kurun Herot hinhin goya goyenterbe Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Denembe Sekaraia. Asembe Abaisa. Abaisa gobe Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ irde hinhin. Ningeb asem yago kamekken wor mata goyen

po ten hinhan. Sekaraia berembe Elisabet. Elisabetbe Aronyen minde mat watiŋ. Aronbe hanƙapya wor po Al Kurun belen yen doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kurunmin iryiŋ. ⁶ Be, ire unya gobe Al Kurunyen mereya matayabe kenkela po gama irde henbe ulinŋde mere minmon hinaryum. Al Kurun belen wor huwak po yenen hinhin. ⁷ Gega berembe niga geb, diriŋ kura ma besa irde hinhin. Duliŋ hen kuŋ kuŋbe tumnanŋde alik wor po haryum.

⁸ Be, Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata goyen Liwai mar min hoyan hoyan belen meten ten hinhan. Ningeb Abaisayen minde nin marte nalu forok yekeb yen belen gabu irdeb tonan hen meten ten hinhan. Ningeb Sekaraia manan gor hen meten ten hinhin. ⁹ Be, mel go gwaha ten henyabe ganun belen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goŋ gasun himam bana hurkun det hamnen yan kumba ten doloŋ iryen yenbe yende matare tilin tanaramin. Irkeb Sekaraia denemde harkeb gasun himam bana goŋ hurkuriŋ. ¹⁰ Irde det hamnen yan kura insens goyen kumba ten Al Kurun doloŋ irde hikeyabe al sinare hinhan marbe tumnan Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

¹¹ Be, Sekaraia gore gasun himam bana goŋ hen alta dilin mar huwarde det hamnen yan goyen kumba ten hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyon kura alta gote yase belen mat forok yen huwarde hinhin. ¹² Irkeb Sekaraia belen miyon go kenenbe kafura wor po hen barbar yiriŋ. ¹³ Gega Al Kurunyen miyon gore, "Sekaraia, kafura hen ma yo. Al Kurunbe diriŋ nin gusunan irde hinhan goyen bikken nuryiŋ. Ningeb berge Elisabetbe diriŋ al diriŋ

kura kawan kiryen. Irkeb denembe 'Yon' inayin. ¹⁴ Irde beger matbe yen ge igin wor po nurde aman hawayin. Al budam wor aman henayin geb. ¹⁵ Yenbe Al Kurunyen dilinde denem yan wor po hiyyen. Irde bikken Al Kurun belen metenmin kurun kura iryen yen basiña iryin geb, wainya fe tarenya ma nene hiyen. Dirin gobe milin binde hikeya Holi Spirit belen ketal urdeb hiryonmin iryen. ¹⁶ Yen belen gab Israel mar budam Al Kurun harhok unamin goyen yumulgan ten Al Kurun hitte yukuyen. ¹⁷ Kame Doyan Al Kuruninin wayyen goke tenbe Yon wa mehen henbe Holi Spiriten tarende bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia belen meten kurun ten hinhin goyen tarende meten ten hiyen. Al saba yirde hikeb nurdeb nanin yago belen dirinmin ge bin mulgan hen hinayin. Irde Al Kurunyen mere bada hen go ma nurhet nurhet ten hinayin mar goyen saba yirke Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde huwak henayin. Alya bereya kurun gobe Yon belen gwaha mat saba yirke dufaymin bek yenayin. Irkeb yen kamereb Doyan Al Kurun wan mere tike goyen nurtek yen ga hinayin," inyin. ¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb Sekaraia goreb, "Nebe alik wor po. Berne manan dirin kawan kertek nalube hubu hirin geb, daha matbe mere gayen fudinde ninha yen nuren?" inen gusunjan iryin. ¹⁹ Irkeb miyon goreb gaha inyin: "Nebe Gabriel. Al Kurun dilin mar hime geb, yen belen po nad nerke katenbe mere igin yen belen alya bereyamin yumulgan ten ten gayen gago momon girde hime. ²⁰ Irde Al Kurun belen mata goyare forok yiyyen yen nalu kiryin goyen momon girmeke ga gebe usi yen nurha. Ningeb mohonge

katyen. Irdeb hanika mat kun kunbe mata ginhem goyen forok yeke gabe sopte mere tiyayin," inyin.

²¹ Goyare goyen Sekaraia gobe gasun himam bana gon mat aranen ma katkeb al sinare hinhan mar gore doyan heman hemanbe, "Al gabe daha kura ten aran ma katen hi?" yen kukuwamnen nuramin. ²² Be, Sekaraia go sinare katenbe mere ma yiryin. Mere titek epte mon geb, hanin belen po tunan yirde hike kenenbe, "Al ga gasun himam bana gon henya mata kura forok yeke kena," yen nuramin. Sekaraia gobe mohon kattin gwahade po hinhin.

²³ Be, metenmin gor hubu hekeb Sekaraia gobe mulgan hen tiyunminde kurin. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Hitnen tenbe berem Elisabet goyen bin hirin. Irdeb, "Dirin nem mon henyabe memyak nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun belen buninen nurd nunke gago dirin nem yan hihim. Ningeb memya ma hewen," yen amanen nuryin. Irde gagasi 5 gayen yaminde po hen wilwul ma ten hinhin.

Al Kurunyen miyon belen Yesu kawan hiyyen yen Maria momon iryin

²⁶ Be, Elisabet go bin hirin goyen kun kun gagasim 6 hekeb Al Kurun belen miyonmin Gabriel ten kerke Galili nana bana gon nin taunde Nasaret kurin. ²⁷ Kunbe bere fonen kura alya ma hitin hitte forok yirin. Bere gobe al kura denem Yosep belen tiyyen yen mekerd untin hinhin. Yosepbe bikken Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewityen minde mat watin. Bere fonen Yosep nin mekerde untin hinhin gote denembe Maria.

²⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon go yen hitte kun pere irdeb, "Gebe Al Kurun belen igin wor po nurde gunen hi. Yenbe kenkela doyan girde hi,"

inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb mere go nurdeb, “Daniñ geb bere kurun denem yan mere irde pere irtinjen nira?” yen kanduknen nurde meremin goke kukuwamen nuryin. ³⁰ Irkeb miyon goreb, “Maria, kafura hen ma yo. Al Kurun belen igin wor po nurd gunen hi. ³¹ Ningeb bege yan henbe dirin al dirin kura kawan kerayin. Irdeb denembe ‘Yesu’ inayin. ³² Yenbe al denem yan wor po hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po, det kurun gayen yiriyin al gote Urmin innayin. Yenbe bikken asem Dewit belen Israel mar goyen doyan yirde hinhin al gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya gote Doyan Al Kurunmin iryen. ³³ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yekopyen dirnen wen goyen huginen doyan yirde hiyen. Hubu ma wor po hiyyen,” inyin. ³⁴ Gwaha inkeb Maria belen wol henbe, “Nebe fonen wor po, alya ma hitin. Gega daha matbe ge yaha goyen forok yiyyen?” inyin. ³⁵ Irkeb miyon gore, “Mon, Holi Spiritbe ge hitte katyen. Irke Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po det kurun gayen yiriyin al gote tarenbe ge hitte katyen. Irkeb dirin kawan kerayin. Dirin gobe Al Kurun hitte mat wayyen ningeb, yenbe mata bulun minmon, al wukkek wor po hiyen. Goke tenbe dirin gobe Al Kurunyen Urmin wor po inen hinayin. ³⁶ Be, nononge Elisabet nin nura. Yenbe alik bulun wor po, epte ma dirin kawan kertek gega, bin yan hi. Gabe gagasim 6 hihi. ³⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun dilindeb det kura metenen ga mon,” inyin. ³⁸ Gwaha inkeb Maria gore, “Nebe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten bere po. Ningeb daha kura nire yenbe igin ala, yen nura gwahade po niryen,” inyin. Be, gwaha inkeb Al Kurunyen miyon go Maria tubul ten kurin.

Maria kun Elisabet kinyin

³⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon belen mere iryin go kamereb Maria gobe mere goyen kenkela bebak tiye yen gitik tenbe aranen po nononmin Elisabet hitte kurin. Yenbe Yudia nanare nin dugu bana gon taun kura gor hiyen geb gor po kurin. ⁴⁰ Kun Sekaraiyen yare forok yen Elisabet kenenbe pere iryin. ⁴¹ Irkeb pere iryin goyen Elisabet belen nurkeb dirin Elisabet binde hinhin gore dirkuk tiyyin. Goyare goyenbe Holi Spirit belen Elisabet ketal uryin. ⁴² Irkeb nononmin Maria go kawan po gaha inyin: “Gebe Al Kurun belen guram girde igin igin wor po giryen. Ningeb gebe bere hoyan yara mon. Irde dirin ten besa irayin goyen manan Al Kurun belen guram irde igin igin iryen! ⁴³ Da mata igin goyen timekeb Al Kurun belen ne nin amanen nurd nunenbe Doyan Al Kurunner milin gare ne hitte waya! ⁴⁴ Ge belen wan pere nirkeb goyare po dirin bener hi gare aman hen dirkuk tiya. ⁴⁵ Gebe Al Kurun belen mata kame forok yiyyen goke momon girun goyen fudinde yen dufayge taren iran. Ningeb Al Kurun belen ge nin amanen nurd gunyen!” inyin.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Irkeb Maria gobe gaha yirin:

“Nebe Al Kurunyen meten bere po, denem mon. Gega ne nin nurdkakala nirde hiyen.

Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunbe denem turnun yan irde hime.

Irde Al Kurun, Numulgan ten ten Al goke bener mat amanen wor po nurde unen hime.

Al Kurun sanin minyan belen ne hitte mata kurun forok yirun.

Ningeb gayenter mat kun kun al kame kame forok yen hinayin goreb ne nin yen,

‘Yenbe Al Kurun belen amanen wor po nurd unyin,’ yen hinayin.
 Al Kurun po ga turnun yan wor po.
⁵⁰ Al Kurunbe yen palap irde han mar goyen buninen nurde yunen hiyen.
 Yenbe al kame kame forok yen palap irde hinayin goyen wor gwahade po yirde hiyen.
⁵¹ Yenbe taren minyan geb, haniinde meten karkuwan karkuwan ten hinhin gwahade ten hiyen.
 Irde al kura mar dufayminde nen po ga igin yen han mar goyen gasa yirde yakira tike bur yen kun hinayin.
⁵² Yenbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan, ‘Nen po ga igin,’ yen han mar goyen denem mon yiryen.
 Gega al yingen turun ma yirde han marbe denem yan yiryen.
⁵³ Yenbe al kura tarennininde epte ma meten titek yen han mar goyen faran yurde igin igin yirde hiyen.
 Munan sarjinnininde epte meten titek yen han mar gobe ulin ulin yakira ten hiyen.
⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Be, bikken Al Kurunbe asininin Abrahamya foneymin yagoya hitte binja ten hinhin.
 Yenbe mel go buninen yirdeb binja ten hinhin goyen goke bin sir ma yen hinhin.
 Ningeb Al Kurunbe meten marmin Israel mar goyen huginen buninen nurde yunenbe faran yurde hiyen,” yirin.
⁵⁶ Be, Maria go gagasi karwo gwahade Elisabetya henbe mulgan hen tiyunminde kuring.

Yon Baptais kawan hirin

⁵⁷ Be, Elisabet dirin kawan kerd kerd nalum forok yekeb dirin al dirin kawan kiryin. ⁵⁸ Irkeb Elisabet gote taynenya al buda taunde gor hinhanya gore mere momonmin nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun belen buninen nurd unun geb, gogo dirin kawan kera,” yenbe tumnan aman hamin.

⁵⁹ Be, dirin go kawan hirinde mat kun nana fay 8 hekeb guba yen unni yen wayamin. Irdeb guba yen unenbe denembe nanin go po den eke kirnin yamin. ⁶⁰ Gega mere go nurde mili belen huwardeb, “Mon, denembe Yon in-tek,” yirin. ⁶¹ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Geya almegeyat taytirin yago kura den gwahadem mon!” inamin. ⁶² Irdeb nanin wor hanin tunande po, “Urge denembe ganun?” yen gusunan iramin. ⁶³ Irkeb Sekaraia gore wol hen urmin den kaye yen hanin tunande po kan kande nin he parwek nin yinyin. Irkeb tawan unkeb go hende, “Denembe Yon,” gwahade kayyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gor gabu iramin goyen dili fot yamin. ⁶⁴ Irkeb goyare po Sekaraia go melak hipirken heke mere tiyyin. Irdeb Al Kurun nin amanen nurde turun iryin. ⁶⁵ Gwaha tikeb al buda tiyun goyenter hinhan mar gobe dinon kok yamin. Irdeb mata kurun yenamin go tagalde tukukeb taun Yudia nanare nin dugu bana hinhan gor nin mar belen mere momon goyen nurde tukutin ala tiyamin. ⁶⁶ Dirin gobe Al Kurun belen doyan irde hinhin geb, al tumnan mere go nuramin marbe mata kurun goke dufay po hen hinhan. Irde, “Dirin go kun kurun henbe al dahade hiyen?” yen kadam gusunan gird ten hinhan.

Sekaraia belen kame mata forok yiyyen goke tagalyin

⁶⁷ Be, Yon nanin Sekaraia go Holi Spirit belen wan ketal urkeb kame mata forok yiyyen goke gaha yirin:

⁶⁸ “Israel marte Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun.

Yen belen wanbe alya bereyamin kidoma bana mat yingen hitte yumulgan tiyyen.

Ningeb yen po ga amanen nurde unen turun irde hitek.

⁶⁹⁻⁷¹ Yenbe bikken mere basan marmen yinke meremen basan henbe,

‘Al Kurun belenbe bulun nurd dunen asogo dirde han marte yufukde mat dumulgan tiyyen,’ yinen asininin yago momon yirde hinhan.

Ningeb Al Kurunbe yingen yen hinhin gwahade goyen po, nen dawartek al taren minyan wor po goyen* meten almin Dewityen minde mat forok irde dunyen.

⁷²⁻⁷⁵ Al Kurunbe asininin yago buninen nurde yunen hin-

hin. Goke tenbe han kanya asininin Abraham hitte gahade binja tiyyin:

‘Israel marbe asogom yufukde mat yawaren.

Irkeb kafura ma hen ne dolon nirde hinayin.

Hinayin kurun goyenbe tumnan delner wukken wor po, huwak po hen gab dolon nirde hinayin,’ yirin.

Al Kurunbe asininin yago hitte binja taren wor po gwahade ten hinhin goyen bin sir ma yen hiyen.

⁷⁶ Be, urne Yon, gebe Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po belen mere basan almin giryen.

Irkeb ge wa mehen hen Doyan Al Kurun wayyen yitin goke belen kerayin.

⁷⁷ Ningeb gebe daha mat Al Kurun belen yende alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunenbe yumulgan titek belnen goyen yikala yirde hayin.

⁷⁸ Al Kurunbe binde mat wor po buninen nurde dunen hiyen.

Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun gobe kame nen hitte wayyen.

Yen wayyen goreb nana fay urke wuk yen tuka go gwahade diryen.

⁷⁹ Ningeb yen belenbe al kidoma bana hen mata bulun ten Al Kurun dilingde kamtin mar goyen Al Kurun dirnen wen hen hen belen goyen yikala yirde hiyen.

Irdeb bininin kamke igin hen hen belennde gor dukuyen,” yirin.

⁸⁰ Be, Sekaraia urmin Yon gobe binde mat Al Kurun nin hekken wor po nurdya nurdya kurun hirin. Irdeb sawsawa po kurun nana bana kurin. Kun gon hen henbe nalu untinde gorbe metenmin min ure yen Israel mar dilingde forok yirin.

2

Yesu kawan hirin nalu

¹ Be, goyarebe Ogastus belen Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisar hinhin. Be, al gore meten marmen gaha yinyin: “Ne belen nana doyan yirde hime bana kurun goyen alya bereya denem yawarnayin. Irke gab teksbe dahade forok yiyyen yen nurtek,” yinyin. ² Be, Al kapyan hen hen mata gobe tinen gogo po ga tiyamin. Goyareb Kwiriniusbe Siria nanare nin doyan al kurun

* **1:69-71:** Hiburu merere katin asandebe, “bulmakaw hirkam” gwahade katin hi. (Liwai 4:7,18,25)

hikeya al kapyan hen hen mata goyen forok yirin. ³ Irkeb Roma gabman belen nana doyan yirde hinhin bana gon nin mar gobe taunminyan taunminyan deninin yirin yey kwamin. ⁴ Ningeb Yosepbe Galili nanare nin taun Nasaret matbe Yudia nanare nin taun Betlehem kurin. Yeybe Dewityen minde nin al ningeb, Dewityen taun Betlehem inen hanjende gor kurin. ⁵ Mariabe Yosep mekerd unamin geb, tumnan denjere yeye yey kwaryum. Goyen naloreb Maria go dirin kawan kertek binde hirin. ⁶ Betlehem gor hikeyabe dirin fulgan hirin. ⁷ Gorbe ya kura al gisaw nin wan damu ten ferd ferd ya goyen makin hen tukamin. Ningeb gor kura hen dirin kawan kertek mon hirin. Irkeb al wan ya damu ten ferd ferd ya kura gote yufuk bana, dapna yerde hanjen gasunde gor kun urnin matalin kawan kiryin. Irdeb sope irde ten amel po mala tiyyin. Irde tenbe dapna belen yamun nene hanjen koron yara kurun goyen bana gon tubulhan tike hinhin.

Sipsip doyan mar belen Yesu kawan hirin goyen nuramin

⁸ Yesu kawan hirin goyen wawunbe sipsip doyan mar kura sipsipmin taun sinare doyan yirde hanjen gwahade ten hinhan. ⁹ Irke Al Kurunyen miyon yey hitte forok yeke Doyan Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan goyen hulsi yara hen nana timiytinen ten milgu yiriyin. Irkeb kafura wor po hamin. ¹⁰ Gega Al Kurunyen miyon belen, "Kafura hen ma yo. Nebe mere igin megen nin mar belen nurde aman hetek mere goyen momon diren tihim geb. ¹¹ Han McCabe den gayen Al Kurun hitte Dumulgan ten ten Al goyen Dewityen taun Betlehem gor kawan hihi. Yeybe Mesaia,

Doyan Al Kurun. ¹² Ningeb dirin go kinnin yey kunbe amel po mala titin dapna belen yamun nen hanjen koron yara kurun bana gon hike kenen gab mere momon dira gobe gago yey nurnayin," yinyin. ¹³ Gwaha yinkeb goyare po Al Kurunyen miyon budam wor po forok yey kadam goya henbe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde turun irde,

¹⁴ "Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po go gab turun irde isoka irnin.

Munan megen nin mar Al Kurun belen amanen nurde yunen hi gobe bin kamke ga hinayin," yamin.

¹⁵ Al Kurunyen miyon go gwaha tenbe yubul ten Al Kurun hitte mulgan hamin. Irkeb sipsip doyan mar goreb, "Betlehem kunin. Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen mere dira go kun kinnin," yamin. ¹⁶ Irdeb aran po Betlehem kunbe Yosepya Mariaya yenamin. Dirin han kapok gobe dapna belen yamun nen hanjen koron yara kurun bana gon hike kenamin. ¹⁷ Kenenbe dirin goke Al Kurunyen miyon belen yinyin goyen taunde gor nin al hoyan wor momon yirde tukamin. ¹⁸ Irkeb mel gote mere go nurdeb hurkunat tiyamin. ¹⁹ Munan Mariabe sipsip doyan mar belen mere tiyamin kurun goyen ten binde kerde goke huginen dufay hen hinhin. ²⁰ Be, sipsip doyan mar go kunbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen yinyin gwahade po kenamin geb, mulgan hen hen yabe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde denem turnun yan irde kasor irdya irdya kwamin.

Yesu go Al Kurun nin unaryum

²¹ Be, kawan hirinde mat kun nan kahal 8 heke Yuda marte tikulare guba yey unen denjeme Yesu inaryum. Dene gobe Yesu goyen milin binde ma forok

yekeya Al Kurunyen miyon belen denje urde unyin. ²²⁻²³ Be, Maria go dirin kawan kiryin goyen kun ig ulin titek hekeb Moseyen saba gama irde wuk yen yen mata* tiye yenbe Yerusalem kwaryum. Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba asanbebe, “Al dirin matalinbe ne nin nunen hinayin,” yirin geb, go po gama irye yen Yesu manan ten kwaryum. ²⁴ Ire unya gobe Moseyen saba gama irdeb Maria ig ulin ten ten ge tenbe kalyingi irawa gwahade kura yuku Al Kurun dolo ird ird mata doyan mar yunyeke kunga tinayin yenbe Yerusalem kwaryum.

²⁵ Be, Yerusalem gorbe al salannen kura hinhin. Denembe Simeon. Yenbe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak po hen Al Kurunyen mata kenkela gama irde hinhin. Yenbe Holi Spirit ketal urtin hiyen. Simeonbe Israel mar kanduk bana han goyen daha nana gab Al Kurun belen faran yuryen yen doyan hen hinhin. ²⁶ Yenbe Holi Spirit belen hakot, “Gebe delge hikeya po Al Kurunyen Mesaia forok yeke kenayin,” inyin. ²⁷ Ningeb ire unya gore Moseyen saba gama irde gwaha gwaha tinayin yitin goyen tiyye yen Yesu ten Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum goya goyenbe Holi Spirit belen al goyen bul irde Al Kurunyen ya balemde tukurin. Be, ire unya go yare gor wakeb ²⁸ Simeon belen dirin go ten besa irde amanen nurde Al Kurun turun irde gaha yirin:

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Doyan Al Kurun, gere alya bereya Yumulgan ten ten Al nin ninarin gob hanka gago delner kenhem.

Ningeb Israel mar nin kanduknen nurde himyen gobe hipirken nurhem geb,

ninarin gwahade po igin kamenj.

³¹ Al gabe megen nin alya bereya belen tumnan dilinde kenayin yen forok iran.

³² Yenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen goyen yikala yirde hiyen.

Irde yen belen gere al kudinen Israel mar hitte mat forok yitin goke al hoyan belen Israel mar denem turnun yan yirde hinayin,” yirin.

³³ Be, Simeon belen Yesu nin mere tiyyin go nurdeb ire unya gobe dinon kok yaryum. ³⁴ Irdeb ire unya goyab urminya goyen Simeon belen guram yirde taren yirdeb Yesu milin Mariabe gaha inyin: “Yuda mar budambe dirin gare yirke sanin henayin. Munan kurabe bulun nurde katnayin. Yenbe Al Kurun belen ten kerke wayun goyen al budam igin ma nurde unnayin. ³⁵ Yen belenbe alyen dufay banare nin goyen yade kawan yirin. Irdeb goyen goke daha wet kura irnayin goreb bubulkunge tutma tike bege misin kurun wor po katayin,” inyin.

³⁶ Be, goya goyenbe Asa mar birin kura denembe Ana wor gor hinhin. Naninbe Fanuel. Bere gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen hen bere. Yenbe dama 7 po unya hikeb un kamyin. ³⁷ Irdeb beretap hen kun kunbe damam 84 hirin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen mun kura tubul ten hoyande ma kun hiyen. Irdeb huginen nankahalya wawunya gor hen yende alya bereya Al Kurun belen faran yuri yen gusunan irde dolo ird, kurareb binje kutna irde henya gab gusunan irde hiyen.

* **2:22-23:** Moseyen sabarebe bere kura dirin kawan kerde wawun 40 heke gab Al Kurunyen ya balemde kun ig ulin tiyyen gwahade katin hi. (Liwai 12:2-8)

³⁸ Simeon belen Maria mere irde hikeyabe Ana wor kun yen hitte hen Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen kasor iryin. Irdeb Yuda mar Al Kurun belen yumulgan ten ten nin doyan hen hinhan mar goyen dirin goke momon yiryn.

³⁹ Be, ire unya gobe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde tukun pasi irdeb urmin ten tiyunmin Galili nanare nin taun Nasaret mulgan haryum. ⁴⁰ Gor henryabe dirin go kurun hen hinhin. Yenbe dufaymin wukken wor po, dirin hoyan yara mon. Al Kurun belen kenkela wor po faran urde igin igin irde hinhin.

Yesube fonehminde Al Kurunyen ya balemde kurin

⁴¹ Damam damam Yesu milinya naninya gobe huginen Pasoba† dula nalu kurun goke ten Yerusalem kun hinhan. ⁴² Be, Yesu go damam 12 hirinya wor ten hinhan gwahade po Pasoba nin ten Yerusalem kwamin. ⁴³ Be, Pasoba nalu go hubu hekeb Yesu naninya milinya go Yerusalem tubul ten nanam mulgan hen hinaryum. Gega Yesube Yerusalem hinhin goyen go ma nuraryum.

⁴⁴ Al budam kun hinhan geb, Yesube gan tumnan kun hite yen nurde hinaryum. Be, kun wawunbana heke urmin ge ten taynenya kadom yagoya goyen gusunjan yirde nankenaryum. ⁴⁵ Gega ma po kenaryum. Irde fay urkeb mulgan hen Yerusalem kun nankenye yen kwaryum. ⁴⁶ Kun sar kuman kuman hekeb wawun hirin. Be, fay urke gab sopte nankenenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana hurkunbe kenaryum. Yenbe

Yerusalem gor nin Moseyen saba mar kahal bana henbe merem palna yirde, gusunjan yirde ten hinhin. ⁴⁷ Irdeb al buda gore gusunjan irde hikeb kenkela po wol hen yunen hinhin. Irde mere ten hinhin go manan nurdeb, “Dirin gabe bin bak yitin wor po be!” yen hurkunat tiyamin. ⁴⁸ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten hikeb naninya milinya belen urmin go kenen hurkunat tiyaryum. Irdeb milin belenbe, “Eke, danin geb gwaha diran? Nanakeya neyabe ge nin galgalnen nurde nankenen gago wayhar,” inyin. ⁴⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Danin geb ne nin nankenen har? Naninde yare hi yen ma nurde har?” yinyin. ⁵⁰ Gega mere yiryn gote minbe gwahade yen ma nuraryum.

⁵¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe Mariaya Yosepya irde mulgan hen Nasaret kwamin. Irdeb hinhin kurun gobe meremin po nurde gama irde hinhin. Munan milin Mariabe dirin gore mata ten hinhin goyen binde po kerde nurde hinhin. ⁵² Be, Yesu gob kurun hen hinhin. Irkeb dufaymin manan wuk yen hinhin. Al Kurun belen amanen nurde unen hinhin. Irkeb al belen manan gwahade po nurde unen hinhan.

3

Yon Baptais belen Yesu nin tagalyin

(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)

¹ Be, Taiberius belen Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisar henbe nana kurun goyen doyan yirke kun kun dama 15 hirin. Goya goyenbe Roma gabman

† **2:41:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyaminyaabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen warbe mel gote urmin matalinya dapnamin matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin belen yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

al Pontius Pailat belen Yudia nana goyen doyan irde hinhin. Goyenterbe Galili nanabe Herot nin tubul tike doyan irde hinhin. Irkeb kulin Filipbe Ituria nanaya Trakonitis nanaya doyan yirde hinhin. Munan Abilene nanabe al kura denem Lisania belen doyan irde hinhin. ² Go nalu goyenterbe Anasya tenak Kaiafasya belen Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan marte kurunmin hinaryum.*

Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun belen Sekaraia urmin Yonbe sawsawa po kurun nana bana goj hinhin goyen hoy iryin. ³ Irkeb Yodan fe sinja nana hinhin bana go kun hinhin. Kun henya al aly bereya goyen, "Mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan henan, irde baptais tenan. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata buluntin halde dunyen," yen tagalde kun hinhin. ⁴ Yon Baptais belen Doyan Al Kurun wayyen goke aly bereya bin gitik yirde ga hinayin yen gwaha ten hinhin kurun goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asande gahade kayyin hi:

"Sawsawa po kurun nana bana goj al kura forok yenbe aly bereya belen Doyan Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird nin dufay gitik ten ten ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:

'Doyan Al Kurun wan wan ge ten belen kernan.

Belenmin sope irde huwa irnan.

⁵ Gwaha tinin yenbe nana dukun dukun dan yunke wan hurkunayin.

Duguya higilinya yawarke katen bantoto henayin.

Belen kokan yade huwa yirdeb belen hurkunatjen

yade sirsarnen yirnayin.

⁶ Irkeb Al Kurun belen aly bereya yumulgan ten ten mata goyen al tumnan kennayin, 'yen hiyen,' yitin. *Aisaia 40:3-5*

⁷ Be, yitin gwahade po Yon belen meten gwahade ten hikeb al budam yen hitte baptais tinin yen wan hinhin. Irkeb go mar goyen yenenbe gaha yinyin: "Denbe mata bulun po ten han gega, mali baptais tinin yen wayhan? Den gab dufaytin bulun wor po kunere dirnen wen yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunyen bearar go ma kente ken yen nurde han? Ganun belen gwaha dinun? Epte ma wor po busaharnayin!

⁸ Ningeb fudinde wor po mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan han gote iginen Al Kurun dilinde mata igin huwak goyen po ten hinayin. Munan, 'Nenbe Abraham dirnen wen geb, Al Kurunyen bearar ma tetek,' yen hanjen. Gega mata buluntin ma yubul tinayinbe meretin gobe min minmon wor po hiyyen. Al Kurunbe igin hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirnen wen yiryen geb. ⁹ Saporbe bikken he minde ilde ilde nin ep irtin hi yara Al Kurun belen mata buluntin gote murungem duntekbe binde wor po hi. Ningeb he kura iginen ma hen hiyen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin gwahade goyen po, den gayen mata buluntin ma yubul tinayinbe Al Kurun belen yende al ma dirde dakira tiyyen," yinyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb al buda gore, "Ningeb nenbe daha ten gab igin hetek?" inamin. ¹¹ Irkeb wol henbe, "Al kura ulinhormin irawa kenem unkenbe al go minmon goyen unyen. Irdeb al kura bingem yan wor go minmon al kenenbe gwaha

* **3:2:** Anasbe alik henbe Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan ird ird meten goyen tubul tike tenak Kaiafas belen gasunmin ten meten go ten hinhin. Gega Anas belen Kaiafas goyen dufaymin unen hinhin.

po tiyyen,” yinyin. ¹² Be, Yuda mar kura Roma gabman nin teks yade hanjen mar manan baptais tiniŋ yeŋ waŋ gor hinhan. Niŋgeb yeŋ belen, “Tisa, nenbe daha titek?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. ¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Gabman belen dunen hiyen hora goyen po yade hinayiŋ. Munan go hende sopte ma yade hinayiŋ,” yinyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb fulenja mar gor hinhan gore wor, “Munan nenbe daha titek?” inamiŋ. Irkeb Yon Baptais belen wol henbe, “Deŋbe hora yawarniŋ yeŋ al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde detmiŋ kawem ma yade hinayiŋ, irde usi matare goya merere ma yukun hinayiŋ. Horabe meten ten hanjen gote muruŋgem po tenbe ep gogo yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ,” yinyin.

¹⁵ Be, Yuda mar gobe tumnaŋ Mesaia nin hakot po doyan hen hinhan geb, Yon Baptais belen mata ten hinhin goyen kenenbe yeŋbe Mesaia wet yeŋ dufay hen yingen uliŋ tagalde hinhan. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yon belen nurdeb, “Nebe fe uliŋ po baptais dirde hime. Gega harhoknerbe al kura wayyen. Al gote tarenbe kurun wor po. Yeŋbe al turnun yaŋ wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yeŋ ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanminde nin kan urgun kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun moŋ gega, go wor nebe epte moŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yeŋ belen gab Holi Spiritya kakya belen baptais diryen. ¹⁷ Irde yeŋbe al kura wit iginen yawaren yeŋ kutummin tukun iginenya sikkenya pota yirde iginenbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikken go yade kumga tiyyen go gwahade diryen. Niŋgeb al kame wayyen goreb meremin ma gama irde hinayiŋ marbe kak huginen hitekde gor yimiyyen,” yinyin.

¹⁸ Be, Yonbe alya bereya saba budam hoyan manan momon

yirde taren yirde hinhin. Irde mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin yumulgan tiyyen goke momon yirde saba yirde hinhin. ¹⁹ Irdeb Galili nana gote doyan al kurun Herot belen kulinde bere Herodias goran iryin goke ten Yon belen, “Mata bulun tiyan,” inen goke inen tiyyin. Goyenbe go po moŋ. Mata bulun hoyan ten hinhin kurun goke manan kawan po momon iryin. ²⁰ Gega Herot gobe mata bulun ten hinhin goyen bada hitnenbe go hende po bak unen fulenja marmen yinke Yon go ten koyare keramiŋ.

Yesu baptais tirin irde Yesuyen megen nin asem yago

(Matiyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Be, Herot belen Yon Baptais ten koyare ma kiriyayabe al Yesuyen budam Yon hitte kun baptais ten hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yesu manan yeŋ hitte baptais tirin. Be, Yesu go baptais tenbe Al Kurun mere irde hikeb goya goyen po nanŋin hol yirin. ²² Irkeb Holi Spirit belen kawan po Yesu hitte nu foy ten kattin yara ten katen kipiriyin. Irkeb al melak kura nanŋinde mat, “Gebe urne, bubulkuŋne wor po. Nebe ge nin bener mat amanen wor po nurde gunen hime,” yirin. ²³ Be, Yesube damam 30 gwahade hen baptais go tenbe metenmin min uryin.

Be, Yesu gobe al belen Yosep urmin yeŋ nurde unen hinhan. Yesu asem yago yitinbe gahade: Yosepbe Heli urmin.

²⁴ Helibe Matat urmin. Matatbe Liwai urmin. Liwaike Melki urmin. Melkibe Yanai urmin. Yanaike Yosep urmin.

²⁵ Yosepbe Matatias urmin. Matatiasbe Amos urmin. Amosbe Nahum urmin. Nahumbe Esli urmin. Eslibe Nagai urmin.

- 26 Nagaibe Mat urmiñ. Matbe Matatias urmiñ. Matatiasbe Semen urmiñ. Semenbe Yosek urmiñ. Yosekbe Yoda urmiñ.
- 27 Yodabe Yoanan urmiñ. Yoananbe Resa urmiñ. Resabe Serubabel urmiñ. Serubabelbe Sealtiel urmiñ. Sealtielbe Neri urmiñ.
- 28 Neribe Melki urmiñ. Melkibe Adi urmiñ. Adibe Kosam urmiñ. Kosambe Elmadam urmiñ. Elmadambe Er urmiñ.
- 29 Erbe Yosua urmiñ. Yosuwabe Eliese urmiñ. Eliesebe Yorim urmiñ. Yorimbe Matat urmiñ. Matatbe Liwai urmiñ.
- 30 Liwaiibe Simeon urmiñ. Simeonbe Yuda urmiñ. Yudabe Yosep urmiñ. Yosepbe Yonam urmiñ. Yonambe Eliakim urmiñ.
- 31 Eliakimbe Melea urmiñ. Meleabe Mena urmiñ. Menabe Matata urmiñ. Matatabe Natan urmiñ. Natanbe Dewit urmiñ. 32 Dewitbe Yesi urmiñ. Yesibe Obet urmiñ. Obetbe Boas urmiñ. Boasbe Salmon urmiñ. Salmonbe Nason urmiñ.
- 33 Nasonbe Aminadap urmiñ. Aminadapbe Atmin urmiñ. Atminbe Arni urmiñ. Arnibe Hesron urmiñ. Hesronbe Peres urmiñ. Peresbe Yuda urmiñ.
- 34 Yudabe Yekop urmiñ. Yekopbe Aisak urmiñ. Aisakbe Abraham urmiñ. Abrahambe Tera urmiñ. Terabe Nahor urmiñ.
- 35 Nahorbe Seruk urmiñ. Serukbe Reu urmiñ. Reube Pelek urmiñ. Pelekbe Eber urmiñ. Eber gobe Sela urmiñ.
- 36 Selabe Kainan urmiñ. Kainanbe Arpaksat urmiñ.

Arpaksatbe Siem urmiñ. Siembe Noa urmiñ. Noabe Lamek urmiñ.

- 37 Lamekbe Metusela urmiñ. Metuselabe Enok urmiñ. Enokbe Yaret urmiñ. Yaretbe Mahalalel urmiñ. Mahalalelbe Kenan urmiñ.

- 38 Kenanbe Enos urmiñ. Enosbe Set urmiñ. Setbe Adam urmiñ. Irde Adambe Al Kurun belen iryiñ.

4

*Satan belen Yesu tunjañ uryiñ
(Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

1 Be, Yesu gob Yodan fete Yon hitte baptais tenbe fe go tubul ten kuriñ. Goya goyenbe Holi Spirit belen ketal urdeb ten sawsawa po kurun naña bana goñ tukuriñ. 2 Goñ kuñbe nanjahal 40 hinhin. Goyare goyenbe Satan belen mata bulun kurayen kurayende tunjañ urtinde hinhin. Goñ hinhin goya goyenbe bingge kutjanre hinhin geb, kuñ kuñ nanjahal 40 go murunde hekeb bingge bulun wor po iryiñ.

3 Be, Satan belen goyen kenenbe hora kura ikala irde, “Gebe fudinde Al Kurun Urmiñ kenem hora ga inke beret hekeb nawa,” inyiñ. 4 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen asandeb, ‘Albe bingge hende po ma hanjen,’ yitiñ hi,” inyiñ.

5 Be, gor matbe Ungura gore Yesu go naña kota tukunbe alya bereya megen han kurun goyen wawun unkurunde po ikala iryiñ.

6 Irdeb, “Megen han mar kurun gayen doyan yird yird sanij gobe ne nuntiñ. Ningeb al kura une yenbe igiñ ala yubul ten unen. Ningeb gunen. 7 Goyenbe mali ma gunen. Turun nirde doloñ nirke gab det kurun goyen yubul ten gunmeke gere henayin,” inyiñ. 8 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al

Kurunyen asan̄debe, ‘Al Kurun po gab dende Doyan Al Kurun geb, yen po ga turun irde dolon irde yen ge po meten ten hinayin,’ yitin goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyin.

⁹⁻¹¹ Be, Ungura go Yesu ten Yerusalem tukun̄be Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun hende hoyan goyenter ten hurkuri. Irdeb gaha inyin: “Al Kurunyen asan̄debe, ‘Ge nin tenbe Al Kurun belen miyonmin yinke ken̄kela doyan girnayin.

Irdeb gakte mugunyen goyenbe hanīnde gisan heke ka-hange hora belen mun kura umulaw ma uryen,’ yitin. *Tikin 91:11-12*

Ningeb gebe Al Kurun Urmin kenem gar gare solok yen kurka,” inyin. ¹² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen mere asan̄de kura katin̄be, ‘Al Kurun po ga Doyan Al Kurunge. Ningeb tunan urde teban ma irayin,’ yitin hi,” inyin. ¹³ Be, Ungura gobe Yesu tunan urman urmanbe bada hen kurare kura ga sopte tunan uren yenbe tubul ten kurin.

Nasaret nin marbe Yesu nin bada hamin

(Matiyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Holi Spirit ketal urde tarej irke mulgan hen Galili nan̄are kurin. Irdeb meten ten hikeb al Galili nan̄a bana hinhan kurun goyen mere momonmin nurtin ala tiyamin. ¹⁵ Yenbe Yuda marte gabu yayan kun al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb al meremin nurde hinhan goreb turun irde hinhan.

¹⁶ Be, Galili nan̄a bana gon meten ten hen̄yabe Nasaret kurin. Yenbe taun goyenter hen kurun hirin. Be, yenbe Sabat nalure huginen ten hinhin gwahade goyen po, Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda

marte gabu yare kurin. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere kapyan hewe yen huwayin. ¹⁷ Irkeb gabu ya goyenter nin meten faran al kura belen asan̄ kura Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen kayyin bili irtin hinhin goyen ten Yesu unyin.* Irkeb hol irde mere kura katin goyen kenenbe kapyan hirin. Merebe gahade:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Doyan Al Kurunbe alya bereya yumulgan ten ten mere igin goyen al buninen momon yirde saba yirde hayin yen basina niryin.

Irde nad nerke kwen timekeya, ‘Kunbe kanduk bana han mar goyen faran yurde yad sina yirayin,

irde al dilin titminbe sope yirayin,’ ninun.

Irdeb, ‘Al bulunyen yufukde hen goltapnen nurde han mar goyen faran yurde yad sina yirayin,

irde Al Kurun belen alya bereya igin yird yird nalube gago waya yen momon yirayin,’ ninun.

Ningeb goke tenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen basina niryin geb, Holi Spirit belen ketal nurtin hime,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 61:1-2; 58:6*

²⁰ Be, kapyan hen pasi irdeb asan go bili irdeb tumulgan ten gabu yare gor nin meten al go unenbe kipiryn. Irkeb al buda gor hinhan kurun go dilinbe Yesu hende po iramin. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Mere kapyan hemeke nurhan gote iginenbe ne gago nenhan,” yinyin.

²² Be, gor hinhan mar gobe tumnan sabamin igin nurde yen ge tagalamin. Irde mereminbe tarej minyan wor po goyen nurdeb dinon kok yamin. Gega

* **4:17:** Asan gobe Aisaia belen han̄kapyay kayyin wor po goyen mon. Gabe basan hen sopte kayamin kurun goyen kuraminbe gago.

Yesu go kenenj bebak tenbe, “Al gabe Yosep urminj monj?” yaminj. ²³ Mel gore gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu belenj gaha yinyinj: “Denbe al belenj mere kura gahade tenj hike nurde hanjen. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Guram al, nenj sope dire yenbe gigenj wa sope irayinj,’ yen hanjen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po ne gayen denj belenbe, ‘Tiyunjer gar gayen Kapeneam taunde mata tenj hike nurtinj goyen tike dilyninjde yentek,’ ninninj tahanj. ²⁴ Gwahade yenayinj gega, fudinde wor po dinenj hime, Al Kurunjen mere basanj marbe tiyunjinjdenj ninj mar belenj mereminj nurtek ma yirkeb yakira tenj hanjen,” yinyinj.

²⁵ Irde sopte gaha yinyinj: “Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Al Kurunjen mere basanj al Elaia hinhin nalureb Al Kurunj belenj nanjinj pet tikeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigarinj yilik munj kura ma tiyyinj. Gwaha tikeb Israel nanja kurunj gobe binje kamde kamde nalu kurunj forok yirinj. Goyare goyen bana gonbe beretap budam hinhan. ²⁶ Gega Elaiaabe Al Kurunj belenj Israel ninj beretap kura hitte ma tenj kerke kurinj. Gwaha irtinjenbe Saidon nanja bana gonj ninj beretap kura Sarefat taunde hinhin geb, Elaia go tenj kerke yen hitte kurinj. ²⁷ Be, Al Kurunjen mere basanj al kura Elisa hinhin nalureb Israel nanjarebe al budam busuka minyanj hinhan. Gega yenbe Israel al kura ma sope iryinj. Gwaha irtinjenbe al minj hoyanj Siria nanjare ninj al Naman po gab sope iryinj,” yinyinj.

²⁸ Be, Yesu belenj gwaha yinkeb al gabu ya bana hinhan mar kurunj gobe binj ar yaminj. ²⁹ Irkeb huwarde Yesu go hamulare tukunj timiyninj yenj upepel urde tenj taun sinjakde nanja hamulare gor tenj kwaminj. ³⁰ Gega Yesu gobe daha

mat wet kura al buda goyen kahal pota yirde kurinj.

*Yesu belenj ungura takira tiyyinj
(Mak 1:21-28)*

³¹ Be, Yesube gor mat Galili nanjare ninj taun kura Kapeneam gor kurkurinj. Irdeb kunj gor Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare hurkunj al saba yirinj. ³² Irke gor hinhan mar belenj sabaminj sanjinj minyanj geb, pel irtek monj yen nurdeb dilyn fot yaminj.

³³ Be, gabu ya bana goyenbe al unguram yanj kura hinhin. Be, al gore kekew tenbe, ³⁴ “Ey, Yesu Nasaret ninj al! Gebe daha dire yenj wayha? Bulunj dire yenj wayha? Gebe al gwahade yenj nurd gunenj hime. Gebe Al Kurunjen, Al Wukkenj wor po!” inyinj. ³⁵ Irkeb Yesu belenj misinjenj po, “Bada hawa. Irde al go tubul tenj kat kwa!” inyinj. Irkeb ungura goreb gabu iraminj mar dilyn mat po al go temeyke katkeb tubul tenj kurinj. Gega al gobe dagi kura ma tiyyinj. ³⁶ Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore mata go kenenbe hurkunjak wor po tenj yingenj ulinj, “Saba gabe dahade wor po? Turunjanj wor po. Irde mereminj pel irtek monj, tarenj minyanj geb, go hende ungura yakira tikeb kat kwahanj!” yaminj. ³⁷ Be, Yesu belenj mata tiyyinj gote mere momonbe alya bereya tiyunj Kapeneam taun binyanj hinhan goyen nurde tukutinj ala tiyaminj.

*Yesu belenj al garbam minyanj
budam sope yirinj*

(Matiyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Be, Yesu gobe Yuda marte gabu ya go tubul tenbe Saimon, denjem kurabe Pita gote yare kurinj. Goya goyenbe Saimon tenjakbe aygan bulunj wor po irke Saimonyen yare hinhin. Ningeb faranj uri yenj Yesu momonj iraminj. ³⁹ Irkeb kunj gasunminj ketalde

huwarde urgun kan kenenbe aygan go kwep irde takira tikeb tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere gobe goyare po huwardeb Yesuya yenya wayamin mar goke bingge kayyin.

⁴⁰ Be, nanja gurgur yen hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hiri geb, igin det kanduk yad belen kutek hamin. Irkeb al garbam min kurayen kurayen Yesu hitte yawayamin. Irkeb yunkuren yunkuren hani ulinde yerdeb guram yirde tukukeb igin hamin. ⁴¹ Goyenbe garbam po ma sope yiriyin. Ungura al ulinde hinhan goyen manan yakira tike al budam yubul ten kat kwamin. Ungura goyen Yesube Mesaia yen nurde unen hinhan geb, kat kun henya be kekew ten, "Gebe Al Kurun Urmin!" inen hinhan. Gega Yesu belenbe mere tinak yen yinen ten utan yirde hinhin.

⁴² Be, nanja hako ga fay urde hikeb Yesu go nanja migirin minmonde kura gor kurin. Irkeb al belen yen ge nankenen hinhan. Nankenen kun kunbe yen hininde gor forok yen kenamin. Irdeb, "Dubul ma ten kwayin. Gan po hayin," inen basina iramin. ⁴³ Gega Yesu belen wol henbe, "Mon, nebe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mere igin goyen tiyun hoyande manan tagalde kun hen. Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen nad nerke wamin," yinyin. ⁴⁴ Irdeb Yuda marte nanja bana kurun go kun henya gabu yayan mere tagalde kun hinhin.

5

*Yesu belen komatmin yawaryin
(Matiyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go Galili fe ala kurun, denjem kurabe Gene-saret inen hanyen goyen sinare huwarde hen Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hikeb al budam nurnin yen wan kalyan keramin. ² Irkeb

Yesu belen nankenen hakwa irawa kura yawan fe sinare yubul titin yinyin. Min marbe kamanmin halde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Yesu go hakwa kura hende gor hurkurin. Hakwa gobe Saimonyen. Be, hurkunbe Saimon goyen, "Alare mun kura irke kurki," inyin. Irdeb hakwa hende keperdeb al fe sinare hinhan mar go saba yiriyin.

⁴ Be, sabamin pasi irdeb Saimon goyen, "Alare kunbe digeya kaman temeyde dapna yawarnan," inyin. ⁵ Irkeb Saimon belenbe, "Doyan al, nenbe wawun soba kurun gab kurut yeteke kun kun gago fay dura. Goyenbe dawet kura ma yawarhet. Goyenpoga ge belen yaha ningeb, alare kun kaman temeyen tihim," inyin. ⁶ Irdeb Yesu belen inyin gwahade po, hakwa go ten alare kunbe kadam kura hakwa hende hinhan goya kaman temeyamin. Irdeb dapna budam wor po yawarkeb kamanmin dildil yen hako ga tiktuk iramin. ⁷ Irkeb meten kadam hakwa hoyande hinhan goyen wan faran durnan yen hani po tunan yiramin. Irkeb hakwamin go ten wanbe tumnan kaman goyen tulun ten dapna hakwa hende wok yirke hakwa irawakde dapna belen po makin heke son dolok naryum.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Be, dapna kurun yawaramin goyen kenenbe Saimon denjem kurabe Pitaya kadam yago hakwa hende yenya hinhan mar gobe tumnan hurkun kat wor po tiyamin. Irde Pita gote kadam waran Sebedi urmin Yemsa Yonya faran urye yen hakwaminde wayaryum goyen manan hurkun kat wor po tiyaryum. Ningeb Saimon goreb kafura hen Yesu kahan minde urgun kanbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, nebe mata bulun al wor po geb, epte ma delge mar huwaren.

Ningeb nubul tenj kwa,” inyiñ.

Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kafura henj ma yo. Gayenter matbe dapña yawartinenbe al yade hayin geb,” inyiñ. ¹¹ Irkeb hakwamin go yawan sinjare yirdeb dawet kurun go okohom po yubul tenje Yesu gama iramin.

Al kura garbam bulun busuka minyan

(Matiyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Be, Yesu go Galili nana bana gon nin taun kura goyenter hikeb al kura busuka belen ulin tenj pasi irtin gore wayyin. Wan Yesu kenenbe yen belen gab faran nuryen yen nurde kahan minde wulgurut yirin. Irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, dufayger wilaknen nurdeb sope nirke igin hewen,” inen esen mere iryin. ¹³ Irkeb hanin temeyde al go ulinde kerdeb, “Igin guram giren. Ningeb igin hawa,” inyiñ. Irkeb goyare po busuka gobe tubul tikeb igin hiriñ.

¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Igin haha gake al kura ma momon irayin,” inyiñ. Irdeb, “Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar hitte kun sikkenge yikala yirke kenenbe fudinde igin haha ginnayin. Irke gab Mose belen bikken yirin mata goyen gama irde dapña kura mel go yunnayin. Irkeb ge nin tenj Al Kurun nin dapña go kunga tinayin. Irkeb al tumnan fudinde igin hihi yen gennayin,” inyiñ.

¹⁵ Gega Yesuyen mere momonbe kurun wor po hen kuriñ. Irkeb al budam, “Kun sabamin nurnin, irde al garbam minyanbe sope diri,” yen nurde wayamin. ¹⁶ Gega Yesu gob gor henj meten tenj hinhinyabe al yubul tenj nana migirin minmonde yen unjkuren po kun Al Kurun mere irde hinhin.

Al ulin kamtin kura sope iryin
(Matiyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go tenj hinhin gwahade po saba tagalde hinhin. Gwaha tenj hikeyabe Yuda marte tikula taren po gama irde hanjen Farisi maryabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya budam Yesu saba tagalde hinhinde gor wayamin. Go mar gobe tiyun tumnan Galiliya Yudiaya nana bana gon nin belen wayamin. Irde kurabe Yerusalem taun kurunde gor mat wayamin. Be, mel go wan gor keperdeb Yesu belen al saba yirde hinhin goyen palna irde hinhin. Goyenterbe Doyan Al Kurunyen sanjen garbam mar sope yird yird gobe Yesu hitte hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go al saba yirde hikeb al buda kura gore al ulin kamtin sapir hende tawayamin. Irdeb tukun Yesu hinhin ya bana gon hurkun kahan minde kirnin yen belen nin nankenamin. ¹⁹ Gega al forfor yen hinhin goreb belen minmon yiryin. Irkeb bada hen ya go hende hurkunbe* Yesu hinhin turte gor yamen keramin. Irdeb al ulin kamtin goyen sapirte gwahade po ferde hikeya al forfor yen hinhin bana gor kanje po pangir irke Yesu hinhin turte po kurkurin. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen mel gote dufay taren go yenenbe al ulin kamtin goyen, “Kadne, mata bulunge halde gunhem geb,” inyiñ.

²¹ Irkeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya belen mere go nurdeb dufaymindeb, “Al Kurun po ga alyen mata bulun halde halde taren minyan. Munan al gabe ganun geb, Al Kurun sukal irde hi?” yen nurde hinhin. ²² Irkeb Yesu belen dufaymin yenen bebak tenje, “Danin gwahade dufay

* 5:19: Yuda marte ya armobe nende yara mon, megen tenj bantoto irtin. Irde ya sinjak belen gor hurkun hurkun belen minyan. Kurareb gor hurkun keperde usan hen menje tenj hanjen.

heñ hañ? ²³ Daminbe meteneñ yen nurde hañ? ‘Mata bulunje halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewen goyen? ²⁴ Nebe den belen meteneñ nurde hañ goyen ireñ tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmin† gabe alyen mata bulun halde halde gote sañin minyan yen nenen bebak tinayin,” yinyin. Irdeb al ulin kamtin goyen, “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde gasunje ten yager kwa,” inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb al go goyare po al buda gote dilin mar po huwardeb ferde hinhin gasunmin goyen sope irde tenbe aman wor po heñ Al Kurun turun irdya irdya kurin. ²⁶ Irkeb al buda go mata goyen kenen hurkunjat tenbe Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb kafura wor po heñbe, “Han̄kabe mata tin̄en wor po hakot gwahade kura ma kenen hityen goyen kenhet,” yamin.

*Yesu belen Liwai hoy iryin
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Be, go kamereb Yesu go binde mat sin̄are katenbe kurin. Kun̄ hen̄yabe Roma gabmanyen teks yad yad al kura den̄em Liwai belen teks yad yad gasunde keperde hike kinyin. Irdeb kun̄be, “Gama nira,” inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb Liwai go huwarde dawet kurun go gor po yufuyan heñbe Yesu gama iryin.

²⁹ Be, Liwai belen yaminde kun̄be Yesu nin̄ dula mata kurun gitik iryin. Irde meten̄ kadom yagoya al hoyan manan̄ hoy yirke wan̄ gabu irde Yesuya bin̄ge nene hinhan. ³⁰ Irkeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde han̄yen goya Farisi mar hoyanya gore mata goyen kenenbe igin̄ ma nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin̄ goyen, “Den̄be dan̄in̄ teks yad yad marya nende saba ken̄kela ma gama irke ‘mata bulun̄ mar’ yinen̄ hityen mar goya tum̄n̄ande dula ten̄

hañ?” yinamin. ³¹ Irkeb Yesu belen meremin̄ go nurdeb, “Al ulin̄de igin̄ po hiyenbe guram al nin̄ ma nuryen. Garbam al po gab guram al nin̄ nuryen. ³² Ningeb gwahade goyen po, nebe neñ al huwak yen nurde hañ mar goyen hoy yire yen ma wamin̄. Gwaha tit̄enbe nenbe mata bulun̄ mar yen nurde hañ mar gwahade goyen hoy yirmeke mata bulun̄min̄ yubul ten̄ Al Kurun̄ nin̄ bin̄ mulgan̄ hewon̄ yen wamin̄,” yinyin.

*Kut̄na mata nin̄ tagalyin
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

³³ Be, nalu hoyande kurarebe Farisi mar belen̄ Yesu hitte wan̄be, “Yon̄ Baptaisyen komatmin̄be huginen̄ bin̄ge kut̄na irde Al Kurun̄ mere irde han̄yen. Farisi marte komatmin̄ manan̄ gwahade po ten̄ han̄yen. Gega dahade geb komatgebe dula tit̄inde po hañ?” inen̄ gusun̄an̄ iramin̄. ³⁴ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Albe tikin̄ mere min̄ aly hen̄yabe bin̄ge kut̄na ma irde han̄yen. ³⁵ Gega tikin̄ mere min̄ al goyen asogom belen̄ wan̄ ten̄ kuke gab yen ge nurde kut̄na irde hinayin̄. Ningeb kame nalu forok yeke yubul ten̄ kumeke gab bin̄ge kut̄na irnayin̄,” yinyin.

³⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura ulin̄hormin̄ gergen̄ walde ten̄ bikkek erek yitin̄ goyen pet ten̄ gada ma iryen. Gwaha irkeb gergen̄ gobe bulun̄ hiyyen. Irde ulin̄hor bikkek go hende gergen̄ belen̄ gada irtin̄ goyen wor kenen̄min̄be igin̄ ma hiyyen. ³⁷ Irdeb al kura wain̄ fimin̄ gergen̄ ten̄ dap̄na sikken̄ belen̄ po kan̄gu irtin̄ bikkek bana gon̄ ma unen̄ hiyen. Gwaha irkeb wain̄ fimin̄ gergen̄ goreb wain̄ kan̄gu bikkek go kunga tike geren̄ yen bulun̄ hiyyen. Irde wain̄ manan̄ wok yen hubu hiyyen. ³⁸ Ningeb

† 5:24: Al Urmin̄ gote min̄be aly bereya Al Kurun̄ hitte Yumulgan̄ ten̄ ten̄ Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe den̄em Al Urmin̄ goyen hi.

albe gwaha ma ten hanjen. Wain fimin gergenbe kanju gergen bana po unen hanjen. ³⁹ Gega albe wain fimin yerke bikkek hitinbe gergen folek geb igin yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb al wain fimin bikkek nenebe gergen netek ma yirde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po al kura mata bikkek nin amanen nurde hanjen marbe mata gergen ne belen yikala yirde hime gayen gama irtek ma yirde hi,” yinyin.

6

*Yesube Sabat nalu gote min al
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

¹ Be, Sabat nalu kurareb Yesuya komatminya gobe wit meten kahalyan kun hinhan. Kun henya be komatmin belen wit bilmin kura yad haniinde sugula yirke sisi-hik wok yekeb iginen nene hinhan. ² Irkeb Farisi mar kura belen yenenbe, “Danim geb Sabat nalurebe mata gwaha ma ten hinayin yen bisam irtin goyen ten han?” yinamin. ³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen asande Dewitya kadom yagoya binje kamde mata tiyamin gote baranmin goyen go ma wor po kapyan hen nurde hanjen?” ⁴ Dewitbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe beret Al Kurun untin himam, Al Kurun dolo ird ird mata doyan marte kudinjen goyen yad nirin. Irdeb kadom wor yunke namin. Dewitbe Mose belen gwaha ma ten hinayin yitin goyen wor gogo tiyyin gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyin. ⁵ Ningeb ne Al Urmin gabe Sabat gote min al geb, komatne yago gayenbe Sabat nalure igin gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yinen,” yinyin.

*Sabat nalure al hani simsimam
kura goyen sope iryin
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

⁶ Be, Sabat nalu hoyande kurare kurab Yuda marte gabu yare

hurkun saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bana gonbe al hani yase simsima hitin goyen kura gon hinhin. ⁷ Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal maryabe daha mat kura Yesu goyen ulinde merem yan irnin yen nurde hinhan. Ningeb Yesu goyen Sabat nalure al gura yirke kente yen kenkela kenen hinhan. ⁸ Goyenbe Yesube dufaymin bikken yenen bebak tenbe al hani simsimam goyen, “Huwarde al buda dilin mar ga wan huwara,” inyin. Irkeb al gon kun huwaryin. ⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen mel goyen, “Be, gusanan kura dire. Moseyen sabarebe Sabat nalure da matabe igin titek yitin hi? Mata igin ma mata bulun? Al garbam minyan goyen faran yurtek ma yenen wasak titeke kamnayin?” yinyin. ¹⁰ Gwaha yinen gab al buda kurun go yenen tukunbe al goyen, “Hange gin ira,” inyin. Irkeb hani gin irkeb hani gob igin wor po hirin. ¹¹ Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe bin ar wor po yeke Yesu gobe daha kura irnin yen yingen ulin mere sege iramin.

*Yesuyen mere basan mar 12
(Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

¹² Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesube Al Kurun mere ire yenbe dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkurin. Irdeb Al Kurun mere irke kun kun fay uryin. ¹³ Irkeb wampotbe komatmin yago goyen hoy yirke wakeb bana gon al 12 po yapat yirde mere basan marmin yiriyin. ¹⁴ Basiya yiriyin marbe gahade: Saimon denem kura Yesu belen unyin gobe Pita, kulin Andru, Yems, Yon, Filip, Batolomiyu, ¹⁵ Matiyu, Tomas, Saimonya Alfius urmin Yemsa. Munan Saimonbe Selot inen hinhan. ¹⁶ Irde Yems urmin Yudasasyabe Yudas Iskarioty. Yudas Iskariot

gobe kame Yesu niŋ asogo hay
hiriŋ.

*Yesube garbam mar budam
sope yirde hinhin*

(Matiyu 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Be, go kamereb Yesu go mere
basan marmin goya tumnan nana
bantotore komatmin budam hin-
hande gor kurkurin. Gorbe Yu-
dia nanare niŋ marya nana bana
gon taun kurun Yerusalem mat al
budam wayamin goyen gor hin-
han. Irde makan sinare niŋ taun
Tairya Saidonya niŋ mar budam
wayamin gor hinhan. Taun irawa
gobe Fonisia nana bana go niŋ
taun. ¹⁸ Be, mel gobe Yesuyen
saba nurnin yen wayamin. Irde
garbam minyanbe yen belen gab
sope diryen yen wayamin. Irkeb
ungura belen bulun yirtin goyen
manan guram yirkeb igin hamin.
¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurunyen tarenbe Yesu
ketal urke al garbam minyan sope
yirke kenenbe mel gore Yesu sisan
urde gab igin hiniŋ yen kurut yen
hinhan.

*Al igin henayinya al bulun
henayinya goke tagalyin*

(Matiyu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Be, Yesu belen komatmin
buda goyen yenen henbe gaha
yinyin:

“Den dettin minmon marbe Al Ku-
run belen doyan dirde hi
geb, goke amanen nurde hi-
nayin.

²¹ Den binje kamde han marbe
kamebe binje kenkela nene
hinayin geb, goke amanen
nurde hinayin.

Den kanduk yenen esen han
marbe kamebe aman hen
hinman ten hinayin geb,
goke amanen nurde hi-
nayin.

²² Ne Al Urmin gake ten al belen
igin ma dennayin.

Irde, ‘Gebe nende al yara
ma ha,’ dinen dakira ten

harhok dunnayin, nanyan
dirnayin,

irde dentin bulun bulun
yirde dakira tinayin.

Goyenbe kanduk goke
amanen nurde hinayin.

²³ Bulun dirde hinayin mar gote
asem wen wor bikken Al Ku-
runyen mere basan mar bu-
lun bulun po yirde hinhan.

Ningeb den wor gwaha dirke goya
goke ma nurde hinayin.
Aman hen solok solok yen
hinayin.

Kanduk gote murungem
iginbe kame ga Al Kurun
belen kurun wor po dun-
yen.

²⁴ Munan den hora marbe megen
niŋ samun igin igin yade
goke po aman hen han.

Gega kamebe kanduk po yen-
nayin.

Ningeb goyen goke
buninen nurde dunen
hime.

²⁵ Den binje igyen igyen kenkela
nen han marbe kamebe
binje kamnayin.

Ningeb goyen goke buninen
nurde dunen hime.

Den megen niŋ mata po gama irde
han marbe goke aman hen
hinman ten han.

Gega kamebe dindiken ge
buninen nurde esen hi-
nayin. Ningeb goyen goke
buninen nurde dunen hime.

²⁶ “Den turun dirde han mar
gote asem yago belenbe Al Ku-
runyen mere basan mar falkuk
bikkeken goyen turun yirde hinhan.
Ningeb gayenter niŋ dirnen wen
belen turun dirke goke amanen
nurde han gobe den wor mere
basan mar falkuk yen nurde hime
geb, goyen goke buninen nurde
dunen hime,” yinyin.

*Bulun dirde hanj mar nin
buninenj nurd yunenj hinayinj
(Matiyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)*

²⁷ Irdeb Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyinj: “Gega den merene palja irde hanj mar saba direnj tihim geb, kenkela nurnanj ko. Asogo dirde hinayinj mar goke buninenj nurde yunenj hinayinj. Irde den nin bulun nurde hinayinj mar gobe iginj iginj yirde hinayinj. ²⁸ Irde al karan durde hinayinj mar gobe Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde iginj iginj yirde hinayinj. Irde bulun bulun dirde hinayinj mar goke mananj buninenj nurdeb Al Kurun gusunanj irde hinayinj. ²⁹ Al kura belenj ulunjer sen gurkeb, wol ma henbe kurhan wor tigiri tiyayinj. Al kura mene diba ulinhorge hende nin goyen teke goya ulinhorge binde nin goyen basinja ma irayinj. Go mananj nuna ginkeb unayinj. ³⁰ Irde al belenj det kuran gusunanj girkeb yunayinj. Irdeb al kura belenj dawetge kura tiyyen goke tumulganj tiye yen denjen ma yawayinj. ³¹ Al hoyanj belenj ne gwaha nirde hiwon yen nurde ha gwahade goyen po ge wor al hoyanj gwaha yirde hayinj.

³² “Al kura den ge amanenj nurde hanj mar goke po amanenj nurnayinbe Al Kurun belenj goke turun diryen yen nurde hanj? Monj, epte monj. Farisi mar belenj ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hanjen mar mananj al kura belenj yen ge amanenj nurkeb al goke amanenj nurde hanjen. ³³ Irde al kura iginj dirnayinj mar go po ga iginj iginj yirde hinayinbe Al Kurun belenj goke turun diryen yen nurde hanj? Monj. Mata gobe megen nin mar mananj gwaha ten hanjen. ³⁴ Irde al kura dawet yunteke wolminenj dunnayinj yen nurdeya ga dawet yunnayinj gobe Al Kurun belenj goke turun diryen yen nurde hanj? Monj, epte monj. Mata gobe

megen nin mar wor gwaha ala ten hanjen.

³⁵ “Ningeb gwaha titnenbe asogotin yago nin amanenj nurde yunenj hinayinj. Irde iginj iginj yirde hinayinj. Irdeb det kura yunteke wolminenj dunnanj yen ma nurdeya gab dawettinj yunenj hinayinj. Al Kurun tonnenj yan wor po gobe buninenj dufayminj kurun wor po geb, yen amanenj ma nurd unej hanj marya mata bulun ten hanj marya goyen tumnanj buninenj nurd yunenj iginj iginj yirde hiyen. Ningeb den belenj asogotin gwaha yirnayinbe Al Kurun belenj matatinj gote murungem iginj goyen kurun wor po dunyen. Irdeb yende dirnenj wenj diryen. ³⁶ Al Kurun belenj buninenj nurd yunenj hiyen gwahade goyen po den mananj mel goyen buninenj nurde yunenj hinayinj,” yinyinj.

*Kadger mata nin bulun mat ma
tagalayinj
(Matiyu 7:1-5)*

³⁷ Irde mereminj sopte basanj hen gaha yinyinj: “Be, denbe Al Kurun hihit yen al kurate mata goyen yenenbe bulun ma iginj ma yinenj hinayinj. Irkeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryen. Irdeb al kurate mata kenenbe dindikenj dufayde po al gobe bulun tiya yen goke ma inenj hinayinj. Irkeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryen. Irde al kura belenj bulun bulun diryen gega, mata bulunminj goyen halde unej hinayinj. Irkeb Al Kurun wor mata buluntinj halde dunyen. ³⁸ Irdeb al kura det kuran nurke yenenbe dawettinj yunenj hinayinj. Irkeb Al Kurun wor dunyen. Yen belenj dune yenbe kurun wor po dunke ep hiyyen gega, go hende sopte bak dunyen. Den belenj al hoyanj dawettinj dahade yunenj hinayinj gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun wor gwahade po dunyen. Dirnenj yunnayinbe Al Kurun wor gwahade

dunyen, munan budam yunkeb Al Kurun belen wor budam po dunyen,” yinyin.

³⁹ Irdeb maya mere gayen manan yinyin: “Al kura dilin titmin belen kadam dilin titmin epte tanarde kun kun belen goyen ikala irde tukuyen? Epte mon. Gwaha tiyyenbe kun tumnande mete bana yakten gasa yiryen.
⁴⁰ Saba al kurate komatminbe epte ma saba yirde hiyen al goyen fole irnayin. Gega sabamin kenkela ten pasi irnayinbe saba yirde hiyen al goyen yara po henayin.
⁴¹ Denbe kadtin yagot dilinde mukun yenenbe goke yen han gega, danin geb he parwek diltin pet ten hi goyen go ma yenen han?
⁴² He hakwa gore diltin pet titin han goyen go ma yenyenya dahade ningeb, ‘Kadne, mukun delger hi go ten sinja ire,’ innayin? Dulin usi mar wor wor, mehenbebe dindikenbe diltinde nin he parwek go wa yade sinja yirnayin. Irde gab kenkela nankenenbe kadtinde dilinde mukun goyen igin yad sinja yirnayin,” yinyin.

Heya iginenya

(Matiyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ Be, sopte gaha yinyin: “He iginen kura al ma nene hitin gobe he iginen al nene hitinde goyenter ma iginen hiyyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, he iginen al nene hitin gobe he iginen al ma nene hitin goyenter ma iginen hiyyen.
⁴⁴ Ningeb hebe iginen belen gab he gobe igin ma bulun goyen dikala dirke gab kenen bebak titek. Fik he iginenbe kan hirwanen yan hende ma iginen hen hanjen. Gwahade goyen po, wain iginenbe he sinjinen mali heren ma iginen hen hanjen.
⁴⁵ Gwahade goyen po, al manan da kura binde hiyen gobe mohonde mat mere gwahade po kat kun hiyen. Ningeb al iginbe binde dufay igin han geb, mata

igin po ten hanjen. Munan al bulunbe binde dufay bulun han geb, mata bulun po ten hanjen,” yinyin.

Ya ird ird al irawa
(Matiyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, denbe ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun,’ ninen han gega, danin geb merene ma gama irde han?
⁴⁷ Al kura ne hitte wan merene nurde gama iryen al gobe gahade yen momon diren tihim.
⁴⁸ Al gobe ya ire yenbe tola metemin dukun po taldeb hora po dalun unyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb nana bulun heke figilu tenen yan yare go kuyen gega, ya gobe tolamen kenkela yimiytin geb, sanin huwarde hiyen.
⁴⁹ Gega al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryen al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb figilu tenen yan katenbe ya go tekeb katen bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

7

Fuleña marte doyan al
(Matiyu 8:5-13)

¹ Be, Yesu belen al saba yirde hinhin go pasi irdeb mel go yubul ten Kapeneam taunde kurin.
² Gorbe Roma gabmanyen fuleña marte doyan al kura hinhin. Doyan al goreb meten almin kura goke igin wor po nurde hinhin gega, garbam bulun wor po hen kamen ten hinhin.
³ Ningeb Yesu taunde gor wayyin gote mere momon nurdeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak kura goyen kun Yesu inke wan meten alne ga sope iri yen yad yerke wayamin.
⁴⁻⁵ Mel go Yesu hitte wanbe, “Al gobe Roma al gega, nen Yuda mar nin amanen nurde hiyen. Irde gabu yaninin manan irde dunyin. Yenbe al igin wor po. Ningeb ge belen igin meten almin goyen sope

irde unwoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde gago wayhet. Niŋgeb iŋiŋ kutek we?" inenŋ parsay iramiŋ. ⁶ Irkeb Yesube mel goya kwamiŋ.

Be, kuŋ fulenŋa marte doyaŋ al gote ya bindere hekeb doyaŋ al gore dufaymiŋ kura kadom wenŋ momoŋ yirdeb, "Kuŋ innanŋ," yinyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu hitte waŋbe, "Kadniniŋ belenŋ kuŋ gaha innayinŋ dina: 'Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ, ge belenŋ ne al gahade gate yare watek moŋ. Niŋgeb kahanŋe mayde waŋ ma yo. ⁷ Irde nigenŋ mananŋ al huwak moŋ geb, ge hitte kutek epte moŋ yeŋ nurdeb gago bada hihim. Niŋgeb gor po heŋ mere po tikeb metenŋ alnebe iŋiŋ hiyyenŋ. ⁸ Nebe doyaŋ alner yufukde heŋ meremiŋ gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fulenŋa mar kura doyaŋ yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, "Kwa," inmekeb kuyenŋ, irde al hoyanŋ kura, "Waya," inmekeb wayyenŋ. Irde metenŋ alne mananŋ, "Gwaha gwaha tiya," inmeke gwaha po tiyyenŋ. Niŋgeb gebe tarenŋe yaŋ geb, gor po heŋ dulinŋ po mere tiyayinŋ. Irkeb merege nurdeb garbam go metenŋ alne tubul tenŋ kuyenŋ, 'yihi," inamiŋ.

⁹ Irkeb Yesu go mere gwahade nurdeb dinonŋ kok yiriŋ. Irdeb tigiri tenŋ al buda kurunŋ gama irde hinhan mar goyen yenenŋ heŋbe, "Fudinde wor po, Israel bana ga niŋ al kura ne niŋ dufayminŋ tarenŋ gahade irtinŋ kura ma kinminŋ. Hubu wor po," yinyiŋ. ¹⁰ Be, keya kwamiŋ mar gob mulganŋ heŋ fulenŋa marte doyaŋ al gote yare kuŋbe metenŋ al go iŋiŋ hiriŋ goyen kenamiŋ.

Beretap kura gote urminŋ kamtinŋ goyen isanŋ hiriŋ

¹¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha tenŋ go kamereb taun denem kura Nain gor kuriŋ. Irkeb komatminŋ yagoya al buda kurunŋ go mananŋ gama irde kwamiŋ. ¹² Kuŋ hora belenŋ po

koya kurunŋ hende wor po kerde milgu irtinŋ taun gote yame kurunŋ goyen binde heŋ hikeb al hakwa kura taktenŋ mete tiniŋ yeŋ taun binde mat tenŋ sinare katenŋ hinhan goyen yenamiŋ. Milinbe beretap, urminbe unŋkurenŋ gogo po. Taun bana go niŋ al buda kurunŋ gob beretap goya katenŋ hinhan. ¹³ Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ Yesu belenŋ beretap go kenenŋbe yeŋ ge buninenŋ wor po nurdeb, "Esenŋ ma yo," inyiŋ. ¹⁴ Irdeb kuŋ sapir go tanaryiŋ. Irkeb al sapir tenŋ kuŋ hinhan mar gob tek yamiŋ. Irkeb, "Dirinŋ, ne belenŋ ginhem geb huwara," inyiŋ. ¹⁵ Irkeb dirinŋ kamtinŋ go huwarde keperdebe mere tiyyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu belenŋ dirinŋ go miliŋ ge tubul tiyyiŋ.

¹⁶ Be, al buda gor heŋ go kenenŋbe hurkunŋkat tenŋ kafura mananŋ heŋbe Al Kurunŋ turunŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb, "Al Kurunyen mere basanŋ al sanŋinminŋ kurunŋ wor po nenŋ hitte gago waya. Al Kurunbe alya bereyamiŋ faranŋ yure yeŋ gago waya," yamiŋ. ¹⁷ Be, Yesu belenŋ al kamtinŋ isanŋ hiriŋ gote mere momonŋbe Yudia nanŋaya nanŋa binŋan hinhan goyen nurde tukamiŋ.

*Yesuya Yon Baptaisya
(Matiyu 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatminŋ belenŋ Yesu belenŋ mata tenŋ hinhin kurunŋ goke kuŋ Yon momonŋ iramiŋ. Go nurdeb komatminŋ irawa hoy yirdeb, ¹⁹ "Yesu hitte kuŋbe, 'Hakot al kura wayyenŋ yitiŋ al gobe ge gago ma al hoyanŋ niŋ doyaŋ hetek?' yeŋ gusunŋanŋ iriryenŋ," yinenŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ Yesu hitte yad yerke kwaryum. ²⁰ Irkeb irem go Yesu hitte kuŋbe, "Yon Baptais belenŋ Yesu hitte kuŋbe, 'Hakot al kura wayyenŋ yitiŋ al gobe ge gago ma al hoyanŋ niŋ doyaŋ hetek?'"

yen gusunaj iriryen dinke gago wayhar,” inaryum.

21 Be, go nalure wor wor goyenbe Yesu belen al garbam kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hinhin. Irde ungura belen al ketal yurtin minyan yakira ten, al dilin titmin manan budam sope yirde hinhin. 22 Ningeb Yesu belen Yonyen komatmin irawa gote mere goyen wol henbe, “Mulgan hen kunbe mata diltirinde gar yenhar irde mere nurhar goyen Yon momon iriryen. ‘Al dilin titminbe nankenhan, al kahan kamtinbe huwarde kun han, al busuka minyanbe igin hahan, al kirmin titminbe mere nurhan, al kamtinbe huwarhan, irdeb al buninen wor Al Kurun belen yumulgan ten ten mere igin goyen nurhan,’ iniryen. 23 Irdeb kunbe, ‘Al kura ne nin dufaymin taren irde go ma katyenbe Al Kurun belen guram irde taren iryen,’ yihi gwaha iniryen,” yinyin.

24 Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmin irawa go yubul ten kukeb Yesu belen al buda goyen Yon nin momon yire yenbe gaha yinyin: “Denbe da kinnin yen sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon kwan? Dulin yamun mene belen tama urtin goyen kinnin yen kwan? 25 Goke mon kenem da wor po kinnin yen kwan? Al kura umna igin titin kura yinnin yen kwan? Mon. Al horam yan umna igin ten det igin igin nin po nurde han marbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwanen ya iginyan po han. 26 Goyenbe da kun kinnin yen kwan? Al Kurunyen mere basan al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan goyen yara mon. Yenbe gote folek. 27 Al goyen goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Mere basan alne ten kermeke yen wa mehen hen kuyen.

Yen belen mehen hen kunbe belenge sope irde gunyen,’ yitin hi. *Malakai 3:1*

28 Be, yitin gwahade po meten tiyun al gobe al hoyan mon, Yon belen tiyun. Ningeb fudinde wor po, bere belen kawan yirtin han kurun gayen Yonyen meten go epte ma fole irnayin. Yen belen meten tiyun gobe meten hoyan kurun gote folek wor po. Gega yenbe ne gayen nenkela ma hen hi geb, al kura denem mon gega, nenkela hen bebak tiyyen al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb Yon goyen folek kinyen,” yinyin.

29 Be, al budamya teks yad yad marya goyen Yon hitte baptais taminde geb, Yesu belen Yon nin gwaha yeke nurdeb Al Kurunyen matabe fudinde huwak yamin. 30 Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe Yon hitte baptais ten ten ge bada hamin geb, Al Kurun belen yen ge dufay kiryin goyen yingen bada hen harhok unamin.

31 Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yirin: “Ningeb gayenter nin marbe da det kura nin yen, ‘Yenbe gwahade,’ yewen? Yenbe da kura yara yetek? 32 Be, go mar gobe dirin kura gabu gasunde hen kari ten yingen ulin kadom mohonde ten hanyen go gwahade. Dirin gobe kari ten henya kadom ginen tenbe, ‘Nen belen bulelun fuk irde tikin hen dunhet gega gege ma tahan.

Irde esinayin daw yen al hakwa ambo ird irdde nin tikin hen dunhet gega ma esahan,’ yinen kwep kwep yirde hanyen.

33 Ningeb dirin ten hanyen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Ningeb Yon Baptais belen beretya

wainya ma neke kenenbe, 'Al gobe unguram yaŋ,' inañ. ³⁴ Munañ ne Al Urmiŋ gabe beretya wainya nemeke nenenbe, 'Al gabe bingeya feyare niŋ al wor po. Irde yeŋbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike "mata bulun mar" yinen hityen gote kadom,' ninen haŋ. ³⁵ Gega Al Kurun dirneŋ weŋbe Yonya neya belen Al Kurunyen dufay wukken tagalde haryen goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ," yinyiŋ.

Mata bulun bere kura gore Yesuyen kahan halyiŋ

³⁶ Be, go kamereb Farisi al kura gore, "Wake yaner kun binŋe netek," inyiŋ geb, kun Farisi al gote yare binŋe ninin yeŋ gor hinhan mar goya keperamiŋ. ³⁷ Taun goyenterbe bere kura goyen mata bulun teŋ hike gor niŋ marbe kenkela nurde unen hinhan. Be, bere gore Yesube Farisi al gote yare heŋ dula teŋ hi yeke nuryiŋ. Irdeb det kura fimiŋ hamiŋ kusamuŋ wor po goyen yaliŋ igiŋ muŋ alabasta hora belen po irtiŋ bana goŋ hitiŋ goyen teŋ Yesu hinhin yare gor kuriŋ. ³⁸ Irdeb Yesu bulgaŋ yitneŋ teŋ kahan yimiyyiŋ belen goŋ waŋ huwaryiŋ. Irdeb dokolhon yugulun teŋ esike diliŋ fimiŋ katen Yesu kahan bida yirde hikeb tonan yuwalneŋ po utma teŋ hinhin. Irdeb Yesu palap wor po irde hinhin geb, goyen ikala irhem yeŋbe kahan u irde tebaŋ irde hinhin. Irdeb det fimiŋ hamneŋ igiŋ wor po goyen Yesu kahan de wogorde sam iryiŋ.

³⁹ Irkeb Farisi al Yesu hoy irde gargar iryiŋ al gore goyen kenenbe dufaymiŋde po, "Yeŋbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al manhan bere gwahade belen sisaŋ nurde

hi yeŋ nurdeb bada hawa inwon. Gega bere gobe mata bulun bere yeŋ ma nurde hi geb, gogo kenen wasak teŋ hi," yeŋ nuryiŋ. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen dufaymiŋ kenenbe, "Saimon, nebe mere kura momon giren tihim geb," inyiŋ. Irkeb al gore, "Tisa, igiŋge momon nira," inyiŋ. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belen gaha inyiŋ: "Al irawa kura al horam yaŋ hitte kunbe kame ga horage wol heŋ gunyen inenbe hora yawararyum. Al kurabe 500 denari* yawaryiŋ, munan kurabe 50 denari yawaryiŋ. ⁴² Be, al irawa gobe gwaha mat kura al gote hora wol hetek ma haryum. Irkeb hora yunyiŋ al gore buninen yirdeb goŋmiŋ yinyiŋ. Niŋgeb al damiŋ belenbe horamiŋ ma wol heke goŋmiŋ yinyiŋ al goke amanen wor po nurde unyen?" yeŋ gusunan iryiŋ. ⁴³ Irkeb Farisi al Saimon gore wol heŋbe, "Al hora kurun tiriŋ al gore yeŋ nurhem," inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Fudinde yaha," inyiŋ. ⁴⁴ Irdeb bere go hinhin belen fulgaŋ kanbe Saimon go sopte, "Bere ga kenha? Nebe yager wayhem gega, nende matare kahanne hal hal fe kura ma nunha. Goyenpoga bere gabe waŋ diliŋ fimiŋ belen po kahanne halde tonan yuwalneŋ belen po utma tiya. ⁴⁵ Irde gebe yager wayhemyabe pere nirde ulunne muŋ kura u ma nirha. Gega bere gabe waŋ kahanne u irde tebaŋ tiya. ⁴⁶ Irde gebe yager wayhem goke amanen nurde oliŋ fimiŋ gwahade muŋ kura teŋ tonanne ma wogorha. Gega bere gabe det fimiŋ hamneŋ kusamuŋ damum hende wor po goyen kahanne wogora. ⁴⁷ Niŋgeb fudinde ginhem. Bere gabe mata bulunmiŋ ge goltapneŋ wor po nurde hiyen geb, Al Kurun belen

* 7:41: Denari: Al belen wampot mat meten teŋbe wawunbana nana sul yeke bada heŋbe metenmiŋ gote murunŋembe denari unkenen tiyyen.

mata bulunmin kurun goyen halde unkeb goke amanen wor po nurde nunenbe mata gago tiya. Gega al kura mata bulunmin ge goltapnen ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde unyen goyen goke amanen wor po ma nuryen," inyin. ⁴⁸ Irdeb bere go kenen henjabe, "Mata bulungeb halde gunhem," inyin. ⁴⁹ Irkeb Saimon belen hoy yirke wayamin mar gore mere go nurdeb, "Al gabe ganun geb, alyen mata bulun wor halde hime yen hi?" yen yingen ulin mere tiyamin. ⁵⁰ Gega Yesu belen mel go mere ten hinhan go haywan yirtinenbe bere goyen, "Gebe ne nin dufayge sanin irha. Goke ten Al Kurun belen gumulgan tiya. Ningeb bege kamke igin po nurde kwayin," inyin.

8

Yesu gama irde hinhan bere

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesu go taunya tiyunya kurar mat kurar kunbe mere igin Al Kurun belen aly bereyamin doyan yird yird goke momon yirde kun hinhin. Goya goyenbe mere basan marmen 12 go manan yenya kun hinhan. ² Irde bere wor Yesu gama irde kun hinhan. Bere kurabe unguram yan gega Yesu belen ungura yakira tiyyin, irde kurabe garbam minyan goyen sope yirke igin hamin. Bere goyen kurabe Makdala nin Maria. Yenbe bikken ungura 7 belen ketal urtin goyen Yesu belen ungura yakira tike igin hirin. ³ Irde bere kurabe Susanaya Yoanaya. Yoana gote un Kusabe Herotyen samun doyan ird ird al. Irde bere go po mon. Bere budam hoyan manan Yesu gama irde kun hinhan. Irdeb yingen de horaya detmin budamya gore Yesuya komatminya faran yurde yukun hinhan.

Yasun alyen maya mere (Matiyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Be, taun kurar nin kurar nin aly bereya budam wor po Yesu hitte wan gabu irde hinhan. Irkeb maya merere saba gahade yiryin: ⁵ "Al kura wit muyken tur ire yen metenminde kurin. Kun metende muyken go tur irkeb kurabe meten sinak al kun kun belenyan katamin. Irkeb al belen go ma yenen yufuramin. Kurabe nu belen wan namin. ⁶ Munan kurabe megen halgayin hora arat heren katamin. Irdeb kawan hamin gega, megen fimnen mon geb, alup nen kamamin. ⁷ Munan kurabe yamun hirwanen yan bana katen yamun goya tumnan kawan hamin. Gega yamun duwi gore hurkun awrum yurkeb nonbo hamin. ⁸ Be, wit muyken kurabe megen iginyan katen kawan henbe iginen budam hamin. Muyken unkenbe 100 iginen gwahade hamin," yirin. Be, Yesu gob maya mere goyen tagaldeb, "Al kura mere ga min bebak tinin yenbe kenkela palna irde nurnan ko," yirin.

Maya mere igin bebak ten ten mata (Matiyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Irkeb komatmin belen maya mere gote min momon dira inen gusunan iramin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: "Al Kurun belen aly bereyamin doyan yird yird mata gote minbe banare hi geb, al hoyan belen epte ma bebak titek. Gega denbe Al Kurunyen taren de min goyen igin bebak tinayin. Goyenbe al hoyan ne nin ma nurde han marbe mata gote min goyen maya mere mat po momon yirde hime. Go mar gobe merene gama irtek ma yirde hiyen geb, maya mere go nurnayin gega, bebak ma tinayin. Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Mel gobe merene nurde hinayin irde kenen hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin,’ katin hi,” yinyin. *Aisaia 6:9*

Yasun alyen maya mere gote min

(Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹ Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Be, maya mere gote minbe gahade: wit muyken gobe Al Kurunyen mere. ¹² Muyken belenyan katin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, Satan belen mere binde hinayin goyen yad sinja yiryen go gwahade. Ungura belen al gobe daha mere go nurde Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke yumulgan tiyyenkek yenbe gogo gwaha yiryen. ¹³ Munan wit muyken hora heren katin gote minbe al kura Al Kurunyen mere tinjenja nurdeb aman henayin. Gega hora arat geb, filginin kenkela ma kutin belen ten hanjen go gwahade goyen po, al go manan Al kurunyen mere binde kenkela ma kipiryen. Irde kadila hekeb aran po algup nene kamde hanjen go gwahade goyen po, kanduk kura forok yekeb goyare po Al Kurun harhok unnayin. ¹⁴ Wit muyken yamun duwi hirwanen yan bana katin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, megen nin samun yad yad nin po nurnayin go gwahade. Go mar gobe ulinde po aman hetek mata go po titek titek yirde hiyen. Irde yen hitte kanduk kura forok yiyyen goke kafura henayin. Go mar gobe megen nin det gwahade gore dufaymin awrum yirkeb wit muykenbe iginen henayin gega, nonbo henayin go gwahade goyen po, merebe nurnayin gega, gote iginenbe kenkela ma forok yenayin. ¹⁵ Goyenpoga wit muyken megen iginyan katen igin ala po kawan hen iginen budam hamin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde

wor po binde kerde gama irde hinayin go gwahade goyen. Irde kanduk yenen hinayin gega, sanjin po hen kun kunbe gote iginenbe Al Kurun dilindebe mata igin igin forok yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Hulsiyen maya mere
(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere hoyan kura gaha yinyin: “Al kura hulsi usun urde ten kuwe bana ma kerde hiyen. Irde pon bana wor kerde hiyen mon. Gwaha irtinenbe ten omasin hende binjun irde hiyen. Gogab al kura ya bana gon wanbe hulsi go kawan hen hike kinyen. ¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata gote min banare hitin gobe kawan hiyyen. Irde matamin epte ma bebak titek goyen kawan forok yen hike al budam wor po yenen bebak titin ala tinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb kenkela wor po merene palna irde nurde hinayin. Al kura binde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun belen meremin igin goyen unen teban irde hiyen. Munan al kura gwahade mon gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde mun kura hi goyen wor ten sinja iryen,” yinyin.

Yesuyen milinja kulin yagoya
(Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu milinja kulin wenya belen kinnin yen Yesu hininde gor wayamin. Gega albe budam wor po geb, mun kura binde ma kwamin. ²⁰ Irkeb al kura belen goyen yenenbe kun Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge wenya ginnin yen wan sinjare ga han,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mamneya kolne wenya fudinde wor pobe alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde han mar gago,” yirin.

Meñe kurun Yesu belen inke kamyin

(Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Wake fe ala kurun siña kurhan kunin,” yinyin. Irdeb hakwa kura goyen hende kwamin. ²³ Be, kun hinhan goyabe Yesube dukpu irkeb ferd ugun po hiriñ. Goya goyenbe meñe kurun dugure mat katkeb duba huwaryin. Irkeb fe belen hakwa bana gon hurkun ala heñ hinhin. Irkeb son po yen minmon hamin. ²⁴ Gega Yesu go firtinde po hikeb komatmin yago belen kenenbe, “Doyan al, Doyan al, nen minmon hiniñ tihit nin, arañen huwara,” inen isan hamin. Irkeb huwardeb meneya dubaya epte ma tiyaryum goyen masi yirkeb pultik po yaryum. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Den gab ne nin hekken ma nurde han,” yinyin. Irkeb mel go kafura wor po henbe, “Gab da albe gago? Meneya makanya manan meremin nurhar!” yen kadam gusunjan gird tiyamin.

Al ungura ketal urtin goyen sope iryin

(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Be, meñe kamkeb mel go kun Galili fe ala goyen siña kurhan Gerasa marte nanare kun forok yamin. Go mar gobe Yuda mar mon, al min hoyan. ²⁷ Be, hakwa go tubul ten sinare kukeb taunde gor nin al kura ungura budam belen ketal urtin manan hiyen goyen Yesu hitte wayyin. Al gobe hiyen kurun gob kupson po hiyen. Irdeb tiyunde ma ferde hinhin. Mali bembayan heñ kun hinhin. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Al gobe ungura belen huginjen ketal urde mali tukun hinhin. Irkeb gor nin mar belen busaharyenkek yenbe

sen po haniña kahanya fere ten doyan irde hinhan. Goyenbe al gobe ungura gote tarende sen goyen kiritiktuk henbe ungura gore bul irke nana al minmon bana kun hinhin. Be, Yesu belen al go kenenbe, “Ungura, al go tubul ten kat kwa,” inyin. Irkeb al go Yesu kenen wambe kahan minde gor wulgurut yenbe kekew ten, “Yesu, gebe Al Kurun turnun yan gote Urmin yen nurde gunen hime. Ningeb daha niren wayha? Bulun ma nirayin,” inen esen mere iryin. ³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Dengebe ganun?” inyin. Irkeb al gobe ungura budam wor po belen ketal urtin hinhin geb, “Denbebe Legiyon,”* inyin. ³¹ Irdeb ungura gore, “Ulin misin kurun katen katen gasunde gor ma dakira tiyayin,” inen teban irde esen mere iryin.

³² Goya goyenbe bu buda kurun goyen dugu dabayinde kura gor dula ten hinhan. Ningeb ungura goreb, “Ge belen ok dinkeb bu iro kun ketal yurnin,” inen esen mere iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen igin yinyin. ³³ Irkeb ungura gobe al go tubul ten kunbe bu buda go ketal yuramin. Irkeb bu go kup yen kun hamulare mat fe ala kurkunbe fe nene kamamin.

³⁴ Be, bu doyan yirde hinhan mar go mata goyen kenenbe busa-harde taunya tiyunyanya kunbe goke tagalde tukutin ala tiyamin. ³⁵ Irkeb al budam mata forok yirin goyen kinnin yen Yesu hinhide gor wayamin. Wambe al goyen ungura belen tubul ten kukeb igin heñ dufaymin wuk yeke ulin umna titin manan Yesu kahan minde gor keperde hike kenenbe Yesu nin kafura hamin. ³⁶ Irkeb al gor heñ mata forok yeke kenamin mar goreb daha mat al go

* **8:30:** “Legiyon” gob fulenja mar buda kurun goke yitin.

igin hirin goyen momon yiramin.
³⁷ Irkeb al buda Gerasa marte nanjare nin mar go tumnan kafura wor po henbe Yesu goyen, "Ge goya gar ma hayin. Dubul ten kwa ko," inamin. Irkeb Yesube al buda goyen yubul ten kunin yen komat-minya hakwa hende hurkamin.

³⁸ Be, mel go yubul ten kwen tiyyinja goyenbe sope irke igin hirin al goreb, "Neya kure," inen esen mere iryin. ³⁹ Gega Yesu belen, "Mon, tiyunger kun Al Kurun belen buninen girde sope girke igin haha gayen gor nin alya bereya momon yirayin," inen ten kerke kurin. Irkeb al gobe taunminde mulgan hen kunbe Yesu belen buninen irde igin iryin goyen gor nin mar tumnan momon yirde tukutin ala tiyyin.

Bere dirnen kamtin goya bere kura danduku minyan sope yiriyin (Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mulgan hen Kape-neam kukeb al buda yen ge doyan hen hinhan geb, aman hen wan kalyan keramin. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Goyarebe al kura denembe Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyin. Yenbe Yuda marte gabu yare gor wan hanyen mar gote doyan al. Goyenbe wirin unkenen mun gogo po damambe 12 goyen garbam bulun wor po hen kamen ten hinhin. Ningeb al gore Yesu hitte wan palap matare dokolhon yugulun tenbe, "Werne garbam bulun wor po hen kamen tiya geb, yaner wan guram irayin," inen esen mere iryin. Irkeb Yesube yenya yaminde kure yen kwaryum.

Be, Yesu go al gote yare kun hikeb al buda forfor yamin goreb upepel urde farkaka iramin.
⁴³ Goya goyenbe bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manan hiyen goyen al buda kun hinhan mar goya kun hinhin. Bere gobe al kura belen epte ma wor po sope

irtek hinhin. ⁴⁴ Be, bere gore Yesu harhok belen mat kunbe Yesuyen ulinhor hende nin gote murunde sisan uryin. Irkeb goyare po dari temeyde hinhin goyen hubu heke nuryin.

⁴⁵ Be, goya goyen po Yesu belen, "Ganun belen sisan nura?" yen al buda goyen gusunjan yiriyin. Irkeb al buda gore, "Nen mon," inkeb Pita belen huwardeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, al buda farkaka girde han kurun gab ma yenenbe, 'Ganun belen sisan nura?' yen gusunjan hen ha?" inyin. ⁴⁶ Gega Yesu belenbe, "Mon, fudinde al kura sisan nura. Irkeb Al Kurunyen taren kat kuke nurhem," yirin. ⁴⁷ Irkeb bere go ulinde mata forok yirin goyen, "Yesube nenen bebak tiya geb, epte ma bana kwen," yen nurde barbar yen wan Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tiyyin. Irdeb al buda kurun goyen dilinde min dani sisan uryin irde goya po igin hirin goyen Yesu momon iryin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Werne, ne nin hekken nurha goke tenbe Al Kurun belen sope gira. Ningeb bege kamke kwayin," inyin.

⁴⁹ Be, Yesu belen bere go mere irde hinhin goya goyab al kura Yairusyen yare mat wanbe, "Wergebe bikken kama geb, saba al gayen titminen tuktawan ma irayin. Inke bada hiyyen," inyin. ⁵⁰ Gega meremin nurdeb Yesu belen Yairus goyen, "Kanduknen ma nurayin. Ne nin po dufayge sanin irayin. Irkeb werge goyen igin hiyyen," inyin.

⁵¹⁻⁵³ Be, Yesu go kun Yairusyen yare forok yenbe alya bereya dolonde hinhan goyen esen epte ma ten hike yinyin. Irdeb, "Bada hena. Yenbe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi," yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb fudinde wor po kamiin yen nurde hinhan geb, mel gore kukuwa wet

hen hi yen hinman faykek iramin. Irkeb Yesu go al hoyan kura ma yubul tike dirin hakwam hinhin bana gon hurkamin. Komatmin karwo Pita, Yemsa Yonyabe dirin gote milinya naninya po yadeb dirin hakwa hinhin bana gon hurkamin. ⁵⁴ Irdeb dirin gote hani tanardeb, "Werne, huwara," inen isan hiri. ⁵⁵ Irkeb tone mulgan hekeb goya goyen po huwari. Irkeb Yesu belen, "Det netek kura unke niwi," yinyin. ⁵⁶ Irkeb milinya naninya mata go kenenbe dilin fot wor po yaryun. Gega Yesu belen, "Mata forok yihi gake go ma tagaliryen," yinen utan yiryin.

9

Yesu belen komatmin 12 goyen meten tinan yen yad yerke kwamin (Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesu belen mere basan marmen 12 goyen hoy yirke wan gabu irkeb ungura kurayen kurayen kurun goyen yakira ten ten tarennya garbam sope yird yird tarennya goyen yun-yin. ² Irdeb, "Kun Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata goyen tagalde tukun henbe garbam mar sope yirde hinayin," yinyin. ³ Irde gaha yinyin: "Kunin yenbe genun, kalwa, bing, horayabe ulinhor hoyan ma yawar-nayin. Ulinhorbe ultinde han gogo ep, det hoyan wor kura ma po yawarnayin. ⁴ Tiyun kurar kura kuke al kura belen yaner wanan dinen hoy dirkeb ya hoyande ma kunayin. Unkurende gor po hen henbe tiyun go tubul ten hoyande kunayin. ⁵ Munan tiyun kurar kura kuke gor nin mar belen meretin pel irde dakira tikebe, 'Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet,' yen bebak tinan yenbe kahanjinde tupi yaran tinayin,"

yinyin. ⁶ Be, Yesu belen komatmin yago gwaha yinkeb tiyun kurar kurar kwamin. Irde nana kurun goyen kun henyabe mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten goke yitin goyen tagalde saba yirde tukun hinhan. Irdeb garbam mar manan sope yirde kun hinhan.

Herot belen Yesuyen mere momon nuryin

(Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷⁻⁸ Be, Galili nana doyan al kurun Herot belen Yesuya komatmin yagoya mata ten hinhan kurun goyen nuryin. Yenbe bikken fulenja marmen yinke Yon Baptais mayke kami. Gega al kura belenbe, "Yon Baptais kamun gega, gogo sopte huwarde meten ten hi," yamin. Irde al kurabe, "Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia forok yenbe gogo meten ten hi," yamin. Munan kurabe, "Al Kurunyen mere basan al bikkek kura gore sopte huwarde gogo meten ten hi," yeke Herot go nurde kukuwammen nuryin. ⁹ Irdeb, "Yon Baptaisbe binin walmeke kamun. Munan mere momonmin nurde hime al gabe ganun?" yen Yesu goyen kene yen kurut yen hinhin.

Yesu belen al 5,000 paka yiryin

(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Be, Yesuyen mere basan mar go mulgan hen wanbe metenbe gwaha gwaha titin inen momon iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen al hoyanbe gor yubul tenbe komatmin yago po yade Betsaida taunde kurin. ¹¹ Gega al buda kurun gob Yesube gor kwa yen nurdeb kame gama yirde kwamin. Irkeb yenenbe, "Iginge wanan," yinenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke saba yiryin. Irdeb garbam minyan igin hini

yeŋ nurde hinhan mar goyen sope yiriyi.

¹² Be, gwaha teŋ teŋbe naŋa sul yewer tikeb mere basan marmin aposel 12 gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Naŋa neŋ hitere gabe tiyuŋ bindem moŋ geb, al buda ga yinke taunyaŋ tiyuŋ muknenyaŋ kuŋ yingen binde niŋ nankenen damu teŋ nenayin. Irde goyaŋ po fernayin,” inamin. ¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Moŋ, den beŋ binde kura yunke nenayin,” yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb, “Neŋbe beret siptesononyabe makan dapŋa iraway po han. Kuŋ hoyan ma damu titekbe gare epte ma yiryen,” inamin. ¹⁴ Al po kapyan haminbe 5,000 gwahade gor hinhan. Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beŋ, “Al buda ga yinke gabu unkuŋende al 50 gwahade keperde tukunaŋ,” yinyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb komatmin yago goyen yeŋ yinyin gwahade po tiyamin. Irkeb al buda kurun goyen Yesu beŋ yirin gwahade po keperde tukamin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu beŋ beret siptesononya makan dapŋa iraway goyen yade kotan kan nankinde nankenen Al Kurunyen saninde guram yirdeb yubala teŋ al yunnaŋ yeŋ komatmin yago yunyin. ¹⁷ Be, gale hen yunke al buda kurun go neneb ep wor po namin. Irdeb binde diknen gabu yiramin gobe tiri 12 gayen igin makin yirtek hamin.

Pita beŋ, “Yesu gebe Mesaia,” inyin

(Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Be, kurareb Yesu go yeŋ unkuŋen po hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan. Goya goyenbe komatminbe gor hinhan. Irkeb huwardeb, “Al beŋ nebe ganun yeŋ nurd nunen han?” yeŋ gusunay yiriyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kurabe Yon Baptais yeŋ han. Kurabe Elaia yeŋ han.

Munaŋ al kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura bikken kamiŋ goyen sopte huwarde wayun yeŋ nurd gunen han,” inamin. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu beŋ, “Munaŋ denbe ganun yeŋ nurd nunen han?” yinkeb Pita beŋ huwardeb, “Gebe Al Kurun hitte Dumulgan teŋ teŋ Al Mesaia, Al Kurun hitte mat wayan yeŋ nurde hite,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu beŋ, “Pita beŋ ne niŋ yihi goyen basan hen al kura ma momon yirnayin,” yinen utaŋ yiriyin. ²² Irdeb komatmin yenen henbe, “Ne Al Urmin gabe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak goya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya beŋ nakira teŋ mununkeb ulne misiŋ kurun katenbe kamen. Goyenpoga kameŋde mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yinyin.

²³⁻²⁴ Be, go kamereb komatminya al gabu iramin marya goyen gaha yinyin: “Al kura gama nirde hen kanduk yenenbe yingen ge kafura hen harhok nunyen al gobe kame kanduk kinyen. Munaŋ al kura ne gama nirde kanduk kurun teŋ ulin misiŋ katen hiyen al gobe kame igin hiyen. Ningeb al kura ne gama nire yenbe megen niŋ dufayya mataya harhok yunen. Irdeb gise han ka kanduk yenen hiyen gega, yingen ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyen. ²⁵ Goyenbe al kura yingen ge po nurde megen niŋ det kurun yawaryen irde kurabe denem yan hiyyen gega, Al Kurunyen bearar bana hen kame gote murungem bulun tiyyenbe daha tiyyen? Gobe igin moŋ, bulun wor po. ²⁶ Ningeb al kura ne niŋ memya hen merene harhok unyenbe kame ne Al Urmin gare wor al goyen kenenbe go ma nurde unhem inen harhokne unen. Ne Al Urmin gabe neya Nanneyabe miyonmin

yago wukken wor poya gote taren turnun yan manan katen goyenterbe gogo gwaha tiyen.
²⁷ Goyenpoga den gar han gayen kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen kennayin. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinhem,” yinyin.

Yesu ulin hoyan hirin
(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

²⁸ Be, Yesu belen mere tiyyin go kun nanja fay 8 gwahade kamereb Al Kurun mere ire yenbe Pita, Yonyabe Yemsysa po yadeb dondonde kura gor hurkurin.
²⁹ Irdeb gor Al Kurun mere irde hinhin goyabe dinsok hoyan wor po hirin. Irkeb ulinhorminbe dagamel go gwahade hirin.
³⁰⁻³¹ Goya goyenbe Moseya Elaiaya gore bemel po forok yenbe Yesuya mere ten hinhan. Irem gobe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan wor po gore ketal yurtin. Irde Yesube Al Kurun belen bikken dufaymin kiryin go gwahade po gama irde Yerusalem gor kamde Nanin hitte mulgan hiyyen goke mere sege iramin.

³² Be, hanakpya Yesu go Al Kurun mere irde hinhinyabe Pitaya kadam waranya gobe dukpuk bulun po yirkeb arkup ten hinhan. Gega bin bak yeke nankenenbe Yesube sanjinmin turnun yan wor po hen al irawa goya huwarde hike yenamin.
³³ Be, Moseya Elaiaya gore Yesu tubul ten kuren tikeb Pita belen, “Doyan al, nanja gabe igin wor po. Gar hini. Ningeb igin dinkeb den karwo gote hen hen gasun kura yirnin. Gasun kurabe ge nin, kurabe Mose nin, munan kurabe Elaia nin,” inyin. Be, Pita gobe mere tiyyin kurun goyenbe gwaha yihim yen ma nurdeya mere tiyyin.

³⁴ Be, Pita mere ten hinhin goya goyabe gagap belen wan mel goyen aw yuryin. Irkeb

komatmin karwo goyen gagap bana gon hokoyan hen kafura wor po hamin.
³⁵ Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana gor mat mere tenbe, “Al gabe Urne. Metenne tiyyen yen ne belen po tapat irde basin irmin. Ningeb meremin nurde gama irde hinayin,” yirin.
³⁶ Be, mere nuramin go kamere nankenenbe Yesu po hike kenamin. Irdeb mata forok yirin goyen goke al hoyan momon ma yiramin. Binde po nurde hinhan.

Dirin unguram yan guram iryin
(Matiyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Be, fay urkeb dondonde gor mat Yesu go Pita, Yemsysabe Yonya irde katamin. Katkeb al karim ma Yesu hitte wan gabu iramin.
³⁸ Irkeb al buda kurun bana gon mat al kura belen ne nini yen ugun po, “Tisa, urne gabe unkurin po geb, gigen kenwon yen nurde hime.
³⁹ Yenbe ungura belen ketal urde bulun bulun irkeb bemel po kekew ten hiyen. Irde ten megen temeyke yoryor yen dadilok peltek yen hiyen. Ungura go urne tubul ma tenbe bulun bulun irde hiyen. Ningeb urne go kenen sope irwon yenbe gago esen mere girde hime.
⁴⁰ Ungura goyen takira tinan yen komatge yago esen mere yirhem gega, tunan urman urman bada hahan,” inyin.
⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Den gayenter nin mar, dahade ningeb dufaytin ne nin mun kura taren ma irde han? Saba dirman dirmanen, tonantin taren wor po! Gayak ga ma neya hityen gega, hako po han. Daha nanja ga saba dirmeke wuk yenayin?” yinyin. Irdeb al goyen, “Urge go ten gar waya,” inyin.
⁴² Be, dirin goyen nanin belen ten Yesu hitte wan hikeyab ungura gore dirin go ten megen temeyke yoryor yen hinhin. Gega Yesu belen ungura go inen ten takira ten dirin goyen sope irdeb nanin

ge tubul tiyyin. ⁴³ Irkeb al buda kurun gore mata go kenenbe Al Kurunyen sanjibe kurun wor po yen dinonj kok yaminj.

Yesu kamyen goyen goke sopte komatminj momonj yirijn

(Matiyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Irdeb goke dufay hen tagalde epte ma ten hinhan goya goyenbe Yesu belen komatminj yago goyen, ⁴⁴ “Mere diren tihim gayen kenkela nurnan ko. Ne Al Urminj gabe al kura belen asogo haniinde niryen,” yinyin. ⁴⁵ Gega mel gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen minj gwahade nin dina yen bebak ma tiyaminj. Mere tiyyin gote minjbe Al Kurun belen bana kerkeb minj gwahade yen ma nuraminj. Irdeb asogo haniinde niryen mereminj goke kafura hen gote minj nin gusunanj ird ird nin kama haminj.

Ganunbe kurun?

(Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Be, kurarebe Yesuyen komat buda goyen ganunbe doyan al hiyyen yen yingen ulin ge ma ne ten kadom mohonde tiyaminj. ⁴⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen mel gote dufayminj yenen bebak tenbe dirin kura ten gegelhek belen mat kerke huwaryin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb gaha yinyin: “Dirin dirnen gahadebe palap ma yirde hanyen. Gega al kura belen ne nin ten al hoyan kura dirin gahade gayen gargar iryenbe al go po mon, ne manan gargar niryen. Munan al kura ne gargar niryenbe ne po mon, Al Kurun nad nerke wamirin al goyen wor gargar iryen. Ningeb den bana gayen al kura dufayminj yingen bande irde kadom faran yuryen al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb al denjem yan kurun wor po yen kinyen,” yinyin. ⁴⁹ Irkeb komatminj kura Yon belen huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, al kura belen denge urdeb, Yesu denjemde dinhem nin, kat

kunan’ yinenj ungura yakira ten hiyen. Gega yenbe nen meten ten kun hite bana gan nin al mon geb, metenminj goyen bada hawa inen utanj irtin,” inyin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al kura asogo ma dirde hi al gobe den faran durde hi geb, utanj ma irnayin,” yirin.

Samaria mar kura Yesu pel iraminj

⁵¹ Be, Yesu go kamde mulgan hen Nanin Al Kurun hitte hurkutek nalu go binde binde hen hikeb Yerusalem kun kun nin wor po bin huwaryin. ⁵² Irdeb belen kun henjabe komatminj kura yen wa mehen hen Samaria nanja bana gon nin tiyunde kura gor bingeya ferd ferd gasunya sope yirnayin yinke yen wa mehen hen kwaminj. ⁵³ Gega gor nin marbe Yesu goyen Yerusalem kun hi yeke nurdeb Yesuya komatminja goyen tiyunminjden wan hen hen ge igin ma nurdeb, “Gar ma wanayin,” yinaminj. ⁵⁴ Irkeb mulgan hen Yesu hitte kun momonj irkeb Yesuyen komatminj kura Yemsya Yonya belen nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, igin Al Kurun gusunanj iryeke nanjinjden mat kak ten kerke katenj mel go kunga yiryen?” inen gusunanj iraryum. ⁵⁵ Gega Yesu belen fulgan kanbe yinenj ten, “Bada hiri,” yinyin. ⁵⁶ Irdeb komatminja tiyun hoyande kwaminj.

Yesu gama irnin yenbe det kura yubul tinayin

(Matiyu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesube komatminj yagoya kun hikeyabe al kura gore wanbe, “Nebe ge kun hen taha kurun gobe gama po girde kun hen,” inyin. ⁵⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasun minjan, nu wor hagam yan. Gega ne Al Urminj gabe gon

kura ferde usan hetek gasunjem mon,” inyiñ. ⁵⁹ Irdeb al hoyañ kura goyen, “Gama nira,” inyiñ. Irkeb al goreb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, arañ ma. Kun adone wa ten mete ten gab wañ gama giren,” inyiñ. ⁶⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al kamtiñ gobe tubul tike al toneñ kamtiñ ne niñ ma nurde hañ mar gore ten mete tinañ. Munañ gebe kun Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyañ yird yird mata goke tagalde tukayiñ,” inyiñ. ⁶¹ Gwaha inkeb al hoyañ kura belen nurdeb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, nebe gama giren. Goyenpoga kun dirinminneya tayne yagoya gwaha tiyen tihim yinen gab wañbe gama giren,” inyiñ. ⁶² Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura bulmakaw belen yulun ten hike megen ilde hanjen det tanarde hiyen al goyen harhok belen nankenen hiyen gobe epte ma meten kenkela tiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen meten tiye yenbe detmin yubul ten meten tiyyen gega, det yubul titiñ goke ugun po nurde hiyen al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurun niñ meten tiyyen,” inyiñ.

10

Yesu belen al 72 yad yerke kwamin

¹ Be, go kamereb Doyañ Al Kurun belen al hoyañ 72 wor yapat yirde taunya nanaya yen kutekyañ goyen irawam irawam yen wa mehen hen kunan yen hulyañ yiryiñ. ² Goyarebe gaha yinyiñ: “Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurtek mar gobe wit iginen sak nanare sak yen tukun hanjen go gwahade hañ gega, meten marbe budam mon. Niñgeb meten gote min al Doyañ Al Kurun gusunañ irnayiñ. Irkeb meten mar budam yad yerke alya bereya yad yad meten go ten hinayiñ. ³ Denbe sipsip dirnen taren

minmon go gwahade goyen kulu duwi kahal bana dad dermeke kunin tahan geb. Goyenpoga kafura ma henayiñ. ⁴ Be, kunin yenbe kalwa, lawa miliñ, kahan basañ kura ma yawarnayiñ. Irde kun al kura belenyañ yenen goya ulyande gor huwarde mere ma yirnayiñ. Mongo meten ten ten nalube hen ga mon hubu hiyyen geb.

⁵ “Be, al kurate yare hiniñ yen yaminde hurkunbe, ‘Al Kurun belen ya bana hañ mar gate bin yisikamke igiñ hinayiñ,’ inen gab hurkunayiñ. ⁶ Irke ya gote min al gore den ge amanen nuryenbe den belen Al Kurunyen saninde guram irde taren irnayiñ gote iginenbe yen hitte forok yiyyen. Munañ gwahade ma diryen gob iginen gobe dindiken hitte mulgan hen taren diryen. ⁷ Be, al kura belen yaner tumnañ hiniñ yen hoy dirkeb ya unkuende gor po hinayiñ. Ya kurar mat kurar ma kun hinayiñ. Irde al gore bingeya feya kura dunkeb bada ma hen mali po nene hinayiñ. Denbe Al Kurunyen meten mar geb, meten ten hite goke damu dira yen nurdeb nene hinayiñ.

⁸ “Be, kun taunde kura forok yeke al gor niñ belen gargar dirde det kura yawañ diltiñ mar yerde nenan dinkeb mali po nene hinayiñ. ⁹ Irde gor niñ mar kura garbam minyañ yenenbe Al Kurunyen saninde sope yirde hinayiñ. Irdeb, ‘Al Kurun belen doyañ dird dird nalube binde wor po hihi,’ yinen hinayiñ. ¹⁰ Munañ taun kurar kura kuke meretiñ ma nurde gargar ma dirkeb taun bana go niñ belenyañ kun gaha yinen gabe taun go tubul ten kunayiñ: ¹¹ ‘Denbe Al Kurunyen mere pel irhañ geb, denbe nenya mon. Niñgeb kahanininde niñ tupi busañ hihit. Goyenbe Al Ku-

run belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu gobe binde wor po hihi geb, mata ten han gobe nurde ga ten hinan ko,' yinen hayhay yirde hinayin. ¹² Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Taun goyenter nin marbe kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb mata bulunmin gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin. Bikken Sodom taunde nin mar belen mata bulun ten hinhan gote murungem tamin gote folek wor po tenayin geb," yinyin.

¹³ Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: "Be, ne belen Yuda mar mon al min hoyan hanjen taun Tairya Saidonya gor kun mata tinen forok yirmirin manhan mel gob aran po bebak ten mata bulunmin ge kanduknen wor po nurde amil erekke hor yirde tupi sam ten mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon. Gega den Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya han marbe ne belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten himeke nenen bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma ten asogo nirde han. Ningeb den Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun belen bin ar yeke gote murungem bulun wor po dunyen geb, goke buninen nurd dunen hime. ¹⁴ Tairya Saidonya taunde nin marbe mata bulun gote murungem yawarnayin. Gega den Yuda mar merene pel irde hanjen gote murungembe yende folek, bulun wor po. ¹⁵ Irde den Kapeneam taunde nin mar, denbe dindiken, 'Nenbe den ninin yan,' yen turun turun ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan ma hen han? Al Kurun belen demeyke kak ala bana kurkunayin geb," yinyin.

¹⁶ Irde sopte gaha yinyin: "Al kura den mere tike nuryen gobe merene nurde hi yen nurd unen. Munan al kura den dakira tiyyen

gobe ne nakira tiyyen. Irde nakira tiyyen al gobe hulyan nirke wamirin al goyen takira tiyyen geb," yinyin. Be, komatmin 72 go gwaha yinenbe yubul tike kwamin.

¹⁷ Be, Yesuyen komat 72 go bur yen kun meten ten kun hinhan. Meten ten kun kun metenmin pasi irdeb aman wor po hen mulgan hen wanbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, ungura wor tarenger yakira titekeb mereninin nurdeb yinen hinhet goyen po gama irde hinhan," inamin. ¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb wol henbe, "Den meten ten hinhan Satanyen tarende dagamel ten bemel po kattin yara sanjinmin hubu heke kinmin. ¹⁹ Ga nurnan. Ne belen tareng kurun wor po dunhem. Ningeb ungurabe al bulun yirtek tareng minyan kunereya misin kalpanya yara gega, igin yufurka ten kun hinayin. Irdeb asogotin Satanyen sanjin goyen fole wor po irnayin. Det kura belen epte ma bulun dirnayin geb. ²⁰ Gega ungura belen meretin nurde busaharke goke amanen ma nurde hinayin. Al Kurun dirnen wen hitin gobe det kurun wor po yen goke amanen nurde hinayin," yinyin.

Yesu belen Nanin Al Kurun amanen nurd unyin

(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Be, goya goyenbe Holi Spirityen tarende Yesu go aman wor po henbe, "Adone, gebe nan kinnya megenya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe al yingen dufaymin wukkeken yen nurde han marya alyen saba karkuwan yawartin marya hittebe meten ten hime kurun gate min goyen bana kerde hayen. Gega dirin belen naninya milinya hitte tawun hitin yara al kura yingen tarende epte mon yen nurde Al Kurunyen faran nin nan kenen han mar hitte sanjin ge

yikala yiran goke amanen wor po nurde turun girde hime. Fudinde, buniñengebe kurun geb, mata gwahade forok iran. ²² Adone belenbe det kurun gayen doyan yird yird meten gobe ne nunyin. Nebe yende Urmin wor po geb, yen po ga kenkela nurde nunen hi. Al hoyanbe gwahade ma nurd nunen han. Irde Nannebe neya al ne belen basina yirde hime marya belen po ga nurd unen hite. Al hoyanbe gwahade mon,” yirin.

²³⁻²⁴ Irdeb Yesu go fulgan kanbe komatmin yago yenenbe yen mun po yapat yirde gaha yinyin: “Bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan marya doyan mar karkuwanya budam belen det den yenen han gayen yentewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yenenya kamamin. Mere den nurde han gayen wor nurtewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma nuramin. Ningeb den kenen han det gayen kennayin marbe goke amanen nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

Samaria nanjare nin al gote maya mere

²⁵ Be, kurarebe Moseyen saba mar al kura belen Yesuyen dufaymin tunan urde kene yen wanbe, “Tisa, daha tenbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goyen nere hiyyen?” inyin. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Moseyen sabarebe daha yitin hi? Daha mat kapyan hen hayen?” inyin. ²⁷ Irkeb al gore wol henbe, “‘Al Kurunbe gere Doyan Al Kurun geb, bege, tonge, sanjengeyabe dufayger mat wor po yen ge nurde hayin. Irdeb al hoyan ninbe gigen ge nurde hayen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hayin,’ gwahade yitin hi,” inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mere gobe fudinde wor po wol haha. Ningeb kun yaha gwahade ten hayin. Irkeb Al Kurunya

huginen hen hen mata goyen gere hiyyen,” inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb al go sikken tagalke nurdeb yingen alu ure yenbe, “Ningeb al dahadebe kadne yen nuren?” inyin. ³⁰ Irkeb daha mat kura inmeke bebak tiyi yenbe Yesu belen baran kura gahade tagalyin: “Be, kurare kurab al kura Yerusalem taun tubul ten Yeriko taunde kurkun hinhin. Irkeb belenbe kawe mar belen tanarde detmin yugu ten mayke kamde dagi tikeb tubul ten busaharamin. ³¹ Goyarebe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al kura belen goyen po gama irde kurkurin. Gega kun al belen hinhin go kenenbe go ma kenhem kenhem irde sina urde fole irde kurin. ³² Be, go kamereb Liwai mar al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hiyen gore belen goyen po kurkurin. Kurkun al go kinyin, goyenbe yen wor kenen kenenbe belen sina urde fole irde kurin. ³³ Gega irem go kamereb Samaria nanjare nin al kura belen goyen po kunbe al go kinyin. Samaria nin marya Yuda maryabe awalikde ma hanjen. Gega Samaria al gore Yuda al goyen kenenbe buninen wor po nuryin. ³⁴ Irdeb olip fiminya wain fiminya belen dagi tirinyan goyen sam yirdeb mala ten unyin. Irdeb al go isan hen donkimin hende kerdeb ten kurin. Kunbe ya kura al mali damu ten ferde hanyende gor tukunbe gor sope irde doyan irde hinhin. ³⁵ Irde ferd fay urke kwe yenbe ya doyan al goyen silwa hora irawa unenbe, ‘Al ga doyan irde hayin. Hora ga hubu hekeb gigen hora belen faran urde hayin. Kame mulgan hen wan gab wol hen gunen geb,’ inyin,” yirin. ³⁶ Irdeb Yesu belenbe Moseyen saba tagal tagal al goyen, “Al daminbe kawe mar belen bulun irke dagi kurun tirin

al gote kadam yen nurde ha? Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyan al ma Liwai al ma Samaria nin al goyen?" inen gusunaj iryin.³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Moseyen saba mar al goreb, "Buninenj nurd unenbe faran uryin al gobe kadam yen nurhem," inyin. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Ge wor kunbe mata gwahade goyen ten hayin," inyin.

Yesu belen Martaya haymin Mariayat yare kurin

³⁸ Be, go kamereb Yesu go komatmin yagoya Yerusalem kun henya tiyunde kura gor forok yekeb bere kura denembe Marta gore Yesu goyen yaminde hoy irke kurin. ³⁹ Kun gor hen Yesu belen mere tikeb Marta haymin denembe Maria gobe Doyan Al Kurun kahan minde keperde meremin palja irde hinhin. ⁴⁰ Gega babam Marta gobe Yesuya komatmin yago goke binje gitik irde kayen ten hinhin geb, bitbutnen wor po nurde hinhin. Gega haymin belen faran ma urkeb Yesu hitte kunbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, haynebe faran ma nurde hi gake buninenj ma nurde nunen ha? Inke faran nuri!" inyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen wol henbe, "Marta, gebe megen nin det mali kurun gake uguŋ po dufay henbe beger kanduknen nurde ha. ⁴² Al belen tetek det igin wor po gobe unken po hi. Mariabe det igin goyen tihi. Ningeb al kura belen epte ma goran iryen," inyin.

11

Al Kurun mere ird ird mata (Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go nanja kurar kura gor hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhin. Be, Al Kurun mere irde hinhin go pasi irkeb komatmin kura goreb, "Doyan Al Kurun, Yon Baptais belen komatmin yago

Al Kurun mere ird ird mata saba yiryin gwahade goyen nen wor saba dira," inyin.

² Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe gahade mere irde hinayin:

'Ado, gebe tarengge turnun yan wor po. Ningeb turun girde hitek.

Irde ge belen doyan dird dird mata gobe megen gar kawan hen kurun hiyyen.

³ Irde nankahalmin nankahalmin binjebe gwahade nene hinayin yen nurd ga dunen hayin.

⁴ Nenbe al hoyan belen bulun dirde han goyen halde yunen hite geb, ge belen wor nende mata bulun halde dunayin.

Irdeb mata bulun titek dufay go walde dunen hayin. Irkeb gwaha ma titek,' yen gusunaj irde hinayin," yinyin.

⁵⁻⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: "Be, den gayen al kadtiŋ kura goyen belen gisaw wan yatinde forok yekeb wawun binde goyen al kadtiŋ hoyan kura yamin binde hiyen go hitte kunbe, 'Kadne kura gayamun ga yaner waya gega bingenem mon. Ningeb beret karwo gwahade kura nunke yukun une yen ge hitte wayhem. Kame ga wol hen gunen geb,' innayin. ⁷ Irkeb al gore ya binde mat, 'Yamebe bikken tan sanj irhem, irdeb dirinminnebe ferhan geb. Monjo ne huward migirin timekeb dirinminne huwarnak geb. Binje ma gunen. Bada hen mulgan hawa,' inyen. ⁸ Gega fudinde dinen hime. Al gobe bada ma hen gusunaj irde teban irde hiyen. Irkeb yenbe al kadne go yen nurde goke ten binje gogo ma unyen. Al gore gusunaj irde

teban iryen goke tenbe huwarde yen nurde wayyen goyen unyen.

⁹⁻¹⁰ “Goke tenbe gago momon dirde hime: al kura belen det kuran nurde Al Kurun gusunan irkeb unyen. Irde det kuran nankenen kurut yekeb ikala iryen. Irde yen belen doyan irde hi gasun bana gon hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird unyen. Ningeb den wor det kuran nurde Al Kurun gusunan irtinde po hikeb yen belen dunyen. Det goke nankenen kurut yitinde po hikeb dikala diryen. Irde yen belen doyan ird ird gasun bana gon hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkeb yame hol irde dunyen.

¹¹ “Den gayen kura urtin yago belen makan dapna nin gusunan dirke gayen igin kunere yunnayin? ¹² Irde tatirok bilmin nin dinke gayen igin misin kalpan yunnayin? Epte ma gwaha tinayin geb. ¹³ Den mata bulun mar wor dirintin yago belen det kuran yekeb det igin po yunnin yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb Nantin Al Kurunbe den megen nin mar gote folek geb, Holi Spirit nin gusunan irkeb det hoyan ma dunyen. Holi Spirit po dunyen!” yinyin.

Yesuya Belsebulya

(Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Be, nalu kurarebe Yesu belen al kura unguram yan mere ma ten hinhin goyen sope ire yenbe ungura go takira tikeb al gobe mere tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kurun go mata goyen kenenbe dilin fot yamin. ¹⁵ Gega al kurabe, “Ungurar kurunmin Belsebul belen taren irkeb gogo ungura yakira ten hi,” yamin. ¹⁶ Munan al kurabe gwaha irde merem yan irnin yenbe, “Mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek kura forok irke kinnin,” inamin.

¹⁷ Goyenbe Yesu gobe al dufay hen hinhan goyen yenen bebak

tenbe gaha yinyin: “Tiyun kurun kura bana al belen yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe sanin ma hen tumnan bulun henayin. Irde al min unkenen wor gwahade po, yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan mugol nenayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan belen ungura yen yufukde han goyen bulun bulun yiryenbe dahadem taren henayin? Epte mon. Mere ga tihim gabe den belen ne nin yen, ‘Ungurayen kurunmin Belsebul gote tarende ungura yakira ten hi,’ yekeb gago dinhem. ¹⁹ Den belen ne nin yen gwahade yen han gega, den gama dirde han mar wor ungura yakira ten hanjen goyenbe ganunyen saninde yakira ten hanjen? Belsebulyen tarende ma Al Kurunyen tarende? Mel gobe, ‘Ungura yakira ten ten saninbe Al Kurun hitte mat wan hi,’ yen nurde han geb, den belen ne ninen han gobe usi wor po yen nurd dunnayin. ²⁰ Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird mata bikken den hitte forok yitin hi goyen kawan ird irdminbe ne belen Al Kurunyen saninde ungura yakira ten himyen gogo.

²¹ “Be, al taren kura fulenare nin det yade yamin doyan irde hikeb al kura belen samunmin go epte ma kawé tiyyen. ²² Gega al hoyan kura al gote taren folek gore wanbe fulenare nin detmin go hende sanin hen hiyen goyen goran irde maydeb samunmin yade yukun kadam yagoya gale henayin. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, tarennebe ungura gote folek geb, alya bereya ungura belen yade bulun bulun yirde hiyen goyen yumulgan ten hime.

²³ “Be, al kura ne nin ma hen han marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurun hitte al yukun yukun nin faran ma nurde han marbe al bur

yirde meten go bulun irde han yen nuren.

²⁴ “Be, ungura kura al ulinde nin takira tike kat kuyen gobe mali nana al ma hitek bana gon kun usan hen hen gasun nin nankenen kun hiyen. Gega gasun kura ma kenenbe, ‘Bikken hinhem gasunde gor mulgan hewen,’ yiyyen. ²⁵ Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe gasun bikkek gobe halde haran hen sope irtin kinyen. ²⁶ Irdeb kunbe sopte ungura 7 yende taren folek goyen yupi ten tumnan wanbe al goyen ketal urnayin. Gwaha irkeb al gobe han kapa hinhin gwahade mon, bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

²⁷ Be, bere kura gore al buda bana gon hen Yesu mere ten hinhin go nurdeb, “Bere kawan gerde sin silan giryin gobe aman hiyyen,” inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde han mar go gab amanen nurde hinayin,” inyin.

Mata tinen Al Kurun po forok yirtek nin gusunan iramin

(Matiyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹ Be, al budam wor po wan gabu irdeb kalyan kerkeb Yesu belen yenenbe gaha yirin: “Gayenter nin alya bereya gabe dufayminya matamin yabe bulun wor po. Mel gobe mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goke po gusunan hen han. Goyenbe biken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yona hitte mata tinen kura forok yirin gwahade goyen ne hitte forok yiyyen goyen po ga kennayin. Mata tinen hoyan kura ma kennayin. ³⁰ Bikken Yonabe makan dapna kurun wor po gore tohogo tike nan kahal karwo gayen bin bana hen ga katyin goyen tagalke Niniwe taunde nin mar tumnan Al Kurunyen sanin bebak tiyamin. Gwahade goyen po, ne Al

Urmin hitte mata tinen kura forok yiyyen goyen alya bereya gayenter nin gayen kennayin. ³¹ Bikken Solomon belen Israel nana doyan irde hinhinyabe nana gisaw nin doyan bere kurun Siba belen Solomonyen dufaymin wukken goyen nure yen wayyin. Gega alya bereya gayenter nin gabe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega, go ma nurde han. Ningeb kame Al Kurun belen al igin ya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe doyan bere Siba belen huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen merem yan yiryen. ³² Irde Niniwe taunde nin mar gobe Yona belen kun Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalkeb mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hamin. Gega alya bereya gayenter nin gabe ne saba ten hime gabe Yonayen saba folek gega, go ma nurde han. Ningeb Al Kurun belen al igin ya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe Niniwe nin mar belen huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen minje yirnayin,” yirin.

Ulinde nin hulsi

(Matiyu 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Irde sopte gaha yirin: “Al kura hulsi yusun yurde ga banare ma yerde han yen. Irde koron po aw ma yurde han yen. Gwaha yirtinenbe yade hulsi kawan yentek gasunde gor yerde han yen. Gogab al belen ya bana wanbe hulsi melak kawan po hen hike kennayin. Gwahade goyen po, merenebe kawan po tagalde hike nurde hinayin. ³⁴ Irde diltinbe ultin kurun gote hulsi yara. Ningeb diltin igin hikeb hulsi belen ya bana melak hen wuk yiyyen go gwahade, nenen kenkela bebak ten merene belen dufaytinya matatin ya goyen wuk wor po yiryen. Munan diltin bulunbe merene bitin bana ma

hi ningeb, dufaytiŋya matatiŋya gobe kidoma belen po maŋin hiyyen.³⁵ Goke tenbe hulsu go kamkeb bitin bana kidoma po maŋin hiyyenkek geb, kenkela hen doyan yirde hinayin.³⁶ Merene den bana hulsu melak hen wuk yitin yara hiyenbe kidoma mun kura gor ma hiyen gwahade goyen po dufay bulunya mata bulunya minmon hinayin. Den hitte hulsu melak hen wuk wor po yiyyen gwahade po, merene belen dufaytiŋya matatiŋya wukken wor po yiryen,” yinyin.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gote mata bulun

(*Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*)

³⁷ Be, Yesu belen meremin pasi irkeb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kun bingere,” inenbe yaminde kun keperdeb dula tiyyen tiyaryum.³⁸ Gega Yesu belen Yuda marte matare hanin ma haldeya bingere neke kenenbe dilin fot yirin.³⁹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen gaha inyin: “Den Farisi marbe koronya gisuya sinak belen po haltin yara ten han. Gega bitindebe kudin mataya mata bulun kurayen kurayen kurun gore maŋin hitin han.⁴⁰ Dulin kukuwa wor wor, Al Kurun ultin sinare nin iryin gore po bitin manan iryin.⁴¹ Ningeb ulitiŋya bitin Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hinin yenbe al buninen det nin amu hen han mar goyen fudinde mat po faran yurde hinayin.

⁴² “Den Farisi marbe panin meten tenbe Moseyen saba kenkela gama irnin yen panin kurayen kurayen goyen pota yirke kun buda 10 hekeb buda unkenbe Al Kurun nin unen hanen. Gega al hoyan faran yurtinenbe bulun yirde goke kanduknen ma nurde hanen. Irde bitinde mat Al Kurun nin

amanen ma nurde han. Ningeb kame gote murungem bulun tenayin goke buninen nurde dunen hime. Ningeb al hoyan faran yurd yurd mata goyen ten hinayin. Irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen wor bada ma hen gwaha po ten hinayin.

⁴³ “Den Farisi marbe gabu yatinyan kun al denem yan belen keperde hitek gasunyan po keperdek yen nurde hanen. Irde al budam kun wan ten hanen gasunyan kun hitekeb al belen palap dirde pere dirde hinan yen nurde hanen. Ningeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun tenayin geb, goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

⁴⁴ “Den Farisi marbe al hakwa yerde hitin horabok bikkek kura megen belen sam irtin geb al belen ma nurdeya goyen heren kun hanen go gwahade goyen, sinare mat denenminbe al huwak mata buluntin minmon yara. Ningeb den belen al bulun yirde han goyen ma nurdeya gama dirdeb yen wor bulun hen hanen. Ningeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun yawarnayin goke buninen nurd dunen hime,” yirin.⁴⁵ Irkeb Moseyen saba kenkela nurtin al kura goreb, “Tisa, Farisi mar po yinhen yen nurha, goyenbe nen Moseyen saba mar manan sukal dirha geb,” inyin.⁴⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Den Moseyen saba marbe saba kura al belen gama irtek metenen wor po goyen supahakde yerde hanen. Gega dindikenbe saba unken mun kura ma gama ird hanen. Ningeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun yawarnayin goke buninen nurd dunen hime.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Den Moseyen saba marbe Al Kurunen mere basan mar porofet bikken asetin yago belen

gasa yirke kamamin mar goyen palap yirhet yen metemin haran hen umja yirde hanjen. Gega ne belen denenminbe ayan yerde han yen nurd dunen hime. Irde asetin yago belen Al Kurunyen mere basan mar gasa yirde hike kamde hinhan goyen igin po yirde hinhan yen nurdeb gogo metemin umja yirde han yen denen hime. Ningeb kame gote murungem bulun wor po yawarnayin goke buninen nurd dunen hime. ⁴⁹ Den belen gwaha tinayin goke Al Kurun dufaymin wukkek belenbe, 'Porofet yagoya Mesaiyen mere basan mar aposel yagoya yad yemeke Yuda mar hitte kunayin. Irkeb kurabe gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan kurabe bulun bulun yirke ulin misin katen hinayin,' yirin. ⁵⁰ Ningeb bikken wor po porofet yago gasa yirke kamde hinhan mata goyen wan wanbe gayenter manan gwahade po geb, mel gote dari wok yamin gote kanduk gobe den Yuda mar gayenter nin belen tenayin. ⁵¹ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Den gayenter nin Yuda marbe Adam urmin Abel kamyinde mat wan wan Al Kurun nin det kumga ten unen unen gasunya gasun himamya kahalte mayke kamyin al Sekaraia gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin geb.

⁵² "Den Moseyen saba marbe alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak ten dirnen wen hen belen goyen pet yirde han. Ningeb kame gote murungem tenayin goke buninen nurd dunen hime. Denbe Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen goyen ma gama irde han. Irde al hoyan Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen go manan pet pet yirde han," inyin.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Be, Yesu gob gasun goyen tubul ten hoyande kukeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya belen asogo wor po irdeb daha kura

yekeb merem yan irde merere kertek yen gusun kurayen kurayen irde hinhan.

12

Farisi marte mata bulun ma gama irnayin
(Matiyu 10:26-27)

¹ Be, goyenterbe al budam wor po wan Yesu hininde gor gabu iramin geb, kadam ufurd gunen ten hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen mere min ure yenbe komatmin yago wa gaha yinyin: "Beret kan kande nin guram yisbe dirnen mun po palawa bana kerkeb hilyan kuyen gwahade goyen po, Farisi marte usi matamin gore al budam bulun yirde hanjen. Go mar gobe mata bulun ten hanjen gega, sinjare mat yenenminbe al huwak yara. Ningeb mel goke kenkela hen ga hinayin. ² Al kura bana kun balminde mata ten hinayin kurun gobe kamebe kawan heke al nurde pasi henayin. ³ Ningeb mere kura wawunde al ma denen han yen tinayin gobe fay urke nan kahalde al hoyan belen yeke nurnayin. Irde mere kura bana kun ya binde sisure yenayin gobe al hoyan belen al dilingde kawan wor po tagalnayin.

⁴ "Kadne yago, al belen mudunke kamde kamde nin kafura ma henayin. Yenbe ultin go po bulun yirnayin, munan go kamere tontinbe epte ma daha wet kura yirnayin. ⁵ Gega kafura irtek al goke momon diren tihim. Al Kurun po ga kafura irde hinayin. Yen po gab al gasa yirke kamkeb tonenbe kak huginen hitek alare gor yemey yemey taren minyan. Fudinde wor po dinhem geb, yen nin po ga kafura hen hinayin. ⁶ Nu muknen siptesononbe hora mulowom po damu ten hanjen. Gega Al Kurunbe nu muknen gwahade

goyen unjkuren mun kura nin bin sir ma yen hiyen. ⁷ Tonanjin yuwalnenbe budam wor po, epte ma kapyan hetek gega, Al Kurunbe tonanjin yuwalnenbe gwahade han yen nurde hi. Gwahade goyen po Al Kurunbe den ge bin sir ma yen hi ningeb, kanduk yenen yenen goke kafura ma henayin. Denbe Al Kurun dilingde samun taren yara, nu muknen budam gote folek wor po geb.

Yesu nin tagal tagal mata

(Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura al hoyan dilingde, ‘Nebe Yesu nurd unen hime,’ yiyyenbe kame ne Al Urmin gare wor Al Kurunyen miyon diling mat, ‘Al gobe nere,’ yewen. ⁹ Munan al kura al diling mat, ‘Nebe Yesu ma nurde unen hime,’ yiyyen al gobe kame ne wor Al Kurunyen miyon dilingde, ‘Al gobe go ma nurd unen hime,’ yewen.

¹⁰ “Be, al kura ne Al Urmin gayen nanyan niryen gobe Al Kurun pohogay irkeb igin halde unyen. Gega al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryen gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin goyen epte ma wor po halde unyen.

¹¹ “Be, al belen ne nin igin ma nurde merem yan dirde dukun merere derkeb Yuda marte gabu yayan nin doyan marya megen nin doyan mar karkuwan dilingde huwarnayin goyabe daha mat dindiken ge ten mere titek yen goke ugun po dufay ma henayin. ¹² Goyarebe Holi Spirit belen merebe gwaha mat yenayin yen dufayinde bebak diryen geb,” yinyin.

Horam yan al gote maya mere

¹³ Be, al kura gabu iramin bana gore huwardeb, “Tisa, ge belen dadane inkeb det adodere yerde

hitin goyen pota irdeb yende yawardeb nerebe nuni,” inyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ganun belen derte mere nurde sope irde dettirin pota ird ird al nirun geb, gago wan gusunan nirde ha?” inyin. ¹⁵ Irdeb gor gabu iramin mar goyen yenen henyabe, “Al belen megen nin samunya horaya budam yawarnayin gega, gore Al Kurun dilingde fudinde wor po igin hen hen mata goyen epte ma yunyen. Ningen kenkela hen ga hinayin. Monggo megen nin samun kurayen kurayen yad yad nin ugun po dufay henayin geb,” yinyin.

¹⁶ Be, go kamereb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Horam yan al kura gote metende bingge karim ma iginen hamin. ¹⁷ Irkeb al gobe binde po, ‘Bingge yerd yerd ya hoyan minmon geb, daha tiyen?’ yen dufay hen hinhin. ¹⁸ Irdeb, ‘Bingge yerd yerd ya bikkek gayen yupew yurdeb karkuwan yiren. Irdeb bingeneya samunneya tumnan bana gon yeren. ¹⁹ Ningen nebe bingge budam wor po geb, dama budam goyen hitek, aran ma hubu henayin. Ningen hen hennebe igin po hen. Dula ten, fe nene, aman hende po hen,’ yirin. ²⁰ “Gega Al Kurun belen, ‘Gebe kukuwa wor po! Han ka wawunbe tonge temeke kamayin. Irkeb detge kurun gigen ge nurde gitik tiyan gobe ganun belen yawaryen?” inyin. ²¹ “Ningen al kura yingen ge ugun po nurdeb megen nin samun yade hiyen gega, Al Kurun nin ma nuryen, irde yen ge metenya mataya igin ma ten hiyen al gobe gwahade goyen po iryen,” yinyin.

Megen nin det goke ma nurde hinayin

(Matiyu 6:25-34)

²² Be, gwaha yirin kamereb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen gaha

yinyin: “Ningeb denbe megen gar henya, ‘Daha mat bingge yade netek, irde ulninindeb da yade yertek?’ yen goke uguñ po ma dufay henayin. ²³ Bingebe igin gega, gore po epte ma hen hentin igin iryen. Ultin umña manan gwahade po ultin igin ma yiryen. ²⁴ Be, nu nin nurnan. Yenbe bingge ma harde hanjen. Irde sak yeke yade yadi yerd yerd ya minmon gega, Al Kurun belen paka yirde hiyen. Al Kurun belen nu wor gogo kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Munan denbe nu gote folek wor po. Ningeb dahadem Al Kurun belen dubul tike bingge kamnayin? Epte mon geb. ²⁵ Den gayen kura megen gar hen hen nin uguñ po dufay kurun henayinbe igin nalutin goyen mun kura singir irde sobamde hinayin? Epte mon! ²⁶ Be, dindiken megen gar hen hen nalutin epte ma singir irnayin kenem daniñ geb det hoyan kurun goke uguñ po dufay hen hanjen?

²⁷ “Be, yamun fugala yenenmin igin mun goke nurnan. Yenbe ulin umña nin meten ma ten ulinhor kura ma gada yirde hanjen. Gega fudinde po dinen hime, bikken Israelyen doyan al kurun Solomonbe ulin umña kusamun wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga ulin umnamin igin wor po gore yamun fugala goyen fole yirtek ma hinhan. ²⁸ Yamun fugala gobe nalu ulyande ma hanjen. Hanka hinayin, gisebe al belen walde kakde yemeyde hanjen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamun fuwala gobe det kurun kura gogo mon gega, Al Kurun belen doyan yirde umña yirde hiyen geb, denbe daniñ, ‘Ulnin umña ma gitik ten dunyen,’ yen goke uguñ po dufay hen han? Irdeb daniñ Al Kurun nin hekken ma nurde han? ²⁹ Ningeb da bingge netek yen goke uguñ po ma dufay hen hinayin.

³⁰ Megen nin mar ne nin ma nurde han gore gab det budam kurun gwahade goyen yad yad nin uguñ po dufay hen goke kanduknen nurde hanjen. Gega Nantin Al Kurunbe det goke nurde han yen bikken denen hiyen. ³¹ Ningeb denbe Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird nin po nurde hinayin. Irke gab Al Kurun belenbe den det kuran nurde hinayin kurun goyen wor dunen hiyen.

³² “Den denenminbe sanjintin minmon sipsip budam mon yara. Gega Adotinbe yende alya bereya doyan yird yird nin amanen nurde hi geb, det kura bulun dirtek goke kafura ma henayin. ³³ Irdeb kun samuntin yago al yunke damu tikeb gote hora yadebe al det nin amu hen han mar goyen yunen hinayin. Gwaha tinayin gobe Al Kurun haniñde horatin kame yawartek yen yerde hinayin go gwahade Al Kurun belen yerde hiyen geb, kame ga dunyen. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mata igin ten hinayin gote murungem kame dunen yen gasunminde yerde hiyen. Goyenbe murungem gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Gorbe kawe mar binde mun kura ma wanayin. Irdeb sisige yago gwahade belen epte ma wor po bulun yirnayin. ³⁴ Ningeb megen nin samun nin po nurde hinayinbe dufaytinbe gor po hinayin. Munan Al Kurun belen mata igin ten hinayin gote murungem dunyen yenbe dufaytinbe huginen goke po nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nin huginen gitik ten doyan hen hinayin

³⁵⁻³⁶ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Meten mar kura belen, ‘Doyan alnininbe tikiñ merere kun geb, daha nanja wakeb yame hol irde untek? Irde wan da meten dunyen yen goke pet ten ga hitek?’ yen nurdeb nan kahalmiñ nan kahalmiñ

doyan irde pet ten hinayin. Wawun manan meten de nin ulin umna tenbe hulsimin yusun yurde yen wan wamin ge doyan hen hinayin. Irkeb doyan almin belen wan yame maykeb aran po yame hol ird unnayin go gwahade goyen po, den manan Doyan Al Kuruntin wan wan ge pet ten doyan hinayin. ³⁷ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Doyan almin belen wanbe meten mar goyen yen ge pet ten doyan irde hike yenenbe aman hiyyen. Irdeb tiki merere nin ulin umna igin goyen yugu tenbe meten de nin ulin umnamin hor tenbe meten marmin goyen dula ten ten gasunde kepernan yinke keperde bingge nene hikeb doyan yirde hiyen. Doyan almin belen igin igin gwaha yirkeb meten mar gobe aman wor po henayin. ³⁸ Doyan almin go wawun binde ma nan mingge yara kura wayyenbe wan meten marmin go yen ge pet ten doyan irde hike yenenbe igin igin yirkeb meten marmin goyen manan aman wor po henayin.

³⁹ “Be, ga nurde ga hinar ko. Ya min al kura nalu goyenter kaw al belen wan yane upew uryen yen nurde hiyendebe epte ma yamin tubul ten kuke kaw al belen wan yamin upew uryen. ⁴⁰ Ningge gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin gare wor nalu goyare wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wayen geb, huginen ne nin pet ten doyan nirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Meten al iginya bulunya gote maya mere

(Matiyu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, maya mere gabe nen gayen po dinen ha ma al buda kurun gayen manan yinen ha?” inyin. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe gaha inyin: “Meten al kura dufaymin wukken, irde gore doyan almin ge fudinde

wor po meten ten unen hiyen. Irkeb doyan almin belen nan gisaw kwe yenbe meten almin goyen, ‘Meten mar kadge doyan yirde bingge yuntek nalu hekeb yunen hayin,’ inen kuyen. Be, doyan almin go mulgan hen wanbe inen kuyen gwahade ten hike kenenbe igin igin irkeb meten al gobe aman wor po hiyyen. Goyenbe ganun al belen ga Al Kurunyen meten al gwahade hiyyen? ⁴⁴ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Meten al gobe doyan almin belen samunmin kurun goyen wor doyan yirde hayin inyen. ⁴⁵ Gega daha wet kura ten meten al goreb, ‘Doyan alnebe nan gisaw po kun ningeb, aranen ma wan hi,’ yenbe meten mar kadom alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde han,’ yinen gasa yirde dula po ten wain nene kukuwa hen hiyen. ⁴⁶ Irkeb doyan almin gobe nalu goyenter wayyen yen ma nurde hiyende gor mulgan hiyyen. Irdeb mata bulunmin kenen gote murungem kurun wor po unyen. Irdeb meten al goyen takira tikeb doyan almin ma nurd unen hanyen mar han gasunde gor kuyen.

⁴⁷ “Be, meten al gobe doyan alminde dufay gobe kenkela nurd nurd ga doyan almin mulgan hen wan wan nin doyan hen pet ma ten hiyen. Irdeb meten kenkela ma ten hiyen gobe kame doyan almin belen mulgan hen wanbe mayde bulun wor po iryen. ⁴⁸ Gega al kura doyan almin gote dufaymin ma nurdeya ga mata ten hiyen gote kandukbe kurun wor po ma tiyyen. Ningge al kura det kurun unyenbe wolminenbe dirnen nunyen yen ma nuryen. Gwahade goyen po al kura meten kurun unyenbe gote iginenbe kurun wor po forok ird nunyen yen nuryen,” yirin.

Yesu nin tenbe alya bereyabe bur yenayin

(Matiyu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: “Nebe megen nin alya bereyat mata bulun kumga ten Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yen kak kere yen wamirin. Ningeb kak goyen melak kurun hen kuwon yen nurde hime. ⁵⁰ Gega aran ma gwaha tiyyen. Ulna kurun kahaner mat hurkun tonaner gayen misin kurun wor po katmeke gab metenje pasi hiyyen. Ningeb goke doyan hen henyebe kanduknen wor po nurde hime. ⁵¹ Den belenbe ne gayen megen gar awalikde hen hen mata goyen tawayun yen nurde han? Mon, bipti mata forok ire yen wamirin. ⁵² Gayenter mat ne nin tenbe al min kura siptesonon hinayin gobe bur yen irawa belen huwardeb karwo goya kadam asogo gird ten hinayin. ⁵³ Irde ire naninya wor kadam asogo gird ten hiriryen. Ire milinya wor gwahade po ten hiriryen. Bere al kutin wor unde milinya kadam asogo gird ten hiriryen,” yirin.

Mata kura forok yekeb igin nalu bebak tinayin

(Matiyu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Irdeb sopte al buda gor gabu iramin goyen gaha yinyin: “Dende matarebe nana kurkur belen mat kigarin kin wake yenenbe aran po, ‘Ey, kigarin katen tiya,’ yen hanjen. Irkeb fudinde kigarin katen hiyen. ⁵⁵ Munan karaga menje ferke kenenbe kadila hewen tiya yen hanjen. Irkeb gwahade po forok yen hiyen. ⁵⁶ Denbe megenya nan kindeya det forok yeke yenenbe gwahade forok yewen tiya yen hikeb gwahade po forok yen hanjen. Gega dahade ningeb gayenter Al Kurun belen mata forok yirde hi gayen yenen

bebak ma ten han? Dulin usi mar wor wor,” yinyin.

Merem yan dirde merere dernayin marya kanduk sope irnayin
(Matiyu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Gwaha yinenbe, “Danin geb mata igin ya bulunya goyen dindiken yenen bebak ma ten han? ⁵⁸ Al kura merem yan dirde merere dukun hikeyabe daha mat kura kanduk go sope irde awalikde hitewon yen mere sege irnayin. Mongo kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al belen matatin goke dade kimyan titmin haniinde dernayin geb. Irkeb kimyan titmin belen dade koyare dernayin. ⁵⁹ Irkeb koyare gor po hinayin. Irde kat sinare kunin yenbe hora gwahade kernayin dintin goyen tumnan po kerde pasi irde gab sinare kat kunayin geb,” yinyin.

13

Mata bulun yubul tinayin

¹ Be, goya goyenbe al kura Yesu hin hinde gor wanbe, “Galili nin mar kura Al Kurun galak irnin yenbe dolon ird ird yare gor dapna gasa yirde hinhan. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Yudia nana doyan irde hiyen Roma gabman al Pailat belen fulen marmin yinke kun mel go gasa yirke kaman. Irkeb darim katen dapna galak yirnin yen gasa yiran gote dariya suluk hiyun,” inamin. ² Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Denbe Galili mar go gwaha mat kamkeb al gobe mata bulun mar wor po geb, gogo yen nurde han? Munan Galili mar kurabe kanduk gwahade ma yenen han geb, mata bulun minbe malinen yen nurde han? ³ Gwahade mon geb! Den wor mata buluntin yubul ma ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan ma henayinbe yen tiyan yara tumnan pasi kamnayin. ⁴ Be,

Yerusalem bana fe diliŋ kurun kura Siloam inen hanjende gor ya sobam hende wor po hurkutin goyen galaŋ yeŋ kateŋ al 18 gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb go kamamiŋ mar gobe mata bulunmiŋ kurun wor po geb, gogo dagi kurun tamiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Munan Yerusalem bana al kura dagi gwahade ma teŋ haŋ marbe mata bulunmiŋbe mel gote yara mon, maliŋen yara yeŋ nurde haŋ? ⁵ Goyen wor gwahade mon po. Niŋgeb den wor mata bulunŋin yubul ma teŋ yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgan ma henayinbe yeŋ kaman yara pasi po kamnayin,” yiniŋ.

⁶ Irdeb mere tiyiŋ goke sopte siraw merere gaha yiniŋ: “Al kura goyen wain metenmiŋ bana fik he kura haryiŋ. Irdeb he goyen iginen heŋ heŋ nalu heŋ hikeb iginen manan daw yeŋ kun yaware yeŋ kuriŋ. Gega hubu wor po. ⁷ Go po teŋ teŋbe kun wain meten go doyan irde hinhin al go kenenbe, ‘Dama karwo gayen fik he gayen iginen kura daw heŋ hi yeŋ wan nankenen himyen. Gega kura mun ma yenen himyen geb minde kerayiŋ. Daniŋ geb duliŋ gor heŋ megen fimiŋ po pasi irde hiyen?’ inyiŋ. ⁸ Irkeb meten doyan al gore wol heŋbe, ‘Doyan al, igiŋ merene nurde dama unkenen gwahade tubul tike hiyen? Irkeb he go minde megen talde megen aysen ird ird det goyen yade yeren. ⁹ Irde kurut kurut irmeke dama kura imoyenter nalu gahader gayen iginen yan hiyyenbe igiŋ! Munan iginen ma hiyenbe minde kertek,’ inyiŋ,” yiriŋ.

Sabat nalure bere pukiŋ werwer yitiŋ kura guram iryiŋ

¹⁰ Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu ya kura goyen bana hurkunbe saba tagaliŋ. ¹¹ Goya goyenbe bere kura

ungura belen ulyande wor po bulun irke dama 18 gayen pukiŋ werwer yitiŋde heŋ epte ma wor po huwa heŋ kun hitek goyen ya bana gon hinhin. ¹² Be, Yesu belen bere go kenenbe hoy irke wan al buda gote diliŋ mar huwariŋ. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Hankebe garbamge gubul teŋ kuke igiŋ haha,” inyiŋ. ¹³ Gwaha inenbe haniŋ uliŋde kerkeb goyare po pukiŋ giŋ irde huwa heŋbe aman wor po heŋ Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryiŋ.

¹⁴ Be, alya bereya gabu ya goyenter gabu irde hanjen mar gote doyan al belen Sabat nalure Yesu belen bere go sope irke kenenbe biŋ ar yiriŋ. Irkeb al gore huwardeb gor gabu iramiŋ mar goyen, “Meten teŋ teŋ nalube 6 geb, go bana goyen gab wake guram dirke igiŋ henayin. Munan Sabat nalurebe gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ,” yiniŋ. ¹⁵ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen wol heŋbe, “Denbe mata igiŋ teŋ hite yahan gega, usi wor po teŋ haŋ yeŋ denen hime. Denbe bulmakawtiŋ kura ma donkitiŋ kura gwahade goyen Sabat nalure gega, fe yunniŋ yeŋbe yeŋ titiŋ gasunde gor kun yugu teŋ bul yirde fete ma yukun hanjen? Denbe dapna wor gwaha yirde hanjen. ¹⁶ Goyenpoga bere gab dama 18 gayen Satan yufukde heŋ kanduk kenen hiyende mat wan wan igiŋ hihi gake daniŋ geb bulun nurde haŋ? Denbe Sabat nalure dapnatiŋ fe yunen yunen meten go teŋ hanjen gega, daniŋ asininiŋ Abraham wiriŋ gayen Sabat nalure Satanyen yufukde mat teŋ siŋa ird ird niŋ bisam irde haŋ?” yiniŋ.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb al buda yeŋ ge igiŋ ma nurde unen hanjen mar gobe tumnan memya wor po hamiŋ. Gega alya bereya hoyanbe mata tiŋen

turnun yan Yesu belen yirde hin-
hin kurun goyen yenenbe aman
wor po hamin.

*Mastet he bilmin gote siraw
mere*

(Matiyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha
yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya
bereyamin doyan yird yird mata
gobe daha mat kura yetek? Da
kura yara yemeke gab igin be-
bakken nurnayin?” ¹⁹ Be, Al Ku-
run belen alya bereyamin doyan
yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin
dirnen mun wor po go gwahade.
Al kura belen mastet bilmin goyen
tenbe metenminde haryen. Irkeb
kawan hen kun kurun hekeb nu
kurayen kurayen wan gor nanja
yokna hen haga ten usan hen hi-
nayin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen alya
bereyamin doyan yird yird manan
gwahade goyen po, hanqapyabe
dirnen mun gega, kun kunbe ku-
run wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

²⁰ Irdeb sopte po, “Be, Al Ku-
run belen alya bereyamin doyan
yird yird mata gobe da kura yara
dinmeke gab igin bebakken nur-
nayin?” ²¹ Be, Al Kurun belen alya
bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe
bere kura belen beret kaye yen
palawa kurun bana yis temeyke
hilyan kuyen go gwahade goyen.
Ningeb Al Kurun belen yingen-
de alya bereyamin doyan yird yird
mata manan gwahade po hiyyen,”
yinyin.

*Al Kurun hitte kun kun yamebe
dirnen wor po*

(Matiyu 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun
henyabe taunya tiyunya belen
hinhan go bana kun henbe saba
yirdya yirdya kun hinhan. ²³ Goya
goyenbe al kura goreb, “Doyan Al
Kurun, fudinde Al Kurun belen
al budam ma yawaryen?” inen
gusunjan iryin. Irkeb Yesu belen
gor hinhan mar goyen yenen

henyabe, ²⁴ “Fudinde dinen hime.
Al Kurun hitte kun kun yamebe
dirnen mun wor po geb, al budam
epte ma yen hitte mali mali
kunayin. Ningeb al kura yen hitte
kwe yenbe kurut wor po yen gab
kuyen. ²⁵ Munan ya gote min
al belen huwarde yame takeb
yen hitte kun kun belen minmon
hiyyen. Yame tatin go kamere wan
sinare huwarde yame maydeb,
‘Doyan al, yame fegelde duna be,’
inen esen mere irnayin gega, ya
min al gore wol henbe, ‘Denbe
ganun mar, irde dare nin? Neb
ma nurde dunen hime,’ dinyen.
²⁶ Irkeb den belen wol henbe,
‘Mon, nenbe geya tumnan bing-
e nene fe nene ten hityen go. Irde
nende tiyunde wan saba dirde
hayen go,’ innayin. ²⁷ Gega al
gore wol henbe, ‘Denbe mata
bulun mar wor po geb, hoyan
kunan! Nebe den ganun mar
irde damde nin goyen ma nurde
hime geb,’ yinyen. ²⁸ Irkeb ya bin
bana gonbe asetin yago Abraham,
Aisak, Yekopyabe Al Kurunyen
mere basan marya Al Kurunya
hike yennayin gega, denbe sinare
dubul titin goke dindiken ge
buninen nurde esinayin. Irde
Al Kurun nin bitin ar yenayin.
²⁹ Goyenbe Yuda mar mon al
min hoyan belen megen murun
kurhan mat mat wanbe ya binde
gor Al Kurunya hen dula mata
kurun forok yiyyende gor gabu
irdeb keperde dula ten aman hen
hinayin. ³⁰ Den Yuda marbe, ‘Nen
po ga Al Kurunyen dirnen wen,’
yen nurdeb Yuda mar mon al min
hoyanbe gwahade mon yen nurde
hanyen. Gega kamebe mel gob Al
Kurunya hinayin, munan denbe
sinare po hinayin. Ningeb fudinde
wor po, al kura ne wa ne wa ten
hiyen al gobe kame hiyen. Munan
al kame wor po hi al gobe mehen
hiyen,” yinyin.

*Yesu belen Yerusalem mar nin
buninen nuryin
(Matiyu 23:37-39)*

³¹ Goya goyenbe Farisi mar kura Yesu hitte wanbe, “Galili nana gate doyan al kurun Herot belen mugunen ten hi geb, nanamin ga tubul ten gon kura kwayin,” inamin. ³² Irkeb wol henbe, “Kulu duwi* Herot hitte kunbe ne yihim gahade po innayin: ‘Neb gayenterbe ungura yakira ten al garbam manan guram yirde ten hen. Irde hen ga mon metenne pasi iren,’ innayin. ³³ Nebe Herot belen mununen ten hi ma dahade goke ma nurde hime. Meten kurun goyen goke gago Galili nana ga tubul ten Yudia nana bana nin taun Yerusalem kun hime. Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hakotken wor Yerusalem taun goyen sinare ma kamamin. Ningeb ne wor Yerusalem kun kun nin bada ma hewen. Hanke, gise, molye manan huginen po kun hen geb,” yinyin.

³⁴ Irdeb gaha yirin: “Awo, Yerusalem nin mar, buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Al Kurun belen den ge nurde mere basan marmen yad yerke wan hanjen. Gega den belenbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanjen. Tatirok milin belen dirnen yawan tapen belen po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne belen den dade doyan dirmewon yen huginen nurde himyen. Gega dindiken po merene pel irde yilwa nirde han. ³⁵ Ningeb ga nurnan. Al Kurun belen tauntin tubul tiyyen. Irkeb dindiken doyan irke kamebe bulun hiyyen. Ningeb fudinde dineh hime. Dubul ten kwen gob epte ma nennayin. Irde kun kun kame sopte wayen. Irkeb ne nenenbe dindiken mohontinde

wor wor, ‘Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde waya al gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen guram irde igin wor po iryen,’ yen turun nirnayin,” yirin.

14

*Sabat nalure al garbam minyan
sope iryin*

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun hikeyabe Sabat nalu hirin. Irkeb Farisi marte kurunmin kura gore bingge nere inenbe ten yaminde kwaryum. Irkeb al gor hinhan goreb Sabat nalure da mata kura tike kente yen kenen hinhan. ² Be, yare gorbe al kura ulin din dun irtin goyen Yesu dilin mar keperde hinhin. ³ Irkeb Yesu belenbe Farisi marya Mosey saba marya goyen, “Sabat nalure al garbam minyan sope yird yird gobe Mose belen bisam iryin ma dahade?” yinen gusunan yirin. ⁴ Gega al buda gobe mere ma tiyamin. Gwaha tike yenenbe Yesu belen al go tanardeb guram irke igin hekeb, “Iginge kwa,” inke kurin.

⁵ Be, Yesu go garbam al go sope irdeb, “Be, den gayen urtin yara kura ma bulmakawtin gwahade kura Sabat nalure mete fe bana kurkukeb kenen wasak tinayin ma aran po ten sina irnayin?” yen mel goyen gusunan yirin. ⁶ Irkeb go mar gobe gwaha mat kura meremin wol hetek ma hamin.

⁷ Be, Farisi marte kurunmin belen bingge ninin yinke wayamin mar gore al denem yande gasun yirtinyan po keperke Yesu belen goyen yenenbe gaha yinyin: ⁸ “Be, al kura bingge nen nen nalu kurunde kura hoy dirke kun goya al denem yan belen kepertek gasun iginde gor ma kepernayin. Mongo al hoyan kura denem yan den

* **13:32:** Kulu duwi garbe Herot belen yingen ge po nurde usi dufay bulun kerde hinhin goke Yesu belen gwaha inyin.

folek gore wakeb ⁹ hoy diryen al goreb al buda kurun go diliñde, 'Al denem yan ge folek kura waya geb, gor ma keperayin,' dinyen geb. Irkeb denbe memya hen al denem mon marya kepernayin.

¹⁰ Ningeb dula nalu kurun gwahader hoy dirke kunbe mali ga po kepernayin. Irkeb hoy diryen al gore wan denenbe, 'Kadne, gebe gar kepertek mon geb, kun al denem yande gasunde gor keperayin,' dinyen. Irkeb al buda gor hinayin mar gore, 'Al go denem yan geb, gogo gwaha ira,' yen turun dirnayin. ¹¹ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura yingen turun turun irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen matamin goyen kawan irke memya hiyyen. Munan al kura yingen turun turun ma irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen al denem yan iryen," yinyin.

¹² Irdeb Farisi marte kurunmin Yesu hoy iryin al goyen gaha inyin: "Kame nan kahalde nin binje ma wawunbanare nin binje ninin yen goya kadge yago, tayge yago, tiyuntinde nin al horam yan maryabe, dadakeya kolge yago minjin unkenen go po ma hoy yirde hayin. Monjo wolminen hoy girkeb al igin yird yird mata gote murungembe gogo po tawayin geb. Al Kurun hitte matbe hubu. ¹³ Gwaha irtinenbe al buninen det minmon, al kahanya haninya kamtinyabe al diliñ titmin gwahade goyanya dula tinin yen hoy yirde hayin. ¹⁴ Irkeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen guram girde igin giryen. Go mar gobe gwaha mat kura wol hetek minjon gega, kame al huwak kamtinde mat huwarnayin nalureb Al Kurun belen mata igin gote murungem gunyen," inyin.

Dula mata kurun gote siraw

mere

(Matiyu 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Be, Yesuya hen binje nene hinhan mar al kura gore Yesu belen mere tiyyin go nurdeb, "Kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gasunde gor hen Al Kurunya dula tiyyen al gobe gwaha tiyyen goke amanen wor po nuryen," yirin. ¹⁶ Irkeb wol henbe siraw mere mat gaha yinyin: "Al kura goyen dula mata kurun tiye yenbe al budam wawon yen mere kiryin. ¹⁷ Be, kun nalu goyen forok yekeb meten almin ten kerke wanayin yinyin mar goke keya kurin. Kunbe, 'Binje yagobe bikken ep irde den ge gago wayhem geb wake kunin,' yinyin. ¹⁸ Gega al buda kurun go tumnan bikbak tenbe, 'Nenbe metenninin gwahade gwahade titek geb go ma kunin,' yamin. Ningeb mehenbe kun kinyin al goreb, 'Igin kumewon be. Gega gayamun ga po megen kura damu tihim. Ningeb goyen kun kenen tihim geb ma kwen,' inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb meten al gobe bada hen al kura hitte wor kun inkeb al gore wor gwahade po, 'Igin gega gayamun ga po bulmakaw 10 gayen* damu tihim. Ningeb goyen megen ilde ilde nin tunan yure yenbe gago kun hime. Ningeb ma kwen,' inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb gor mat al hoyan hitte wor kun inkeb yen wor gwahade po, 'Igin kumewon be. Gega han ka ga po bere tawan mekerd nunhan geb ma kwen,' inyin. ²¹ Be, meten al go doyan almin hitte mulgan hen kunbe, 'Mel go momon yirhem gega, metenninin yan ala yen bada hahan,' inyin. Irkeb doyan almin gobe bin ar yekeb meten almin goyen mere hitemde po irdeb, 'Aranen kwa! Irdeb taun gate belen karkuwanya muknenya gama yirde kun al buninen det

* **14:19:** Megen yilde yilde nin bulmakaw irawam irawam yirke 10 hitin.

minmon mar, al ulin kamtinya kahan haniñ titminyabe dilin titminya goyen yenen yawaya,' inen hulyan iryin. ²² Be, meter al go kun inyin gwahade po tenbe mulgan hen wanbe, 'Doyan al, hulyan nirha gobe gwahade po tihim gega, dula ten ten gasunbe makin ma hihi,' inyin. ²³ Irkeb doyan almin goreb, 'Kwa! Kun taun sinare belen haniñ taunya tiyun hoyande kutinyan goyen al yenenbe mali po yinen teban yirkeb wanayin. Irkeb yane makin hiyyen. ²⁴ Fudinde ginhem. Al han kapya hoy yirmeke bada hahan mar gobe dula nalu kurun goyenter nin bingebe kura mun ma ninam urnayin,' inyin," yirin.

Yesu gama iryenbe damin yubul tiyyen?

(Matiyu 10:37-38)

²⁵ Be, Yesu go Farisi marte kurunmin gote ya tubul ten Yerusalem kun hinhin. Irkeb al budam wor po gama irde kun hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen fulgan kanbe, ²⁶ "Al kura gama nire yenbe milin nanin, beremya dirnen wenya kulin ya haymin yagoya nin ma nurde hiyen. Irde yingen ge wor ma po nurde hiyen. Al dufay gwahade minyanbe epte ma komatne hiyyen. ²⁷ Irde kanduk kenen kenen nin bada hen han gega, gama nird nird nin nurde han mar gobe epte ma komatne henayin," yinyin.

²⁸ Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: "Be, al kura ya kurun ire yenbe keperde dufay kenkela hen hora gwahade belenbe ya gayen igin pasi iren yen nurdeya gab meter go min uryen. ²⁹ Munan gwaha ma tenya mali po ya yimiyyen gobe kun hora mun go hubu hekeb ya go pasi ma irde tubul tiyyen. Irkeb al belen kenenbe, ³⁰ 'Al gabe ya ire yen tola yimiyun gega, dahade ningeb

pasi ma irun?' yen tagalde unen hinayin.

³¹ "Irdeb nanja kura gote doyan al kurun belen nanja hoyande nin doyan al kurunya aye yenbe kenkela ma dufay henya mali po fulenare kuyen? Epte mon. Fuleña marmin 10,000 gore asogomde fuleña mar 20,000 goyen wake epte gasa yirnayin yen nurdeya gab fuleña marmin yad kuyen. ³² Munan epte mon yen nurdeb asogom go gisaw po hikeya doyan al kurun gore utan irde awalik hen hen nin mere kerke asogom hitte kuyen. ³³ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, den wor dettin kurun goyen igin yubul tinin ma dahade goyen kenkela dufay henayin. Dettin kurun daha yubul tinin yen nurde hinayin mar gobe epte ma komatne henayin geb.

³⁴ "Be, fawbe det igin hapek yan gega, hapek hubu hiyyen gobe daha irkeb sopte hapek yan hiyyen? Epte mon. ³⁵ Faw hapek hubu hitin gobe megen wor epte ma aysen unyen geb temeytek. Ningeb al kura komatne hewe yenbe kenkela po dufay henbe fudinde po gama niryen. Be, al kura kirmin yan kenem mere tihim ga nurde bebak tinayin," yinyin.

15

Sipsip dirnenyen siraw mere
(Matiyu 18:12-14)

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun hinhinya goyenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irkeb Farisi mar belen "mata bulun mar" yinen hanjen mar gore Yesu mere ten hinhin goyen nurnin yen budam wan gabu iramin. ² Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goreb mel go yenenbe igin ma nurdeb, "Al gabe dahade geb mata bulun mar goyen

wake yenenbe aman hen yenya dula ten han?" yamin.

³ Irkeb Yesu belen maya mere gayen yiriyin: ⁴ "Be, den gayen kuratin kura sipsipmin 100 gwahade hinayin gega, unjkuren kura bana kuyen. Irkeb sipsip 99 goyen yukuw kawan kura yubul tenbe kun sipsip unjkuren bana kuyen goke nankenen kun kunbe tiyyen. Go ma tubul tiyyen!

⁵ Ningeb kenen aman wor po henbe ten supahakde kerdeb

⁶ yaminde kuyen. Irdeb kadom yagoya binde hinayin marya goyen, 'Sipsipne unjkuren bana kun gega, nankenen kun kunbe tihim. Ningeb wake bingge nene aman hini ko,' yinyen. ⁷ Fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hiyyen gobe Al Kurunya miyonmin yagoya kurun goreb al unjkuren mun goke aman wor po henayin. Munan Al Kurunbe al 99, 'Nenbe huwak geb mataninin damin goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bininin mulgan hetek?' yen nurde hinayin mar gobe yen ge ma nuryen," yinyin.

Hora bana kutin gote siraw mere

⁸ Irdeb, "Be, bere kura silwa hora 10 gwahade manan hiyen gega, unjkuren kura bana kuyen gob daha tiyyen? Yenbe hulsimin usun urdeb yamin bana gob kor irde kenkela nankenen tukun tukunbe kinyen. ⁹ Kenenbe kadomya al binyan hinayin marya goyen, 'Silwa horane unjkuren pel hiyun gega, nankenen tukun tukunbe tihim. Ningeb

wake bingge nene aman hini ko,' yinyen. ¹⁰ Ningeb fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hiyyen gobe Al Kurunyen miyon belen al

goke amanen wor po nurnayin," yinyin.

Dirin kura mata bulun ten gab bin mulgan hirin gote siraw mere

¹¹ Irdeb go hende po gaha yinyin: "Be, al kura goyenbe urmin waran minyan hinhin.

¹² Irkeb urmin dirnen gore huwardeb, 'Ado, det buda kurun gabe gale hen nigenbe nuna,' inkeb nanin belen samunmin kurun goyen pota yirdeb yunyin.

¹³ Irkeb urmin dirnen gobe hitnen tenbe samunmin goyen al yunke murungem hora unkeb go tenbe nana gisaw po al min hoyande nanare kurin. Kun gonbe horamin kurun gobe mata bulun kurayen kurayen hende yemeyde pasi iryin. ¹⁴ Be, al go horamin kurun goyen yemeyde pasi wor po irke gab bingge kamde kamde nalu kurun forok yirin. Irkeb

ulinde hora gwahade minmon wor po hekeb det nin amu hirin. ¹⁵ Gwahade hen henbe nana goyenter nin al kura hitte kunbe, 'Igin meten alge hewen?' inyin. Irkeb, 'Kun bune doyan yirde paka yirde hayin,' inkeb bu hinhande gor kurin. Meten gobe Yuda mar belen epte ma titek wor po goyen bingge kamde hinhin geb bada ma hirin. ¹⁶ Be, kun gor hinhinyabe bu belen bingge nene hinhan goyen

goran yirde netek wor po irde hinhin. Gega al kura belen bu bingge goyen wor kura ma yawan unen hinhan. ¹⁷ Irkeb bin mulgan hekeb, 'Adoner meten mar kurun gobe bingge budam nene sason yirde han. Gega daha timin geb gago delne gergen kamtek hihim?

¹⁸ Ningeb bada hen adone hitte mulgan hen kwen. Kunbe, 'Ado, nebe Al Kurunya geya hitte mata bulun wor po timin. ¹⁹ Ningeb nebe urge gigen yen ma nenayin. Mali meten mar al kura yara nenayin,' inen yen nuryin. ²⁰ Be,

al gobe gwaha yenbe huwarde mulgan hen naniñ hitte kurin.

“Be, al go kun forok ma yekeya naniñ belen wa gisawde po kenenbe buniñen wor po nurdeb kup yen kun urmin go ten besa irde aman aman irde ulunde u iriñ. ²¹ Irkeb goyare po urmin belen huwardeb, ‘Ado, nebe Al Kurunya geya hitte mata bulun wor po timin geb, nebe urge gigen yen ma nenayin,’ inyin. ²² Gega naniñ belen meten marmin hoy yirdeb, ‘Aran! Kun ulin umña igin wor po tawan hor irde unnan. Yenbe urne geb al belen kenenbe urne palap irtek det goyen tawan haniñ dirinkehen de hor irde unnan. Irde kahan basan tawan kahan de hor irde unnan. ²³⁻²⁴ Urne gabe kamyin gega gago waya. Irde bana kurin gega, gago kenhem. Ningeb yen mulgan hen waya gake ten bulmakaw fonen firfurnen goyen mayde tawake dula mata kurun ten aman hiniñ,’ yirin. Gwaha yinenbe bingge kurun tenbe gabu irde bingge nene aman hen hinhan.

²⁵ “Be, go ten hinhan goya goyenbe urmin kurunbe metende hinhin. Ningeb mulgan hen wan binde hen henbe aman hen tikiñ hen migirin kurun ten hinhan goyen nuriñ. ²⁶ Irdeb meten al kura hoy irdeb, ‘Ya bana gobe da mata wor po ten han?’ inyin. ²⁷ Irkeb meten al gore wol henbe, ‘Adoge belen kolge goyen dahadem mon igin po mulgan hihi goke amanen nurdeb bulmakaw fonen firfurnen goyen mayde kanbe gogo dula ten aman hen han,’ inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb itin gobe bin ar wor po yekeb ya bana gon hurkutek ma iriñ. Irkeb naniñ belen katenbe, ‘Kolgebe kamyin gega, sopte waya geb wake hurkure,’ inen bekken de mere iriñ. ²⁹ Gega urmin kurun

gore wol henbe, ‘Ga nura. Nebe dama budam wor po gayen meten alge yara hen meten ten gunen himyen. Irde merege kura ma pel irde himyen. Goyenbe dapña malinen meme fonen gwahade kura mun ma nunke kadne yagoya kan nene aman hitirin. Hubu wor po! ³⁰ Gega urge gobe horage yade kun bere nin ten yemeyde pasi irde wakeb yen mun goke tenbe bulmakaw fonen firfurnen mayde kan unha!’ inyin. ³¹ Irkeb naniñ belen wol henbe, ‘Eke, gebe neya huginen haryen. Irde det kurun nigen gabe tumnan gigen ala po. ³² Goyenpoga kolge gobe kamyin gega waya. Irde bana kurin gega gago kenhem. Ningeb wake hurkun kolge waya goke amanen nurde bingge nere,’ inyin,” yirin.

16

Kame nin dufay hen gitik ten ten gote siraw mere

¹ Be, Yesu gob komatmin yago sopte maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura samunminya detminya budam kurun goyen doyan yirde nunyen yen meten al kura tirin. Irkeb al gore det goyen doyan yirde hen yabe doyan almin de samunya detmin yago goyen yad hibut yirde hinhin. Al belen gwaha ten hike kenenbe kun doyan almin hitte tagal unamin. ² Irkeb mere go nurdeb al goke yirin. Kun kenkeb, ‘Dahade geb ulger mere ugun po forok yen han? Meten dahade wor po ten hayen goyen kun kenkela asande kan tawan nunen gab momon nirayin. Detne yade hibut yirde hayen kenem gakira tiyen geb,’ inyin.

³ “Be, gwaha inkeb meten almin gobe dufaymin de po, ‘Doyan alne belen nakira tiyen tiya geb, daha tiyen? Nebe sinare meten ten

tenj tarenjem monj. Irde al hoyan det kanaj yird yird nin wor me-myak nurde hime,' yirin. ⁴ Be, meten al go dufay hen henbe dufay kura forok yekeb, 'Nebe gwaha gwaha tiyen. Gogab doyan alne belen nakira tikeb faran yuren mar gore hoy nirde igin igin nirnayin,' yen nuryin. ⁵ Irdeb doyan alminde samun kame ga wol hetek yen yawaramin mar goyen yunkuren yunkuren keya heke wayamin. Irkeb mehenje wayyin al goyen, 'Gebe det dahade wor po wol hen untek ha?' inkeb ⁶ al goreb, 'Olip fimin 3,200 lita gwahade untek hime,' inyin. Irkeb meten al goreb, 'Aran po keperde asanje ga tenj 3,200 lita go mekerdeb 1,600 lita kaya,' inyin. ⁷ Irdeb al hoyan kura, 'Gebe det dahade wol hen untek ha?' inyin. Irkeb al goreb, 'Nebe wit 3,600 kilogram geb,' inyin. Irkeb meten al goreb, 'Asanje ga tenj 3,600 kilogram go mekerdeb 2,800 kilogram kaya,' inyin. ⁸ Irkeb doyan al goreb meten almin belen kame hen henmin ge nurde usi kurun tiyyin goyen nuryin. Irdeb bulun wor po nuryin gega, al gore kame daha mat hen yen dufay hirin goyen bebak tenbe, 'Al gobe dufaymin yan be,' yirin.

"Be, gwahade goyen po, alya bereya kidoma bana hen megen nin mata po tenj han marbe kame gwaha mat hitek yen megen nin samun yade meten tenj tenj goyen kenkela wor po nurde han. Gega Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana han marbe kame hen henmin ge gitik ma tenj han. ⁹ Ningeb gago dinen hime: den Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana han marbe megen nin samun yan kenem det kuran amu hen han mar goyen yunen yenya awalikde hinayin. Irkeb kame Al Kurun hitte hurkukeb

faran yurde hinayin mar goreb gargar dirde hinayin. ¹⁰ Ningeb megen nin samun Al Kurun belen duntin goyen mali mali ma irde hinayin. Al kura det dirnen mun tiyyen gega, kenkela po doyan irde hiyen al gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor gwahade po iryen. Munan al kura det dirnen mun tiyyen goyen kenkela ma doyan irde mali mali iryen gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor mali mali irde bulun iryen. ¹¹ Ningeb megen nin samun duntin goyen kenkela ma doyan yirde hinayin gobe kame Al Kurun belen samun fudinde igin goyen dunke daha mat doyan yirnayin? ¹² Irde al kurate det kenkela ma doyan yirde haga yirnayin gobe daha matbe Al Kurun belen tontin igin yird yird det dunyen? Epte monj.

¹³ "Be, al kura epte ma wawun unjkurenje po doyan al irawa nin meten tenj yunyen. Epte monj wor po. Gwaha titnenbe doyan al kurabe harhok unyen. Munan kurabe amanen nurd unen kenkela awalik irde hiyen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunya horaya tumnande meten tenj yunnayin," yinyin.

¹⁴ Be, Farisi mar hora nin ugun po nurde hinhan gore Yesu mere tiyyin go igin ma nurdeb hinman faykek iramin. ¹⁵ Irkeb gaha yinyin: "Den gayenbe al dilingdebe nen al huwak usi tenj han gega, Al Kurunbe bitin bana goyen denen hi. Ningeb al belen dabe det kurun wor po yen nurde han gobe Al Kurun dilingdebe igin ma wor po yenen hi.

¹⁶ "Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin gobe tagalke wan wan Yon Baptais hitte hiyun. Gor matbe mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen tagalde tukuke nurdeb

daha mat Al Kurun belen doyan yirde hi goyenter kutewon wor po yen nurde al budam kurut yen han. ¹⁷ Gega Moseyen saba gote minbe hubu hitin yen ma nurnayin. Nan কিন্যা megenyabe hubu hiriryen gega, Moseyen saba gote mere bilmin unkuren mun kura bana ma kuyen. ¹⁸ Ningeb al kura berem takira ten bere hoyan tiyyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde lelep mata tiya yen kinyen. Irde al kura bere un belen takira titin goyen tiyyenbe al go wor Al Kurun dilinde lelep mata tiya yen kinyen,” yinyin.

Al horam yanya Lasarusya

¹⁹ Be, Moseyen saba goke tenbe Yesu belen maya merere Farisi mar gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura goyenbe horaya samunya budam wor po geb, ulin umna igin bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin goyen po yerde gasunmin iginde po hen huginen dula min igin igin po ten hinhin. ²⁰ Be, hora minyan al gote yare hurkun hurkun belen mohondeb al buninen kura denembe Lasarus goyen tukun gor kerkeb al kun wan ten hikeb det nin kanan yirde hinhin. Yenbe usu belen po epte ma irtin hinhin. ²¹ Be, hora minyan al gore binde nene diknen yukun yimiynin ten hikeb Lasarus belenbe nemewon yen yenen hinhin. Goyenbe kura mun ma unke nen hinhin. Irkeb kulu belen manan wan ulinde usu bidak goyen melak urde hinhan.

²² “Be, Lasarus go gwahade po hen henbe kamyin. Kamkeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen wan tone tenbe Al Kurunyen gasun Abraham hinhide gor tukamin. Be, hitnen tenbe hora minyan al goyen wor kamke ten mete tiyamin. ²³ Be, al gote tonenbe kak alare kun gorbe ulin misin kurun wor po katen hinhin. Irde gor mat

nankenenbe Abrahambe gisaw wor po kinyin. Lasarusbe Abrahamya hike kinyin. ²⁴ Gwahade kenenbe hoy irdeb, ‘Asi, kak ala bana ga hen henbe ulne misin kurun katen hime geb, buninen nirdeb Lasarus ten kerke katen hani faw fe bana kerde tawan melakne bida iri,’ inyin. ²⁵ Gega Abraham belen wol henbe, ‘Dirinne, ga nura. Megen hinhanyabe det igin igin yade goke po aman hen hinhan geb, gayenterbe ulge misin kurun katen ha gogo. Munan Lasarusbe ulin misin kurun katen hinhin geb, wan garbe gasun iginde hen bin wurum hen hi. ²⁶ Goyenbe go po mon. Geya nenya kahaltebe feren dukun kurun wor po hi geb, nen hitere gar mat epte ma ge ha bana gon kutek. Irde ge hare gor mat gar wan wan wor epte mon geb,’ inyin. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb al gore wol henbe, ‘Asi, ningeb bada hen Lasarus ten kerke megen adoner yare kurkuyen. ²⁸ Irde kolne yago siptesonon gor han geb, kun hayhay yiryen. Mon go yen wor ulin misin kurun ten ten gasunde gar wanakkek geb,’ inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Abraham belen wol henbe, ‘Kolge yagon yaha? Gorbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin han gogo geb, goyen kenkela yenen bebak ten hinayin,’ inyin. ³⁰ Irkeb al goreb, ‘Mon, asi. Gore po epte mon. Al kura kamtinde mat sopte huwarde kun saba yirke gab igin mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan henayin,’ inyin. ³¹ Gega Abraham belenbe, ‘Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin goyen nurnayin gega, binde mat fudinde yen ma nurde gama ma irnayin gobe al kura kamtinde mat huwarde kun saba yiryen wor epte ma meremin nurnayin geb,’

inyin,” yirin.

17

Mata bulun belen Al Kurun nin hekkeñ nurtek goyen bulun irde hañ (Matiyu 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Be, Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen gaha yinin: “Mata bulun titek dufaybe al binyan huginen forok yen tunan yurke katen hinayin. Ningeb al kura mata bulun tike al hoyan belen go kenen mata goyen gama irnayinbe mata bulun min uryen al gobe Al Kurun belen kanduk kurun wor po unyen geb, goke buninen nurde hime.

² Ningeb mata bulun min uryen al gobe al dufaymin hako hinayin goyen bulun iryenkek geb, hora kurun kura bininde fen ten makan alare temeytek yara. Gogab al gobe kame kanduk bulun kurun wor po goyen ma kinyen. Munan mata go ten kamde manhan gote murungem bulun wor po kenwon. ³ Ningeb kenkela dufay hen ga mata ten hinan ko. Irde kadtin kura mata bulun tike kenenbe, ‘Mata go bulun taha,’ inen goke inen tinayin. Irkeb mata bulunmin tubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan heke kenenbe den wor goke ma nurnayin. ⁴ Irde al kura nan kahalan kurenge goyen po bulun gird teban girde wan pohogay girde teban girde hikeb halde unen hayin,” yinyin.

Al Kurun nin hekkeñ nurd nurd mata

⁵ Be, Yesuyen mere basan marmen belen huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, nenbe Al Kurun nin hekkeñ nurd nurd dufay goyen taren mon geb, sanin po yira,” inamin. ⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, “Den gayen Al Kurun nin hekkeñ nurd nurdin gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun go gwahade hiyyenbe malberi he tul yetek mon goyen, ‘Filgininge manan marde kun

makande huwara!’ inkeb gwaha po tiyyen,” yinyin.

Al Kurunyen meten alyen mata

⁷ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, den kurun ga han gayen al kura meten alminbe kun metende megen ilyen daw ma kun sipsip yar kura doyan yirde hiyen. Be, meten al go gwaha ten ten wakeb ge belen huwardeb, ‘Waya. Wan keperke bingge ninin,’ inayin? ⁸ Mon. Gwaha titnenbe, ‘Bingge kan nuna. Irde gigen gitik tenbe bingge nene himekeyab doyan nirde hayin. Irde kame gab ge wor dula tiyayin,’ ma inayin? ⁹ Munan meten al go meten kurun ten wakeb goke doyan almin belen amanen nurde unenbe mata igin wor po kura iryen? Mon. Gwahade mon. Meten al gobe meten titek goyen po tiya yen nuryen. ¹⁰ Ningeb den wor Doyan Al Kurun belen meten dunyen go pasi irde wanbe, ‘Nen gahade gare meten alge hetek mon gega meten alge deran. Ningeb nenbe meten go titek mar belen po titin geb, goke murungem duna ma gintek,’ innayin,” yinyin.

Busuka minyan al 10 sope yiriyin

¹¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kwe yen kun hinhin geb, kun henya Samaria nanaya Galili nanayat megen biptiyan kun hinhin. ¹² Be, kun kun tiyun kura goyen binde hekeyabe al 10 kura busuka minyan gore kenenbe gisaw yara huwardeb ¹³ hokde po, “Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, buninen dirde faran dura!” inamin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen yenenbe, “Al Kurun belen guram diryen nin kunan. Kun Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar dilinde henan. Irkeb denenbe, ‘Igin hahan,’ dinnayin,” yinyin. Irkeb kun henya belenbe busuka ulinde goyen hubu hamin.

15 Be, al unġkurenġbe ulinġde busuka go hubu hej sikken iġin heke kenenġbe aman wor po hej kawan po Al Kurun turun irdya irdya Yesu hitte mulġan hirin. 16 Waġ Yesu kenenġbe kahan minġde dokolhon yugulun ten turun irdeb, "Iġin wor po nurde gunhem," inyin. Al gobe Samaria nin al. 17 Irkeb Yesu belenġbe, "Den al 10be tumnan iġin hahan. Munan al 9 gobe dare han? 18 Dahade geb Yuda marbe iġin hahan goke mulġan hej waġ Al Kurun turun ma irhan? Irkeb al min hoyan gare po mulġan hej waġ gwaha tiya?" yirin. 19 Irdeb al go, "Gebe Al Kurun nin dufayge taren irha geb, gogo Al Kurun belen sope gira. Ninġeb iġinġe huwarde kwa," inyin.

Al Kurun belen aly bereyamin doyan yird yird nalube wayyen

20 Be, nalu kurarebe Farisi mar kura gore Yesu hitte wanġbe, "Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen yitin gobe daha nanġa ga forok yiyyen?" inen gusunġan iramin. Irkeb wol henġbe, "Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird gobe den belen kenkelak diltinġde kawan po kenen hikeya ma wayyen geb. 21 Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen yitin gobe bikken den hitte forok yiyun. Ninġeb al kura belen gago ma iro go yeke goya go ma yennayin," yinyin. 22 Irdeb komatmin yago goyen gaha yinyin: "Ne Al Urmin gayen kame mulġan hej waġ waġ nalu goyen den belen kentewon wor po yen nurde han. Gega denġbe nalu goyen go ma kenenġya kamnayin. 23 Goya goyenbe al belen, 'Doyan hej hite al gobe iro go ma gago,' yenayin. Gwaha yeke goya meremin ma gama irde kun hinayin. 24 Ne Al Urmin gayen waġ waġ nalu gobe dagamel bemel tike nanġa fay urde tukukeb meġen murun kurhan mat kurhan

mat kintin ala ten hanġen go gwa-hade. Ninġeb gwahade goyen po, bemel po wameke meġen nin al tumnan nintin ala tinayin. 25 Gega hanġapya wor pobe ne Al Urmin gabe meġen gar nin mar kurun gare iġin ma nenen pel nirde mununen bulun bulun nirke ulne misin kurun katen kamenġ.

26 "Be, yen mulġan hej waġ waġ nalu binde hej hikeyabe aly bereya belen bikken Noa hinhin nalure mata ten hinhan yara ten hinayin. 27 Noa hinhin goyenter aly bereya kurun gobe dula nin po ten, kukuwa fe nene, al belen bere yade, wirin wen yade al yertek ge po tenġbe Al Kurun nin ma nurde hinhan. Irde kun kun nalu forok yeke Noa hakwa binġde hurkurin. Irke gab baran kigarin kurun katyin. Irde fe ala hej al miki kurun gobe mugol kiryin. Ninġeb ne Al Urmin gayen waġ waġ nalure wor gwahade po ten hinayin. 28 Be, goya goyenbe bikken Lot hinhin nalure aly bereya belen mata ten hinhan gwahade goyen po ten hinayin. Go mar gobe tumnan dula po ten, kukuwa fe nene, damu mata ten, yasun ten, ya yago yirtek ge po nurdeb Al Kurun nin ma nurde hinhan. 29 Gega kun kun Lot go Sodom taun tubul ten kukeb goyare goyen po Al Kurun belen kakya salfa hora kak hej hitinġya goyen nanġkinġde mat fe wok irtinġen irke katen taun kurun gobe kumga ten pasi po iryin.

30 "Ninġeb ne Al Urmin gare kame kawan meġen gar waġ waġ nalure wor mata gwahade goyen bemel po forok yiyyen. 31 Ninġeb go nalure goyenbe al kura yamin hende hiyenġbe detminġ ge nurde epte ma wor po aranġen katen yamin bana hurkuyen. Irde al kura metenminġde hiyen al gore wor detminġ ge nurde epte ma wor

po kup yen yare kuyen. ³² Be, Lot beremde baranbe nurde han gogo. ³³ Ningeb al kura, 'Daha mat hen henje igin wor po hiwi,' yen megen nin samun yad yad nin po dufay hen hiyen al gobe gasun bulunde kuyen. Munan al kura gwaha ma ten hiyenbe gasun iginde kuyen. ³⁴ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Go nalu forok yiyyen goyenterbe al irawa kura gasun unkenenbe firiryen. Irkeb al unkenenbe Al Kurun belen tiyyen. Irde kurabe tubul tiyyen. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Irde go nalu goyenter bere irawabe palawa irye yen wit bilmin hora po karka ten hikeya bere unkenenbe Al Kurun belen tenbe kurab tubul tiyyen," yinyin* ³⁷ Irkeb komatmin yago belen huwardeb, "Dare yubul tike hinayin?" inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Det kamtin hiyenbe det kamtin nen nen nu belen wan nen pasi hen hanjen. Gwahade goyen po, yubul tiyyen mar gobe kamde pasi po henayin," yinyin.

18

Al Kurun gusunan ird ird nin bada ma henayin

¹ Irdeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen huginen Al Kurun mere ird ird nin bada ma henayin yen maya merere gaha yinyin: ² "Be, taun kura goyenterbe mere nurd nurd al kura gor hinhin. Al gobe Al Kurun kafura ma ird hiyen. Irde al hoyan wor palap ma ird hiyen. ³ Be, beretap kura taun goyenter po hinhin gore huginen yen hitte wanbe, 'Al ugun po asogo nirde bulun nirke kanduknen nurde hime geb, faran nurde sope ird nunayin,' inen karyanen ird hinhin. ⁴ Be, mere nurd nurd al go hankeyabe kenen wasak

po ten hinhin. Gega bere gobe watinde po hike kenen kenenbe dufaymindeb, 'Nebe Al Kurun kafura ma ird al hoyan wor palap ma yirde hime. ⁵ Goyenpoga beretap gobe parsaynen wor po nirde hi geb, bada hen faran uren. Monggo go po wan nenke nenkeb pinen bulun wor po niryenkek geb,' yirin," yinyin.

⁶ Irdeb Yesu go sopte po, "Be, mere nurd nurd al gobe al igin mon gega, mere tiyyin go nurhan? ⁷ Al bulun wor gogo gwaha tiyyin. Ningeb Al Kurun igin wor po gobe al kura nigen al yen basina yirtin gore huginen wawunya nan kahalya faran dura inen esen urde karyanen ird hinayin gobe faran ma yuryen? Mon, hen ga ma faran yuryen geb. ⁸ Fudinde dinen hime. Al Kurunbe nigen al yen basina yirtin gobe bemel po faran yuryen. Irkeb asogomin belen bulun yirkeb kanduk yenen hinayin goyen hubu henayin. Gega ne Al Urmin gare sopte wayen nature goyenbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde huginen gusunan ird ird mata goyen alya bereya hitte hiyen ma dahade?" yinyin.

Farisi alya teks yad yad al gote maya mere

⁹ Be, al kurabe, "Nen po gabe al huwak," yenbe al hoyan kurun gobe bulun yinen hinhan. Ningeb go mar go dilinde huwardeb matamin goke Yesu belen maya mere gahade yirin: ¹⁰ "Be, al irawa kura goyen Al Kurun mere irye yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum. Al kurabe Farisi al, munan kurabe Roma gabman nin teks yad yad al. ¹¹ Be, Farisi al gore Al Kurun mere irdeyabe yingen ge yenbe, 'Al Kurun, nebe al hoyan belen mata ten hanjen gwahade

* **17:35-36:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ³⁶ Irde al irawa kura metende hen meten ten hikeya al unkenenbe Al Kurun belen tiyyen. Munan kurabe tubul tiyyen," yinyin.

monj. Nebe kawe ma tenj himyen, usi ma tenj himyen, kudinj mata ma tenj himyen, irde bere hoyan kura duwan ma irde himyen. Irde teks yad yad al iman ima hi gwahade monj geb, goke amanen nurd gunenj hime. ¹² Nebe meter nanja unjkurenj bana goyen ge nin dufay hewe yen nan kahal iraware binje kutja irde himyen. Irdeb det yade himyen kurun goyen goke aman henbe merege gama irde pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb unjkurenjbe ge nin pel irde himyen,' yirinj.

¹³ "Gega teks yad yad al gobe mataminj ge kanduknenj nurde Al Kurunj mere ird ird gasunj bana hitek monj yenj nurde kame belen huwarde Al Kurunj mere iryinj. Goyenbe mata bulunminj ge memya wor po henj kotanj kanj hende nanjenenja mere irtek monj yen nuryin. Irdeb urgunj kanj mata bulunminj ge buninenj nurde yingenj dumunj maydebe, 'Al Kurunj, nebe mata bulun al geb buninenj nurd nunayin,' inyinj. ¹⁴ Ningeb fudinde dinenj hime. Teks yad yad al gobe Al Kurunj dilinde wukkenj wor po henbe yaminde mulganj henj kurin. Munanj al kura gobe hubu. Gwahade geb, al kura yingenj turunj iryenj al gobe Al Kurunj belen denjem monj irke memyak nuryen. Munanj al kura yingenj ge, 'Nebe al iginj monj,' yiyyen al gobe Al Kurunj belen denjem yanj iryenj," yinyin.

Dirinj muknenja Yesuya

(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Be, alya bereya belen, "Dirinj muknenj Yesu hitte yukuteke haninj kerde yunenj guram yirde tarenj yiri," yenj dirinminj yago yawanj hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen komatminj yago belen mel goyen yenenbe yinenj tenj utanj yiraminj. ¹⁶ Gega Yesu belen dirinj muknenj go hoy yirdeb komatminj yago

goyen, "Daninj utanj yirde hanj? Yubul tike ne hitte wananj. Dirinj gahade gab yingenjdenj saninje epte monj geb, huginenj naninja milinyat haninj doyanj po hanjen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura dirinj gahade yara henj Al Kurunjen tarenj nin nakenen hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi bana gonj hiyen. ¹⁷ Fudinde dinenj hime. Al kura dirinj gwahade ma henj Al Kurun hitte kwe yiyyenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi bana gonj epte ma hiyen," yirinj.

Doyanj al kura samunminj budam wor po gore Yesu wanj kinyin

(Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Be, doyanj al kura gore huwardeb, "Tisa, gebe saba al iginj geb, momonj nira. Daha tenj gab Al Kurunja huginenj henj henj goyen nere hiyyen?" inenj gusunanj iryinj. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Nebe saba mar megen ninj kura gwahade yenj nurdeb al iginj ninha? Nebe megen ninj saba mar al gwahade monj geb. Megen ninj albe iginj minjmonj. Al Kurunj munj po gab al iginj geb," inyinj. ²⁰ Be, gwaha inenbe, "Al Kurunjen saba Mose unyinbe nurde ha gogo. 'Bere hoyan kura duwan ma irde hayin, al ma gasa yirke kamnayin, kawe ma tiyayin, merere huwaryen al faranj urhem yenj, ma tagal unhem yenj mere upul ma tiyayin, nanakeya momkeya palap yirde hayin,' gwahade katinj geb, go po gama irde hayin," inyinj. ²¹ Irkeb al goreb, "Mere kurunj gobe dirinde mat po kenkela gama irde wanj gayenter wor gwahade po tenj hime," inyinj.

²² Be, Yesu belen mere go nurdeb, "Gega mata unjkurenj kurabe tubul tenj ha. Ningeb kunj samunje

yago kurun go yade al yunke damu tike gote murungem yadebe al buninen det nin amu hen han mar goyen yunayin. Gogab kamebe Al Kurun belen gote murungem igin wor po gunyen. Irde gab wan gama nirayin,” yinyin. ²³ Irkeb al gobe samunmin budam wor po geb, mere go nurdeb binde kan-duknen wor po nuryin.

²⁴ Be, al go gwaha tike kenenbe Yesu belen kenen henya, “Al samunmin budam wor pobe Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon hen henminbe metenen wor po. ²⁵ Dapna kurun kamelbe det haran haran kutum yamen dirnen wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyen. Gwahade goyen po, al samunmin budam wor Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin. Ningeb det irawa goyen tumnande metenen. Gega daminbe metenen wor po yen nurde han? Al samunmin budam gobe metenen wor po geb,” yinyin. ²⁶ Irkeb al mere go nuramin mar goreb, “Ningeb Al Kurunbe ganun mar po ga yawaryen?” inamin. ²⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Det kura al belen irtek mon goyen Al Kurunbe igin ala po iryen geb,” yinyin. ²⁸ Irkeb Pita belen huwardeb, “Nenbe gama girnin yen detninin kurun goyen yubul titin,” yinyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana hen hen ge tenbe yamin, berem, kulin yago, milinnya naninnya, dirnen wenya yubul tiyyen gobe ³⁰ megen gar henya gote murungem budam yawaryen. Irde kame kame wor Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen manan tiyyen,” yinyin.

Yesu belen yingen kamde kamde

nin sopte tagalyin

(*Matiyu 10:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*)

³¹ Be, Yesu go mere basan marmen 12 go hoyan mun po yukunbe gaha yinyin: “Nenbe Yerusalem hurkutek geb. Irdeb Al Kurunen mere basan mar belen Al Urminbe gwaha tiyyen yen asande kayamin goyen tumnan fudinde po forok yenayin. ³² Ningeb gor nin mar belen ne Al Urmin gayen nade al min hoyan Yuda mar mon haniinde nernayin. Irkeb yen belen bak mununen hinman nirde nayan nirde meyan nirde usulak tenbe mununke kamen. ³³ Goyenbe kamente mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren,” yinyin. ³⁴ Irkeb komatmin yago gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen bebak ma po tiyamin. Mere gote minbe banare po hinhin geb, goke kura yihi yen ma nuramin.

Yesu belen al dilin titmin sope iryin

(*Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*)

³⁵ Be, Yesu go kun kun Yeriko taun binde hen hikeyabe al kura dilin titmin goyen belen sinakde keperde al det nin kajan yirde hinhin. ³⁶ Be, al buda kurun go mere neldok ten belnen ker urde wan fole irde hike nurdeb, “Gabe da irde han?” yen gusunen yiryin. ³⁷ Irkeb, “Nasaret nin al Yesu go goyen wan kun hi,” inamin. ³⁸ Irkeb al gore hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmin, buninen nirde faran nura be!” yinyin. ³⁹ Gega al wan yen turte hamin mar gore inen ten, “Bada hawa!” inamin. Gega bada hitnenbe ugun po hok yenbe, “Dewit urmin, buninen nirde faran nura be!” yinyin. ⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go al gote mere goyen nurde gor po huwardeb, “Al go ten gar wanan,” yinyin. Irkeb

al go tawakeb Yesu belen, ⁴¹ “Daha niri yen nurde ha?” inkeb al gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, nankenmewon yen nurde hime,” inyin. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Ne nin hekkeb nurde ha geb nankena,” inyin. ⁴³ Irkeb goyare po dilin bak yekeb naninyin. Irdeb Al Kurun turun irdya irdya Yesu gama irde kun hinhin. Be, al mata go dilinde kenamin mar wor Al Kurun turun iramin.

19

Sakius

¹ Be, Yesu go Yeriko taun bana hurkunbe bana gon kun hinhin. ² Taunde gorbe Roma gabman nin teks yad yad marte doyan al kura hinhin. Denjembe Sakius. Yenbe samunmin budam. ³ Al gobe Yesube al dahade goyen kenmewon yen nurde hinhin geb, kun kene yen kurin. Gega yenbe al dolfon geb, al buda kurun gore pet pet irkeb gwaha mat kura Yesu goyen kentek mon hirin. ⁴ Gwaha tenbe, “Yesube gayan wayen tiya go,” yen nurdeb mehen hen kunbe, “Gor mat ga kenen,” yenbe sikamo he hende hurkun gor hinhin.

⁵ Be, Yesu go kun yen hinhin turte gor henbe kotan kanbe, “Sakius, hankebe gere yare hen. Ningeb aran kata,” inyin. ⁶ Irkeb aran po katenbe amanen nurde pere irdeb, “Iginge wake yare kure,” inyin.

⁷ Be, Yesu go gwaha tike kenenbe al buda gor hinhan goreb, “Al gob mata bulun al inen hanyen gega, al goya awalik here yen kwa,” yen binde gwahade nurdeb hinhirun tiyamin. ⁸ Goyenpoga Sakius belen huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, ga nura. Dawetne kurun gayenbe kahalte po pota irde al buninen det nin amu hen han mar yunen. Irde al kura usi matare hora gwahade kura

yawarmirin kenem gwahade po wawun siptere wol hewen,” inyin. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ne Al Urmin gabe alya bereya Al Kurun tubul ten gisaw kutin mar goyen nankenen yumulgan tiye yen wamirin. Ningeb al gayen wor Abraham urmin geb, hanke gabe Al Kurun hitte tumulgan tihim,” yirin.

¹¹ Be, al gor gabu iramin mar belen mere go nurdeb dufayminde, “Yesube Yerusalem binde hihi geb, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird matabe hen ga mon forok yewen tiya,” yen nuramin. Irkeb Yesu belen mel gote dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin: ¹² “Be, al denjem yan kura doyan al kurun hen hen ge, ‘Nan gisaw kun doyan al kurun nirke gab nananer mulgan hewen,’ yen nuryin. ¹³ Irdeb kwe yenbe meten marmen 10 hoy yirdeb gol hora yunkuren yunkuren yunenbe, ‘Ne gar ma himekeyabe hora gore gwaha mat meten yunteke tolok henayin yen nurdeya meten tinayin. Irde kamebe mulgan hen denen,’ yinenbe kurin. ¹⁴ Gega al yende nanare nin belen al goke igin ma nuramin. Irde al kura yinke wakeb, ‘Den manan nan gisaw al go künde gor kuran. Kunbe gon nin mar yenenbe al goke yinnayin. Nenbe al gore doyan al kuruninin hen hen ge igin ma nurde hite yinnayin,’ yinen mel go hulyan yirke kwamin. ¹⁵ Gega al go doyan al kurun henbe mulgan hirin. Irdeb meten marmen hora yunyin goyen gore meten ten kura mun tolok daw iran yenbe yen ge yeke wayamin. ¹⁶ Irkeb al mehende wayin goreb, ‘Doyan al, nebe gol hora unkurun nunarin goreb gol hora 10 forok yirmin gago,’ inyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb doyan al kurun goreb,

‘Gebe meten ijin wor po tiyan geb, gebe meten al ijin. Det dirnen gunmirin goyen kenkela doyan iran geb, gebe taun 10 gunmeke gote doyan al hawayin,’ inyin.

¹⁸ Be, meten al kura wor wanbe, ‘Doyan al, gol horage unkenen nunarin goreb siptesonon yirmin gago,’ inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb doyan al kurun belen amanen nurde wol henbe, ‘Gebe taun siptesonon gayen gunmeke gote doyan al hawayin,’ inyin. ²⁰ Be, meten al kura sopte wanbe, ‘Doyan al, gol horagebe gago. Amil parwekde mala ten bana kirmirin. ²¹ Gebe al misinen yan wor po. Det gere mon goyen mali po yade hayen. Irdeb binje ge ma hartin wor mali po yade hayen. Ningeb ge nin kafura hen himyen,’ inyin. ²² Irkeb doyan al kurun belen wol henbe, ‘Gebe meten al bulun wor po. Merege go po tumulgan ten gunen tihim geb. Nebe al misinen yan nurde nunen ha gogo? Det nere mon goyen mali po yade himyen, irde binje ne ma hartin goyen wor mali po yade himyen ninha. ²³ Al gwahade yen nurdeb danin horanebe hora yerde hanjen yare ma kerarin? Mon manhan mulgan hen wanbe horane tolok hitinde temewon,’ inyin. ²⁴ Irdeb al goyan huwarde hinhan mar go, ‘Gol hora go goran irde ten meten al gol hora 10 yirun al go unnan,’ yinyin. ²⁵ Gega al buda gore wol henbe, ‘Doyan al, yenbe gol hora 10 minyan hi. Ningeb danin sopte untek?’ inamin. ²⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, ‘Ga nurnan. Al det unke kenkela doyan irde meten kurun tenbe iginen kurun forok yiryen al gobe meten ijin ten hiyen goke teban det yawaryen. Munan det unke kumhaka hen iginen ma forok iryen al gobe yende det mun kura hiyen goyen wor goran irke det minmon wor po hiyyen. ²⁷ Be, ne

belen doyan almin hen hen ge ijin ma nuramin mar gobe asogone ningeb, yawan delner gar gab gasa yirke kamnan,’ yinyin,” yen Yesu belen gwahade tagalyin.

Yesu belen Yerusalem bana hurkurin

(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19)

²⁸ Be, gwaha yirin go kamereb Yesu go Yerusalem hurkun hinde geb, kun hinhin po. ²⁹ Be, Betfageya Betani taunya gobe nana donken kura denembe Olip dondon inen hanjende gor hinaryum. Ningeb kun gor forok yetek hen henbe komatmin irawa hulyan yirdeb, ³⁰ “Kuri. Kun tiyun kurare iror forok yenbe donki fonen al dirin, al kura go hende ma kun hitin goyen fen titin kiniryen. Irdeb kan go hol irde ten wayiryen. ³¹ Al kura belen, ‘Danin kan tugu ten har?’ dinkeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurun belen goke yihi,’ iniryen,” yinen hulyan yiryin.

³² Be, Yesu belen al yad yerke kwaryum gobe kun Yesu belen yirin gwahade po kenaryum. ³³ Irdeb donki go kan tugu ten hikeyabe yewek yago belen, “Danin donki go tugu ten har?” yinen gusunan yiramin. ³⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun belen gake yihi,” yaryum.

³⁵ Be, donki go Yesu hitte tawanbe ulinhormin yugu ten yade donki go hende ugamdebe Yesu ten go hende keramin. ³⁶ Be, Yesu go donki hende kun hikeyabe al belen, “Doyan Al Kurun wan hi,” yenbe ulinhormin yugu ten belenyan ugamde tukamin. ³⁷ Be, belen gama irde kun kun Olip dondonde mat Yerusalem kurkun kurkun belen hekeb komatmin buda kurun goreb bikken mata tinen forok yirke yenen hinhan kurun goke amanen nurdeb

hekhok tenj Al Kurunj turun irde gaha yamin:

³⁸ “Al Kurunjen denemde doyan al kurunj waya gabe Al Kurunj belen guram irde iginj iryen! Al goke Al Kurunjen gasunje hanj marbe binj kamke iginj hinayinj.

Irde Al Kurunj denem turnunjanj irnayinj,” yamin.

³⁹ Be, Farisi mar kura al gabu irde kunj hinhan bana gonj hinhan goreb Yesuyen komatminj yago belen gwaha tenj hike iginj ma nurdeb inen tenj, “Tisa, komatge yago ga iginj ma tenj hanj geb, yinke bada henañ,” inaminj. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde dinenj hime. Yenj bada henayinbe hora gare huwarde yenj tenj hanj gwahade tinayinj,” yinyinj.

Yesu belen Yerusalem ninj mar goke esirinj

⁴¹ Be, kunj Yerusalem forok yetek henj henjyabe taun go kenenbe gor ninj mar goke buninenj nurde esenbe gaha yirinj: ⁴² “Yerusalem ninj mar, denbe ganun belen faranj durke Al Kurunja awalikde hike bitinj kamke iginj hinayinj goyen hanja gayen nurwonj wor po yenj nurde hime. Al gobe ne gago gega, nenenj bebak ma tenj hanj. ⁴³ Ningeb gote kandukbe kame forok yeke kennayinj. Goyenterbe asogotin belen mudunninj yenj fulenja marminj yawanbe busaharnak yenj milgu dirnayinj. Irde megenya horaya yawanj tauntinj Yerusalem gote koya kurunj goyen sinja belen mat danj unke hurkunj koya kurunj goya tunande hekeb kurhan mat mat tauntinj bana hurkunayinj. ⁴⁴ Irdeb tauntinjanj dindikenja tumnanj mudunke kamnayinj. Yabe hora belen yirtinj geb, asogotin belen yupew yurkeb hora unjkurenj munj kura kadom hende ma hiyenj. Mata gobe Al Kurunj belen dumulganj tiye yenj

wayyinj gega, kenenj bebak ma tenj hanj geb, kanduk gogo forok yiyyenj,” yirinj.

Al Kurunjen ya balem bana hurkuring

⁴⁵ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem taun bana kunj Al Kurunjen ya balem bana hurkuring. Irdeb al det yawanj ya kurunj bana gonj yerde damu tike hora yade hinhan mar goyen yinenj tenj yakira tiyyinj.

⁴⁶ Irdeb, “Al Kurunjen mere asande katinbe, ‘Nere yabe mere nird nird gasunj,’ yitinj hi. Gega daninj geb den belen kawe marte bana kunj kurun gasunj irde hanj?” yinyinj.

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go nan kahalmijn nan kahalmijn ya balem bana gonj al saba yirde hinhin. Gega Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj marte karkuwanjinja Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyanj marya belen mayninj yenj kurut yenj hinhan. ⁴⁸ Goyenbe al buda kurunj gobe Yesuyen mere nurtek yirkeb yenj hitte po wanj gabu irde hinhan. Ningeb maytek belnenj kura ma kenenj hinhan.

20

Yesube ganunjen tarende mata tenj ha inaminj

(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Be, gwaha irkeb nalu kurarebe Al Kurunjen ya balemde kunj koya belen milgu irtinj bana gonj al wanj gabu irde hanjen sawsaware gor kurinj. Irdeb al gor gabu irde hinhan goyen saba yirde Al Kurunj belen yumulganj tenj tenj mere iginj goyen tagalde hinhin. Gwaha tenj hikeyabe Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj mar pris buda gote karkuwanjinja Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya belen Yesu hitte wayaminj. ² Irdeb, “Momonj dira. Ganun belen iginj

ginke mata kurun gayen ten ha?" inen gusunan iramin. ³ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Ne wor gusunan kura diren tihim geb. ⁴ Yon Baptais belen al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurun ma megen nin al kura belen igin inkeb meten gogo ten hinhin? Momon nirke nure," yinyin. ⁵ Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe yingen ulin sege irdeb, "Al Kurun belen inke meten go ten hinhin in-tekeb, 'Danim geb meremin goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hinhan?' dinyen. ⁶ Munan al belen inke meten ten hinhin in-tekeb al buda kurun gab Yonbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al yen nurde han geb, mereninin go nurdeb bin ar yeke horare mudunke kamtek," yamin. ⁷ Irdeb, "Yon belen mata ten hinhin gobe al gore kura igin inke ten hinhin yen ma nurde hite," inamin. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Ne wor al gore igin ninke mata kurun gayen ten hime ma dinen," yinyin.

Megen murungem damu ten hiyen gote siraw mere

(Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin: "Al kura goyen wain metenmin harde ep irdeb al hoyan goyen, 'Wain meten gabe den ge mekerhem geb, meten ten iginen hekeb meten gote murungem nunen hinayin,' yinenbe nana gisaw wor po kunbe nalu ulyande gon hinhin. ¹⁰ Irde wain fin yad yad nalu hekeb meten almin kura ten kerke wayyin. Wan meten doyan irde hinhan mar goyen anutamin belen wain iginen nin hulyan iryin goyen momon yirkeb tuwagin mat mayde takira tike dulin kurin. ¹¹ Irkeb meten almin hoyan wor ten kerke wayyin. Gega yenbe mayde detmin yuguya ten kupson takira tike yen wor dulin mulgan hirin. ¹² Irkeb sopte po meten

almin hoyan ten kerke wayyin. Gega yen wor mayde bulun bulun irde dagim yan irde tukun wain meten sinjare takira tike kurin.

¹³ "Be, meten gote min al goreb, 'Daha tiyen? Bada hen urne, bubulkunne wor po gayen ten kermeke kuyen. Yen daw gab palap irde wain iginen kura unke yawayyen,' yenbe urmin go ten kerke wayyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb meten doyan irde hinhan mar gore urmin go kenenbe gwaha tinin yen sege irdeb, 'Meten gate min al gote urminbe gago. Kamebe meten gabe yende hiyyen. Ningeb mayteke kamkeb meten gabe nende po hiyyen,' yamin. ¹⁵ Irdeb al go tulun ten sinjare tukun mayke kamyin.

"Be, gwaha tiyamin geb, meten min al goreb daha yiryen? ¹⁶ Meten min al goreb mulgan hen wan meten doyan irde hinhan mar go gasa yirke kamnayin. Irkeb metenmin go ten al hoyan yunke gore doyan irde unen hinayin," yinyin. Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramin go meremin goke igin ma nurdeb, "Ge yaha gwahade gobe nen hitte epte ma wor po forok yiyyen geb," yamin. ¹⁷ Gwaha yekeb Yesu belen yenen kimin mat po, "Mata gwahade ma forok yiyyen yahan? Goyenbe danin geb Al Kurunyen asandeb,

'Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya sanin wor po iryin,' gwahade katin hi? *Tikin 118:22*

¹⁸ Ningeb merene nurde kenkela bebak tinan ko. Go hora goyenbe ne gago. Ningeb al kura hora go hende takten mayyenbe mugol niyyen. Irde hora gore katen hika tiyyen al gobe umetek tiyyen. Ningeb al kura nenen bebak ma

tinayin mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyen,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yeke Moseyen saba marya pris buda gote karkuwanminya belen mere go nurdeb, “Maya mere gabe nen gayen ga po dinen hi,” yenbe, “Aran po ten fere tini,” yamin. Gega al buda kurun gore mudun-nayin yen kafura hen daha wet kura ma iramin.

Teks damu ten ten gote saba

(Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Be, go kamereb go mar goreb, “Daha mat kura mere bulun tike kenen merem yan irdeb ten Roma gabmanyen doyan al haniinde kertek,” yen hinhan. Irdeb yende al kura yad yerke al igin belen titnen ten Yesu hitte wayamin. ²¹ Irde Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa, ge belen al mere yirde saba yirde ha kurun gobe fudinde wor po yirde ha yen nurde hite. Irde al denem hanya denem mon marya goyenbe kura igin igin yirde kura bulun bulun ma yirde hayen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po al saba yirde hayen. ²² Ningeb nenbe mere min unkenen nin po gusunen girnin tihit geb nura ko. Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisarbe Al Kurun nin ma nurde hi gega, nen Yuda mar belen yen ge teks damu titek gobe igin ma dahade?” inen gusunen iramin. ²³ Gega usi irde hinhan go yenen bebak tenbe, ²⁴ “Silwa hora kura nikala nirnan,” yinke ten ikala iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Hora hende gorbe ganunde tonenya denemya har?” yinen gusunen yirkeb, “Sisaryen,” inamin. ²⁵ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gwahade ningeb, Sisar belen det kura nin dinyen gobe Sisar unnayin. Munan Al Kurun belen det kura nin dinyen gobe Al Kurun

unnayin,” yinyin. ²⁶ Irkeb al buda kurun dilinde Yesu go mere gwaha tike kenenbe dinon kok yen mohon hibol tiyamin. Irdeb merem yan irnin yen hinhan goyen daha wet kura irtek ma hamin.

Kamtiinde mat huward huward gote saba

(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar kura Yesu gusunen irnin yen wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtiibe kame epte ma huward-nayin yen hanjen. ²⁸ Be, go mar gore Yesu kenenbe, “Tisa, Mose belen nen ge ten asandebe, ‘Al kura berem yan gega dirin minmon henya kamyen. Irkeb kulin belen itinde beretap go tenbe itin ge dirin tum urde unyen,’ gwahade kayyin. ²⁹ Be, al kurabe kulin yago 6 hinhan. Al gobe bere tirin gega, dirin minmon henya kamyin. ³⁰ Irkeb kulin yen harhokde nin gore wor beretap go tirin. ³¹ Goyenbe yen wor dirin minmon henya kamyin. Ningeb kamay itinya mel 7 gobe bere unkenen goyen po tamin gega, tumnan dirin minmon ala po hen henbe kamamin. ³² Be, funanbe beretap goyen wor kamyin. ³³ Dilin henbe al 7 gobe bere unkenen go po tamin geb, kame huward huward nalu forok yekeb bere gobe ganunde berem wor po hiyyen?” inen gusunen iramin.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Megen gar henbe albe bere yade, berebe al yade ten hanjen. ³⁵ Gega kame kame Al Kurun belen igin yenen yisan heke kamtiinde mat huward huginen Al Kurunya hinayin mar gobe al belen bere yade, bere belen al kun ma tinayin. ³⁶ Yenbe kamtiinde mat huwarddeb Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henayin.

Irde Al Kurunyen miyon yara henayin geb sopte ma kamnayin.

³⁷ “Be, al kamtinde mat sopte huwarnayin goke Mose manan asande kayyinbe kapyan hen hanjen gogo. Mose belen he gergen melak hen hinhin goke kayyinyabe Doyan Al Kurunbe ‘Abrahamya Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurun’ yirin. Mere gote minbe al kamtinbe sopte huwarnayin yen yitin. ³⁸ Yuda marte hakwamin gobe bikken kamamin. Gega mel gote tonenbe Al Kurunya han, irde kame sopte huwarnayin geb, Al Kurun dilindebe mel gobe han yen nurdeb Mose belen gwahade kayyin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe al kamtinde Al Kurun mon. Yenbe al kamtinde mat huwarnayin mar gote Al Kurun,” yinyin.

³⁹ Gwaha yeke nurdeb Moseyen saba mar gore wol henbe, “Tisa, mere gobe fudinde wor po yaha,” inamin. ⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mel gore gusunan irde hinhan kurun gobe kenkela po wol heke kenenbe sopte gusunan ird ird nin kama hamin.

Mesaiabe ganunyen urmin?

(*Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*)

⁴¹ Be, Yesu belen Moseyen saba mar go gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb al belen Mesaiabe Dewityen urmin yen hanjen? Gobe gwahade mon geb. ⁴² Dewitbe Mesaia goke yingen Al Kurunyen asan kura Tikin Asan inen hanjende gor gahade kayyin:

‘Al Kurun belen Doyan Al Kurunne gaha inyin:

“Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

⁴³ Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin,” inyin,’ yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

⁴⁴ Ningeb kapyan hen hanjen gwahade po, Dewit belen Mesaia goyen ‘Doyan Al Kurunne’ inyin. Ningeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmin hiyyen? Gobe epte mon geb!” yinyin.

Moseyen saba mar nin kenkela hen hinan ko

(*Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54*)

⁴⁵ Be, al buda go Yesuyen mere nurde hikeyab komatmin gaha yinyin: ⁴⁶ “Denbe Moseyen saba mar nin kenkela hen ga hinan ko. Go mar gobe al hoyan belen denem yan dinen palap dirde turun dirde hinan yen nurde ulin umna sombornen yerde al budam kun wan ten hanjen gasunyan goyen wilwul ten hanjen. Irde Yuda marte gabu yare kunbe al denem yande gasunyan po kepertek yen nurde hanjen. Dula mata karkuwan yan wor kunbe gwaha po ten hanjen. ⁴⁷ Go mar gobe beretapyen samunya horaya komkom hen hanjen. Gega al hoyan belen denen turun dirnan yen Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulyan wor po tulun ten hanjen. Al gwaha ten han mar gobe Al Kurunyen sababe nurd nurd ga mata bulun ten han geb, kame Al Kurun belen matamin gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen. Yende kandukbe al hoyan belen kanduk yawarnayin gote folek wor po yawarnayin,” yinyin.

21

Beretap belen Al Kurun galak iryin

(*Mak 12:41-44*)

¹ Be, Yesu go keperde komatmin yago saba yirde henjab horam yan mar gore wan Al Kurun galak irnin yen horaya samunmin hoyanya manan yawan Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon det goyen yerd yerd gasunde yerde

hike yinyinj. ² Be, beretap buninen kura wanbe hora muknen mun wor po gore det kura damu titek mon goyen irawa yerde hike goyen wor kinyinj. ³⁻⁴ Irdeb komatmin goyen, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al hoyan gobe detmin budam han geb kura po yawan Al Kurun galak irhan. Gega beretap buninen gobe horamin muknen mun funan wor po be hetek yara gega, yingen ge ma nurde yawan Al Kurun galak ira. Ningeb beretap gore Al Kurun nin hora yera gobe al samun minyan mar gore hora budam yerhan goyen fole yira kenhem,” yinyinj.

Al Kurunyen ya balembe bulun hiyyen

(Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Be, go kamereb komatmin kura belen, “Al Kurunyen ya balem gabe al belen Al Kurun nin dufay henbe samunmin kurayen kurayen yirtin goya hora umnam igyen igyen yawan gore po irtin geb kenenmin igin wor po be!” yamin. Irkeb Yesu belen, ⁶ “Ya kurun kenen han gayenbe kame bulun ird ird nalu forok yekeb ya ga irtin hora gayen tumnan yemeyke megen katnayin. Hora unkuren mun kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Tumnan gilgalan ird katen pasi henayin,” yinyinj. ⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, daha nanan gab mata goyen forok yiyyen? Irde da mata kura forok yeke kenenbe mata goyen forok yen yen nalu goyen binde hihi yen bebak titek?” yen gusunan iramin. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kame kamebe al budam wan usi dirde hinayin. Go mar gore wanbe, ‘Mesaiabe ne gago. Nalu umulinde hekeb ne gago forok yihim,’ dinnayin. Ningeb kenkela hen hinan ko. Mongo usi wor wor dirke fudinde yen gama yirnayin geb. ⁹ Irde fulenja karkuwan karkuwan forok

yen hike gote mere momon nurde hinayin. Gega goke kafura ma hen hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe go wa forok yen hinayin. Gega gwahade forok yekeb nalu funan go gago yen ma nurnayin,” yinyinj.

¹⁰ Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyinj: “Fulenja mata belen po kurun hiyyen. Irke al min kura belen huwarde al min hoyanya arde hinayin. Gabman kura belen huwarde gabman hoyanya fulenja ten hinayin. ¹¹ Irde nanan kurayanbe ninina karkuwan forok yen hinayin, bingge nin kamde hinayin, irde garbam bulun forok yeke al budam kamde hinayin. Irdeb nanjindebe mata kafuram kafuram forok yenayin, irde kame mata kura forok yenayin gote tunanen manan karkuwan forok yen hinayin.

¹² “Gega mata go ma forok yen hikeyabe ne nin igin ma nurde han mar belen den gayen dukun fere dirde mudunen bulun bulun dirde hinayin. Mel gore Yuda marte gabu yayan gabu irde han marte dilingde dukun merem yan dirde hinayin. Irde megen nin doyan marya gote karkuwanminyat dilingde dukun merem yan dirdeb koyare derde hinayin. ¹³ Gega goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha dirde hikeb denbe ne Yesu gake tagalnan yenbe gogo belen kerde dunen han yen nurde hinayin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Doyan mar karkuwan dilingde huwarkeb ne belen mereya dufay wukkenya dunen. Irkeb asogotin belen epte ma meretin pel ird haywan dirde hinayin. Ningeb merere ma huwarde henyabe dindiken ge daha mat kura mere tinin yen goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin. ¹⁶ Be, kanduk karkuwan gwahade forok yen hinayin goyenterbe mamtinnya nanatinnya, dadatinnya koltinja, irde taytinnya

kadtin yagoya belen wor al hay heke mudunen hinayin. Irde den kurabe gwaha dirke kamde hinayin. ¹⁷ Al megen nin kurun goreb ne nin igin ma nurde hinayin geb, den belen ne gama nirde hikeb asogo dirde hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde ultinbe bulun yirde hinayin gega, Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen geb, tontinbe epte ma wor po bulun yirde hinayin. ¹⁹ Ningeb ne nin hekken nurde tarej po huwarde hinayinbe Al Kurun belen yenya huginen hen hen belen go kerd dunyen,” yinyin.

Yerusalembe bulun hiyyen

(*Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19*)

²⁰ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Fulenja mar belen Yerusalem taun kurun gayen milgu irtin kenenbe taun ga tumnan bulun hen hen nalube binde hihi yen nurnayin. ²¹⁻²² Be, go nalu goyenbe Yerusalem nin marbe mata bulunmin gote murungem tenayin yen Al Kurunyen asande katin hiyen go gwahade po forok yiyyen. Ningeb fulenja mar belen taun go milgu irde hike yenenbe Yudia nanjare hanjen marbe busaharde dugure hurkunayin. Yerusalem taunde hanjen marbe busaharde sinjare kat kunayin. Irde al tiyun hoyande hanjen marbe taun binde ma hurkunayin. ²³ Goyen nalurebe Al Kurun belen Yudia nana kurun goyenter nin marte mata bulunmin goke bearar tenbe kanduk kurun wor po yunyen. Ningeb bere bin yanya dirin hanjapok minyanyabe epte ma aranen busaharnayin geb gobe kafuram wor po. ²⁴ Be, al kura marbe fulenja mar belen yilde yakamke kamnayin. Munan kurabe fere yirde yukun nana hoyande hoyande yukunayin. Irke al min hoyan belen wan Yerusalem taun go tenbe gor hike

kun kunbe Al Kurun belen taun go tubul titek nalu kiryin goyen forok yeke gab tubul tinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu sopte wayyen

(*Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27*)

²⁵ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, nana dilin, gagasiya dinambeya hittebe mata kurayen kurayen forok yeke yennayin. Munan megenbe makan duba belen epte ma ten nana erek irde hike nana migirin go nurdeb kafura wor po hen gwaha kura titek yen ma nurnayin. ²⁶ Nanjindeb mata kura forok yiyyen gobe nana gagasiya dinambeya goyen Al Kurun belen hambor yirke ugala tinayin. Irkeb megen han marbe mata kurun gwahade forok yeke kafura wor po hen kamde gergeren tinayin. ²⁷ Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyen goya goyabe ne Al Urmin gabe tarejne kurun turnun yan goyen kigarinjin faykek hende katen himeke nenayin. ²⁸ Ningeb mata kurun goyen forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyen yen nalu kiryin gobe binde hihi yen nurdeb kafura ma henayin. Aman hen sanjin henayin,” yinyin.

Fik he gote maya mere

(*Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

²⁹ Irdeb maya mere mat sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, fik heya he hoyan goyen yenen hinayin. ³⁰ Beda urke yenenbe den Yuda marte nanjarebe kadila hewen tiya yen nurde hanjen. ³¹ Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem gayen kun mata kurayen kurayen kurun go forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu goyen binde hihi yen nurnayin. ³² “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata gobe forok yenayin geb. Irde mata go

forok yenayin nalure al hinayin mar gobe mata go yennayin.³³ Irdeb megenya nanjinyabe hubu hiriryen. Gega merenebe tarej minyan geb hubu ma hiyyen. Huginen alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yen gama irde hinayin,” yinyin.

Dindiken ge kenkela hen ga hinayin

³⁴⁻³⁵ Irdeb sopte po, “Nalu yihim goyenterbe Al Kurun belen megen nin alya bereya tumnan mata ten hanjen gote murungem yunyen. Ningeb kenkela nurde ga hinan ko. Monjo megen nin samun yad yad mataya dula ten ten mataya kukuwa fe ugun po nen nen mataya belen dufaytin pet dirke goke po ten hikeya nalu go forok yen daga dawartin yara dirke hurkunat tinayin geb.³⁶ Ningeb denbe kenkela hen hinayin. Irde tarej henbe mata gwa-hade forok yenayin goyen igin fole yirdeb, Al Urmin belen kame wan al pota yiryen nalure igin dilingde huwartek yen Al Kurun gusunjan irde hinayin,” yinyin.

³⁷ Be, Yesu go nankahalmin nankahalminbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun alya bereya saba yirde hinhin. Irdeb wawun hekeb Yerusalem taun sinare dondon kura denembe Olip Dondon inen hanyende gor hurkun hinhin.³⁸ Irde wampotmin wampotminbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mulgan hen kun hinhin. Irkeb alya bereya sabamin nurnin yen ya kurunde gor wan gabu irde hinhan.

22

Yudas belen Yesu tagal unyin

(Matiyu 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Yon 11:45-53)

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten hikeyabe dula nalu kurun Pasoba goyen

binde hiri. Pasobarebe beret yis minmon katin goyen nene hanjen.² Be, goyare goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu go kawan po mayteke al buda kurun gare mudunnayin yen kafura henbe, “Daha mat kura al diling banare Yesu go mayteke kamyen?” yen belen nin nankenen hinhan.

³ Be, gwaha ten hikeyabe Satan belen Yesuyen komatmin 12 bana gon nin al kura Yudas Iskariot goyen hard unyin.⁴ Irkeb yen belen kun pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan ird ird marte karkuwanja hitte kunbe, “Daha mat Yesu go mel gote haniinde kermeke ten fere tinayin,” yenbe mel goya mere sege iramin.⁵ Irkeb mel gore amanen wor po nurdeb damu girtek inamin.⁶ Irkeb Yudas go aman henbe mulgan hen kurin. Irde nalu kura al hoyan minmon Yesuya komatminya po hike yenen gab Yesu goyen mel gote haniinde kerej yen nurdeb goke doyan hen hinhin.

Komatmin irawa belen Pasoba dula nin det gitik iraryum

(Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yon 13:21-30)

⁷ Be, beret yis minmon nen nen nalu kurun Pasoba inen hanjen goyen forok yirin. Go nalurebe sipsip gasa yirde nene hanjen. Gwaha ten henbe Al Kurun belen Isip mat nanamde yumulgan tiyyin goke dufay hen hanjen.⁸ Be, Yesu go Pitaya Yonya hulyan yirdeb, “Der wa mehen hen kun binde Pasoba nalure netek goyen gitik tiyi,” yinyin.⁹ Irkeb irem gore, “Damde kun gitik tiyyi yen dinen ha?” inaryum.¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Yerusalem taun bana hurkunbe al kura fe kuwe tutuk urde kun hike kiniryen. Irde al

go gama irde yen kuyen yare gor kuriryeñ. ¹¹ Irde ya gote min al go keneñbe, ‘Saba dird dird alninin belen, “Yage bana gan gayen gasun damdebe neya komatneya Pasoba nalure nin binje netek,” yihi,’ iniryeñ. ¹² Irkeb ya hende bande irtinje gorbe hen hen gasun kurun kura hende hi. Gorbe Pasoba binje nen nen gasun sope irtin goyen dikala diryeñ. Irkeb gor henbe binje yago kan gitik iriryeñ,” yinyin.

¹³ Be, irem go kunbe Yesu belen yinyin gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb binje kan gitik tiyaryum.

Yesu komatminya dula funan tiyyin

(Matiyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Be, Pasoba binje netek nalu hekeb Yesuya mere basan marmin 12 go binje ninin yen yende matare keperde tukamin. ¹⁵ Irdeb Yesu belen mere basan marmin goyen, “Nebe hakot po Pasoba binje gayen denya tumnan netewon yen nurde himyen. Irde gab kame kanduk kurun goyen ulner forok yiyyen. Ningeb gago ninin tihit. ¹⁶ Fudinde dinen hime. Sopte Pasoba dula gahade ma tiyen. Kame kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata kawan wor po forok yeke gab metenje pasi irhem yen goyare gab denya sopte dula gahade titek,” yinyin. ¹⁷ Irde gisu bana wain hinhin goyen tenbe Al Kurun turun irdeb, “Ga ten nitin ala tinar. ¹⁸ Fudinde dinen hime. Wain ga sopte ma newen. Gega kame kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird go kawan po forok yeke gab sopte newen,” yinyin. ¹⁹ Irde beret tenbe Al Kurun turun irdeb beret go ubala ten komatmin yago yunenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe den ge ten kamen.

Ningeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasenje geb, beret ga ten nenan. Nebe den ge ten kamen tihim goke mata gago ten hime. Ningeb kame den wor mata gahade po ten hinayin. Irdeb ne nin bitin bak yen hiyen,” yinyin. ²⁰ Gwaha tiyyin gwahade goyen po binje namin kamereb Yesu go wain gisu sopte tenbe, “Al Kurun belen mata buluntin halde halde nin ten bin gerger tiyyin goke darine wok yiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem. ²¹ Gega al kura asogone haniñde neren tiya al gobe tumnan gar hen binje nene hi. ²² Ne Al Urmin gabe igin Al Kurun du fay po gama irde kamen. Gega asogone haniñde niryeñ al gobe kanduk kurun wor po kinyen geb, goke buninen nurde unen hime,” yinyin. ²³ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin yago belen, “Ganun belen gwaha tiyyen?” yen yingen ulin kadam gusunan gird tiyamin.

²⁴ Irdeb, “Nen bana gayen ganun belen nende tonan al hiyyen?” yen yingen ulin kadam mohonde tiyamin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe, ‘Nen po kafura dirnan,’ yen al kanduk budam yunen hanjen. Irde megen nin doyan marbe, ‘Nenbe den faran durde hite,’ yen hanjen gega, gwaha ma ten hanjen. Irde, ‘Deninin yan geb, mereninin po gama irnan,’ yen nurde hanjen. ²⁶ Gega denbe gwahade ma ten hinayin. Al denem yanbe yingen turun ma irde al mali yen nurdeya hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, doyan albe, ‘Nebe almet meten al hihim,’ yen nurdeya meten ten hiyen. ²⁷ Be, megen nin marte matarebe ganunbe denem yan? Binje kan gale hiyyen al go ma dula ten ten gasunde keperde hiyen al goyen? Al denem yanbe dula ten

tenj gasunde keperde hiyen gogo. Gega nebe gwahade monj. Nebe dende metenj al henj den ge metenj tenj himyen.

²⁸ “Be, ulner kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yenj hanjen gega, denbe nubul ma tenj hanjen. ²⁹ Ningeb goke tenjbe Al Kurun belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird sanjij nunyinj gwahade po, ne belenj wor tarej goyen dunenj. ³⁰ Gogab ne belenj alya bereya doyanj yirende gorbe denj mananj wanbe neya amanj hende awalikde po keperde bingje netek. Irde kame neya henjbe Israel mar bana al minj 12 hanj kurunj gayen doyanj yirde hinayinj,” yinyinj.

Pita belenj Yesu harhok unyen goke inyinj

(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38)

³¹ Gwaha yinenj henjyabe Pita kenenjbe, “Saimon, Saimon, al belenj wit bilminja katokya pota yirde katokbe yade yemeyde hanjen go gwahade goyen po, Satan belenj tunanj gure yenj Al Kurunj gusunanj irunj geb. ³² Gega nebe ge belenj Al Kurunj ninj dufayge tarej irarinj goyen tubul ma tiyyen yenj hakot po Al Kurunj gusunanj irde himyen. Ningeb katayinj gega, sopte ne hitte mulgan henj wayayinj. Irde kadge yago faranj yurde sanjij yirde hayinj,” inyinj. ³³ Irkeb Saimon belenj wol henjbe, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, koyare gerde mugunke kamayinj gobe ne mananj epte geya tumnanj kanduk go terenj yenj nurde hime geb,” inyinj. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belenjbe, “Pita, fudinde ginenj hime. Hanjka wawun mat kun nanja minje tatirok ma yekeyabe wawun karwore ne ninj yenj, ‘Al gobe ma nurd unenj hime,’ yinayinj,” inyinj.

Metenj tenj hinayinj gobe bikken yara monj, metenjenj dirde hiyen

³⁵ Irdeb komatminj yago goyen, “Metenje dad dermeke kuninj tenj hikeyabe, ‘Kalwa, horayabe kahanj basanj hoyanj kura ma yade kunayinj,’ dinmirinj. Ningeb gwaha dinmeke kun metenj tenj kun hin-hanya goyenbe det kura ninj amu haminj?” yinyinj. Irkeb, “Monj,” inaminj. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Irkeb, “Be, denj metenj tenj hinhanjyabe kanduk kura ma yenenj hinhan. Gega Al Kurunyen asanjde ne ninj mere katinj goyen ulner forok yewenj tiya. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Al gabe mata bulun al yenj nurde unnayinj,’ yitiinj hi. Ningeb fudinde wor po, kanduk gobe henj ga monj ne hitte forok yewenj tiya geb. Goke tenjbe kame metenj tenj hinayinj gobe bikken tenj hinhan yara monj metenjenj diryen. Al ma faranj durnayinj geb, horaya kalwatinj yanj kenem yade goya kun hinayinj. Irdeb fulenare ninj bidilatinj yanj hinayinj. Gogab kanduk kura forok yenj hinayinj goyen bidilatinj go yenenjbe, ‘Nenjbe Al Kurunyen fulenja mar hitinj,’ yenj nurde Al Kurunyen tarende kanduk fole yirde metenj tenj hinayinj. Bidila hubu kenem damu tinayinj. Horam monj kenem menje diba ulinjhortinj al yunke damu tike hora tenjbe bidila damu tinayinj,” yinyinj. ³⁸ Gwaha yinkeb, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, bidilanininj irawa gago yenha,” inaminj. Irkeb wol henjbe, “Gog ep,” yinyinj.

Yesu Getsemani kunj Al Kurunj mere iryinj

(Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Be, Yesube Yerusalem henja mata tenj hiyen gwahade po, sopte Olip Donjonde hurkurinj. Irkeb komatminj yago belenj goyen kenenjbe gama irde kwaminj. ⁴⁰ Kunj forok yenjbe, “Al Kurunj mere irde hinanj ko. Monjo Satan

belen lomlom dirke katnayin geb,” yinyin. ⁴¹ Irdeb yubul ten mun kura sor irde kunbe megen dokolhon yugulun ten Al Kurun gahade mere iryin: ⁴² “Nan, kanduk kurun kenen tihim gabe ten sinja irtek igin nurde ha kenem ten sinja irke ma kenen. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gere dufay po gama irayin,” inyin. ⁴³ Be, Yesu belen gwaha ten hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyon belen katen faran urde taren iryin. ⁴⁴ Yesube kanduk kurun kinyen goke ugun po dufay henya Al Kurun mere irde hinhin goyabe nufolbe dari yara megen tektok ten hinhan. ⁴⁵ Gwaha ten mulgan hen komatmin yago hitte kurin. Gega mere yiriyin goke buninen wor po nurde hinhan geb, buninen dufay gore yirke ferde ug hitin yinyin. ⁴⁶ Irdeb yisan henbe, “Danin ferde han? Huwardeb Satan belen tunan duryen goyen Al Kurun belen sanin dirkeb epte ma kattek yen gusunan irnayin,” yinyin.

Yudas belen Yesu goyen asogo haniinde kiriyin

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go hako komatmin mere yirde hikeyabe komatmin 12 bana goyen al denem Yudas gore al buda kurun Yesu hitte yawayyin. Irde yende pere ird ird matare Yesu ulunde u ire yen bindere wayyin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Yudas, ge gayen ne Al Urmin gabe u nirde ga asogone haniinde neren taha?” inyin.

⁴⁹ Be, komatmin buda go Yesu hitte mata forok yewen ten hinhin goyen bebak tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, fulenare nin bidilaninin yade mel gaya fulena tini?” inen gusunan iramin. ⁵⁰ Irdeb kuramin belen fulenare nin bidila ten pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote

meten al kura gote kirmin yase sapu iryin. ⁵¹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Ep nin, bada hawa!” inyin. Irdeb al go kirminde tanarke gasunen hirin.

⁵² Be, gorbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen Yesu go fere tiniy yen wayamin goyen gor hinhan. Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen doyan irde hanyen marte karkuwanmin manan gor hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen mel go yenenbe gaha yinyin: “Ne gayen kawu al bulun yen nurde fulenare nin bidilaya nukwa yade wayhan?” ⁵³ Nebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana denya tumnan hinhet. Gega daha ten goya ma nade fere niran? Goyenbe gon min. Kidomare nin al Satanya denya gabu irde meten ten ten nalu forok yihi geb, gago den belen bulun nirnin yen wayhan,” yinyin. ⁵⁴ Irkeb mel gore Yesu ten hanin fere tiyamin. Gwaha irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote yare tukamin.

Pitabe Yesu nin helwan hirin

(Matiyu 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Yon 18:12-18,25-27)

Be, Pitabe sorte po hen gama yirde kun hinhin. ⁵⁵ Irdeb mel gore ya sawsawa kahalte gor kak kawalde keperke yenenbe kun mel goya kak minde gor kipiriyin. ⁵⁶ Irkeb meten bere kura belen Pita keperde kak katen hinhin goyen kinyin. Irdeb bindere kun kenkela kenen bebak tenbe, “Al gabe Yesuya kun hinhin al go goyen,” yirin. ⁵⁷ Gega Pita gob, “Mon, al gobe go ma nurde unen hime,” inen helwan hirin.

⁵⁸ Be, mun kura hitnen tenbe al kura Pita kenenbe, “Yesu gama irde hanyen al kurab ge gago,” inyin. Irkeb, “Mon, nebe al goyen mon,” inyin.

⁵⁹ Be, awa unġkuren ġwahade kamereb al hoyan kura gore wor Pita mere teġ hinhin melak goyen nurde bebak teġbe, “Fudinde be, al gabe Galili niġ al. Yesuya kuġ hinhan mar al goyen,” yiriġ. ⁶⁰ Gega Pita beleġ, “Daniġ lawlaw yeġ ha? Gebe goke kura yeġ ha yeġ ma nurde hime,” inyiġ. Be, ġwaha yeġ hikeyabe tatirok mere tiyyiġ. ⁶¹ Irkeb Doyaġ Al Kurun Yesu beleġ hinhinde gor mat fulgaġ kaġ Pita diliġ bilmiġde wor po kiniġ. Irkeb Pita go araġ po Doyaġ Al Kurun Yesu beleġ dula teġ henya, “Haġka wawuġ tatirok ma mere teġ hikeyabe wawuġ karwore ne niġ yeġ, ‘Al gobe ma nurde uneġ hime,’ yawayiġ ġeb,” inyiġ goyen biġ bak yiriġ. ⁶² Irkeb kat siġare kuġ esen esen iġiġ iryiġ.

Yesu nanosak irde mayamiġ
(Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Be, fulenja mar go Yesu busa-haryenkek yeġ doyaġ irde hinhan gore ayaġ kerhet yeġ ġiwgiw irde mayde hinhan. ⁶⁴ Irdeb amiġ beleġ po tonanġde alu urkeb diliġ pet tiyyiġ. Irkeb maydeb, “Gebe Al Kurunyen mere basan al ġineġ hanyen go ġeb, al gore mununa yeġ momoġ dira,” inamiġ. ⁶⁵ Mel gobe mere buluġ manan irde sukal iramiġ.

Yesube merere huwariġ
(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Be, fay urkeb Yuda marte doyaġ mar gabu iramiġ. Gabu iramiġ bana ġoġbe pris buda gote karkuwanmiġnya Moseyen saba marya manan hinhan. Be, mel gore fulenja mar yinke Yesu tukun diliġde iramiġ. ⁶⁷ Irkeb, “Gebe fudinde, Mesaia go goyen kenem momoġ dira,” inamiġ. Irkeb wol henbe, “Momoġ dirmekeb usi tiya yeġ nurnayiġ. ⁶⁸ Irde ġusuġan kura dirmeke epte ma

wol henayiġ. ⁶⁹ Gega gayenter mat ne Al Urmiġ gabe Al Kurun haniġ yase beleġ mat hen alya bereyamiġ doyaġ yirde hen,” yinyiġ. ⁷⁰ Irkeb mel gore meremiġ goyen nurdeb, “Ge gayenbe Al Kurun Urmiġ we?” inamiġ. Irkeb, “Mere yahan gobe fudinde. Nebe Al Kurun urmiġ,” yinyiġ. ⁷¹ Irkeb mel goreb, “Yiġgen mohonġde Al Kurun sukal ira gayen nindiken ġirmiġniniġde nurhet ġeb, daniġ al hoyan beleġ waġ sopte tagal unke gab fudinde yetek?” yamiġ.

23

Yesube Pailat diliġ mar huwariġ

(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

¹ Be, ġwaha yeġbe Yuda marte doyaġ mar gabu iramiġ mar go tumnaġ Yesu go teġ Pailat hitte tukamiġ. Yeġbe Roma gabman al, Yudia naġa goyen doyaġ irde hinhin. ² Be, mel gore Yesu tukun Pailat diliġde irdeb, “Al gare, ‘Roma gabman doyaġ al kurun Sisar teks uneġ ma,’ yeġ hike nurtiġ. Irde, ‘Nebe Mesaia, Yuda marte doyaġ al kurun,’ dinuġ. Al gare ġwaha mat alya bereyaniniġ dufaymiġ buluġ yirde hiyen,” inen tagal unamiġ. ³ Irkeb Pailat beleġ, “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyaġ al kurun we?” inen ġusuġan iryiġ. Irkeb wol henbe, “Ġwaha, nebe ġigen yaha gogo po,” inyiġ. ⁴ Irkeb Pailat beleġ pris buda gote karkuwanmiġnya yeġnya wayamiġ marya goyen, “Al gabe mere miġ goke kura teġ kawe al fere titteġ irtek yeġ ma kenhem,” yinyiġ. ⁵ Gega mel gore parsay po henbe, “Al gate saba beleġ Yudia naġare niġ alya bereya dufaymiġ haga yirde hinhin. Yeġbe Galili naġare mat miġ urde waġ waġ ġar forok yiyuġ gago,” inamiġ. ⁶ Be, ġwaha inkeb Pailat go, “Al gayenbe Galili

nin al?" yen gusunaj yiriyin.
⁷ Irkeb, "Gwaha, Yesube Galili nin al," inke nurdeb, "Galili nanare nin doyan al kurun Herotbe Yerusalem gar wayun hi. Ningeb al gabe yen hitte tukukeb doyan almin yingen belen ga meremin nuri," yinyin.

Yesube Herot dilin mat huwaryin

⁸ Be, Herotbe hakot po Yesu belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten hinhin gote mere momon nurde hinhin. Irdeb, "Daha nan gab al go kenmeke mata tinen kura forok irke kenen?" yen nurde hinhin. Ningeb Yesu kenenbe aman wor po hirin. ⁹ Irdeb gusunaj kurayen kurayen irde hinhin. Goyenbe Yesu belen kura mun ma po wol hirin. ¹⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya belen, "Daha wor Herot belen Yesu bulun iri?" yen nurdeb Herot dilin mat huwarde mere taren po Yesu ulinde iramin. ¹¹ Irkeb Herotya fulenja marminya belen Yesu igin ma kenen bak mayde sukal iramin. Irde Yesube yingen doyan al kurun yirin goyen nuramin geb, doyan al kurunyen amil belen po umja irde tumulgan ten Pailat hitte tukamin. ¹² Be, bikkenbe Herotya Pailatyabe asogo haryen. Gega nalu goyenterbe Yesuyen mere goke tenbe awalik haryum.

Pailat belen Yesu kuruse hende mayke kami yirin

(Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Be, Pailat go pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan marya alya bereya hoy yirke wan gabu iramin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Pailat belen, "Al garebe alya bereya Roma gabman asogo

irnayin yinen bin yakamde hiyen yen ne hitte tawan tagal unhan. Irkeb diltin mat gusunaj irhem. Gega meretinbe min minmon kenhem geb, epte ma al gayen fere titek yen nurhem. ¹⁵ Irdeb Herot wor al gayen ulinde mere kura ma kenenbe ne hitte sopte tumulgan tike waya gago kenhan. Ningeb da misinde wor po mayke kamyen? Hubu yen nurde hime. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ningeb tubul timeke kuwon gega, den belen yen ge bulun nurhan goke tenbe fulenja marne yinmeke dulin usulak po tenbe tubul tike kuyen," yinyin.*

¹⁸ Gega gor gabu iramin mar goreb, "Mayke kami! Irdeb Barabas tubul tike kwi," yen hewhow tiyamin. ¹⁹ Barabas gobe Yerusalem taunde nin al bin yakamke Roma gabman asogo irde fulenja tiyamin. Irde yenbe al gasa yirke kamamin. Ningeb go misinde ten koyare kerke hinhin. ²⁰ Be, al buda gore, "Yesu maytek," yamin. Gega Pailatbe, "Yesu ga tubul timeke kwi," yen nurde gabu iramin mar go sopte po, "Al ga tubul tiyen tihim," yinyin. ²¹ Gega, "Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yen hewhow kurun wor po tiyamin.

²² Be, Pailat gobe wawun irawa yinyin geb, sopte po mel goyen yenenbe, "Danin geb gaha yen han? Al gare da mata bulun tiyun? Al gabe min goke kura kamyen yen ma kenhem. Ningeb fulenja marne yinmeke dulin maydeb tubul tike kwi," yinyin. ²³ Gega, "Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yen hewhow parsaynen po tike tikeb Pailat go bada hen yende mere po gama ire yen nuryin. ²⁴ Irdeb mel gore gusunaj irde hinhan go po gama iryin. ²⁵ Irdeb Barabasbe

* **23:16-17:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ¹⁷ Pasoba nalu damamin damaminbe Pailat gobe Yuda al koyare hinhan goyen unkurun ten sinja irke kun hiyen.

Roma gabman asogo irde al gasa yirke kamamiñ goke ten koyare keramiñ geb epte ma wor po ten siña irtek gega mel goreb, “Al go tubul tike kat kwi!” yamiñ. Irkeb Pailat gobe meremiñ po gama iryiñ. Irdeb Yesube, “Dindiken ga nurhañ gwaha irnayiñ,” yinen tubul ten yunyiñ.

Yesu kuruse hende mayamiñ
(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Be, gwaha yinkeb fulenja mar belen Yesu go tukun kuruse hende mayteke kami yen tukun hinhan. Yesu goyenbe kurusemiñ tulun ten korkor irdeya kun hinhin. Be, fulenja mar belen Yesu go bul irde Yerusalem sinare katen yen kamyende gor ten kun hikeya belenbe al kura Yerusalem bana hurke yen wan hinhin. Yen belen wan al buda go fole yirde hikeyabe fulenja mar gore kenerbe tanardeb, “Yesuyen kuruse ga faran urde ten gama ira,” inen parsay po iramiñ. Irkeb kuruse goyen ten Yesu gama irde hinhin. Al gote denjembe Saimon, irde Afrika nana kurun bana gon nin taun kura Sairini nin al.

²⁷ Be, goya goyenbe al karim ma Yesu goyen daha kura irke kinniñ yen gama iramiñ. Bana gonbe bere manan gama irde buninen irde esen urde hinhan. ²⁸⁻³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen tigiri tenbe gaha yinyiñ: “Den Yerusalem nin bere, ne nin esen ma yo. Ulin misin kurun katen katen nalu kura kame forok yiyyen geb. Irkeb goyarebe gaha yenayiñ:

‘Niga bere, den dirin ma yade besa yirde mamu ma yuntin berebe kanduk kurun forok yiyyen nalurebe igin aranen busaharnayiñ.

Ningeb goke aman henayiñ,’ yenayiñ geb.

Fudinde, ulin misin kurun katen katen nalube forok yiyyen. Goyenterbe al belen kanduk goke kafura henbe igin aran po kamniñ yenbe dugu karkuwan goyen gaha yinnayiñ: ‘Aranen galan yen katen hika dirke kamniñ.’ Irdeb higilinbe, ‘Aranen galan yen aw durke kamniñ,’ gwaha yenayiñ. Ningeb ne nin ma esinayiñ. Dirintin yagoya dindiken ge nurde esinayiñ. ³¹ He gergen yuwalnen digulak minyanbe det bulun kura minmon go gwahade goyen nebe mata bulunem mon. Gega kanduk kurun gago ten hime. Ningeb den Yuda marbe he kura det bulun minyan geb kamtin hitin yara mata buluntin yan geb, kame den hitte kanduk dahade forok yiyyen? Bulun wor po forok yiyyen,” yinyiñ.

³² Be, fulenja mar belen Yesu go tukun kuruse hende mayteke kami yen tukamiñya goyenbe kawe al irawa kura go manan gasa yirnin yen yukamiñ. ³³ Yukun yukun nana den kura, “Al Tonan Kinkininde” inen hanyende gor forok yenbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamiñ. Irdeb kawe al kurabe yingen kuruse ten kuniñ go hende po ten Yesuyen kuruse yase belen mat keramiñ. Munan kura gobe ten Yesuyen kuruse hinhin tapa belen mat keramiñ. ³⁴ Gwaha yirkeb Yesu kuruse hende po henbe, “Ado, mel gabe ma nurde henya mata bulun tahan geb halde yunayiñ,” yiriñ. Be, yen kuruse hende hikeyabe fulenja mar belen Yesuyen ulin umja bikken tuguya titin goyen ganun belen tiyyen yenbe yende matare tilin tanaramiñ.

³⁵ Be, al wan go binde huwarde Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kenen hinhan. Yuda marte doyan mar manan wan Yesu giwgiw irdeb, “Yenbe al hoyan faran yurde

hinhin. Ningeb yenbe Mesaia Al Kurun belen basin al go goyen kenem tarengminde katke kinnin,” yamin. ³⁶ Irkeb fulen mar wor sukal irde wain bak hitin goyen unamin. ³⁷ Irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun kenem tarenger kata,” inamin. ³⁸ Mere kura Yesu nin katin goyen kuruse tonande kirtin hinhin goyen kapyan henbe gogo ayan kerde hinhin. Mere gobe gahade:

AL GABE YUDA MARTE DOYAN

AL KURUN

³⁹ Be, kawe al unkurun kurusemin hende hinhin goyen wor, “Gebe Mesaia mon? Tarenger megen kurkun deyya manan gwaha po dirayin,” yen inen ten sukal iryin. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Gega kurhan hinhin gore, “Deyyabe mata bulun tiyarun gote murungem tahar gago. Munan yenbe det kura bulun ma irun gega, deyya mata bulun mar gaya dulhen wor po kanduk kurun ten hi. Goyenbe danin geb mere bulun mat irde ha? Gebe kame ten ha gega, Al Kurun nin kafuram ma nurde ha?” yen inen tiyyin. ⁴² Irdeb go al gore po, “Yesu, ge belen kame Doyan Al Kurun hen wan gere alya bereya doyan yird yird nalurebe ne nin nurayin,” inyin. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Gebe han ka gayen po neya tunan gasun igin wor pore gor hiren tahar,” inyin.

Yesu kamyin

(*Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu go kuruse hende hike kun kun nan ba kahal hekeb nan ma temeykeb kidoma kurun wor po forok yen megen kurun goyen aw uryin. Irdeb gwahade po hike kun kun 3 kilok wawunbana gwahade hirin. ⁴⁵ Kidoma hirinya goyenbe Al Kurun ya balem bana amil

tolok wor po dapna sikken po irtin goyen gasun himam wor po bana hurkun hurkun pet titin goyen kahalte erek yen kurin. Al belen Al Kurun hitte kun kun metenen hinhin goyen Yesu belen sope iryin gote tunanhenbe amil tolak kurun gogo erek yirin. ⁴⁶ Be, amil erek yirinya Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kuware, “Nan, tonnebe hanger tubul tihim,” inenbe yayan funan, ‘Ha!’ irdeb kamyin.

⁴⁷ Be, Roma al kura fulen mar 100 doyan yirde hiyen al gor hinhin goyen mata kurun go kenen bebak tenbe, “Fudinde wor po, al gabe Al Kurun dilingde al huwak,” yen Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryin. ⁴⁸ Irde Yesu mayke kinnin yen gabu iramin mar gobe mata forok yamin goyen yenenbe binde kanduknen wor po nuramin. Irde dumun gasa yirdya yirdya bur yen mulgan hamin. ⁴⁹ Munan Yesu nurd unen yanya kun hinhin marbe sorte po henbe mata forok yamin kurun goyen dilingde yenen hinhin. Mel goyen kurabe bere, Galili mat po Yesu gama irde wan wan Yesu hitte mata forok yamin kurun goyen yenamin.

Yesu hakwam horabok bana keramin

(*Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Be, go nalureb Yudia nan naren nin taun Arimatea nin al denem Yosep gobe wan Yerusalem hinhin. Yenbe Yuda marte doyan al. Gega yenbe doyan mar kadom belen Yesu maynin yamin goke igin ma nuryin. Yenbe Al Kurun dilingde al huwak hiyen. Al hoyan dilingde wor gwahade po hiyen. Irde Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu goke doyan hen hiyen. ⁵² Be, Yesu kamkeb al gore ten mete tinin yen Pailat gusunan irkeb, “Igin,” inyin. ⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Irkeb al

kuraya kuŋ Yesu hakwam kuruse hende mat faran tiyamin. Irde Yuda marte matare amil igin kura ten gore po Yesu hakwam goyen bili iramin. Irdeb, “Gisebe Sabat nalu ningeb, hanƙa po mete titek,” yen al hakwa yerd yerd nin hora taltin al hakwam kura ma yerde hitin tinen hinhin bana gon tukun keramin.

⁵⁵ Be, Galili nin bere Yesu gama irde hinhan goyen Yosep gama irde kunbe horabok kurun bana gon Yesu hakwam goyen gasun damde daha mat kerhan goyen kenamin. ⁵⁶ Irdeb Yerusalem taunde mulgan hen he fininya det finin gote hamin igin mun goyen Yesu hakwam sam irnin yen gitik tiyamin. Gega hen ga mon Sabat nalu hewen tiyyin geb, Moseyen sabare yitin goyen gama irde usan henbe metere ma kwamin.

24

*Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin
(Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8;
Yon 20:1-10)*

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu hen kun fay uryin. Irkeb wampot mun wor po bere buda gore he fininya det hamin igin mun wor po gitik yiramin goyen yade Yesu hakwam sam irnin yen horabok bembare gor kwamin. ² Kun forok yenbe horabok yamem pet titin hora kurun goyen kan kan irde ten sinja irtin kenamin. ³ Gwahade kenenbe binde hurkamin gega, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu hakwam gobe ma kenamin. ⁴ Irdeb, “Daha kura irhan?” yen dufay hen hikeyabe goyare po al irawa ulin umnambe milmulnen wor po gore forok yen ketalminde huwararyum. ⁵⁻⁶ Irkeb bere buda gore irem go yenenbe hurkunƙat ten kafura hen megen dokolhon yugulun ten kuku tiyamin. Irkeb irem gore, “Yesube gar ma hi. Al

Kurun belen isan hihi. Ningeb dani yen ge al kaminde gasun bana ga nanƙenen han? Galili nana bana go henyabe Yesu belen yingen ge yen, ⁷ ‘Ne Al Urmin gabe mata bulun mar haniinde nerkeb kuruse hende mununke kamen. Gega kaminde mat kun yerenƙek hekeb Al Kurun belen nisan hiyyen,’ dinen hinhin goyen bitin bak ma yen hi?” yinaryum.

⁸ Be, gwaha yinke gab bin bak yamin. ⁹ Irdeb mulgan hen yare kunbe mata yenamin goyen Yesuyen mere basan mar 11 goya dinun yago yenya hinhan goyen momon yiramin. ¹⁰ Mere gwaha tiyamin marbe Makdala nin Maria, Yoana, Yems milin Mariayabe bere buda hoyan manan mel gore momon yiramin. ¹¹ Gega bere buda gote mere go kukuwamnen nurdeb fudinde yen ma nuramin. ¹² Gega Pita belen huwarde kup yen horabok bembare kurin. Kun forok yen horabok bana gon pew kan nanƙinyin. Irdeb Yesu hakwam bili iramin amil gobe okohom po yuguya titin goyen yenenbe mulgan hiri. Goyenbe, “Daha kura tiya?” yen kukuwamnen nuryin.

*Yesube Emeus kun kun belen
forok yirin*

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Be, go nanƙahal goyenter po Yesuyen komatmin irawa kura Yerusalem mat Emeus taunde kun hinaryum. Yerusalem mat Emeus taunbe 11 kilomita gwahade. ¹⁴ Be, irem goreb belen kun henyabe mata kurun Yerusalem gor forok yirin goke tagaldeya kun hinaryum. ¹⁵ Irde mata kurun Yesu iramin goke mere ten kun hikeyabe Yesu yingen forok yenbe yenya kun hinhan. ¹⁶ Gega irem gobe Yesu kenaryum gega, Yesu go gago yen bebak

ma tiyaryum. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Da merem sege irde har?” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb Yesu kamyin goke buninjen nurde hinaryum geb, gusunjan yirkeb tek yaryum. ¹⁸ Irdeb kuramin denem Kliopas goreb, “Gebe al tinjen hanja mun ga Yerusalem wayha geb, ki mun ga taunde gor mata forok yan kurun gob ma nurde ha?” inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb, “Da mata forok yiyun?” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nasaret nin al Yesu nin yen har. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al. Sabaminja mataminjabe Al Kurunya alyat dilindebe tonnen yan wor po. ²⁰⁻²¹ Nen Israel mar gayen Roma gabman belen doyan dirde hi gobe al gore gab faran durke nindiken bikken hinhet gwahade hitewon yen nurde hinhet. Gega pris buda gote karkuwanminja doyan marnininja belen mayke kami yen Roma gabman haninde kerkeb yeren kuruse hende mayke kamun. ²²⁻²³ Irde bere kura Yesuya irde kun hinhet gore horabok bembare Yesu hakwam kinnin yen wampot mun kwahan. Gega kenen ga mon. Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe, “Al Kurunyen miyon forok yen mere dirde, ‘Yesube huwara,’ dinhar,” yahan. Ningeb go nurdeb hurkunat tihit. ²⁴ Irde kadinin kura bembare kwahan goyen kun bere buda gore yahan gwahade po kenhan. Gega Yesube go ma po kenhan,” inaryum.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Derbe da kukuwa wor po? Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen Mesaia nin katin kurun goyen nurde haryen gobe gayamunkek mon gega, danin fudinde yen ma nurde har? ²⁶ Mesaiaabe kanduk kurun ten gab Al Kurun hitte hurkunbe denem turnun yan wor po hiyyen yitin goyenbe ma nurde haryen?” yinyin. ²⁷ Irdeb yingen

goke po yen Al Kurunyen asanje katin goyen Moseyen Sabare mat min urde tukun tukun Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan belen kayamin goyen kenkela po momon yiryin.

²⁸ Be, gwaha ten kun kun Emeus taun irem go kure yen kun hinaryum goyen binde hamin. Irkeb Yesu belen taun go fole irde kwen tihim yara tiyyin. ²⁹ Gega irem gore basina irdeb, “Numtuk po uren tiya nin, wake deyya kun harde gor kunin,” yen parsaynen iraryum. Irkeb Yesu gobe irem goya kwamin. ³⁰ Be, kun yare henbe bingen ninin tiyamin. Irkeb Yesu belen beret ten Al Kurun turun irde ubala ten yunyin. ³¹ Be, gwaha wor wor tike gab irem gore Yesu gobe gago yen kenen bebak tiyaryum. Irkeb Yesu go gor po unkel kukeb go ma kenaryum. ³² Irkeb irem gobe yingen ulin, “Yenbe Yesu geb, belen wan henjabe Al Kurunyen mere gote min momon dirde hike bederer wukkek wor po nurhar gogo,” yaryum.

³³ Gwaha yenbe gor mat huwarde Yerusalem mulgan haryum. Irdeb kun Yesuyen mere basan mar 11 goya kadom yago gor gabu irde hinhan goyen momon yiraryum. ³⁴ Irkeb mel gore, “Yesube fudinde huwara. Irdeb Saimon Pita hitte forok yeke kena,” yinamin. ³⁵ Irdeb irem gore wor Emeus kun henja Yesuya kun hinhan gega, kenen bebak ma tiyaryum gega, yare hen beret ubala ten yunke gab bebak tiyaryum goyen goke manan tagalaryum.

Yesube komatmin yago tumnan dilinge forok yirin

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon 2:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

³⁶ Be, irem gore kadom wen go hako mere yirde hikeyab Yesu

go gor po forok yenbe mel go guram yirde, “Bitiñ kamke igiñ po hinayin,” yinyin. ³⁷ Gega mel go Yesu kenenbe ungura usi ten hurkunat ten kafura hamin. ³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Daniñ geb dufay budam hen nenen kafura hen han? ³⁹ Hanneya kahanneya ga yennan. Nebe Yesu dinen hime. Sisan nurdeb nurnayin. Ungurabe uliñ pigin minmon. Munan nebe ulne yan gago nenen han,” yinyin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha yinenbe kahaneya haniña yikala yiriyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin go kenen aman wor po hamin geb, mitere yara nuramin. Irkeb Yesu belen go yenenbe, “Det netek kura hi we?” yinyin. ⁴² Irkeb makan dapña parwek kura yadi kirtin goyen unamin. ⁴³ Irdeb kenen hikeya dapña goyen nirin.

⁴⁴ Irdeb, “Nebe denya tumñan hinhetyabe Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen mere kayamin irde Tikiñ Asande kayamin gote minbe wan wan ne hitte mata kawan forok yenayin dinmeke nurde hinhan gobe gago nenhan,” yinyin. ⁴⁵ Gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebek tinayin yen dufaymin figilyin. ⁴⁶ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen asandeb Mesaiabe uliñ misiñ kurun katen gab kamyen yitiñ. Irde yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaryen. ⁴⁷ Go kamereb al Mesaiayen saba gama irde hinayin mar belen mere momonmin goyen Yerusalem mat min urde megen al hike kwa kurun bana goyen momon yirde tukunayin. Gwaha ten kun henyaabe, ‘Mesaia belen dinun geb gago tagalde hite,’ yinen saba yirde hike alya bereya mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan heke Al Kurun belen halde yunen. ⁴⁸ Mata kurun diltin bilminde yenen hinhan goyen tumñan kun al momon

yirde tukunayin. ⁴⁹ Gega aran ma kunayin. Ne hurkunbe taren kura Adone belen dunen yen binja tiyyin goyen ten kermeke katen ketal durke gab kunayin. Ningeb Yerusalem gar hen Holi Spirit goke po doyan hen hinayin,” yinyin.

Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen hurkurin

(Matiyu 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Gwaha yinenbe yukun Betani taun bindere henbe haniñ yisan hen mel go guram yirde taren yiriyin. ⁵¹ Gwaha yirde hikeyab Al Kurun belen Yesu tumulgan tike yen hitte hurkurin. ⁵² Irkeb mel gore dolon irde amanen nurde mulgan hen Yerusalem kwamin. ⁵³ Irdeb gor henbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun hugin gor hen Al Kurun turun irde hinhan.

Yon Yon belen mere igin Yesu nin yitiŋ gayen kayyiŋ

Mere belen po al hiriŋ

¹ Be, hanƙapya wor po megenya nanƙiŋya ma forok yekeyabe Mere goyen hinhin. Mere gobe Al Kurunya hinaryum. Irde Mere gobe Al Kurun. ² Yenbe megenya nanƙiŋya ma forok yekeya Al Kurunya hinaryum. ³ Det kurun gabe yen hitte mat gab Al Kurun belen forok yiryiŋ. Det kurun forok yiryiŋ gayen Mere go minmon manhan forok ma yewon. ⁴ Irde yenbe Al Kurunya hugiŋen hen hen gote min al, irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hushi. ⁵ Irdeb hushi goreb kidoma bana melak hen hiyen. Irdeb kido-mayen sanin belen epte ma wor po isikamde hiyen.*

⁶ Be, Al Kurun belen al kura ten kerke wayyiŋ. Denembe Yon. ⁷ Yenbe hushi goyen goke al monon yire yen wayyiŋ. Gogab al tumnan meremin nurde hushi goke dufaymin taren irnayiŋ yen nurde wayyiŋ. ⁸ Goyenbe Yon yingenbe hushi mon. Yenbe hushi goyen goke po tagale yen wayyiŋ. ⁹ Hushi fudinde alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yirde hiyen gobe Yon kamere gab megen wayyiŋ.

¹⁰ Yen hitte mat gab Al Kurun belenbe megen gago iryiŋ. Irdeb wan megen gar hinhin. Goyenbe al megen hinhan mar gare kenen beba ma tiyamin. ¹¹ Yenbe yingenbe alya bereya wor po hitte wan yenya hinhin gega, go ma nurd unenbe igin igin ma iramin. ¹² Goyenpoga al kura pel ma irde

dufaymin yen ge taren iramin marbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hen hen sanin yunyiŋ. ¹³ Dirnen wen hamin gobe megen nin mata ma gama irde Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hamin. Irde alyen dufayde ire unyat matare ma Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hamin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen dufayde po dirnen wen hamin.

¹⁴ Be, Mere gore po al henbe nenya hinhet. Irdeb tarenmin turnun yan wor po goyen dinininde wor po kenen hinhet. Tarenmin turnun yan gobe Al Kurun belen Urmin unkenen mun goyen unyiŋ. Yenbe al buniŋen yirde faran yurd yurd matamin kurun wor po. Irde mere fudinde manan makin wor po hinhin.

¹⁵ Be, Yon Baptais belen yen ge kuware tagalde gaha yen hinhin: “Al gabe ne belen dinen himyen al go goyen. Yen ge yenbe gaha dinen himyen: ‘Al harhokner wayyen al gobe ne kawan ma himirin ya biken biken wor po hinhin. Ningeb denemya tarenminyabe nere folek wor po,’ dinen himyen gobe gogo,” yiriŋ.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Be, saba saninbe Al Kurun belen Mose haniŋde kerke yen belen tagalyiŋ gega, buniŋen dirde faran durd durda mere fudindeva gobe Yesu Kristu haniŋde kerke yen belen dunyiŋ. Ningeb yen belen buniŋen dirde faran durd durd mata gobe kurun wor po geb, nen tumnan guram dirde taren dirde go hende hugiŋen dunen teban dirde hiyen. ¹⁸ Al Kurunbe al kura kintin minmon gega, Al Kurun Urmin unkenen mun goreb Al Kurunbe gwahade yen kawan dikala dirde hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurunya tunande, irde yenya tumnan haryen.

* **1:5:** Min kurabe: Goyenbe kidomare nin alya bereya belen kenen beba ma ten hanyen.

Yon Baptais belen saba tagalyin
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-17)

¹⁹ Be, Yerusalem taunde nin Yuda marte doyan mar belen Yon Baptais goyen, “‘Gebe al ganun?’ inen gusunan irnayin,” yinen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marya Liwai marya kura hulyan yiramin. ²⁰ Be, mel go wan gusunan irkeb Yon gobe helwan ma hirin. Irdeb kawan kenkelak po, “Nebe Mesaia mon,” yinyin. ²¹ Irkeb sopte gusunan irdeb, “Ningeb gebe ganun? Ge gayenbe Elaia?” inamin. Inkeb wol henbe, “Mon, nebe yen mon,” yinyin. Irkeb mel gore sopte po, “Ningeb Mose belen Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura wayyen yirin go goyenbe ge gago?” inamin. Irkeb Yon belen wol henbe, “Mon po,” yinyin. ²² Irkeb mel gore, “Ningeb gebe ganun? Mere bebakken kura dirkeb mulgan hen kunbe hulyan dirhan mar goyen bebak yirtek,” inamin. ²³ Irkeb Yon belenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen mere tiyyin goyen goke yenbe,

“Nebe al kura sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gon henbe,

‘Doyan Al Kurunyen belen sope ird huwa irnan!’ yen hiyen yen katin al go goyen,” yinyin. *Aisaia 40:3*

²⁴ Gwaha yinkeb Yuda marte tikula sanin po gama ird hanyen Farisi mar kura Yuda mar belen hulyan yirke wayamin gore, ²⁵ “Gebe Mesaia mon, Elaia mon, ird Al Kurunyen mere basan al yitin goyen mon yaha gega, danin geb alya bereya baptais yirde ha?” inen gusunan iramin. ²⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe fe ulin po baptais yirde hime. Goyenbe den han bana gonbe al kura den belen al gwahade yen ma nurd unen han al kura hi. ²⁷ Yenbe harhokner

ga wayyen. Ne al gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanminde nin kan urgun kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun mon gega, go wor epte mon yen nurde hime,” yinyin.

²⁸ Be, mata ten hinhan kurun gabe Betani taunde, Yodan fe sinja kurhan Yon Baptais belen alya bereya baptais yirde hinhin belen gon forok yirin.

Yesube Al Kurun Urmin

²⁹ Be, ferd faymindebe Yesu go Yon hitte wan hike kenenbe alya bereya gor gabu irde hinhan mar goyen, “Al Kurunyen sipsip al dirin fonen nen ge ten gitik irtin go iro wan hi iro kennan. Yen kamyen gore gab megen nin marte mata bulun kurun gayen pasi iryen. ³⁰ Nebe al gayen gake yenbe, ‘Al kura harhokner wayyen al gobe ne kawan ma himirinya bikken bikken wor po hinhin. Ningeb tarenminbe nere folek wor po,’ yimin gogo. ³¹ Ne belen wan alya bereya baptais yirde himyen gabe al gayen Israel mar yikala yirmeke kenen bebak tinayin yen baptais yirde himyen. Goyenpoga ne wor bikkenbe Mesaia al goyen yen bebak ma ten hinhem,” yinyin.

³² Irdeb Yesu baptais irkeya mata forok yirin goyen goke Yon Baptais belen gahade momon yirin: “Be, nankinde mat Holi Spirit kalyingi kattin yara ten ulin hende hike kinmin. ³³ Ne wor go ma nurde unmewon gega, fe belen po alya bereya baptais yirayin yen hulyan niryin Al gore, ‘Al kura Holi Spirit katen yen hende hike kenayin al goreb Holi Spirit belen po alya bereya baptais yiryen,’ ninyin. ³⁴ Ningeb mata gwahade goyen yen hitte forok yeke kinmin geb, gago al gabe Al Kurunyen Urmin dinen hime,” yinyin.

Al karwo Yesuyen komatmin hamin

³⁵ Be, sopte fay urkeb Yon gobe komatmin irawa goya gor huwarde hinhan. ³⁶ Irkeb Yesu wan kun hike kenenbe, “Al Kurunyen sipsip al dirin dirnen iro kinyi,” yinyin.

³⁷ Be, komatmin irawa gobe Yon belen gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu gama irde kwaryum. ³⁸ Gama irde hike Yesu belen fulgan kan yenenbe, “Derbe da nin nurde wan har?” yinyin. Irkeb irem gore wol henbe, “Rabai, gebe dare hen kun ha?” inen gusunan iraryum. (“Rabai” gobe Grik mere matbe “tisa” yen hanzen.) ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Wayyi, wan gabe kiniryen,” yinyin. Irkeb irem gore gama irde kunbe hinhin gasun goyen kenaryum. Irdeb nanja dilinbe 4 kilok wawunbana hirin geb, goyen nalube Yesuya gor po hinhan.

⁴⁰ Be, Yonyen mere nurde Yesu gama iraryum al kurabe Andru. Yenbe Saimon Pita kulin. ⁴¹ Yenbe Yesuya hen gabe gor mat po itin Saimon nin kun nanकिन. Irdeb kenenbe, “Deyyabe Mesaia kenhar,” inyin. (Mesaia gobe Grik mere matbe Kristu.) ⁴² Gwaha inenbe Saimon goyen Yesu hitte tawayyin. Tawake Saimon goyen Yesu belen kenenbe, “Gebe Yon urmin Saimon. Gebe Sifas ginen hinayin,” inyin. (Sifas gobe Grik mere mat Pita.)†

Yesu belen Filipya Natanielya komatmin yiriyin

⁴³ Be, go feramin kun fay urkeb Yesu go Galili nanjare kwe yen kun hinhin. Kun henya Filip kenenbe, “Wan gama nira,” inyin. ⁴⁴ Filipbe Betsaida taunde nin al. Andruya Pitaya wor gor nin po.

⁴⁵ Be, Filip go kadam Nataniel nin nankenen kun. Kun kenenbe, “Nenbe Mose belen saba sanjinminde yen ge kayyin, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan mar manan yen ge asan de kayamin al go goyen kenhet. Yenbe Nasaret nin al Yesu, Yosep urmin,” inyin. ⁴⁶ Irkeb Nataniel belen wol henbe, “Nasaret taunde matbe da igin forok yiyyen? Epte mon geb,” inyin. Irkeb Filip belen, “Wake kure, irde ga kena,” inyin.

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu belen Nataniel wan forok yeke kenenbe, “Be, Israel mar al fudinde wor po yen kente albe gago. Yenbe usi ma ten hiyen. Hubu wor po,” yirin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Nataniel belen, “Gebe daha mat nurd nunha?” inen gusunan iryin. Irke wol henbe, “Gebe Filip belen kun ne nin ma ginkeya fik he yokjare hike genhem,” inyin. ⁴⁹ Gwaha inkeb Nataniel belen, “Rabai, gebe fudinde Al Kurun Urmin. Gebe Israel marte Doyan Al Kurun,” inyin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Fik he yokjare hike genhem ginmeke goke tenbe gago du-fayge ne nin taren irha? Mata gog mun po mon geb. Gote folek mata tinen turnun yan kurayen kurayen wor hako yenen hen taha geb,” inyin. ⁵¹ Irdeb sopte gaha inyin. “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, denbe nanjin hol yeke Al Kurunyen miyon belen megen mat hiryon hende Al Kurun hitte hurkun megen katen ten hike yennayin. Irde hiryon gobe ne Al Urmin gayen yen bebak tinayin,” inyin.

2

Yesu belen fe tigiri tike wain hirin

¹ Be, nanja fay irawa hubu hekeb Galili nanja bana gon nin taun

† 1:42: Sifas gobe Yuda marte mere, irde Pita gobe Grik marte mere. Dene irawa gote minbe ‘hora kurun’.

kura Kana gorbe al kura bere tirin gote dula mata kurun forok yirin. ² Yesu miliñbe dula mata kurunde gor hinhin. Yesu wor Galili nanare hinhin. Ningeb yenya komatminya wor hoy yirkeb gor kwamin.

³ Be, dula mata kurunde gor nin wainbe hubu hiriñ. Irkeb Yesu miliñ belen wanbe Yesu goyen, “Mel gabe wain minmon hahan,” inyin. ⁴ Irkeb Yesu gore wol henbe, “Bere,* danin geb gwaha gwaha tiya ninen ha? Mata tinen turnun yan titek nalube hako geb,” inyin. ⁵ Gwaha inkeb miliñ belen gor nin meten mar goyen, “Yen belen daha kura tinañ dinkeb go po gama irnayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Yesu hinhin ya bana gonbe Yuda marte matare haninya kahanya halde ig ulin titek fe farde hanjen kuwe hora belen po yirtin karkuwan 6 gayen hinhan. Kuwe unjkurenbe fe 100 lita gwahade gon hitek. ⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen meten mar goyen, “Kuwe ga fe yunke makin henan,” yinyin. Irkeb fe yunke wan tumnan makin hitin ala tiyamin. ⁸ Irkeb, “Be, fe kura farde yukuñ dula mata ga tonan hen hi al go unnan,” yinke yen yirin gwahade po tiyamin. ⁹ Gwaha tikeb dula mata gote tonan al goreb Yesu belen fe tigiri tike wain hiriñ goyen tunan uryin. Goyenbe wain gobe meten mar belen gor nin kura ten wayhan yen ma nuryin. Gega meten mar gobe gwaha mat forok yihi yen nurde hinhan. Be, tonan al gore bere tirin al goyen hoy irke wakeb, ¹⁰ “Albe wain igin wor po

go wa yawan yunke nene hanjen. Irde ep nene hikeya gab wain mali malinen goyen yawan yunen hanjen. Goyenbe gebe gwaha ma taha. Wain iginbe kame ga yunen yen nurdeb wain mali malinen goyen hubu heke gab gago igin dunha,” inyin.

¹¹ Be, Galili nanan bana nin taun Kana gorbe Yesu belen hankeya wor po mata tinen goyen forok iryin. Irkeb komatmin yago mata tinen turnun yan tiyyin goyen kenenbe yen ge dufaymin sanin iramin.

Yesu belen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hora meten ten hinhan mar yakira tiyyin

(Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesube miliñya kulin yagoyabe komatminya irde tumnan Kapeneam taunde katen gor hinhan gega, wawun budam ma hinhan.

¹³ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba† goyen forok yewen tikeb Yesube taun go tubul ten Yerusalem hurkurin. ¹⁴ Kun Al kurunyen ya balem koya milgu irtin bana al gabu irde hanjen sawsawa kurunde gorbe al belen bulmakaw, sipsipyabe kalyingi yago gor yerke al belen wan damu ten hinhan goyen yinyin. Irde hora kapyan hen hen mar‡ manan gasunminde keperde hike yinyin. ¹⁵ Gwahade yenenbe kan kura ten det goyen yusulak ten tende nin det irde gore po dapna goyen tumnan yusulak tike Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mat

* **2:4:** Yesube Mesaia meten goyen min uryin geb, miliñ goyen bere inyin gogo. † **2:13:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nanan tubul ten Kenan kuniñ tiyaminayabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen wanbe mel gote urnin matalinya dapnamin matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin belen yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan. ‡ **2:14:** Hora kapyan hen hen mar gobe al belen horamin hoyan goyen yunkeb wolminenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Al Kurun galak ird irde nin hora goyen yunen hanjen.

sinjare kataminj. Irde hora kapyan henj henj marte hora goyen yad yemeyke mali ga megen kataminj, irde hora yerd yerd gasunj wor yabolonj tiyyinj. ¹⁶ Irdeb kalyinjgi damure ninj yerde hinhan mar goyen yinyinj. “Det ga yade kat kunanj. Daninj geb Adoner yabe dawet damu tenj tenj gasunj irde hanj?” yinyinj. ¹⁷ Be, komatminj yago goyen yenj belenj mata tiyyinj goyen kenenbe Al Kurunyen asanjde mere kura katinj hinhin goke binj bak yaminj. Merebe gahade:

“Yage goke dufay henj henj gore po mununenj tenj hi,” yitinj hi.
Tikinj 69:9

¹⁸ Be, Yuda marte doyanj mar gor hinhan goreb, “Mata tinjen dahade kura Al Kurunj belenj po ga irtek goyen kura forok irke kenenbe fudinde gebe mata gahade ird ird tarenge yanj yenj gentek?” inaminj. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henjbe, “Al Kurunyen ya balem ga upew urnanj. Irkeb ne belenj nanja fay karwore po ya kurunj goyen sopte irde pasi irenj,” yinyinj. ²⁰ Irkeb mel goreb, “Ya balem gayenbe dama 46 hubu heke gab pasi iraminj. Goyenbe ge belenjbe nanja fay karwore po ya ga irde pasi irenj yenj ha?” inaminj. ²¹ Goyenbe Yesu belenj Al Kurunyen ya balem ninj yirinj gobe yingenj ge nurde yirinj. ²² Kame Yesu go kamyinjde mat huwarke gab komatminj yago goyen Yesu belenj mere tiyyinj goyen goke binj bak yaminj. Irkeb Al Kurunyen mere asanjde hi goya Yesu belenj mere tiyyinj goyen fudinde yenj nuraminj.

²³ Be, Yesu go Pasoba gabu kurunj nalure Yerusalem hinhinya goyen mata tinjen kurayen kurayen Al Kurunj po ga yirtek goyen yirde hike yenenjbe al budam yenj ge dufayminj tarenj

iraminj. ²⁴ Goyenpoga Yesube al binjde dahade hanj goyen kenkela nurde yunenj hinhin geb, mel goke hekkenj ma nuryinj. ²⁵ Yenbe al dufayminjdebe gwahade hanj yenj nurde hinhin geb, al kura belenj wanj al kadam ge tagalde al gobe gwahade gwahade yenj momonj irtek ma hinhin.

3

Yesu belenj Nikodemusya mere tiyaryum

¹ Be, Yuda marte doyanj mar buda bana gonj ninj al kura denjembe Nikodemus goyen hinhin. Al gobe Farisi mar al. ² Yenj belenj wawunj kurare kura Yesu hitte wanjbe, “Rabai, gebe al saba yird yird al, irde Al Kurunj belenj gad gerke wayanj yenj nurde hite. Al kura Al Kurunya ma hiriryenjbe mata tinjen kurayen kurayen ge belenj irde ha gayen epte ma iryenj,” inyinj. ³ Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henjbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura sopte ma kawanj hiyyenjbe Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi bana gonj epte ma hiyenj,” inyinj. ⁴ Irkeb Nikodemus goreb, “Goyenbe al salannjen hitinjbe daha mat sopte kawanj hiyyenj? Daha matbe milinj binjde hurkunj sopte kawanj hiyyenj? Epte monj!” inyinj. ⁵ Irkeb wol henjbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura mata bulunjinj yubul tenj fe po baptais tiyyenj, irde Holi Spirit tiyyenj al gobe epte al gergenj sopte kawanj hitinj yara hiyyenj. Munanj gwahade ma tiyyenjbe Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi bana gonj epte ma hurkuyenj. ⁶ Albe milinj binjde mat kawanj henj hanyen. Gega kawanj hitinj mar gobe Holi Spirit belenj po gab Al Kurunj dilinjde al gergenj yiryenj. ⁷ Sopte kawanj hawayinj ginhem gake hurkunjakat

ma tiyayin. ⁸ Meñe migirinbe nurde hityen gega, meñe gobe gwaha mat wañ goñ kwa yen ma po nurde hityen. Ningeb Holi Spirit belen gergen yiryen mar goyen wor megen nin mar belen epte ma al gwahade yen bebak tinayin,” inyin. ⁹ Gwaha inkeb Nikodemus belen, “Mere yen ha gobe daha mat forok yiyyen?” inyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Gebe Israel mar saba yird yird al gega, dahade ningeb merene gayen bebak ma ten ha? ¹¹ Fudinde wor po ginen hime. Nenbe saba fudinde yen nurde hityen goke tagalde hityen. Irde mata fudinde dilnininde yenen hityen goke tagalde hityen. Goyenpoga denbe mereninin goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hanjen. ¹² Nebe igin bebak tinayin mat po megen gar mata forok yen hanjen goyen yade saba dirde himyen gega, denbe fudinde yen ma nurde hanjen. Ningeb Al Kurun hire gor nin mata forok yen hanjen gore saba dirmekeb daha mat fudinde yenayin? Epte mon geb. ¹³ Al kura Al Kurun hire gor kura ma hurkurin. Goyenbe ne Al Urmin gayen ga po gab Al Kurunya hen gor mat katmirin. Ningeb Al Kurunyen gasunde nin mata goyen igin tagaltek hime. ¹⁴ Mose belen sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon Israel marya hinhanya baras ain belen po kunere tonen irde he hende kerde isan hiriñ. Ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor Al Kurun belen gwaha po niryen. ¹⁵ Gogab ne nenenbe al tumñan ne nin dufaymin sanin irde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin.

¹⁶ “Al Kurunbe megen nin alya bereya gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd yunenbe Urmin unkenen mun goyen basina ma irdeb yunyin. Ningeb al kura Urmin goke dufaymin taren iryen

al gobe huginen kamde kamdere ma kunbe Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen. ¹⁷ Al Kurunbe alya bereya gayen merem yan yire yen ma Urmin ten kerke katyin. Gwaha titnenbe Urmin belen meten tiyyen go hende alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen yen Urmin ten kerke katyin. ¹⁸ Ningeb al kura Urmin goke dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurun belen merem yan ma yiryen. Munan al kura Al Kurun Urmin goke dufaymin sanin ma iryen al gobe Urmin unkenen mun goke hekenen ma nuryen geb, bikken merem yan irtin hiyen. ¹⁹ Be, merem yan yird yird gote minbe gahade: huls kura Al Kurun belen ten kerke megen gar wayyin. Goyenbe albe mata bulun po ten hanjen geb, kidoma bana po hitek yirkeb huls nin amanen ma nurde hanjen. ²⁰ Ningeb mata bulun ten han marbe huls nin igin ma nurde han. Monggo hulsire forok yeteke mata buluninin kawan henayin yenbe hulsire watek ma yirde hiyen. ²¹ Goyenpoga al kura mata igin igin fudinde po ten hi al gobe hulsire forok yen hiyen. Gogab mata ten hiyen kurun gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde ten hi goyen kawan hekeb al hoyan belen kennayin,” inyin.

Yon Baptais belen Yesu nin kawan po tagalyin

²² Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatminya gobe Yerusalem taun go tubul ten Yudia nana bana gon nin tiyun hoyanyan hoyanyan kwamin. Irde gon nana fay budam ma henya alya bereya baptais yiryin. ²³ Be, goya goyenbe Yon Baptaisbe Salim tiyun bindere Ainon gor al baptais yirtek fe iginde wor po hinhin. Ningeb gor alya bereya turte wañ hikeb baptais yirde hinhin. ²⁴ Yon go gwaha

tenj hinhin gobe fere tenj koyare ma keramiŋya tenj hinhin.

²⁵ Be, Yonyen komatyabe Yuda al kura goya yende matare ig uliŋ tenj tenj mataya fe baptais niŋ kadom mohonđe tiyamiŋ.

²⁶ Gwaha tenj Yon hitte wanbe, “Rabai, Yodan fe ward ironj geya hinaruŋ al gobe al baptais yirde hi. Irkeb al tumŋaŋ yeŋ hitte kuŋ haŋ,” inamiŋ. ²⁷ Irkeb Yon belen wol heŋbe, “Albe mali mali ma meten tinayin. Al Kurun belen meten yuntin goyen po tinayin.

²⁸ Haŋkapyabe, ‘Nebe Mesaia mon. Nebe yeŋ ge tenj mehen heŋ wamirin,’ dinenj hinhem goyen denbe nurde haŋ. ²⁹ Al kura bere mekerd unke tewe yeŋ bere gote yare kuyen. Irkeb al gote kadombe wan bere tiyyen al gote yare heŋ al goya beremya mulgaŋ heŋ wan wan ge doyan hiyyen. Irdeb al go wan mere tike nurdeb aman hiyyen. Ningeb al go aman hiyyen gwahade goyen po ne wor Yesuyen mere momon nurdeb aman wor po hihim. ³⁰ Yenbe al denem yaŋ hiyyen, munan nebe denem mon hewen.

³¹ “Yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat katyin geb, al megen haŋ kurun gate folek wor po. Munan nebe megen gar forok yimirin geb, megen niŋ al, irde megen mata forok yeŋ haŋ go po ga nurde bebak tenj himyen. Fudinde wor po, yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat katyin geb, neŋ al megen hite kurun gate tarenj folek wor po.

³² Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunđe niŋ mata goyen diliŋde yenen, mere kirminde nurde hiyen goke tagalde hiyen gega, al kura meremin nurde fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hanyen. ³³ Goyenbe al kura Yesuyen mere nurde usi ma yiyyenbe Al Kurunyen merebe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb gogo gwaha tiyyen. ³⁴ Al Kurun belen tenj kerke

wayyin al gobe Holi Spirit kenkela wor po untin geb, Al Kurunyen mere po tagalde hiyen. ³⁵ Yenbe Naniŋ Al Kurun belen bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurde unenbe det kurun gayen doyan yird yird tarenj goyen unyin. ³⁶ Ningeb al kura Urmin goke dufaymin sanin iryenbe Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen. Munan Urminde mere ma nuryenbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hiyen geb, yenya huginen heŋ heŋ goyen epte ma tiyyen,” yinyin.

4

Yesuya Samaria bere kura goya mere tiyaryum

¹ Be, Farisi mar gobe Yesu belen Yon Baptais fole irde al budam baptais yirke komatmin budam heŋ haŋ yeke gote mere momon goyen nuramin. ²⁻³ Ningeb Yesu gobe Yudia nana go tubul tenj sopte mulgaŋ heŋ Galili nana belen kurin. Goyenbe Yesu yingenbe al kura ma baptais yirde hinhin. Komatmin yago belen po ga al baptais yirde hinhan.

⁴ Be, Galili kwe yenbe belenmin Samaria nanayan mat kurin. ⁵ Kunbe Samaria nana bana gon niŋ taunde kura gor forok yirin. Taun gote denembe Sikar. Sikar taun gobe megen tapum kura bikken Yekop belen urmin Yosep niŋ tubul tenj unyin goyen bindere hinhin. ⁶ Gorbe Yekopyen meten mar belen bikken mete fe talamin kura goyen gor hinhin. Be, Yesu gob belen ulyan kuŋ nana bankahal heŋ misinen wor po hekeb ulin yul yeke kuŋ mete fete gor keperde usaŋ heŋ hinhin.

⁷ Gor hikeb Samaria bere kura fe fare yeŋ wayyin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Fe kura nunke newe,” inyin. ⁸ Goya goyenbe komatmin yagobe kuŋ binje damu tinin yeŋ taun bana gon kwamin. ⁹ Be,

Yesu belen gwaha inkeb Samaria bere gore wol henbe, “Gebe Yuda mar al, munan nebe Samaria nin bere. Goyenbe dahade geb fe kura nunke newe ninha?” inyiñ. Yuda marbe Samaria mar nin igiñ ma nurd yunen awalikde ma hanjen geb, gogo mere gwahade tiyyiñ. ¹⁰ Be, bere go gwaha yekeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gebe det igiñ wor po damum mon Al Kurun belen duliñ guntek gobe det goyen yen nurde, fe nin ginen hime al gayen nenen bebak ten ha manhan det goke gusunñ nirwoñ. Irkeb Al Kurunya hugiñen hitek gird gird fe goyen gunmewoñ,” inyiñ. ¹¹ Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyan al, mete gabe dukun wor po. Irde fe fard fard detgem mon gega, damde kun nene igiñ hitek fe goyen farayin? ¹² Fe gabe asininiñ Yekop, dirnen wen, sipsipminiñabe bulmakawminiñ belen nene hinhan. Irdeb nen ge tubul ten dunyiñ. Ningeb ge gayenbe asininiñ Yekop folek yen nurdeb gogo yaha?” inyiñ. ¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al buda mete fe gayen ga nenayinbe sopte fe nin yiryen. ¹⁴ Goyenbe fe ne belen yunmeke nennayin mar gobe sopte fe nin ma yiryen. Fudinde, fe ne belen yunmeke nennayin gobe Al Kurunya hugiñen hitekde nin fe. Fe gobe fe kura diliñde mat hugiñen marde wan hiyen go gwahade goyen geb, fe go niyyen al gote binde forok yen epte ma pet yiyyen,” inyiñ. ¹⁵ Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyan al, fe ge belen yen ha goyen ne nunayin. Gogab sopte fe nin ma niryen. Irdeb sopte fe fard fard nin gar ma wan hen,” inyiñ. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kun almege tupi ten ga wayyi,” inyiñ. ¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb bere goreb, “Nebe almenem mon,” inyiñ. Irkeb Yesu belenbe,

“‘Almenem mon,’ yaha gobe fudinde yaha. ¹⁸ Fudinde gebe al siptesoñon yade yubul tenbe sopte al ten goya har gobe almege mon. Ningeb, ‘Almenem mon,’ ninha gobe fudinde wor po yaha,” inyiñ. ¹⁹ Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyan al, gebe Al Kurunyen mere basan al genhem. ²⁰ Goyenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird gasunbe asininiñ yago belen dugu* gayenter wan dolon irde hinhan. Gega den Yuda marbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird gasunbe Yerusalem po yen hanjen,” inyiñ. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen inyiñ. “Bere, merene ga fudinde yen nura ko. Nanne dolon irniñ yenbe dugure gorya Yerusalem taundeya po ma dolon irtek nalu goyen forok yiyyen. ²² Den Samaria marbe al goyen dolon irhet yen ma nurdeya dolon irde hanjen. Munan Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten gobe nen Yuda mar momon diryiñ geb, nenbe al goyen dolon irde hite yen nurdeya dolon irde hityen. ²³ Goyenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mar kenkelak wor po gore Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binde kerde Holi Spirityen tarende Al Kurun dolon irtek nalube forok yiyyen. Go nalu gobe hanke gago forok yihi. Al Kurunbe mata gwaha mat dolon ird ird mar goke nankenen hiyen. ²⁴ Al Kurunbe gogo hi yen ma kenteke. Yenbe Holi Spirit yara po geb, dolon irniñ yenayin marbe Holi Spirityen tarende meremin fudinde goyen binde kerde gab dolon irde hinayin,” inyiñ. ²⁵ Irkeb bere goreb, “Mesaia gobe wayyen yen nurde hime. Yen belen gab ge belen yen ha kurun goyen min kenkela bebak diryen,” inyiñ. Mesaia Kristu inen hanjen. ²⁶ Be, bere gore gwaha

* **4:20:** Dugu gote denjembe Grisim dugu.

inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Go al gobe mere girde hi al gago,” iniyin.

²⁷ Be, Yesu belen bere goya mere ten hikeb komatmin yago goyen mulgan hen wan yenenbe dilin fot yamin. Goyenbe al kura belen, “Da nin nurde ha?” inen kurabe, “Danim bere ga mere irde ha?” inen gusunan ma iramin. ²⁸ Be, bere gobe fe fard fard kuwemin goyen gor po tubul tenbe mulgan hen taunde kunbe al momon yirdeb, ²⁹ “Al kura ne mata ten himyen kurun goyen momon nirde pasi wor po hihi. Yenbe Me-saia wet kura nin, wan kennan!” yinyin. ³⁰ Irkeb mel go Yesu kinnin yen kwamin.

³¹ Goya goyenbe komatmin belen, “Rabai, binje ga kura nawa be,” inamin. ³² Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe binjene yan goyen den go ma nurde han,” yinyin. ³³ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin yago goyen, “Al kura belen binje kura wet yawan una?” yenbe kadam gusunan gird tiyamin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Nere binjebe nad nerke wamirin al gote dufay kenkela gama irdeb meten nunyin goyen ten tukun pasi iren gogo. ³⁵ Irdeb dende mere kurabe, ‘Gagasi sipte po henbe sak nana hiyyen,’ yen hanjen. Goyenbe diltin nankenen Al kurunyen metende binje ep hahan ga yennan. Binjebe yad yadi yertek hahan. ³⁶ Al binje yade yadi yiryen al gobe meten tiyyen gote murungem tiyyen. Binje yad yiryen gobe alya bereya Al Kurunya huginen hitek gasunde yukuyen go gwahade goyen. Gogab meten hard hard al goya binje yad yad al goya tumnande aman hiriryen. ³⁷ Ningeb mere kura, ‘Al kura belen binje haryen. Irkeb al kura belen binje yade yadi yiryen,’ yitin gobe fudinde yen nurde hime. ³⁸ Nebe den belen binje ma hartin metende

gor nin binje yawarnayin yen hulyan dirmin. Al hoyan belen meten kurun po titin gote iginenbe den belen yade han gago,” yinyin.

³⁹ Be, Samaria nin alya bereya taun goyenter ninbe bere gore kun, “Al goreb ne mata ten himyen kurun goyen momon nirde pasi hihi,” yinyin geb, Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin. ⁴⁰ Ningeb mel gore wanbe, “Nenya gar hini,” inkeb yenya wawun irawa gor hen saba yirde hinhin. ⁴¹ Irkeb al budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin. ⁴² Irdeb bere goyen, “Han kapa nenbe ge belen mere momon diran goke dufayninin yen ge taren irtin. Goyenpoga han kabe nindiken kirmininin de wor po meremin nurdeb fudinde wor po al gabe megen nin alya bereya Yumulgan ten ten Al yen nurhet,” inamin.

Yesu belen doyan al kura gote urmin sope iryin

⁴³ Be, Yesu go gor hen wawun irawa hubu hekeb mel go yubul ten Galili nanare kurin. ⁴⁴ Kun henyabe Yesu belen yingen ge yen, “Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe nanamde nin mar belen palap ma yirde hanjen,” yirin. ⁴⁵ Be, Galili nin marbe Pasoba gabu kurun nature Yerusalem kun gor Yesu mata ten hinhin goyen kenamin geb, yen wan forok yekeb aman hen hoy irde gargar iramin.

⁴⁶ Yesube sopte po Galili nana bana gon nin taun kura Kana, fe gergen tigiri tike wain hirinde gor kurin. Gorbe nana gote doyan al kurunde meten al kura gor hinhin. Goyenbe al gote urminbe Kapeneam taunde gor garbam bulun po hen yaminde firinde po hinhin. ⁴⁷ Doyan al gobe Yesu go Yudia nanare mat Galili forok yihi mere momon go nurdeb yen hitte kun urmin kamtek binde po hirin goyen wan sope irwon

yen esen mere iriyin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe dulhen epte ma wor po dufaytin ne nin sanjin irnayin. Mata tinen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen po ga yirtek goyen yenen gab ne nin dufaytin taren irnayin,” iniyin. ⁴⁹ Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan al, urne kamyenkek geb, wake kure,” iniyin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Urgebe igin hiyyen. Go ma kamyen geb, igin ge kwa,” iniyin. Irkeb al gobe Yesuyen mere goyen fudinde yen nurdeb yaminde kurin. ⁵¹ Be, al go hako kun hikeyabe meten marmin belen wan belen kenenbe, “Urgebe igin hiyun!” inamin. ⁵² Irkeb al goreb da nalure wor po garbam go urmin tubul tiyun goke gusunan yiriyin. Irkeb, “Urgebe ki nana bul irde nana dilin unkurun gwahade hekeya garbam tubul tiyun,” inamin. ⁵³ Gwaha inkeb dirin gote nanin goyen Yesu belen, “Urgebe igin hiyyen, go ma kamyen,” iniyin mere gobe nana dilin goyenter wor po ninun yen bebak tiyyin. Irdeb yenna yaminde hanjen mar gobe tumnan Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin.

⁵⁴ Be, Yesube Yudia nanare mat Galili nanare wan mata tinen sopte hoyan kura iryin gobe gogo doyan al gote urmin sope iryin.

5

Yesu belen al garbam minyan kura Betesida fe ala sinakde hinhin goyen sope iryin

¹ Be, Yesube hinhin, irde nalu kura kuke gab Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura forok yekeb Yerusalem kurin. ² Yerusalem binde gonbe fe ala kura al po taltin Yuda marte mere mat Betesida inen hanjen goyen hinhin. Fe

ala gobe hora koya kurun taun go milgu irtinde yame kura Sipsipyen Yame inen hanjen goyen bindere hinhin. Irde ya kawan yulyanen kura siptesonon goyen fe ala go sinakyan hinhan. ³⁻⁴ Gorbe al garbam minyan karim ma wan ya kawan bana gon hinhan. Dilin titmin, kahan nonbo hitinyabe ulin kamtin yagoya goyen budam wor po wan gor hinhan.* ⁵ Be, al kura dama 38 gayen garbam hitinde po hiyen goyen wor gor hinhin. ⁶ Be, Yesu belen gor kun al goyen firtinde gwahade hike kenenbe al gobe sobamde po bulunen gahade hiyen yen nuriyin. Irdeb, “Igin hemewon yen nurde ha we?” iniyin. ⁷ Irkeb garbam al goreb, “Doyan al, fe ugala tike al gore kura faran nurde nad fete nertek mon. Ningeb hako ga kurke yen kurut yen himekeb al hoyan belen wa mehen hen kurkun hanjen,” iniyin. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu belenbe al goyen, “Huwarde. Huwarde gasunge sope irde ten kwa,” iniyin. ⁹ Irkeb goyare po al gobe igin hiriin. Irdeb huwarde gasunmin sope irde ten kurin.

Be, mata gobe Sabat nalure forok yirin. ¹⁰ Ningeb Yuda marte doyan mar belen al igin hiriin al goyen, “Sabat nalure detge yade kun ha gobe Moseyen sabarebe utan irtin goyen ten han geb,” inamin. ¹¹ Irkeb al gore wol henbe, “Sope nira al goreb, ‘Huwardeb detge ten kwa,’ nina,” yinyin. ¹² Irkeb mel goreb, “Gobe ganun al belen wor po gwaha gina?” inen gusunan iramin. ¹³ Goyenbe Yesube al buda kurun bana gon isal po uriyin geb, al garbam minyan igin hiriin goreb al goyen yen bebakken ma nuriyin.

¹⁴ Be, kamebe Yesu belen Al Ku-

* 5:3-4: Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: 4 Irdeb gise hanke Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon belen fe binde go katen fe korom irde hiyen. Ningeb miyonmin gore katen fe go korom irke al kura yen wa solok yen fe binde kurkuyenbe garbammin dahade gobe गया po hubu hiyyen.

runyen ya balem bana gor al go kenenbe, “Ga nura ko. Igin hawan geb, sopte mata bulun ma tiyayin. Monjo det bulun wor po girtek kura forok yen gunyen geb,” yinyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb al gobe Yuda marte doyan mar hitte kunbe, “Yesu belen sope nirun,” yinyin.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu gob Sabat nalure mata gwahade tiyyin geb, Yuda marte doyan mar belen bulun bulun iramin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Adonebe meten titinde po hiyen. Gayenter wor meten ten hi. Ningeb ne manan gago meten ten hime,” yinyin. ¹⁸ Gwaha yekeb mel Yuda marte doyan mar goreb daha mat kura mayteke kami yen kurut wor po yen hinhan. Gobe Sabat naluyen saba ma gama irde hiyen goke po mon. Al Kurun wor neya tunande, irde Adone nigen yen hiyen goke manan igin ma nurdeb gogo maynin ten hinhan.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu belen gahade wol hirin: “Fudinde dinen hime. Urminbe yingen de saninde epte ma det kura iryen. Nanin belen mata kura ten hikeb Urmin wor goyen po ten hi. Ningeb yenbe Nanin belen mata kura ten hike kenenbe goyen po ten hiyen. ²⁰ Naninbe Urmin goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurdeb yen mata ten hiyen kurun gob Urmin ikala irde pasi hen hiyen. Fudinde denbe han ka mata kenhan gate folek Al Kurun belen Urmin ikala irkeb yen belen kawan forok yiryen. Irkeb den belen yenenbe diltin fot yenayin. ²¹ Nanin belen al kamtin de mat yisan hen hiyen gwahade goyen po, Urmin wor al kura Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen une yenbe igin ala po unyen. ²² Irde Nanin yingenbe al merem yan ma yirde hiyen. Goyenpoga al merem yan yird yird metenbe Urmin haninde kiryin. ²³ Gogab al belen Nanin turun irde hanjen gwahade goyen

po Urmin wor turun irde hinayin. Al kura Al Kurun Urmin ma turun irde hiyenbe ten kerke wayyin al Nanin wor turun ma irde hiyen.

²⁴ “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura merene gayen nurde nad nerke katmirin al goke dufaymin taren iryenbe yenya huginen hen hen goyen tenayin. Irdeb yen dilinde merem yan ma henayin. Go mar gobe huginen kamde kamde mata goyen fole irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goyen minyan henayin. ²⁵ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, nalu kura forok yewen tiya. Go nalu gobe gago forok yihi. Ningeb Al Kurun ma nurde unenbe yen dilinde al kamtin yara hanjen mar goyen Al Kurun Urminde mere nurnayin. Irde nurde yen ge dufaymin taren irdeb yenya huginen hinayin. ²⁶ Nanin yingenbe al belen yenya huginen hen hen mata gote min al. Gwahade goyen po Urmin wor Nanin belen huginen hen hen mata gote min al iryin. ²⁷ Irdeb yenbe Al Urmin geb, alyen mata igin ya bulunya pota yird yird sanin goyen manan unyin.

²⁸ “Be, al kamtin tumnan Urminde melak nurdeb meteminde mat huwarnayin nalu go wan hi geb, goyen goke hurkun kat ma tinayin. ²⁹ Al mata igin igin ten hitin marbe huwarde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. Munan al mata bulun bulun ten hitin marbe kamtin de mat huwarkeb merem yan yiryen. ³⁰ Nigen taren de epte ma daha wet kura tiyen. Alyen mata igin ya bulunya yinen himyen gobe Al Kurun belen al gobe gwahade ninke po gabe igin ma bulun yinen himyen gogo. Nebe dufayner ma mata ten himyen. Nad nerke wamirin al gote dufay po gama irde gwaha ten himyen. Ningeb meten ten

himyen gabe huwak geb,” yinyin.

Al hoyan wor Yesube ganun goyen tagalamın

³¹ Be, Yesu belen sopte po gaha yinyin: “Nebe nigen ge yen nebe al goyen yewenbe merene gobe fudinde mon yenayin. ³² Goyenbe ne nin hen mere tagalde hiyen al kura hi. Al gore ne nin tagalde hiyen gobe fudinde yen nurde hime. ³³ Denbe Yon Baptais belen ne nin dahade kura yeke nurtek yen al hulyan yiran. Irkeb yen belen ne nin mere fudinde dirun. ³⁴ Nebe al belen ne nin hen tagalwoñ yen ma nurde hime. Goyenpoga Yon Baptais belen ne nin hen tagalde hi goke momon dirde hime gobe den belen ne nin dufaytin taren irkeb Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiwoñ yen nurdeb gago momon dirde hime. ³⁵ Yonyen merebe hulsı kura melak hen agat urtin yara alyen dufay wuk irde hinhin. Irkeb denbe sobamde ma meremin goke aman hen hinhan. ³⁶ Goyenbe meten ten himyen gabe Yon belen ne nin hen tagalde hiyen gote folek. Meten ne gabe Nanne belen gwaha ten pasi irayin ninenbe nunyin. Ningeb meten ne gareb fudinde Nanne belen nad nerke wamirin goyen al yikala yirde hi. ³⁷ Irdeb Nanne nad nerke wamirin al gore wor yingen moñde ne nin tagaltin hi. Goyenpoga denbe melak mun kura ma nurde, yenbe al gwahade yen ma kenen hanjen. ³⁸ Irde ne nin dufaytin sanin ma irde han geb, nad nerke wamirin al gote merebe bitinde ma hi.

³⁹ “Be, Al Kurunyen asanbe den belen mali ma kapyan hen hanjen. Kenkela kapyan hetek gab goreb Al Kurunya huginen hitek gobe nende hiyyen yen nurdeya kapyan hen hanjen. Goyenbe asan gobe ne nin katin han. ⁴⁰ Ningeb ne hitte wanayinbe

Al Kurunya huginen hitek goyen dende hewon gega, ne hitte wan wan nin bada hen han.

⁴¹ “Nebe al belen turun nirnan yen ma nurde hime. ⁴² Irde den gayen al dahade yen nurd dunen hime. Bitin banabe Al Kurun nin fudinde wor po amanen nurd nurdbe hubu wor po. ⁴³ Nebe Adone belen hulyan nirke wan tarenminde meten ten himyen gega, denbe pel po nirde han. Goyenbe al kura wan yingen den taren po meten ten hikeb gargar irnayin. ⁴⁴ Denbe kadtin belen turun dird dird nin po nurde hanjen. Gega Al Kurun unkuñen gore turun dird dird nin mun kura ma nurde hanjen. Ningeb den belen gwaha ten hinayinbe dahadem dufaytin ne nin sanin irnayin? Epte mon geb.

⁴⁵ “Goyenbe ne belen Adone hitte merem yan diryen yen ma nurnayin. Merem yan dirtek albe Mose geb. Denbe yen ge hekken nurde hanjen gega, yen gore po merem yan diryen geb. ⁴⁶ Yen belen gab asanmindebe ne nin kayyin. Ningeb den gayen yen ge fudinde hekken nurde hanjen manhan ne nin dufaytin taren irwon. ⁴⁷ Goyenbe mere kayyin goke dufaytin taren ma irde han geb, daha matbe ne mere ten hime gayen fudinde yen nurnayin? Epte mon,” yinyin.

6

Al 5,000 bingge paka yiryin

(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesube Galili nanare kurin. Kunbe Galili fe ala kurun goyen sinja kurhan kurin. Galili fe ala kurun gote denjem kurabe Taiberias. ² Be, al budam Yesu belen garbam mar sope yird yird mata tinen karkuwan forok yirke yenamin geb, yen po

gama irde kwamin. ³ Irkeb Yesu gob dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkunbe komatminya keperde usan hamin. ⁴ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba goyen binde binde hen hinhin.

⁵ Be, Yesu gob al buda kurun go yen hitte po wan hike yinyin. Irdeb Filip goyen, "Beretbe damde kun damu ten yuntek?" inyin. ⁶ Go inyin gobe yingenbe gwaha tiyen yen nurd nurd ga Filip goyen dulin tunan ure yen gusanan iryin. ⁷ Irkeb Filip belen wol henbe, "Al tumnan beret mun kura netek gobe nen bana al kura gagasi ⁸ gayen meten ten hora tiyyen gore wor epte ma diryen," inyin. ⁸ Gwaha yekeb komatmin kura Andru, Saimon Pita kulin belen hardeb, ⁹ "Dirin kura beret muknen siptesonon bali bilmin karka ten palawa yara irtin gore po yirtin goya makan dapna irawaya minyan bana gan hi. Goyenbe go mun goreb al buda kurun gayen daha yiryen?" inyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Al buda ga yinke kepernan," yinyin. Irkeb gorbe yamun budam hinhande geb, goyan keperde tukamin. Al gabu iramin gobe 5,000 gwahade. ¹¹ Be, Yesu belen beret muknen siptesonon go yade Al Kurun turun irde al buda keperamin mar goyen gale hen yunke nene ep namin. Irde makan dapna irawa goyen wor yade gwahade po yiryin.

¹² Be, nene ep neke yenenbe Yesu belen komatmin goyen yinyin. "Beret ep nene yubul tahan ga buda yirnan. Kura mun yubul tike bulun ma henayin," yinyin. ¹³ Irkeb beret muknen siptesonon namin mar gore ep nene yubul tiyamin goyen buda yirde tiri ¹² gayen makin yiramin. ¹⁴ Be, al buda gobe Yesu belen mata tinen kurun

goyen irke kenenbe, "Fudinde, al gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan Al kame megen gar wayyen yitin al go goyenbe gago!" yamin. ¹⁵ Goyenbe Yesube mel gore wan parsay irde yende Doyan Al Kurun irnin ten hike nurdeb gor matbe bal hen yen unkenen po dugure hurkurin.

*Fe hende huwarde kurin
(Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Be, numtuk uren tikeb Yesuyen komatmin yagobe dugu dabayinde mat mulgan hen Galili fe ala sinare kurkamin. ¹⁷ Irdeb gor mat Galili fe ala kurun goyen sinan kurhan Kapeneam belen kunin yen hakwa hende hurkunbe kun hinhan. Gega Yesube mel goya ma kwamin. Be, hako kun hikeyabe kidoma hirin. ¹⁸ Irdeb menje kurun tike duba huwaryin. ¹⁹ Be, mel gobe 5 ma 6 kilomita gwahade kwamin. Irkeb Yesu forok yen fe yuwalnen hende huwarde hakwa go tur po wayyin. Wan hike kenenbe kafura wor po hamin. ²⁰ Goyenbe Yesu belen, "Ne wan hime ge, kafura hen ma," yinyin. ²¹ Irkeb aman hende Yesu faran urke hakwa binde hurkurin. Irkeb gor kunin yen kun hinhande gor bemel po forok yamin.

²² Be, ferd fay uryin goya goyenbe al buda fe ala sinan kurhan Yesu belen yubul tiyyin marbe gor po hinhan. Mel gore hakwa gor ma hike kenenbe, "Kibe hakwa unkenen goyen po gar hinhin gobe Yesuyen komatmin belen ten kwan. Gega Yesube yenya tumnan ma kwan," yamin. ²³ Be, Doyan Al Kurun belen beret ten Al Kurun turun irde al buda go gale hen yunke namin gasun bindere gor Taiberias mat hakwa buda kura wan forok yamin. Irkeb mel gore Yesube gor wet hi yen kun nankenamin. ²⁴ Goyenbe hakwa bana gonbe Yesu ma komatmin

gwahade mun kura ma kenenbe Yesu nin nan'kinnin yen hakwa go hende Kapeneam kwamin.

Yesube Al Kurunya huginjen hen hen gote sanin minyan

²⁵ Be, al buda gobe fe ala goyen sinja kurhan mat wanbe Yesu kenamin. Irdeb, "Rabai, daha naja gar wayan?" inen gusunjan iramin. ²⁶ Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: "Fudinde wor po dinen hime, denbe mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goyen kenen min bebak ma tenya ne nin nan'kenen han. Beret nene bitin makin iran goke po ten ne nin nan'kenen han. ²⁷ Megen nin bingge bulun hetek goke ma meten ten hinayin. Nene Al Kurunya huginjen hitek bingge goke po meten ten hinayin. Bingge gobe ne Al Urmin gare dunen. Bingge goyen dunen dunen meten gobe Adone belen basina nirde nunyin," yinyin. ²⁸ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, "Ningeb daha wor po tenbe Al Kurun belen meten goke nurde hi goyen titek?" inen gusunjan iramin. ²⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, "Den belen Al Kurunyen meten titek gobe yen belen ten kerke wayun al goke dufaytin taren irnayin gogo," yinyin. ³⁰ Irkeb, "Gwahade kenem mata tinen dahade goyen irke kenen gabe ge nin dufayninin taren irtek? Ningeb daha tiyayin?" ³¹ Hakot wor po asininin yago sawsawa naja bana hinhanyabe bingge 'mana' inen hanjen goyen nene hinhan. Goyen goke Al Kurunyen asande, 'Al Kurunyen gasunde nin bingge yen belen mel go yunke namin,' gwahade katin hi," inamin. ³² Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin bingge katke namin gobe Mose belen ma yunyin. Bingge yunyin albe Adone geb. Irde gayenter wor bingge fudinde dunen hi al gobe

Adone. ³³ Al Kurunyen gasunde nin bingge yen hitte mat katun al gogo. Yen belen po gab alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurunya huginjen hen hen goyen yunen hiyen," yinyin. ³⁴ Irkeb mel gore, "Doyan al, hanja matbe bingge goyen huginjen huginjen dunen hayin," inamin.

³⁵ Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: "Nebe Al Kurunya huginjen hitek bingge fudinde go goyen. Ningeb al kura ne hitte wan dufaymin ne nin sanin iryen al gobe bingge ma kamde fe nin ma irde hiyen go gwahade goyen po Al Kurunya huginjen hen hen taren gobe hubu ma hiyyen. ³⁶ Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, denbe ne gayen nenen han gega, dufaytin ne nin taren ma yirde han. ³⁷ Al tumnan Nanne belen ne nin nuntin mar gobe ne hitte wanayin. Irkeb al ne hitte wanayin mar gobe kura mun takira ma tiyen. ³⁸ Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin gobe dufayne gama irde meten tiye yen ma katmirin. Gwahade yarabe nad nerke katmirin al gote dufay po gama irde meten tiye yen katmirin. ³⁹ Ningeb ne nin nuntin mar gobe un'kuren mun kura tubul timeke pel ma hiyyen. Gwaha irtinjenbe nalu funande mel go tumnan yisan hen al gergen wor po yiren. Go tiyen gobe nad nerke katmirin al gote dufay geb, go po gama iren. ⁴⁰ Nanner dufaydebe al tumnan dilingbe Urmin hende po irde yen ge po dufaymin taren irnayin marbe yenya huginjen hinayin. Irkeb nalu funandebe ne belen mel go yisan hewen," yinyin.

⁴¹ Be, Yesu belen yingen ge yen, "Nebe bingge fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin," yeke nurdeb Yuda mar gore Yesu nin igin ma nurde siksiksuk tiyamin. ⁴² Irdeb, "Al gabe Yosep urmin

Yesu mon? Naninya milinyabe nurde yunen hite. Goyenbe dahade ningeb yingen ge yen, 'Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin,' yen hi? Mere gobe kukuwamnen wor po!" yamin.

⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Merene goke igin ma nurde siksiksuk ten han gobe bada henan. ⁴⁴ Al kura yingen epte ma ne hitte wanayin. Nanne nad nerke wamirin al gore gab bul yirke ne hitte wanayin. Irkeb nalu funandebe go mar gobe ne belen kamtinde mat yisan hewen. ⁴⁵ Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet buda belen asande, 'Al Kurun belen mel goyen tumnan saba yiryen,' katin hi gwahade goyen po, al kura Adoner mere nurde sabamin bebak tinayin mar gobe tumnan ne hitte wanayin. ⁴⁶ Al kura Nanne ma kintin. Goyenpoga ne yen hitte mat watin al gare po ga kintin. ⁴⁷ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne nin dufaymin sanin irnayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. ⁴⁸ Ningeb al belen nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek binje gobe ne gago. ⁴⁹ Asetin yagobe sawsawa po kurun nana bana kun henya binje 'mana' inen hanjen goyen nene hinhan gega, tumnan kamamin. ⁵⁰ Goyenbe binje fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat kattin gobe gar hi. Al kura binje go niyyenbe Al Kurun dilinde al kamtin yara ma hiyyen. ⁵¹ Nebe al belen nen Al Kurunya huginen hitekde nin binje Al Kurun hitte mat kattin goyen. Ningeb albe binje nene gabe tareh hen hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne nin dufaymin tareh irnayin marbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. Binje gobe ne gago. Alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurunya huginen hinayin goke ten nigen gasonne yunen," yinyin.

⁵² Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb

Yuda mar goyen mere tiyyin goke tenbe, "Al gab dahadem yingen gason dunke netek?" yenbe yingen bana gon bipti forok irde yingen ulin kadam mohonde tiyamin. ⁵³ Irkeb Yesu belen yinyin. "Fudinde wor po dinen hime, ne Al Urmin gate gasonneya darineya ma nenayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe epte ma dende hiyyen. ⁵⁴ Munan al kura gasonneya darineya niyyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe yende hiyyen. Irkeb nalu funandeb al gobe isan hewen. ⁵⁵ Gasonnebe nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek binje wor po, irdeb darine wor nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek fe wor po go goyen. ⁵⁶ Ningeb al kura gasonneya darineya niyyen al gobe neya hiren. Irkeb ne wor yenya hiren. ⁵⁷ Adone gwahader hitin al gore nad nerke megen gar katmirin. Irde yende saninde ne wor huginen hen hen tarennem yan hime. Ningeb al kura gasonne niyyen al gobe tarehner Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen. ⁵⁸ Nebe binje Al Kurun hitte mat kattin go goyen. Asetin yagobe binje 'mana' inen hanjen goyen nene hinhan gega, kun kunbe kamamin. Goyenbe al kura ne binje yen hime gayen niyyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen," yinyin. ⁵⁹ Be, mere gabe Kapeneam taun bana Yuda marte gabu yare al saba yirde henya tiyyin.

Yesuyen komatmin yago budam tubul ten kwamin

⁶⁰ Be, sabamin go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin yago kura belen, "Saba gabe epte ma bebak titek, metenen wor po. Ganun belen epte nurde gama iryen?" yamin. ⁶¹ Irkeb Yesu go komatmin yago goyen yingen ulin mere goke njagak yen hike nurdeb,

“Merene gare dufaytiñ haga ira? ⁶² Gwahade kenem kame ne Al Urmiñ gayen bikkeñ hinhemde mulgarñ heñ hurkumeke nenenbe dahade nurnayiñ? ⁶³ Al Kurun diliñde al gergeñ ird ird gobe Holi Spirit belen po ga iryen. Megen niñ marte sañiñde epte ma gwaha irnayiñ. Merene gayen al kura belen fudiñde yen nuryenbe Holi Spirit belen al goyen Al Kurun diliñde gergeñ wor po iryen. ⁶⁴ Goyenbe kuratiñ kurabe merene gayen fudiñde yen ma nurde han, yinyiñ. Gwaha yinyiñ gobe metenmiñ miñ urde komatmiñ yawaryiñde mat po ganun belen yen ge dufaymiñ tareñ ma irnayiñ, irde ganun belen asogom haniñde kiryen goyen kenkela nurde hinhin geb, gogo yinyiñ. ⁶⁵ Irdeb sopte yinyiñ. “Kuratiñ kura belen merene pel irnayiñ goke tenbe, ‘Al kura yingen epte ma ne hitte wanayiñ, Nanner tareñde po ga ne hitte wanayiñ,’ dinhem gogo,” yinyiñ.

⁶⁶ Be, mere go yiriñde matbe komatmiñ yago budambe gama ird ird niñ bada hamiñ. ⁶⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmiñ 12 goyen, “Den manañ nubul tiniñ yen nurhan?” yinen gusuñan yiryiñ. ⁶⁸ Irkeb Saimon Pita belen wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge po ga al belen nurde Al Kurunya hugiñen hitek merege yañ geb, gubul ten ganun hitte kutek? ⁶⁹ Irde gebe Al Wukken wor po Al Kurun hitte mat wariñ yen nurde dufayniñ sañiñ irde hite, irde gebe fudiñde al gwahade yen nurde gunen hite,” inyiñ. ⁷⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Den komatne 12 gayenbe nigen po basiña dirmiñ. Goyenpoga kuratiñ kurabe Satanyen dufay gama irde hi geb!” yinyiñ. ⁷¹ Gobe Yudas, Saimon Iskariot urmiñ niñ nurdeb gogo yiriñ. Yenbe Yesuyen komatmiñ 12 bana hinhin gega,

kamebe yen belen Yesu goyen asogom haniñde kiryiñ.

7

Yesube gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Kawan Hen Hen” inen hanjen goke Yerusalem hurkuriñ

¹ Be, Yuda marte doyan mar Yudia nanare hanjen goreb Yesu mayniñ yen yen ge doyan hen hinhin. Niñgeb Yesube go nurdeb kamde kamde nalumiñbe hako hinhin geb, Yudia nana belen kutek ma iryiñ. Irkeb Galili nana bana gon po hen kun hinhin. ² Goyenbe Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Kawan Hen Hen” inen hanjen goyen forok yetek binde hen hikeb ³ Yesu kuliñ yago belen, “Nana ga tubul ten Yudia nanare kwa ko. Gogab mata tiñen turnun yañ wor po forok yirde hayen goyen gor niñ komatge yago wor yennayiñ. ⁴ Al kura al budam belen nurd nunwon yen goya banare ma mata ten hiyen geb. Gebe mata tiñen turnun yañ forok yirde hayen geb, nana kurun gayen bana gebe al gwahade yen alya bereya yikala yirde kun hayiñ,” inamin. ⁵ Yesu kuliñ yago yingen de wor yen ge dufaymiñ tareñ mun kura ma iramiñ geb, gogo gwaha inamiñ.

⁶ Goke tenbe Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gwaha ten ten nalunebe hako geb. Munan den hittebe nalu kurun gabe igiñ ala po. ⁷ Megen niñ marbe epte ma den haram dirnayiñ. Goyenbe nebe yen mata ten han gobe bulun ten han yen hugiñen yinen himyen geb, goke igiñ ma nurd nunen han. ⁸ Niñgeb denbe igiñ niñ gabu nalu kurunde gor kuran ko. Nere kun kun nalu wor pobe hako geb, nalune forok yeke gab hurken,” yinyiñ. ⁹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe Galili gor po hinhin.

¹⁰ Irkeb kulin yagobe Yesu go gor po tubul tenbe Yerusalem kwamin. Gega Yesu wor kame gab balmin hurkuriñ. ¹¹ Be, gabu nalu kurun goyenter Yuda marte doyan mar belen yen ge nankenenbe, “Al gobe dare hi?” yen gusunñ hen hinhan.

¹² Be, Yerusalem al gabu iramin bana kurun gob yen ge sisure tagaltin ala ten hinhan. Kura belenbe, “Yenbe al igin,” yekeb, kura belen, “Mon, yen belen al usi yirde hi,” yen hinhan. ¹³ Goyenbe Yuda marte doyan mar goke kafura henbe al kura belen Yesu nin mun kura kawan ma nut yen hinhan.

Yesu belen gabu nalu kurunde gor al saba yiriyin

¹⁴ Be, gabu nalu kurun goyen kun kahalte hewen ten hikeyabe Yesu gob Al Kurunyen ya balem koya milgu irtin bana al gabu irde hanjen sawsawa kurunde gor hurkunbe al saba yiriyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar belen nurde hurkunat tenbe, “Al gabe saba mun kura ma titin gega, dufay kurun gabe dare nin tiyun?” yamin.

¹⁶ Irkeb meremin go nurdeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Saba ten hime gabe nere mon. Saba gabe nad nerke wamin al goyen hitte mat wan hi. ¹⁷ Al kura Al Kurunyen dufay gama ire yen nuryen al gobe saba ten hime gayen Al Kurun hitte mat wan hi ma nigen dufayde mere ten hime goyen bebak tiyyen. ¹⁸ Al kura yingen dufayminde mere ten hiyen al gobe al belen turun nirnan yen gwaha ten hiyen. Goyenbe al kura metenne tiyayin yen hulyan iryin al goyen turun irnan yen meten ten hiyen al gobe al fudinde, usi minmon. ¹⁹ Den belen saba taren gama irde hanjen gobe Mose belen dunyin. Goyenbe den kurun gayen saba

goyen kenkela ma gama irde han. Gega danin mununnin ten han?” yinyin. ²⁰ Gwaha yinkeb al buda gor gabu iramin goreb, “Al kura mugunen ma ten hi geb, danin gwaha yaha? Gebe ungurage yan,” inamin. ²¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Sabat nalure kura mata tinen turnun yan unkenen forok irmin. Irkeb goke hurkunat tiyan. ²² Goyenbe den wor Mose belen urtin yago guba yen yunnayin yirin goyen gama irtek yenbe Sabat nalure meten ten hanjen. (Guba yen yen mata gobe Mose belen ma min uryin. Asetin yago mehende hinhan gore min uramin.) ²³ Ningeb dirin kura gote guba yen yen nalu goyen Sabat nalure forok yekeb Sabat nalu go yen bada ma hen hanjen. Irde Sabat nalure bulun tihit yen ma nurde hanjen. Ningeb ne wor al kura Sabat nalure sope irmeke igin wor po hiyun gega, danin bitin ar nirde han? ²⁴ Ningeb denbe al kura matamin sinare nin goyen po kenen goke ma tagal unnayin. Gwaha titnenbe al gore mata ten hi gote min kenkela bebak tenya ga gobe igin ma bulun innayin,” yinyin.

Yesube Mesaia?

²⁵ Be, mere gwahade yeke nurdeb Yerusalem nin mar kura belen, “Al gabe nende doyan mar belen maynin yen kurut yen han al go goyen mon? ²⁶ Al gabe kawan po mere ten hi. Goyenbe mel gore daha wet kura ma inen han. Ningeb doyan mar wor yenbe Mesaia yen nurde han wet? ²⁷ Goyenbe nenbe al gabe gor nin yen nurde hite. Gega Mesaia wayyenbe gor kura mat waya yen ma po nurtek,” yamin.

²⁸ Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb ya koya milgu irtin bana al gabu irde hanjen sawsawa kurunde gor po Yesu gore al saba yirde henjabe

kuware, “Denbe fudinde ne gayen kenkela nurd nunen han? Irde gor mat wayun yen nurde han? Mon, denbe go ma nurd nunen han geb. Nebe dufayner ma gar wamirin. Adone belen nad nerke wamirin. Mataminbe fudinde wor po. Goyenbe denbe go ma nurde unen han. ²⁹ Goyenpoga nebe yen belen nad nerke wamirin geb, kenkela nurde unen hime,” yinyin.

³⁰ Be, Yesu belen go yirin mun goke tenbe ten maynin tiyamin. Gega mayke kamtek nalube hako hinhin geb, maynin yen kurut yamin gega, kura mun sisan ma uramin. ³¹ Goyenbe al buda bana gonbe al budam Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin hinhin. Ningeb mel goreb, “Mesaia hoyan damin belen wanbe al gare mata tinen karkuwan forok yirde hi goyen fole irde budam po iryen? Epte mon!” yamin.

³² Be, Farisi mar gobe al belen mere gwahade ten sisu balgarat ten hike nuramin. Irdeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Farisi marya belen Yesu fere tinin yen Al Kurunyen ya doyan irde hanzen mar hulyan yiramin.

³³ Be, Yesu belen, “Nebe nalu ulyande ma denya henbe mulgan hen nad nerke wamirin al hitte kwen. ³⁴ Irkeb ne nin nan kennayin gega, go ma nennayin. Irdeb ne henbe gorbe den gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayin,” yinyin. ³⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb yingen ulin, “Al gabe dam belen nen epte ma kentekde kwen yen yen hi? Yenbe nende al burgagaw kerde Grik marte nanare kwamin belen gon kun Grik mar wet saba yiren yen yen hi? ³⁶ Gobe daha yihim yenbe, ‘Ne nin nan kennayin gega, go ma nennayin. Irdeb ne henbe gorbe den gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayin,’ yen hi?” yamin.

³⁷ Be, gabu nalu kurun goyen kun kun nalu funande hiri. Nalu funan gobe Yuda mar belen nalu kurun yen nurde hanzen. Be, nalu go forok yekeb Yesu belen huwardeb kuware gaha yinyin: “Al kura fe nin irkeb ne hitte wan fe niyyen. ³⁸ Ningeb al kura ne nin dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen matare nin fe gore binde mat marde wan hiyen,” yinyin. ³⁹ Be, Yesu belen fe kahanyan merem tiyyin gobe kame al kura yen ge dufaymin taren irnayin marbe Holi Spirit tenayin yen gogo yirin. Gega goyenterbe Yesu goyen Al Kurun hitte ma mulgan hen hurkun denem turnun yan goyen go ma tirinde hinhin geb, Holi Spiritbe katen minmon.

⁴⁰ Be, meremin go nurdeb al kura belen, “Fudinde, al gabe kame wayyen yitin Al Kurunyen mere basan Al go goyen gago,” yamin. ⁴¹ Irkeb kura belenbe, “Yenbe Mesaia,” yamin. Goyenbe kura belen, “Mon, Mesaia be Galili nanare mat ma wayyen geb. ⁴² Al Kurunyen asande be Mesaia be Dewityen minde mat forok yiyyen, irde Dewit hinhin taunde Betlehem gor kawan hiyyen yitin mon?” yamin ⁴³ Be, Yesu nin tenbe al buda goyen kurabe Yesu nin hekeb kurabe Yesu asogo iramin. ⁴⁴ Kura belen Yesu go ten maynin yen kurut yamin gega, sisan ma po uramin.

Yuda marte doyan marbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin ma iramin

⁴⁵ Be, ya balem doyan irde hanzen mar go Yesu fere tinin yen kwamin gega, walip yen nurdeb mulgan hen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Farisi marya hitte kwamin. Kukeb yen belen, “Danin al go ten ma wayhan?” yinen

gusunəŋ yiramiŋ. ⁴⁶ Irkeb ya balem gote doyaŋ mar beləŋ wol heŋbe, “Al kura beləŋ yeŋ mere iŋiŋ po teŋ hi gwahade kura ma teŋ hiyeŋ,” yinamiŋ. ⁴⁷ Irkeb Farisi mar goreb, “Deŋ wor al gore usi dirde bitiŋ yawara?” yinamiŋ. ⁴⁸ Irdeb, “Doyaŋ marya Farisi marya kura dufaymiŋ al goke tareŋ irke yenaŋ? Hubu wor po geb! ⁴⁹ Al buda Moseyeŋ saba keŋkela ma nurde haŋ mar goreb gogo gama irde haŋ. Go mar gobe Al Kurunyeŋ bearar bana po hinayiŋ,” yamiŋ. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Irkeb Nikodemus beləŋ huwardeb, “Nende sabarebe al kura merem yaŋ irtek yeŋbe al gote mere wor wor nurde gab merem yaŋ irnayeŋ yitiŋ moŋ?” yineŋ gusunəŋ yiryiŋ. Nikodemusbe Farisi mar al gega, hakot yeŋ beləŋ kuŋ Yesu keneŋ sabamiŋ nuryiŋ al go goyeŋ. ⁵² Be, Nikodemus beləŋ gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Ge manəŋ Galili niŋ al? Al Kurunyeŋ mere keŋkela kenayiŋ. Irde gab Al Kurunyeŋ mere basəŋ al kura Galili bana mat ma wayyeŋ yitiŋ goyeŋ bebak tiyayiŋ,” inamiŋ.

[⁵³ Be, Yerusalem gabu iramiŋ marbe bur yeŋbe tiyuŋmiŋ tiyuŋmiŋ kwamiŋ.

8

¹ Goyenbe Yesube Olip dondonde hurkuriŋ.

Bere mata buluŋ minyaŋ kura Yesu hitte tawayamiŋ

² Be, fay urkeb sopte Al Kurunyeŋ ya balemde kuriŋ. Irkeb al budam waŋ kalyaŋ keramiŋ. Irkeb keperde saba yiryiŋ. ³ Be, Moseyeŋ saba marya Farisi marya beləŋ bere uŋ yaŋ kura goyeŋ al hoyanya duwan teŋ hike keneŋbe teŋ wayamiŋ. Tawakeb bere gob gabu iramiŋ goyeŋ diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ. ⁴ Irkeb mel goreb,

“Tisa, bere gabe uŋ minyaŋ gega, al hoyanya duwan teŋ hike kenhet. ⁵ Moseyeŋ sabarebe bere gahade gab horare gasa yirke kamnayeŋ yitiŋ hi. Munəŋ gebe gokeb daha yawayeŋ?” ineŋ gusunəŋ iramiŋ. ⁶ Gusunəŋ gwahade iramiŋ gobe Yesu beləŋ daha wet kura yekeb meremiŋ gore po bul irde merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋbe gusunəŋ gwahade iramiŋ gogo. Goyenbe Yesu gob urgun kaŋ haniŋ po megen mere kura kaŋ hinhiŋ. ⁷ Irkeb mel gore wol heŋ heŋ ge pakku irke huwardeb yinyiŋ. “Deŋ bana gayeŋ al kura mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ wor po hi keneŋ gab yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ horare mayyeŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁸ Irdeb sopte urgun kaŋ megen mere kaŋ hinhiŋ.

⁹ Be, mere go nuramiŋ marbe yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ siksuk irde kuŋ hinhan. Parguwak wa meheŋ hamiŋ. Kuŋ kuŋbe Yesuya bere goya po gor hinaryum. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu beləŋ huwardeb, “Bere, al buda gar gobe damde haŋ? Al kura merem yaŋ ma gira?” inyiŋ. ¹¹ Irkeb bere goreb, “Gwaha, doyaŋ al, hubu po,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beləŋ, “Be, ne wor merem yaŋ ma gireŋ geb, kwa ko. Irdeb mata buluŋ sopte ma tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ.]*

Yesube hulsi

¹² Be, kame Yesu gob al saba yirdeb, “Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsi. Niŋgeb al kura ne gama niryeŋbe mata bulunyeŋ kidoma bana ma kuŋ hiyeŋ. Irde Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ gote hulsi goyeŋ tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ. ¹³ Irkeb Farisi mar beləŋ ineŋ teŋbe, “Mere teŋ ha gobe gigeŋ ge po teŋ yeŋ ha. Niŋgeb merege kurun gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ geb, al kura beləŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nuryeŋ,” inamiŋ. ¹⁴ Irkeb wol

* 8:11: Asaŋ hoyandebe 7:53-8:11 gobe ma hi.

henbe, “Nebe gor mat wamirin, irde gor kwen yen nurde hime. Ningeb nigen ge mere ten hime gayenbe min manan mere ten hime. Goyenbe denbe ne gayen gor mat wamirin, irde gor kwen yen hime gobe mun kura ma nurde han. ¹⁵ Denbe megen nin alyen dufayde po merem yan nirde han. Gega nebe dende matare al mun kura merem yan ma irde himyen. ¹⁶ Munan ne belen al kura merem yan yiren mar gobe ne nunkuren ma yiren. Nanne hulyan nirke wamirin al goya har geb, mel goyen merem yan yiren mata gobe mata huwak wor po. ¹⁷ Dende saba tarenbebe mere kura fudinde hen hen ninbe al irawa belen mere goyen sanin irkeb mere gobe fudinde yen nurnayin yen katin hi. ¹⁸ Ningeb nebe nigen ge mere ten himyen, irde Adone nad nerke wamirin al gore wor ne yen hime gwahade po yen hi,” yinyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb mel gore, “Adogebe dare hi?” inen gusunan iramin. Irkeb, “Denbe neya Adoneyab go ma nurde dunen han. Ne nurd nunen han manhan Adone wor nurde unwon,” yinyin. ²⁰ Saba gabe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Al Kurun galak ird ird gasun bindere gor hen al saba yiryin. Goyenbe yen mayke kamtek nalube hako geb, al kura wan ten minmon.

²¹ Be, sopte po Yesu belen, “Nebe kwen. Irke ne nin nan kennayin. Irdeb mata bulun bana po hen kamnayin. Goyenbe ne kwenbe gorbe den epte ma kunayin,” yinyin. ²² Be, Yesu mere tiyyin goyen Yuda mar belen nurdeb, “Al gab yingen temeyen tiya? Gwahade ningeb gogo, ‘Ne kwenbe gorbe den epte ma kunayin,’ yen hi?” yen yingen ulin kadam gusunan gird tiyamin. ²³ Goyenbe Yesu belen teban yinyin. “Denbe

megen gar nin mar gega, nebe gwahade mon. Denbe megen gar nin mata gama irde han gega, nebe Al Kurun hire gor nin mata gama irde hime. ²⁴ Denbe mata buluntin bana gon po hen kamnayin dinhem gobe fudinde wor po dinhem. Ningeb nebe al gwahade yen dinen himyen go goyen fudinde yen ma nurnayinbe mata buluntin bana gon po hen kamnayin,” yinyin. ²⁵ Irkeb mel goreb, “Gebe ganun al wor po?” inen gusunan iramin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe al gwahade yen mehenbe mat wor po dinen himyen al go goyen. ²⁶ Nebe mere misin budam goke den gayen merem yan dirtek hime. Goyenbe nad nerke wamirin al gobe mataminbe fudinde geb, nebe al gore ninen hiyen go po megen nin mar kurun gayen momon yirde hime,” yinyin.

²⁷ Be, mel gobe Yesu belen Nanin ge mere dirde hi yen ma bebak tiyamin. ²⁸ Gwahade ningeb Yesu belen, “Ne Al Urmin gayen den belen kuruse hende nisan hen mununke kammeke gab nebe al gwahade dinen himyen goyen goke bitin bak yiyyen. Irdeb nebe dufayner ma mere tenbe Nanne belen saba nirde hi goyen po tagalde himyen goyen goke bebak tinayin. ²⁹ Nad nerke wamirin al gobe neya har. Nebe yen amanen nuryen mat po mata ten himyen geb, nubul ma ten hiyen,” yinyin. ³⁰ Be, al budam meremin nuramin mar gobe Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin.

Yesuya Abrahamya

³¹ Be, Yuda mar kura yen ge dufaymin taren irhet yamin mar goyen Yesu belen, “Sabane gayen kenkela tanarnayinbe komatne wor po henayin. ³² Irde gab mere fudinde goyen nurnayin. Irke mere fudinde nurnayin gore gab

mata bulun bana mat dad siña diryen,” yinyin. ³³ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Nenbe Abrahamyen asem yago. Irde al kurat yufuk bana hen meten murungem mon ma ten hitin. Ningeb daha yihim yenbe megen nin kanduk bana ma hinayin dinen ha?” inamin. ³⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura mata bulun tiyyen gobe mata bulun yufukde gor po hen gote kanduk po ten hiyen. ³⁵ Be, al kura al kurate yufukde hen murungem mon meten ten unen hiyen al gobe huginen hitek gasun minmon hiyyen. Goyenbe doyan almin gote urminbe huginen naninya hiriryen. ³⁶ Ningeb ne Al Urmin gare mata buluntin yad siña yirde dawarmekeb fudinde wor po denbe mata bulun bana ma wor po hinayin. ³⁷ Denbe Abrahamyen asem yago yen nurde dunen hime. Goyenbe bitin bana gobe mata bulun belen po makin hitin geb, merene nurtek ma han. Ningeb mununnin ten han gogo. ³⁸ Nebe Nanne belen mata nikala nirke yenen himyen goyen po momon dirde hime. Munan denbe nantin belen mere dirke nurdeb goyen po ten han,” yinyin. ³⁹ Irkeb mel goreb, “Abrahambe adoninin,” inamin. Irkeb, “Denbe Abraham dirnen wen manhan yen mata ten hinhin goyen po ten hiwon. ⁴⁰ Nebe mere fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat nurmin goyen po momon dirde himyen. Goyenpoga denbe goke mununnin ten han. Abrahambe mata gwahade kura ma ten hinhin. ⁴¹ Ningeb denbe adotin belen mata ten hiyen goyen po ten han,” yinyin. Irkeb mel gore igin ma nurdeb, “Nenbe totpa dirin mon. Adonininbe Al Kurun unken gogo po,” inamin. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat wamirin hime geb, nantinbe

fudinde Al Kurun manhan ne nin amanen nurde hiwon. Nebe dufayner ma wamirin, yen belen nad nerke wamirin. ⁴³ Denbe merene epte ma nurtek geb, gogo merene min bebak ma ten han. ⁴⁴ Denbe adotin Satanyen dirnen wen. Irdeb adotin dufay bulun goyen po gama irde mata titek po dirde hi. Yenbe mata fudinde mun kura bin bana ma hi geb, minde mat wor po al gasa yirke kamde kamde al hirin. Yenbe usi al, irde usi mere gote min al. ⁴⁵ Ningeb mere fudinde dinen hime gega, ne nin heken ma nurde han. ⁴⁶ Den bana gayen ganun al kura belen mata bulun gwahade tiyan ninyen? Nebe mere fudinde ten hime gega, dani ne nin heken ma nurde han? ⁴⁷ Al kura Al Kurunyenbe meremin nurde hiyen. Ningeb denbe Al Kurunyen mon geb, Al Kurunyen mere ma nurde han gogo,” yinyin.

⁴⁸ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar gore wol henbe, “Gebe Samaria nin al, ungura belen ketal gurtin ginteke gobe fudinde wor po ginteke,” inamin. ⁴⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe ungura ma ketal nurtin hime. Nebe Adone turun irde himekeb den belenbe son hen ne ma turun nirde han. ⁵⁰ Nebe denne turnun yan ird ird nin ma nurde hime. Goyenbe denne turnun yan irtek albe unken hi. Ningeb merem yan nirde han gobe yen haninde keren. ⁵¹ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura merene gama iryenbe go ma kamyen,” yinyin.

⁵² Be, Yuda mar gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen nurdeb, “Hankab gebe ungura ketal gurtin ha yen nurde gunhet. Abrahambe kamyin, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan mar manan kamamin. Gega gebe, ‘Al kura merene gama

iryeñbe go ma kamyen,' yeñ ha?
⁵³ Abrahamya Al Kurunyen mere basañ maryabe kamamin. Munañ ge gayenbe yeñ folek? Al dahade go goyenbe ge gago?" inamin.
⁵⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, "Deñne turnun yañ ireñbe min minmon hiyyen. Goyenbe Nanne deñ belen Al Kurunnin yeñ hañ al gore deñne turnun yañ irde hi geb. ⁵⁵ Deñbe yeñ ma nurd unen hañ gega, nebe nurde unen hime. Irdeb ne belen al goyen ma nurde unen hime yewenbe ne wor deñ yara usi al hewen. Goyenbe nebe nurde unenbe meremin gama irde himyen. ⁵⁶ Asetin Abrahambe ne megen gar wañ wañ nalu goyen kenmewon yeñ nuryin. Irdeb kenenbe aman wor po hirin," yinyin.
⁵⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, "Ge gayen damage 50 ma hen hi gega, Abraham kenarin?" inamin.
⁵⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, "Fudinde wor po dinen hime, Abraham forok ma yirinya nebe hinhem!" yinyin.
⁵⁹ Gwaha yinkeb mel gore hora yadeb maynin tiyamin. Irkeb bana kunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul ten hoyande kurin.

9

Al dilin titmin kura sope iryin

¹ Be, Yesu gob belen kun henya be al kura milin belen dilin titmin gwahade po kawan kirtin goyen kinyin. ² Irkeb komatmin belen, "Rabai, ganun belen mata bulun tiyyin? Al gare ma milin nani belen tiyaryum geb, gago gwahade po kawan hirin?" inamin. ³ Irkeb wol henbe, "Dilin titmin gobe yingen de mata bulun ma milinya naninyat mata bulun belen ma iryin. Gobe Al Kurunyen sanin yeñ hitte kawan forok yiyyen yenbe gwahade po kawan hirin. ⁴ Munañ nenbe nan hikeya po nad nerke wamin al gote meten ten hitek. Monjo

kidoma hekeb epte ma meten titek geb. ⁵ Nebe megen gar hime nalure gabe alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsi geb," yinyin.

⁶ Be, gwaha yinenbe mulowore meyan tenbe tigiri tike wona hekeb ten al gote dilinde sam iryin. ⁷ Gwaha irdeb, "Kun Siloam fe alare delge hala," inyin. (Siloam gote minbe Ten Kerke Kutin.) Irkeb al gobe kun fete gor dilin haldebe dilin wuk yeke nankenenbe mulgan hen wayyin. ⁸ Irkeb tiyunminde nin marya hakot dilin titmin hen kanan ten hike kenen hitin mar goreb gusunan hamin. "Al gabe belen keperde kanan ten hiyen al go goyen mon?" yamin. ⁹ Irdeb al kura belen, "Al dilin titmin gar go goyen," yekeb kura belenbe, "Mon, yeñ mon. Al kura yeñ yara po be," yamin. Goyenbe al goreb, "Nebe yeñ hañ al goyen," yinyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb mel goreb, "Daha matbe igin hen gogo nankenha?" inamin. ¹¹ Irkeb, "Al Yesu inen hanjen al go gore wona irde delne sam yira. Irdeb, 'Kun Siloam fe alare hala,' ninkeb kun haldebe gago nankenhem," yinyin. ¹² Gwaha yinkeb, "Al gobe dare hi?" inen gusunan irkeb, "Go ma nurde hime," yinyin.

¹³ Be, mel gore al goyen ten Farisi mar hitte tukamin. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu belen mulowo meyan irde tigiri ten gore po al dilin titmin goyen sope iryin nalu gobe Sabat nalu. ¹⁵ Ningeb Farisi mar wor yeñ belen daha mat dilin igin heke naninyin goke gusunan iramin. Irkeb, "Yen belen wona ten delner sam irke kun fete delne haldebe nankenhem," yinyin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Farisi mar kura belen, "Al gobe Sabat nalure nin mata ma gama ira geb, yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat ma watin geb," yamin. Goyenbe kura belenbe, "Gwahade kenem

mata bulun al belenbe dahadem mata tinen turnun yan Al Kurun belen po ga yirtek goyen yirde hi?" yinen gusunan hamin. Be, mel gobe gwaha ten yingen ulin kadam mohonde tiyamin. ¹⁷ Be, gwaha ten kun kun funanbe al dilin igin hiri al goyen gusunan iramin. "Delge sope ira al gobe ganun yen nurde ha?" inamin. Irkeb al goreb, "Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al geb," yinyin.

¹⁸ Be, Yuda marte doyan marbe al dilin titmin gega sope irke naninyin goyen fudinde yen ma nuramin. Irdeb milinya naninya nin keya heke wayaryum. ¹⁹ Wakeb, "Al gayenbe urtirin? Irde yenbe dilin titmin gwahade po kawan hiri yen haryen go goyen? Goyenbe dahade ningeb han kabe nan kenen hi?" yinen gusunan yiramin. ²⁰ Irkeb al gote naninya milinya belen wol henbe, "Gabe urdere. Irdeb dilin titmin gwahade po kawan hiri gobe nurde har. ²¹ Goyenbe daha mat nankena, irde ganun belen sope ira gobe ma nurde har. Yenbe parguwak geb, yingen momon diryen geb, gusunan irnan" yinaryum. ²² Be, Yuda marte doyan mar gobe bikken mere sege irdeb, "Al kura Yesube Mesaia yekeb takira titek. Irkeb gabu yanininde epte ma wanayin," yen mere mayamin. Ningeb naninya milinya go mere goyen nuraryumde geb, doyan mar goke kafura henbe, ²³ "Yingen gusunan irnan. Yenbe parguwak geb," yinaryum gogo.

²⁴ Be, sopte al dilin titmin go inke wayyin. Irkeb, "Delge sope ira al gobe mata bulun al yen nurde unen hite. Ningeb al go denem turnun yan irtinenbe Al Kurun denem turnun yan ira ko," inamin. ²⁵ Irkeb wol henbe, "Al gobe mata bulun al ma gwahade mon gobe ma nurhem. Goyen-

poga nebe delne titmin hinhem gega, gago nankenhem go po ga nurde hime," yinyin. ²⁶ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, "Daha daha gira? Daha mat delge sope irke nankenha?" inen gusunan iramin. ²⁷ Irkeb wol henbe, "Nebe bikken momon dirhem gega, merene ma nurhan. Gega danin sopte nurnin ten han? Den manan yende komatmin hini yen ten han?" yinyin. ²⁸ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb sukal irde, "Ge po gab al gote komatmin! Nenbe Moseyen komat geb! ²⁹ Mosebe Al Kurun belen mere iryin gobe nurde hite. Goyenbe al gobe gor kura mat wayun yen ma po nurde unen hite," yamin. ³⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, "Be, den belen al gobe gor kura mat wayun yen ma nurde hite yen han gobe kukuwamnen wor po. Gega nebe al gore sope nirke gago nan kenen hime. ³¹ Al Kurunbe mata bulun marte merebe go ma wol hen yunen hiyen. Munan Al Kurun palap irde dufaymin gama irde han mar gote merebe nurde wol hen hiyen yen nurde hityen. ³² Irde al kura al dilin titmin gwahade po kawan hitin goyen sope irke nan kintin baranen kura ma po nurde hityen. ³³ Sope nira al gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma wayun manhan det kura ma irwon," yinyin. ³⁴ Gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol henbe, "Gebe mata bulun bana po kawan hen kun kurun hawan. Ningeb danin ge gahade gare saba diren ten ha!" inenbe gabu yaminde mat huginen takira tiyamin.

³⁵ Be, Yesu gob al dilin titmin goyen Yuda marte doyan mar belen takira tiyamin gote mere momon nuryin. Irdeb al goyen kenenbe, "Ge gayen Al Urmin nin dufayge taren irha?" inyin. ³⁶ Irkeb al goreb, "Doyan al, yenbe al ganun? Momon nira. Irkeb

yen ge dufayne taren iren,” inyin.³⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al gobe bikken kenha. Fudinde wor po, al gobe mere girde hime al ne gago po geb,” inyin.³⁸ Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge nin dufayne sanin irhem,” inenbe dokolhon yugulun ten turun iryin.³⁹ Irkeb, “Nebe al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nin megen gar wamirin. Gogab ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin marbe dilin titmin gega nanकिनyen go gwahade Al Kurunyen dufay kenkela bebak tinayin. Munan al kura harhok nunnayin marbe al kura dilin titmin yara Al Kurunyen dufay epte ma bebak tinayin,” inyin.⁴⁰ Irkeb Farisi mar kura yenya hinhan gore nurdeb, “Gebe nen gayen wor dilitin titmin dinen ha?” inamin.⁴¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Denbe dindiken ge yen, ‘Dilninin titmin geb, Al Kurunyen mere kenen bebak ma ten hite,’ yen han manhan Al Kurun belen mata bulun mar ma dinwon. Goyenbe dindiken, ‘Nenbe dilninin titmin mon, igin Al Kurunyen mere kenen bebak ten hite,’ yen han geb, bikken mata bulun bana han yen denen hime,” yinyin.

10

Sipsipya doyan alminya

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura sipsip nin koya kirtin goyen yamemde mat ma wan koya go nandu urde hurkuyen al gobe kawem marya al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde detmin kawem yade hanen marya geb.”² Goyenbe sipsip doyan al wor pobe sipsip koya gote yamere mat wan hurkuyen.³ Irkeb sipsip koya gote yame doyan irde hi al goreb yame fegelde unyen. Irkeb hurkun sipsipmin goyen denje yurke tumnan wakeb bul yirde sinare

yukuyen.⁴ Be, sipsipmin yingen de go po yade sinare yukunbe yingen wa mehen hen kun henya mere yirde hiyen. Irkeb melak nurde hanen geb, yen po gama irnayin.⁵ Goyenbe al tinenbe epte ma wor po gama irnayin. Fudinde, sipsip gobe al tinen gote melak ma nurde hanen geb, kenen yilwa irde busaharnayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Yesube maya mere gwaha mat yirnin gega, sabamin nurde hinhan marbe goke dinen hi yen ma bebak tiyamin.⁷ Ningeb Yesu gore sopte gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, nebe sipsip nin koya kirtin gote yame.”⁸ Ningeb al kura asogo nirde nen wa nen wa ten hanen mar kurun gobe kawem marya al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde detmin kawem yade hanen marya geb, sipsip gore meremin ma nuramin.⁹ Nebe yame yara. Ningeb al kura ne hitte mat wan Al Kurun hire gor hurkuyenbe det kura belen epte ma bulun iryen. Al gobe sipsip belen koya binde hurkun usan hen sinare katen yamun nene hanen go gwahade goyen igin po hiyen.¹⁰ Kawem albe sipsip kawem ten gasa yirde bulun bulun yiren yen wan hiyen. Goyenpoga nebe merene nurde han mar gob Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen yunen. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin goyenbe igin wor po hinayin.

¹¹ “Be, nebe sipsip doyan al igin. Sipsip doyan al iginbe sipsipmin ge ten yingen kamde kamde nin ma nurde hiyen. Igin kamyen.”¹² Goyenbe al damu irke ga sipsip doyan yirde hiyen al gobe sipsip gote min al mon. Ningeb kulu duwi kura wake kenenbe sipsip goyen gor po okohom yubul ten busaharyen. Irkeb kulu duwi belen sipsip goyen yisike burgagaw kernayin.¹³ Al gobe damu

irke hora nin po nurde sipsip doyan yirde hiyen geb, sipsip goke ma nurde busaharyen.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Be, nebe sipsip doyan al igin. Nanne belen nurd nunen hi, irkeb ne wor nurd unen hime. Gwahade goyen po, nebe sipsipne nurde yunen hime, irke sipsipne wor nurd nunen han. Irde sipsipnen ten kame yenbe igin kamen. ¹⁶ Nebe sipsipne hoyan manan han. Gobe koya bana gor ma han. Goyenbe go manan yawaren. Yen manan melakne nurnayin. Irde sipsip koya bana han goya tumnan hike doyan yird yird al manan ne nunkuren po hen.

¹⁷ “Nebe kame sopte huwaren yen nurdeb Nanner alya bereya goke ten kamen. Ningeb Nannebe goke ten ne gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde nunen hi. ¹⁸ Al kura belen tarenminde epte ma mununke kamen. Nebe alya bereya goke kame yenbe igin kamen, irde sopte huware yenbe igin huwaren. Go tiyen gobe Adone belen gwaha tiyayin ninyin geb, gogo tiyen,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Be, mere tiyiyin goyen nurdeb Yuda mar belen sopte yingen ulin kadom mohan de tiyamin. ²⁰ Al budambe, “Al gabe ungura ketal urtin geb, kukuwa wor po! Ningeb dani meremin nurde han?” yamin. ²¹ Goyenbe kurabe, “Mereminbe ungura ketal urtin al belen mere titin yara mon. Ungurabe al dilin titmin igin sope iryen? Epte mon geb,” yamin.

Yuda mar tumnan Yesu asogo iramin

²² Be, kun kun gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Balem Al Kurun Untek” inen hanjen Goyenterbe nanja uysun wor po hen hen nalu.*

²³ Be, Yesube Al Kurunyen ya

balem bana ya kawan yulyanen kura Solomonyen Paranda inen hanjen bana goyan kun hinhin. ²⁴ Irkeb Yuda mar belen wan Yesu kalyan kerdeb, “Daha nanja gab nebe al gwahade yen bebak dirkeb kukuwamnen ma nurtek? Gebe Mesaia kenem bebak po dirayin,” inamin.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Nebe momon dirmin gega, merene goyen fudinde yen ma nurde han. Mata tinen turnun yan ne belen Nanner saninde forok yirde himyen goreb nebe al gwahade yen dikala dirde han. ²⁶ Goyenbe denbe nere sipsip mon geb, merene fudinde yen ma nurde han. ²⁷ Nere sipsipbe melakne nurde gama nirde han. Ne wor sipsip go nurd yunen hime. ²⁸ Nebe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen yen yunen himyen. Ningeb go ma po bulun henayin. Irdeb al kura belen hanner mat epte ma sipsipne kura goran niryen. ²⁹ Nanne belen alya bereyamin sipsip yara goyen ne nuntin. Yenbe tarenmin kurun wor po. Ningeb sipsip goyen yen doyan yirde hiyende mat epte ma al kura belen goran yiryen. ³⁰ Neya Adoneyabe unkuren po geb,” yinyin.

³¹ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb mel gore sopte hora yadeb maynin tiyamin. ³² Goyenbe Yesu belen yinyin. “Nebe meten igin wor po forok yirde dunen himyen. Gega meten igin damin goyen goke igin ma nurde mununnin ten han?” yinyin.

³³ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Nenbe mata tinen forok yirde hayen goyen goke ma mugunnin ten hite. Goyenbe gebe al nen yara po gore, ‘Nebe Al Kurun,’ yen ha

* **10:22:** Nanja uysun wor po hen hen nalu gobe ais katen hiyen geb, anutayen mere matbe “winta” yen hanjen.

gobe Al Kurun sukali irde ha geb, goke mugunniñ tej hite,” inamiñ.

³⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Dende sabarebe Al Kurun belen Israel marte doyan mar kura turun yirdeb, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ gwaha yitiñ goyen kapyañ ma hen hanjen?” ³⁵ Al Kurun belen meremiñ yunyiñ mar goyen, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ yinyiñ. Al Kurunyen asañde niñ merebe fudinde wor po epte ma usi yetek.

³⁶ Nebe Adone belen basiña nirde nad nerke megen gar wamiriñ. Niñgeb nebe Israel marte doyan mar kura Al Kurun belen, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ yinyiñ mar gote folek. Gega dahade niñgeb nebe Al Kurun Urmiñ yemekeb den belen Al Kurun sukali irha ninhañ?

³⁷ Ne belen Adoner meten ma tej himeke nenenbe dufaytiñ ne niñ taren ma irnayiñ. ³⁸ Goyenbe gwaha tej hime kenem ne niñ heken nurnayiñ. Gega gwaha tej tenmiñ metenjen kenem mata tiñen turnuñ yañ forok yirde himyen go po yenenbe fudinde yen nurnayiñ. Gogab Adonebe neya hike, nebe yenya har goyen bebak tinayiñ. Irde yenya neyabe unkenen po yen nurnayiñ,” yinyiñ. ³⁹ Be, meremiñ goke mel gore sopte tej mayniñ tiyamiñ. Gega isal po uryiñ.

⁴⁰ Be, gor matbe Yodan fe siña kurhan hanpaya Yon belen al baptais yirde hinhin belen goñ kuriñ. Irdeb goñ hinhin. ⁴¹ Irkeb al budam yen hitte wayamiñ. Irdeb, “Yonbe mata tiñen turnuñ yañ kurayen kurayen ma forok yiriñ. Goyenbe yen belen al gake tagalde hinhin gobe fudinde wor po,” yamiñ. ⁴² Irdeb go gasuñde gorbe al budam yen ge dufaymiñ sañiñ iramiñ.

11

Lasarus kamyiñ

¹ Be, al kura denem Lasarus goyen garbam buluñ po hiriñ. Yenbe Betani tiyuñde niñ al. Betani gobe Mariaya babam Martayat tiyuñ. ² Maria gobe he fimiñ hamiñ kusamuñ gore po Doyan Al Kurunyen kahañde wogorde tonan yuwaljen belen po utma tiyyiñ bere go goyen. Be, kuliñ Lasarusbe garbam iryiñ.

³ Niñgeb ire babamya goreb Yesu niñ keya henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, kadge amanjen wor po nurde unen hayen al gobe garbam hihi,” yaryum. ⁴ Irkeb Yesu gobe mere go nurdeb, “Garbam goreb Lasarus mayke kamyen. Goyenbe hugiñen ma kamyen. Al Kurun denem turnuñ yañ ird ird niñ garbam go forok yiyuñ. Irde ne Al Urmiñ gayen al belen Lasarus hitte mata forok ireñ goyen kenenbe denne turnuñ yañ irnayiñ,” yiriñ. ⁵ Yesube Martaya hayminya kuliñ Lasarusya niñ amanjen wor po nurde yunen hinhin. ⁶ Goyenbe Lasarus garbam hiriñ mere momonbe nuryiñ gega, hinhinde gor po sopte wawuñ irawa firyiñ.

⁷ Irde gab komatmiñ yago goyen, “Mulgañ hen Yudia nanare kuniñ,” yinyiñ. ⁸ Irkeb komatmiñ belen inamiñ. “Goyenbe Rabai, gorbe Yuda mar belen horare soñ mugunañ go. Gega sopte mulgañ hen gor kwen tej ha?” inamiñ.

⁹ Gwaha inkeb yen kamtek nalube hako geb, go ma mununnayiñ yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyiñ: “Wampot mat wawuñbana nana kurkuyen go kahal banabe awa 12 hanjen. Niñgeb nana temeyde hikeyabe albe igiñ dawet kenkela yennayiñ geb, al kura belenyañ kun henya epte ma kukuhuk uryen. ¹⁰ Goyenbe wawuñbe kidoma geb, belen kun henbe takten mayyen,” yinyiñ.

¹¹ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Kadniniñ Lasarusbe ferde

hi ningeb, ne belen kunbe isan hewen tihim,” yinyin. ¹² Irkeb komatmin belen wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, yenbe dulin ferde hi gob igin hiyyen,” inamin. ¹³ Goyenbe Yesube Lasarus goyen kamyin goke yinyin. Gega komatminbe fudinde ferd ferd nin dinen hi yen nuramin. ¹⁴ Be, mel gore gwahade nuramin geb, Yesu belen kawan po yinyin. “Lasarusbe kamun. ¹⁵ Goyenbe ne belen yen hitte mata kura forok irmeke kenenbe ne nin dufaytin taren irnayin yenbe gogo Lasarus hitte aranen ma kumin goke amanen nurhem. Goyenbe hankebe wake yen hitte kunin,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Irkeb komatmin kura Tomas, denem kurabe Didimus gore dinun hoyan yinyin. “Nen manan tumnan kunin. Gogab yenya tumnan kamtek geb,” yinyin.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Betani forok yirin. Irdeb, “Lasarusbe bikken gote yeren horabok mete bana mete tiyan,” yeke nuryin. ¹⁸ Betani mat Yerusalembe 3 kilomita gwahade po, gisaw wor po mon. ¹⁹ Ningeb Yuda mar budam belen ire babamya gote kulin kamyin goke kun bin yurum yirnin yen wayamin.

²⁰ Be, Marta go Yesu wan hinhin mere momon go nurdeb kun belen tupi tiye yen kurin. Goyenbe Mariabe yare hinhin. ²¹ Be, Marta belen kun Yesu kenenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge gar hinhan manhan kolnebe go ma kamwon. ²² Goyenbe hanke gayen wor det kuran Al Kurun gusunan irkeb gunyen yen nurde hime,” inyin. ²³ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Kolgebe sopte huwaryen,” inyin. ²⁴ Irkeb Marta belen wol henbe, “Nalu funande al kamtin huward huward nalurebe yen manan sopte huwaryen gob nurde hime,” inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb, “Al kamtinde mat huwarnayin, irde

Al Kurunya huginen hinayin gote min albe ne gago. Ningeb al kura ne nin dufaymin taren irtin kamyen gobe sopte huwaryen. ²⁶ Irde al dufaymin ne nin sanin irde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin marbe Al Kurun dilingde al kamtin ma hinayin. Ga ginhem gayen fudinde yen nurde ha?” inyin. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb Marta belen, “Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurun, gebe fudinde wor po Mesaia, Al Kurun Urmin megen gar wayyen yitin al go goyen yen nurde hime,” inyin. ²⁸ Gwaha inenbe mulgan hen kun haymin Maria mun po hoy irdeb, “Tisabe waya. Irde ge nin gusunan hen hi,” inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Maria gob aran po huwarde Yesu hitte kurin.

³⁰ Be, Yesu gobe tiyunde ma forok yirin. Martaya mere tiyaryumde gor po hinhin. ³¹ Be, Yuda mar yare gor hen Maria bin yurum irde hinhan mar goyen Maria belen bemel po huwarde kat kuke kenenbe bembare kun esen wet kun hi yenbe gama irde kwamin. ³² Be, Maria gobe kun Yesu hinhide gor forok yen kenenbe kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge gar hinhan manhan gob kolnebe go ma kamwon,” inyin. ³³ Be, Mariaya Yuda mar yen gama irde wayamin morya goyen tumnan esen hike Yesu belen yenenbe Yesu wor binde mat mel goke buninen wor po nurde bin kanduk hirin. ³⁴ Irdeb, “Dare mete tiyan?” yinen gusunan yiriyin. Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, wake kunin. Irde ga kena,” inamin. ³⁵ Be, Yesu go diling fimin katyin. ³⁶ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb, “Go kennan, Lasarus nin amanen wor po nurde hiyen geb gogo esa,” yamin. ³⁷ Goyenbe al kura belen, “Yenbe al diling titmin sope irke nan kinun. Gega Lasarusbe daniin ma sope irke

gogo kamun?" yamin.

Lasarus kamtinde mat isan hirin

³⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte po buninjen wor po nurdeb bembare kuriñ. Bamba gobe horabok, irdeb hora kurun kura kan kan irde yamem goyen tatin hinhin. ³⁹ Be, Yesu belen, "Hora ga ten sinja irnan," yinyin. Irkeb al kamtin gote babam Marta belen, "Goyenbe, Doyan Al Kurun, kolne hawwambe bamba bana hike wawun sipte hihi geb hamin bulun hihi," inyin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha inkeb, "Dufayge ne nin taren irayinbe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan goyen kenayin ma ginhem?" inyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb mel goreb hora kurun goyen ten sinja iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen kotan kanbe, "Ado, merene nurha goke igin wor po nurd gunhem. ⁴² Nebe merene huginjen nurde hayen goyen nurde himyen. Goyenbe al gar harde han gake tenbe gago ginen hime. Gogab nebe ge belen nad nerke waminjen goyen fudinde yen nurnayin," yirin. ⁴³ Gwaha yenbe Yesu go uguñ po, "Lasarus, sinjare kata," inyin. ⁴⁴ Irkeb al kamtin gobe haninja kahanya amil belen po bili irde kimin mala titin goyen sinjare katyin. Irkeb Yesu belen, "Bembare nin amil go hol irde unenbe tubul tike kwi," yinyin.

Yesu mayke kami yen mere sege iramin

⁴⁵ Be, Yuda mar budam Maria kinnin yen wayamin mar goyen Yesu mata tiyyin goyen kenenbe yen ge dufaymin sanin iramin. ⁴⁶ Goyenbe kuraminbe Farisi mar hitte kunbe Yesu mata tiyyin goyen momon yiramin. ⁴⁷ Irkeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya belen mere sege irnin yen Yuda marte doyan mar hoy yiramin. Hoy yirke wakeb, "Be,

nenbe daha titek? Al gabe mata tinjen turnun yan wor po forok yirde hi. ⁴⁸ Al gayen tubul titeke gwahade po ten hiyen gobe al tumnan yen ge dufaymin sanin irnin tahan. Irkeb Roma gabman belen wanbe nende Al Kurunyen ya balemya alya bereya tumnan gwamun yurnayin geb," yamin. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin bana gon kura denembe Kaiafas goreb taren po, "Denbe det kura ma wor po nurde han. Nananininya nen almemya tumnan bulun hetek gobe igin mon. Ningeb al unkenen gare po kamyen gab kanduk kurun goyen kentek mon," yinyin. Kaiafas gobe Yesu hinhin goyenter pris marte kurunmin hen meten ten hiyen al.

⁵¹ Be, Kaiafas gore mere tiyyin gobe mali dufayminde ma mere tiyyin. Yenbe dama goyenter pris buda gote kurunmin hen meten ten hinhin geb, Yesu goyen Yuda mar nin ten kamyen yenbe gogo mata kame forok yetek goke tagalyin. ⁵² Irde Yuda mar mun po mon, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hoyande hoyande han wor yawan tumnan gabu yirde unkenen po iryen goke ten kamyen goyen wor tagalyin. ⁵³ Ningeb gor matbe mel gobe Yesu daha mat kura mayteke kamyen yen belen nin nankenen hinhan.

⁵⁴ Ningeb Yesube goke tenbe Yuda mar dilinyan ma kun hinhin. Gwaha titnenbe yubul ten sawsawa nana bindere tiyun kura Efraim inen hanyende komatminya kunbe gor hinhan.

⁵⁵ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba goyen binde binde hen hinhin. Irkeb al budam Pasoba nalu ma forok yekeya ulin wuk yird yird mata titek yenbe Yerusalem hurkun hinhan. ⁵⁶ Irkeb Yuda marte doyan marbe Yesu nin huginjen nankenen hinhan. Irdeb yingen

ulin kadam gusunan gird tenbe, “Dahade nurde han? Pasoba gabu nalure gayen ma po wayyen yen nurde han?” yamin. ⁵⁷ Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya belenbe al momon yiramin. “Al kura Yesu goyen gor hi yen nurdeb wan momon dirkeb kun ten fere titek,” yinamin.

12

Maria belen he fimin hamin kusamun goyen Yesu kahan de wogoryin

(Matiyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Be, Pasoba nalu goyen nalu 6 po hen gab forok yetek hekeb Yesu go Lasarusyen tiyun Betani kun forok yirin. Lasarusbe kamtinde mat Yesu belen isan hiri al go goyen. ² Be, gorbe Yesu nin ten binje kanbe Marta belen binje go gale hen hinhin. Goya goyenbe Lasarusbe binje ninin yen gor gabu iramin mar goyen binje nen nen gasunde keperde hinhin. ³ Be, mel go gwaha ten hikeyabe Maria belen nat he fimin hamin kusamun wor po, irde damumbe hende wor po goyen tawanbe tumnan po Yesu kahan de wogordeb tonan yuwalhen belen po utma tiyyin. Irkeb he fimin wok iryin gote hamin igin mun gore po ya go ep iryin.

⁴ Goyenbe Yesuyen komatmin kura Yudas Iskariot belen Maria mata tiyyin goke igin ma nuryin. Al gobe kame Yesu goyen asogo haniinde kiryin al go goyen. ⁵ Be, al goreb, “Nat he fimin gabe al kura dama unkuren meten ten hora tiyyen go goya tunande. Ningeb det fimin ga damu tikeb gote murungem ten al buniyen yuntewon,” yirin. ⁶ Goyenbe Yudasbe al buniyen goke wor po ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe kawe al geb, gogo gwaha mat mere tiyyin. Yenbe Yesuya komatminya

gote hora doyan irde hiyen al gega, hankeyen hankeyen hora go kawemde nene hiyen. ⁷ Be, Yudas go gwaha yekeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Tubul tina. Yen belen han ka det fimin hamin igin mun go ten gwaha nira gobe kame mete nird nird ge sam nirnayin goke gitik ten ten ge gwaha nira. ⁸ Al buniyenbe denya huginen hinayin. Goyenpoga nebe denya huginen ma hitek geb,” yinyin.

⁹ Be, goya goyenbe Yuda mar buda kurun belen Yesu go ya goyenter hi yen nurdeb wayamin. Goyenbe Yesu yen ge po mon, Lasarus kamtinde mat huwaryin goyen manan kinnin yen wayamin. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yuda mar budam Lasarus go kenenbe Yesu hitte kun dufaymin yen ge taren irde hinhan. Ningeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen Lasarus manan mayteke kami yen mere sege iramin.

Mesaia Yerusalem kurin

(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Be, ferd fay urkeb al buda kurun Pasoba gabu nalu kurun goke Yerusalem wayamin mar gore Yesube Yerusalem kun hinhin goyen mere momonmin nuramin. ¹³ Irdeb patila yuwalhen yufun ten yad kunbe tupi ten wani yen yenbe kuware gaha yamin:

“Al Kurun turun irnin ko!

Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde wan hi al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanin iryen!

Israel marte Doyan Al Kurunbe Al Kurun belen guram iryen!” yamin. *Tikin 118:25-26*

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po, donki fonen kura kenenbe go hende kipiriyin. Mata tiyyin goke ten asande katinbe gahade:

¹⁵ “Den Saion taunde nin mar, ka-fura ma henayin.

Doyan Al Kurunjin kurun donki fonen hende wan hi go kennan,” yitin hi.
Sekaraia 9:9

¹⁶ Goyenbe hanƙapyabe mata goyen goke komatmin yagobe bebak ma tiyamin. Goyenbe kame Yesu go Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen hurkun denen turnun yan tirin kamere gab Yesu mata tiyyin goke Al Kurunyen asande katin hi goyen bebak tiyamin. Irde al buda kurun gore yen ge mata tiyamin go wor gwahade po katin hi goyen go bebak tiyamin.

¹⁷ Be, al buda Yesuya hikeya Lasarus kamyin goyen yen belen yeke horabok metere mat huwaryin go kenamin mar gore gote mere momon tagalde tukamin. ¹⁸ Irkeb al budam wor po mata tinen turnun yan forok iryin goyen nuramin geb, kun tupi tinin yen kwamin. ¹⁹ Ningeb go yenenbe Farisi mar go yingen ulin mere tenbe, “Ga kennan! Al buda kurun gabe dubul ten yen po gama irde pasi hinin tahan geb!” yamin.

Yesube kamyen goke tagalyin

²⁰ Be, Pasoba gabu nalure Al Kurun dolon irnin yen Yerusalem hurkamin mar bana gonbe Grik mar manan hinhan. ²¹ Mel gore Galili nana bana nin taun kura Betsaida nin al Filip hitte wayamin. Wanbe, “Nenbe Yesu kinnin wor po yen nurde hite,” inamin. ²² Irkeb Filip belen Andru hitte kun momon iryin. Irkeb Andruya Filipya tumnande kun Yesu momon iraryum. ²³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ne Al Urmin gayen denen turnun yan tetek nalube gago forok yihi. ²⁴ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, wit bilminbe megen bana kurkun gabe kawan hen iginen paya hiyyen. Munan gwaha ma tiyyenbe paya ma hiyyen. ²⁵ Al kura yingen ge po nurde hi al gobe

Al Kurunya ma hiriryen. Munan al kura megen gar henya yingen ge ma nurde Al Kurun nin po nurde hi al gobe yenya huginen hiriryen. ²⁶ Al kura ne nin meten ten hime yen nurde hi albe merene po gama irde hiyen. Irdeb ne henbe gorbe meten alne wor gor hiyen. Adonebe ne nin meten ten hiyen al goyen turun iryen.

²⁷ “Be, bener kanduknen wor po nurhem geb, daha yewen? ‘Ado, ulner kanduk forok yewen tiya go faran nurke ma kenen,’ inen? Mon, nebe kanduk goyen go po tewen yen wamin geb. ²⁸ Ado, dengebe turnun yan hewon yen nurde hime,” yirin. Irkeb nanƙinde mat al melak kura, “Dennebe bikken turnun yan irmin, irde sopte gwaha iren,” gwahade forok yirin. ²⁹ Irkeb al buda gor hinhan go mere goyen nurdeb, “Daga mere tiya,” yamin. Munan kurabe, “Al Kurunyen miyon belen mere ira,” yamin. ³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Mere forok yihi gabe den ge ten forok yihi. Ne nin mon geb. ³¹ Be, Al Kurun belen megen nin alya bereya merem yan yirtek nalube hanƙa gago. Irdeb megen gar nin doyan al Satanbe takira timeke taren minmon hewen tiya. ³² Goyenbe ne kuruse hende nade nisan heke gab alya bereya megen han kurun gayen nigen hitte yawayen,” yinyin. ³³ Gwaha yinyin gobe kame mata dahade mat kamyen goyen yikala yire yenbe gogo yinyin. ³⁴ Irkeb al buda gore, “Nenbe Moseyen sabarebe Mesaiabe huginen hiyen yeke nurde hityen. Goyenbe dahade ningeb, ‘Al Urminbe he hende kamyen,’ yen ha? Al Urmin gobe ganun?” yen hitem po gusunan iramin. ³⁵ Irkeb Yesube mel goya sobamde ma hiyen goke maya mere mat wol henbe, “Hulsibe denya ulyande

ma hiyen. Ningeb hulsi hiya gayenter po kun hinayin. Hen ga mon kidoma aw duren tiya geb. Al kura kidoma bana kun hiyen al gobe gor kun hime yen ma po nurdeya kun hiyen. ³⁶ Hulsi goyen denya hikeyabe yen ge dufaytin taren irnayin. Gogab denbe hulsi bana hen mata igin ten ten mar henayin,” yinyin. Be, Yesu go meremin pasi irdeb al buda go yubul ten kunbe nennak yen bana kurin.

Yuda marbe Yesu pel irtek po hamin

³⁷ Be, Yesube mata tinen turnun yan goyen Yuda mar dilinyan wor po forok yirde hinhin gega, yen ge dufaymin sanin ma irde hinhan. ³⁸ Go ten hinhan gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen kame gwahade forok yiyen yen kayyin goyen po forok yen hinhan. Merebe gahade:

“Doyan Al Kurun, mere tagaltekeb ganun belen fudinde yen nurde han? Hubu wor po! Irdeb ganun mar hitte Doyan Al Kurun belen tarenmin goyen yikala yiryen? Hubu wor po!” yitin. *Aisaia 53:1*

³⁹ Ningeb Aisaia belen yitin gwahade goyen po, mel gobe dufaymin yen ge taren ma po iramin. Mel gote matamin goke Aisaia belen mere hoyan kura gahade kayyin:

⁴⁰ “Yen belen mel gote dilingbe titmin yiriyin. Irde binbe pet tiyyin.

Ningeb dilin gore epte ma nan kennayin.

Irde bin go geren ma yeke epte ma bebak tinayin.

Irde ne hitte mulgan ma henayin.

Mon manhan ne hitte mulgan heke sope yirmewon,” yitin. *Aisaia 6:10*

⁴¹ Aisaia be Al Kurun belen Yesu denjem turnun yan irtin goyen

bikken kenenbe yen ge gogo tagalyin.

⁴² Be, al budam Yesu gwaha mat pel iramin gega, doyan mar budambe yen ge dufaymin sanin iramin. Goyenbe Farisi mar belen nurdeb dakira tike gabu yaminde epte ma kutek yen kafura hamin. Goke tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin goyen kawan ma tagalamin. ⁴³ Mel gobe al belen turun yird yird nin po amanen nurde hanjen. Irde Al Kurun belen turun yird yird nin ma nurde hanjen geb, gogo kawan ma tagalamin.

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu belen kuware gahade tagalyin: “Al kura ne nin dufaymin sanin iryenbe ne nin po ma dufaymin taren iryen. Nad nerke wamirin al goke manan dufaymin sanin iryen. ⁴⁵ Irde al kura ne ninyen al gobe ne po ma ninyen. Nad nerke wamirin al goyen wor kinyen. ⁴⁶ Nebe hulsi melak hen hi go gwahade goyen melak hewe yen megen gar wamirin. Gogab al kura ne nin dufaymin taren iryen gobe kidomare ma hiyen.

⁴⁷ “Al kura merene nurde ga binde ma kerde hiyen al gobe ne belen merem yan ma iren. Nebe megen nin alya bereya gayen merem yan yire yen ma wamirin. Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yen wamirin. ⁴⁸ Gega ne harhok nunen merene ma nurde han mar goyen merem yan yiryen albe hi. Ningeb nalu funandebe mere tagalde himyen gore wor po merem yan yiryen. ⁴⁹ Gwaha, nebe nigen dufayner ma mere ten hime. Adone nad nerke wamirin al goreb mere gwahade tiyayin, irde gwaha mat yawayin goyen ninen hiyen. ⁵⁰ Yen belen ninen hiyen mere gobe al belen gama irdeb yenya huginen hinayin yen nurde hime. Ningeb mere ten himyen kurun gabe Nanne belen

gwaha yawayin ninen hiyen go mun po yen himyen gogo," yinyin.

13

Yesu belen komatmin yagot kahan halde yunyin

¹ Be, gabu nalu kurun Pasoba go gise gwahade hiri. Irkeb Yesu go megen ga tubul ten Nani hitte kun kun nalumin forok yihi yen nuryin. Yenbe alya bereyamin megen han mar goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde yunenbe igin yen ge ten kamen yen nurde hinhin geb, dufaymin goyen yikala yiryin.

² Be, wawunbanare nin bingge nene hinhan. Irkeb Ungurabe Saimon Iskariot urmin Yudas belen Yesu asogo haniinde kiryen yen bikken bin tirin. ³ Yesube det kurun gayen doyan yird yird taren Nani belen untin goyen nurde hinhin. Irde yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat watin, irde sopte yen hitte mulgan hiyyen goyen wor nurde hinhin. ⁴ Ningeb bingge nen hinhande mat huwardeb ulinhormin hende nin goyen tugu tenbe ulin utma ten tende nin amil ten mal temdere giti iryin. ⁵ Gwaha ten gab koronde fe wogordeb komatmin yagot kahan halde yunyin. Irdeb amil gore po fe goyen utma ten yunyin.

⁶ Be, gwaha ten kun kunbe Saimon Pita hitte hiri. Irkeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, ge gayenbe kahanne halen ten ha?" inyin. ⁷ Irkeb wol henbe, "Mata tihim gote min beba ma taha. Goyenbe kamebe beba tiyayin," inyin. ⁸ Irkeb Pita belen, "Mon, kahanne epte ma halayin geb," inyin.

Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Kahange ma halenbe epte ma metenne kurun gote iginen tawayin," inyin. ⁹ Gwaha inkeb Pita go, "Doyan Al Kurun, gwahade kenem kahanne po ma

halayin. Hanneya tonanneya manan tumnan halde nunayin," inyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, "Al fe gimtin gobe ulinde tiki min geb, kahan po haltek hi. Gwahade goyen po denbe bikken Al Kurun dilinde wukken han. Goyenbe den tumnan mon geb," inyin. ¹¹ Al gore asogo haniinde niryen yen bikken nurde hinhin geb gogo, "Den tumnanbe wukken han gega, al unken po gabe gwahade ma hi," yinyin.

¹² Be, komatmin yagot kahan halde pasi irdeb ulinhormin hende nin tugu titin goyen sopte ten hor irdeb mulgan hen gasunminde kun kipiryin. Irdeb, "Den ge ten mata tihim gate min beba tahan?" yen gusun yiryin. ¹³ Irdeb gaha yinyin: "Den belen Tisa ninen hanen, munan kurarebe Doyan Al Kurun ninen hanen. Nebe al gwahade geb, den belen gwaha ninen han gob fudinde. ¹⁴ Ningeb gayenterbe Tisaya Doyan Al Kurunya ninen hanen gare kahanin halde dunhem geb, den wor kadom kahan halde gunen ten hinayin. ¹⁵ Nebe mata gwaha ten hinayin yenbe gago dikala dirhem. Ningeb den wor dindikenbe kadtinjen meten al yen nurde kadom faran gurd ten hinayin. ¹⁶ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, meten al kura doyan almin folek ma han, irde mere basan al gobe hulan iryen al go folek ma han. ¹⁷ Denbe saba gayen beba tahan. Ningeb saba gayen gama irde mata ten hinayinbe Al Kurun belen guram dirde igin igin diryen," yinyin.

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: "Nebe den tumnan goke ma yen hime. Neb basa yirmirin mar gobe nurde yunen hime. Goyenbe mere Al Kurunen asande katin hi gobe forok po yiyyen. Merebe gahade: 'Al kura neya tumnan

binje neren al gore tigiri ten asogo niryen,' yitiñ hi. ¹⁹ Mata goyen forok ma yen hikeya go wa gago dinen hime. Gogab mata go forok yekeb nebe Mesaia yen dufaytin sanjin irnayin. ²⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne belen al yad yermeke kunayin mar gote saba fudinde yen nurnayinbe merene nurde han yen nurd yunen. Irdeb al kura merene fudinde yen nurnayinbe nad nerke wamirin al gote mere nurde han yen nurd yunen," yinyin.

²¹ Be, gwaha yinen pasi henbe binde kanduknen wor po nurdeb kawan po, "Fudinde wor po dinen hime, kuratin kura belen pel nirde asogo haniñde neren tiya," yinyin. ²² Irkeb komatmin belen kukuwamnen nurdeb ganun nin kura yihi yen yingen ulin kadom genen tiyamin. ²³ Be, komatmin kura Yesu belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd unen hiyen al gobe Yesu bindere gegelhek mat bulgan yitiñ hinhin. ²⁴ Irkeb Saimon Pita belen al go haniñ belen po tunan irdeb, "Ganun nin yen ha yen gusunan ira," inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb al gore Yesu hinhin belen ge tawun henbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, ganun nin yen ha?" inyin. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Al gobe beret parwek gayen koron bana fe ulin irde ga unen al goyen," inyin. Irdeb beret parwek go ten koron bana fe ulin irde Saimon Iskariot urmin Yudas unyin. ²⁷ Be, Yudas go beret go tekeb goyare po Satan belen ketal uryin. Irkeb Yesu belen, "Mata kura tiyen ten ha gobe aranen po tiyayin," inyin. ²⁸ Goyenbe yenya gor binje nene hinhan mar goreb min daniñ Yesu belen Yudas gwaha ina yen bebak ma tiyamin. ²⁹ Yudasbe mel gote hora doyan irde hinhin al geb, al kurabe Yesu belen Pasoba binje damu ten ten goke inen hi

yen nuramin. Kurabe hora ten al buninen yunen yunen nin inen hi yen nuramin. ³⁰ Be, Yudas go beret tenbe goyare po kat sinare kurin. Gobe wawunde tiyyin.

Yesu belen saba taren gergen goyen komatmin yunyin

³¹ Be, Yudas go kukeb Yesu belen, "Be, hankebe ne Al Urmin gayen den turun yan goyen tetek hihim. Irde ne belen mata tiyen goreb Al Kurun den turun yan tiyyen. ³² Ningeb Al Kurun belen ne hitte mat den turun yan tiyyenbe yen belen wor yingen hitte mat denne turun iryen. Irdeb aran po iryen. ³³ Dirinne yago, nebe denya sobamde ma hitek geb. Denbe ne nin nankenayin gega, Yuda mar yinmin gwahade goyen po, ne kwenne gorbe den epte ma kunayin dinen hime gago. ³⁴ Nebe saba gergen kura gago diren tihim: kadtiñ ge amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. Ne belen den ge amanen nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor ditin ge kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. ³⁵ Gwahade kadtiñya kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayinbe al hoyan kurun gore denenbe nere komatne yen nurde dunen hinayin geb," yinyin.

³⁶ Gwaha yinkeb Pita belen, "Doyan Al Kurun, gebe dare kwayin?" inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Hanke wor pobe kwenne gor epte ma kwayin. Gega kamebe igin kwayin," inyin. ³⁷ Irkeb Pita belen, "Doyan Al Kurun, dahade ningeb hanke gayen epte ma gama giren? Nebe ge nin ten igin kamen," inyin. ³⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, "Ge gayen fudinde wor po ne nin ten igin kamayin? Fudinde wor po ginhem. Hanke wawun tatirok mere ma tikeya wawun karwore ne nin yen, 'Al gob ma nurde unen hime,' yawayin," inyin.

14

Yesu belen komatminj sanjij yiryin

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte po, “Ne dubul ten kwen goke kanduknen ma nurnayin. Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinayin. Irdeb ne nin wor hekken nurde hinayin. ² Nanner yarebe hen hen gasunbe budam han. Ningeb gor kun gasuntin sope yiren tihim. Gasun go budam mon manhan gwahade ma dinmewon. ³ Kun gasuntin sope yirde ep irdeb mulgan hen wan ne hen de gor duken. Gogab den manan ne hen de gor hinayin. ⁴ Denbe ne kwen ten himere gor kun kun belenbe nurde han gogo,” yinyin. ⁵ Irkeb Tomas belen, “Doyan Al Kurun, nenbe gor kwen taha yen ma nurde hite. Ningeb belen gob daha mat nurtek?” inyin. ⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen. Irde nebe mere fudinde gote min al, irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gote min al wor po. Ningeb ne minmonbe al kura Adone hitte epte ma kunayin. ⁷ Denbe ne gayen kenkela nurde nunen hanjen manhan Adone wor nurd unwon. Goyenbe gayenter matbe ne gayen nurd nunen han geb, Adone wor nurde unen hinayin. Goke ten denbe bikken nurd unen han yen nurde hime.” yinyin.

⁸ Irkeb Filip belen, “Doyan Al Kurun, Nanake dikala dira. Dikala dirke kenenbe ep gogo yen nurtek,” inyin. ⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Filip, nebe denya ulyande hityen gega, ma po nurd nunen ha? Al kura ne nenen hiyen al gobe Nanne manan kenen hiyen. Ningeb dahade geb, ‘Ado dikala dira,’ ninen ha? ¹⁰ Nebe Nanneya hirekeb Nannebe neya

har gobe fudinde yen ma nurde ha? Ne belen mere dirde himyen gobe dufayner ma dinen himyen. Meten ten himyen kurun gobe Adone, ne hitte hi gote meten geb, yen belen neya hen metenmin ten hiyen. ¹¹ Nebe Nanneya har, irde Nannebe neya har yemeke goke fudinde yen nurnayin. Munan gwaha ma tenbe mata tinen turnun yan wor po forok yirmeke yenen hanjen goke nurde gab mere ten hime gayen fudinde yen nurnayin. ¹² Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne nin dufaymin taren iryenbe ne belen mata forok yirde himyen goyen yen wor forok yirde hiyen. Irde nebe Nanne hitte kwen geb, al gobe ne belen mata ten himyen gote folek wor po ten hiyen. ¹³ Irdeb denner* det kura nin gusunan hekeb ne belen wol hen dunen. Gogab Adonebe Urmin ne gayen hitte mat denem turnun yan hiyyen. ¹⁴ Denbe det kura nin nurdeb ne denner po gusunan nurnayin. Irkeb det goke nurnayin goyen dunen.

¹⁵ “Be, denbe ne nin amanen nurnayinbe ne belen mata gwaha gwaha tinan dinen hime goyen gama irde ten hinayin. ¹⁶ Ne belen Nanne gusunan irmekeb Faran Al hoyan dunen. Irkeb yenbe denya huginen hinayin. ¹⁷ Yenbe Holi Spirit. Yende merebe fudinde wor po. Gega megen nin alya bereyabe epte ma kennayin, irde ma nurd unen han geb, meremin fudinde yen ma nurnayin. Goyenpoga denbe yenya hinayin, irde yenbe den bana hiyen geb, nurd unen hinayin. ¹⁸ Nebe kwen gega, kagew yara ma dubul tiyen. Den hitte sopte mulgan hen wayen. ¹⁹ Hen ga mon megen han mar gare ma nennayin. Goyenbe denbe nen-

* **14:13:** “Denner” gabe dulin Yesu denje urde gusunan ird ird nin ma yen hi. Nenbe Yesuyen alya bereya ningeb, yenya awalikde henya gusunan hen hen nin yen hi.

nayin. Irde nebe kamen gega, sopte huwardeb hej geb, den wor gwahade po hinayin. ²⁰ Gwaha tiyen nalu goyen wakeb Nanneya har goyen bebak tinayin. Irde denya hite gwahade po, den wor neya han goyen bebak tinayin. ²¹ Al kura sabane nurde gama irde hi al gobe ne nin amanen nurde hi. Irde ne nin amanen nurde hi al gobe Adone belen yen goyen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde unen hi. Irde ne wor yen goyen gwahade po nurde unenbe nebe al gwahade yen nigen ikala ireñ,” yinyin. ²² Irkeb Yudas belen, “Goyenbe, Doyan Al Kurun, dahade geb neñ hitte po nebe al gwahade yen dikala dirdeb megen nin marbe gigen ma yikala yirayin?” yinyin. Yudas gobe Yudas Iskariot mon, al hoyan po. ²³ Be, Yudas gore gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al kura ne nin amanen nurde han marbe sabane gama irnayin. Irkeb Nanne belen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd yunen. Irdeb neya Nanneya tumñan yen hitte kuñbe yenya hitek. ²⁴ Munan al kura ne nin amanen ma nurde han marbe sabane ma gama irnayin. Mere den belen nurde han gabe bener nin mon, Nanne nad nerke wamirin al gote mere geb.

²⁵ “Mere dirde hime kurun gabe tumñan henya gago momon dirde hime. ²⁶ Goyenbe kame Faran Al, Holi Spirit goyen Al Kurun belen ten kerke katen gasuñne tiyyen. Irdeb den nurtek mere kurun goyen yen belen gab saba dirde hiyen. Irde ne belen det momon dirde himyen kurun goyen wor bebak dirde hiyen. ²⁷ Al bin kamke igin heñ heñ mata goyen den hitte tubul tihim. Al bin kamke heñ heñ gobe nigen goyen dunen. Nebe megen nin mar belen dunen hanyen gwahade ma

dunen. Ningeb kame mata forok yiyyen goke kandukñen ma nurnayin, irde kafura ma henayin. ²⁸ Nebe kwen, irdeb sopte mulgan heñ den hitte wayen yen himeke nuran. Ningeb ne nin amanen nurde han manhan Nanneb ne folek go hitte kwen tihim goke aman hewon. ²⁹ Han ka gago mata go forok ma yen hikeya goke dinhem. Gogab mata go forok yeke kenenbe fudinde yen dufaytin taren irnayin. ³⁰ Megen gar nin doyan al Satanbe wayen tiya. Ningeb sobamde ma heñ mere direñ geb. Goyenbe Satanbe sanjmindebe epte ma daha wet kura niryen. ³¹ Gega nebe Nanne amanen nurde unen hime geb, yen belen gwaha gwaha tiyayin ninyin goyen po tiyen. Gogab al belen ne gayen yenbe al gwahade yen bebak tinayin. Be, wake gasun ga tubul ten kunin,” yinyin.

15

Yesube wain he, irde yende alya bereyabe gote hanin

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Nebe wain he fudinde wor po. Munan Nannebe wain meten gote min al. ² Yenbe wain hanin kura ne hitte mat kutin goyen iginen ma heñ hitinbe walde yemeyde hiyen. Munan wain hanin iginen heñ hitin gobe sopte iginen kurun po ferde hiyen yen hanin sope yirde hiyen. ³ Denbe saba dirde himyen goreb bikken po he hanin haran hitin gwahade goyen dirtin han. ⁴ Ningeb denbe neya po hinayin. Irkeb ne gayen denya heñ. He hanin kura piginde basan ma hitin hiyenbe yingen epte ma iginen hiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, neya ma hinayinbe, mata igin kura ma forok yirnayin.

⁵ “Nebe wain he, irde denbe gote hanin. Ningeb al kura neya hike nebe yenya heñ al gobe

gote iginen, mata igin igin budam forok yirde hiyen. Munan neya ma hej hoyan mun po pat yitiñ hiyenbe mata igin kura ma po tenj hiyen. ⁶ Al kura neya ma hi al gobe he hanin kura walde temeyke kamtin hiyen go gwahade hi. He hanin gwahade gobe yade kakde yemeyke humga kun hanjen. ⁷ Munan den gayen neya hinayin, irde merene manan den bana hiyenbe det kura nin nurde gusunan henayin. Irdeb det gobe yade hinayin. ⁸ Gwaha tenbe mata igin igin kurun forok yirde hikeb gore Nanner denbe turnun yan hej hoyan. Gwaha ten hinayin gabe al hoyan belen nere komat yen denen hinayin.

⁹ “Be, Nanne belen ne gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde nunen hiyen gwahade po, ne wor den gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde dunen hime. Ningeb den ge amanen nurde dunen hime bana gon hej mata ten hinayin. ¹⁰ Nebe Adoner saba gama irde himekeb ne gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd nunen hiyen bana gon hime. Gwahade goyen po, den belen wor sabane gama irnayinbe den gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde dunen hej goyen bana hinayin. ¹¹ Mere ga momon dirde hime gabe aman dufayne manan hime gwahade goyen po, den wor gotin yan hinayin, irde aman dufaytin goyen kurun wor po hewon yen gago momon dirde hime. ¹² Sabanebe gahade: ne belen den gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd dunen himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor kadtin yago nin amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. ¹³ Ningeb kadtin ge amanen nurd nurd mata fudinde wor pobe kadtin ge nurde faran yurde kamnayin gogo. ¹⁴ Denbe sabane gama irde hinayinbe duwanne yago wor po henayin. ¹⁵ Meten

albe doyan almin belen meten daha ten hi goyen ma nurde hi. Goyenbe denbe nurde han geb, meten marne ma dinen. Gwaha dintinenbe duwanne yago dinen. Nebe Al Kurun belen saba nirtin kurun goyen momon dirde himyen geb, gogo duwanne yago dinen hime. ¹⁶ Den belen basin ma niramun. Gwaha nirtinenbe kun iginen huginen hitek mata igin goyen forok yirnayin yen basin dirmirin. Gwaha ten henyabe ne denner det kuran gusunan hekeb, Nanne belen igin ala po dunen. ¹⁷ Ningeb kadtin ge kadam amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. Sabanebe gago geb,” yinyin.

Megen nin marbe Yesuyen komatmin haram yirde hinayin

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyin: “Megen nin mar belen haram dirkebe, ‘Nen gago po ma dirhan. Doyan alnin wa haram iramin go,’ yen nurde hinayin. ¹⁹ Denbe megen nin mar manhan megen nin mar belen awalik igin igin po dirde hiwon. Gega denbe megen nin mar bana mat basin dirmirin geb, denbe megen nin mar mon. Goke tenbe megen nin mar belen den gayen igin ma nurd dunen han gogo. ²⁰ Ne belen, ‘Meten albe doyan almin epte ma fole iryen,’ dinmin gobe bitin sir ma yiyyen. Ningeb dinmin gwahade po, mel gore ne bulun bulun nirnayinbe den wor bulun bulun gwahade po dirnayin. Munan mel gore sabane nurde gama irnayinbe dende saba nin wor gwahade po tinayin. ²¹ Mel gobe nad nerke wamin al goyen ma nurde unen han geb, ne nin igin ma nurdeb den manan bulun bulun dirnayin. ²² Ne belen wan saba ma yirmin manhan mata bulun minmon hiwon. Goyenbe ne wan saba yirmin geb, epte ma nenbe

mata buluninini minmon yetek hanj. ²³ Al kura bulunen wor po nurd unen hi al gobe Adone wor bulunen wor po nurd unen hi. ²⁴ Ne belej mata tinen turunjan wor po al kura belej epte ma forok yirtek goyen mel gote dilin mar ma forok yirmin manhan mata tinen ne belej yirmin go pel iran gote mata bulun minyan ma hiwonj. Goyenbe mel gobe mata tinen goyen yenan gega, neya Adoneya tumnan bulunen wor po nurd dunen hanj. ²⁵ Goyenbe mata gwaha ten hanj gobe yende sabare Mose belej, ‘Mel gobe min minmon bulun nurd nunen hanj,’ gwahade kayyin goyen go po ten hanj.

²⁶ “Be, Faran durd durd Albe wayyen. Yenbe Holi Spirit, mereminbe fudinde wor po, irde Adone hitte mat wayyen. Ne belej Al Kurun hitte mat ten kermeke wanbe ne nin momon dirde hiyen. ²⁷ Irkeb den wor ne nin al momon yirde hinayin. Denbe meten min urmiringe mat po neya hityen geb, den wor gwaha tinayin,” yinyin.

16

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Mere dirhem kurun gabe dufaytin ne nin taren irtin goyen yubul ma tinayin yenbe gago dinhem. ² Be, Yuda mar belej yende gabu yare dakira tike epte ma kunayin. Fudinde, al kurabe Al Kurun nin kenkela meten tihit yenbe mudunke kamnayin nalu goyen forok yiyyen. ³ Go mar gobe neya Nannaya ma nurde dunen hanj geb, mata gogo ten hinayin. ⁴ Nebe nana hakot po momon dirde hime gago. Gogab nalu goyen forok yekeb bikken hayhay diryin go gago forok yen hanj yen bitin bak yenayin. Hanjapayabe tumnan hinhet geb, momon ma dirmirin,” yinyin.

Holi Spiriten meten

⁵ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Hanjabe nad nerke wamirin al hitte kwen tihim. Goyenbe den gayen al kura belej, ‘Dare kwen ten ha?’ yen gusunjan ma nirhanj. ⁶ Mere dirhem garebe buninen dufay belej po dukdawan dira. ⁷ Goyenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime, den gayen igin hewon yen nurdeb gago kwen tihim. Ne ma kwenbe Faran Durd Durd Al go den hitte ma wayyen. Gega ne kwen gab Faran Durd Durd Al go ten kermeke wayyen. ⁸ Yen belej wanbe megen hanj marbe mata bulun minyan goyen yikala yirkeb yenen bebak ten hinayin. Irde daminbe Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak, irde kame Al Kurun belej merem yan yiryen goke wor momon yirde hiyen. ⁹ Mata bulunminbe ne nin dufaymin sanin ma irde hanj gogo yen yikala yiryen. ¹⁰ Nebe kamen, irde huwaren, irdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkumeke al kura ma nennayin. Mata kurun go tiyen gote min goyen Faran Al belej yikala yirkeb Al Kurunbe huwak yen bebak tinayin. ¹¹ Irde megen nin marte doyan al Satanbe bikken Al Kurun belej merem yan iryin geb, kame megen nin alya bereya tumnan merem yan yiryen goyen yikala yiryen.

¹² “Be, nebe det budam wor po momon dirtek hanj gega, denbe epte ma merene tumnan bebak tinayin. Ningeb tumnan ma momon diren. ¹³ Goyenbe Holi Spirit, mere fudinde po yen hi al gore wan gab mata fudinde ten ten belhen kurun go dikala diryen. Yenbe yingen de dufayde ma mere tiyyen. Al Kurun belej mere momon irke go po momon diryen. Irde mata kame forok yetek goyen manan momon diryen. ¹⁴ Merenebe yen belej gab

basan hen momon dirde hiyen. Gwaha matbe denne turnun yan irde hiyen. ¹⁵ Al Kurunyen dawet kurun gobe tumnan nigen ala. Gwahade geb Holi Spirit belen detne kurun goyen dikala dirde hiyen yihim gogo," yinyin.

Yesu nin bin misin nurnayin gega, kamebe aman henayin

¹⁶ Be, Yesube sopte po yirin. "Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat hitnen tenbe sopte nennayin," yinyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb komatmin yago kura belen, "Daha yihim yenbe, 'Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat hitnen tenbe sopte nennayin,' yen hi? Irde, 'Nanne hitte kwen tihim,' yen hi?" yen kadam gusunan gird tiyamin. ¹⁸ Mel gobe goke gusunan po hen henbe, "Yen belen, 'Mun kura henbe,' gwaha yen hi gobe daniy wor po yen yen hi? Nenbe gwaha yen hi yen bininin bak ma yen hi," yen kadam gusunan gird tiyamin.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu go mere tiyyin goke komatmin yago belen gusunan irtak heke yenenbe, "Den gayen ne belen, 'Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat mun kura hitnen tenbe nennayin,' yihim goke gusunan nirnin ten han? ²⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, megen nin marbe ne kamey goke aman hekeb denbe ne nin buninen nurde esinayin. Fudinde, den belen ne kammeke goke kanduknen nurnayin. Goyenbe kamebe aman henayin. ²¹ Bere kura dirin kawan kertek nalumin forok yekeb dirin kawan kere yenbe ulin misin kurun katyen. Goyenbe dirinmin go kawan hekeb goke amanen nurdeb ulin misin katyen goke bin sir yiyyen. ²² Ningeb gwahade po den wor hanka gabe kanduknen nurde han. Gega sopte wan denmekeb goyenter mat aman wor po hen

hinayin. Irkeb al kura belen amanin goyen epte ma goran diryen. ²³ Goyenterbe det kura nin ne ma gusunan nurnayin. Fudinde wor po dinen hime, denner det kura nin Nanne gusunan irnayin kurun gobe dunyen. ²⁴ Mehenne ne gama niraminde mat wan wan hankebe ne denner det kura nin ma gusunan irde hanyen. Goyenbe hanke matbe ne denner gusunan irde hinayin. Irkeb det nin gusunan irde hinayin kurun goyen dunen hiyen. Irkeb goke amanen wor po nurde hinayin.

²⁵ "Nebe maya mere mat mere dirde himyen. Goyenbe nalu kura forok yekeb sopte ma maya mere mat mere dirde hen. Nannenbe kawan po mere dirde hen. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Al Kurunbe den gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi. Ningeb go nalurebe ne denner dindiken gusunan irde hinayin. Ne belen po den ge ten Nanne gusunan iren ma dinen hime. Denbe ne nin amanen nurde hanyen, irdeb nebe Al Kurun hitte mat wamirin goyen fudinde yen nurde hanyen geb, Adone belen den gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi geb, gago dinen hime. ²⁸ Nebe Adone hitte mat megen gar wamirin. Irdeb hanke gab megen ga tubul ten Nanne hitte mulgan hewen tihim," yinyin.

²⁹ Irkeb komatmin belenbe, "Be, mere dirha gabe ufurkun mat ma dirde mere kenkelak po dirha. ³⁰ Gebe det kurun ga nurde ha geb, al kura belen dufay guntek mon yen genhet. Ningeb gebe Al Kurun hitte mat wayarin goyen fudinde yen nurde hite," inamin. ³¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Be, hanke gab dufaytin taren irhet ya-han. Gega kenkela hen ga hinayin! ³² Den gayen buragaw kertek nalu forok yewen tiya geb.

Go nalu gobe gago bikken forok yihi. Irkeb nubul ten burgagaw kerde tiyuntinyan tiyuntinyan kunayin. Goyenbe nebe nunkuren ma hime, Nanneya tumnan har.
³³ Mere gabe neya hen bitin kamke igin hinayin yenbe gago momon dirhem. Megen garbe kanduk yenen hinayin. Goyenbe ne belen megen nin taren go fole irmin geb, kanduk goke yul ma yenayin, sanjin po hen hinayin,” yinyin.

17

Yesu belen komatmin ge ten Al Kurun gusunay iryin

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe kotan kan Al Kurun gaha inyin:

“Ado, nalube gago forok yihi.

Urge denem turnun yan goyen kawan irayin. Gogab ne Urge gare wor denge turnun yan goyen kawan iren. ² Ge belen megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen doyan yird yird taren gobe ne nunarin. Gogab alya bereya ne nunarin goyen geya huginen hen hen goyen yunen.

³ Geya hugin hen hen gote belenbe gahade: al belen Al Kurun fudindebe ge gunkuren po ha yen nurd gunen han, irde ne Yesu Kristu gayen ge belen nad nerke wamirin yen nurd nunen han gobe geya huginen hen hen gote belen. ⁴ Nebe megen gar meten nunarin gobe pasi irmin. Gwaha matbe sanjinge turnun yan goyen al yikala yirmin. ⁵ Ningeb, Ado, han kabe ge hitte kwen tihim geb, megen ga ma forok yirinya geya henya sanjinne turnun yan hinhem gwahade goyen po nirayin.

⁶ “Be, nebe megen nin mar hitte mat alya bereya basina yirde nunarin mar goyen hitte gebe al gwahade yen kawan po yikala yirde himyen. Mel

gobe gere. Ge belen ne nunkeb merege momon yirmeke nurdeb gama irde hanjen. ⁷ Gayenterbe det kurun ge belen nunarin gobe ge hitte mat po watin yen nurde han. ⁸ Ge belen mere gwahade yinayin ninarin goyen yinmekeb fudinde yen nurde han. Irdeb nebe ge hitte mat wamirin gobe fudinde wor po yen nurde han. Mel gabe ge belen nad nerke wamirin goyen wor fudinde yen nurde han.

⁹ “Nebe mel gayen faran yurayin yen gusunay girde hime. Megen nin mar goke ma gusunay girde hime. Ge belen ne nunarin mar gobe gere ningeb, yen ge po ten gusunay girde hime. ¹⁰ Nere alya bereya kurun gobe gere, irde gere alya bereya kurun go wor nere. Ningeb mel gare denne turnun yan wor po goyen kawan irde hanjen. ¹¹ Nebe megen gar ma hen tihim, ge hitte hurken. Goyenbe mel gabe megen gar hinayin. Ado, gebe al wukken wor po, mata bulungem mon. Gebe tarenge yan, irde tarenge goyen ne nunarin. Ningeb sanjinger mel ga doyan yirde hike al bulun belen epte ma bulun yirnayin. Gogab geya neya un kuren har gwahade goyen po, yen wor awalikde po hinayin. ¹² Neb mel gaya tumnan hen yabe taren nunarin gore po doyan yirde petpet yirde himekeb igin hinhan. Irdeb al kura ma timiymen. Goyenpoga al kura bikken gwaha tiyyen yen asanger katin goyen fudinde forok yen yen ge tenbe al un kuren po ga mabok hiyun.

¹³ “Be, gabe ge hitte hurkutek hen hime. Goyenbe aman hen himyen gwahade po mel gayen wor aman henya hiwon yen mere kurun gago girhem. ¹⁴ Mel

gabe merege momon yirmeke gama irde hanjen. Irkeb megen nin mar belen haram yirde hanjen. Gobe neb megen nin al mon gwahade goyen po, yen wor megen nin al mon geb, gogo haram yirde hanjen. ¹⁵ Goyenbe mel gayen megen gar mat yade sinja yirke kanduk kura ma yenen hinayin yen ma ginen hime. Gwaha titnenbe al bulun belen bulun yird yird nin pet pet yirde hayin yen gusunjan girde hime. ¹⁶ Nebe megen nin mon gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor megen nin mar mon. ¹⁷ Meregebe fudinde wor po. Ningeb mereger mel ga saba yirke delger wukken henayin. ¹⁸ Ge belen nad nerke megen gar wamirin gwahade goyen po, ne belen wor mel gayen yad yirmeke megen nin alya bereya hitte kunayin. ¹⁹ Nebe mel gayen manan gere kudinjen wor po henayin yen nurdeb yen ge ten nigen gayen wa gunenbe gigen kudinjen wor po hitin hime.

²⁰ “Be, gusunjan girde hime gabe mel gake po mon. Kame mel gare mere tagalke meremin nurde ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin mar goke wor gusunjan girde hime. ²¹ Gogab, Ado, gebe neya hirekeb ne wor geya har gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor gwahade po hen awalikde hinayin. Irdeb mel gabe deyyat awalik bana hiwon yen gusunjan girde hime. Irkeb ge belen nad nerke wamirin goyen megen nin mar belen fudinde yen nurnayin. ²² Ge belen denne turnun yan iran gwahade po, ne wor mel ga gwaha yirhem. Gogab deyyabe unjukan har gwahade goyen po, yen wor gwahade po hen awalikde hinayin. ²³ Mel gore

fudinde wor po awalikde hiwon yen nurdeb gebe neya hiren, irkeb nebe yenya hitek. Gogab al hoyan gore ge belen nad nerke wamirin yen nurnayin. Irde ge belen ne nin amanen nurde ha gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor amanen nurde yunen ha goyen megen nin alya bereya belen nurnayin.

²⁴ “Ado, ge belen al ne nin nunarin mar gobe ne hen gasunde kun gor hiwon yen nurde hime. Irdeb megen ga ma forok yekeya ne gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd nunenbe denne turnun yan irarin goyen mel gare kenwon yen nurde hime. ²⁵ Ado, gebe Al Huwak wor po. Megen nin marbe ma nurd gunen han. Goyenbe nebe nurde gunen hime. Irde neya han mar gayen wor ge belen nad nerke wamirin goyen fudinde yen nurde han. ²⁶ Ne belen gebe al gwahade yen mel gar han gayen yikala yirde himyen. Irde kame wor gwahade po yikala yirde hen. Gogab ge belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd nunen hayen gwahade po, yen wor gwahade po nurd yunen hayin. Irke nigen gayen wor yenya hitek,” inyin.

18

Yesu asogo haniinde kiryin
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Be, Yesu go Al Kurun mere iryin goyen pasi henbe komatmin yagoya Pasoba bingene nene hinhan gasun go tubul ten kwamin. Kun nanja dukun kura Kidron inen hanjen goyen fole irde kurhan kwamin. Sinja kurhan gonje olip he dugu kura hiyen geb, Yesuya komatminja go gor kwamin.

² Be, Yesu asogo haniinde kiryen al Yudas gobe Yesuya komatmin

yagoya han̄kayen han̄kayen gor gabu irde han̄yen goyen nurde hiyen geb, Yesube gor hi yen nuryin. ³ Nin̄geb Yudas go Roma nin̄ fulen̄a marya Al Kurun̄ dolon̄ ird ird mata doyan̄ mar pris buda gote karkuwan̄min̄ya Farisi marya belen̄ hulyan̄ yiramin̄ mar goyen yade Yesu hin̄hinde gor wayyin̄. Mel gobe hulsiya fulen̄are nin̄ detya yade wayamin̄.

⁴ Be, Yesu go ulin̄de mata gwa-hade forok yewen̄ tiya yen̄ nurde hin̄hin geb kun̄be, “Ganun̄ nin̄ wor po nurde wayhan̄?” yinen̄ gusun̄an̄ yiryin̄. ⁵ Irkeb mel gore, “Nasaret nin̄ al Yesu,” inamin̄. Irkeb wol hen̄be, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinyin̄. Yesu asogo han̄in̄de kiryin̄ al Yudas gobe go mar goya hin̄han. ⁶ Be, Yesu belen̄, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinkeb mel gobe tulfut yen̄be harhok mat mulgan̄ hen̄ megen katamin̄. ⁷ Irkeb sopte gusun̄an̄ yirdeb, “Ganun̄ nin̄ wor po nurde wayhan̄?” yinyin̄. Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Nasaret nin̄ al Yesu,” inamin̄. ⁸ Irkeb wol hen̄be, “Al goyenbe ne gago din̄hem. Ne nin̄ nan̄kenen̄ han̄ kenem al neya han̄ gabe yubul tike kun̄an̄,” yinyin̄. ⁹ Mere tiyyin̄ gobe han̄kapyā Galili hin̄hinyabe, “Nebe al kura ge belen̄ nuntin̄ goyen kura ma pel irmin̄,” yirin̄ goyen gogo forok yirin̄.

¹⁰ Be, goya goyenbe Pitabe fulen̄are nin̄ bidila dirnen̄ min̄yan̄ geb, bidilamin̄ go marde ten̄be pris buda gote kurun̄min̄de meten̄ al kura gote kirm̄in̄ yase sapa iryin̄. Meten̄ al gote dejen̄be Malkus. ¹¹ Be, Pita go gwaha tikeb Yesu belen̄, “Bidilage go fokmin̄ bana hawa! Gebe ne gayen Adone belen̄ kanduk tawayin̄ ninyin̄ goyen go ma tiyyen̄ yen̄ nurde ha? Mon̄, tewen̄ geb,” inyin̄.

*Yesube pris buda gote kurun̄min̄
Anas hitte tukamin̄*

¹² Be, Roma nin̄ fulen̄a marya gote doyan̄ alyabe* Yuda marte doyan̄ mar belen̄ hulyan̄ yirke wayamin̄ mar belen̄ Yesu tamin̄. Irdeb han̄in̄ fere ten̄be ¹³ Anas hitte wa tukamin̄. Anasbe Kaiafas ten̄ak. Irde Kaiafasbe goyen damare gobe yen̄ belen̄ pris buda gote kurun̄min̄ hen̄ meten̄ ten̄ hin̄hin. ¹⁴ Kaiafas goreb han̄kapyā, “Nan̄an̄inin̄ya nen̄ almemya tum̄nan̄ bulun̄ hetek gobe igin̄ mon̄. Nin̄geb al un̄kuren̄ gare po kamyen̄ gab kanduk kurun̄ goyen ma kentek,” yinyin̄ al go goyen.

*Pita belen̄ han̄kapyā Yesu nin̄
helwan̄ hirin̄*

(Matiyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Be, Saimon Pitaya Yesuyen̄ komatmin̄ hoyanya kura goyen Yesu fere ten̄be ten̄ kwamin̄ goyen gama iraryum. Komatmin̄ kura gobe pris buda gote kurun̄min̄ belen̄ nurd unen̄ hiyen geb, al gobe pris buda gote kurun̄min̄de ya kurun̄ koya milgu irtin̄ bana gon̄ sawsawa al gabu irde han̄yende gor Yesu ten̄ hurkukeb yen̄ wor kame gama yirde hurkurin̄. ¹⁶ Be, Pitabe ya go milgu irtin̄ koya gote yamere gor huwarde hin̄hin. Irkeb kadom, pris buda gote kurun̄min̄ belen̄ nurd unen̄ hiyen al goreb mulgan̄ hen̄ katen̄be yamere gor meten̄ ten̄ hin̄hin bere goyen mere irdeb Pita go ten̄ koya bin̄de hurkurin̄. ¹⁷ Be, Pita go hurkun̄ hikeb yamere hin̄hin bere gore, “Yesu inen̄ han̄yen al gote komatmin̄ kurabe ge gago?” inen̄ gusun̄an̄ iryin̄. Irkeb Pita belen̄ wol hen̄be, “Mon̄, ne mon̄,” inyin̄.

* 18:12: Roma nin̄ fulen̄a marte doyan̄ al gayenbe fulen̄a mar 1,000 gote doyan̄ al.

18 Be, naŋa meŋek wor po hiriŋ geb, ya goyenter niŋ meten marya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan marya go uliŋ uka yiriŋ yen kak kawaldebe goyen kalyan kerde huwarde hinhan. Irkeb Pita manan yenya gor huwarde kak katen hinhin.

Pris buda gote kurunmin belen Yesu gusunan iryin

(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Be, mel go gwaha ten hikeyabe pris buda gote kurunmin belen Yesu go komatminya sabaminya niŋ gusunan iryin. 20 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Nebe megen niŋ alya bereyabe kawan po mere yirde hinhem. Nebe Yuda marte gabu yayan, irde kurabe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gor saba yirde hinhem. Yuda mar dare gabu irde hanvende goyan huginen kun kawan po saba yirde hinhem. 21 Gega daniŋ gusunan nirde ha? Merene nurde hinhan mar hitte kun gusunan yirayin. Yen gab mere ten hinhem goyen nurde han geb,” yinyin.

22 Be, Yesu go gwaha yinkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan al kura yen binde hinhin goreb kiminde sen uryin. Irdeb, “Pris buda gote kurunmin gayen gwaha mat ma mere irde hanven gega, daha in-habe gago?” inyin. 23 Irkeb wol henbe, “Mere bulun kura ti-him kenem mere daminbe bulun goyen momon nira. Gega mere tihim gayen fudinde tihim kenem daniŋ mununha?” inyin.

24 Be, Anas belen Yesu go hanin fere titinde gwahade po pris buda gote kurunmin hoyan kura Kaiafas hitte wor ten kunan yinke ten kwamin.

Pita go sopte Yesu niŋ helwan hiriŋ

(Matiyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Be, Saimon Pita go huwarde kak katen hikeyab al kura belen, “Al gote komatmin kurabe ge gago?” inen gusunan iramin. Irkeb Pita go wol henbe, “Mon, ne mon geb,” inen helwan hiriŋ. 26 Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmin gote meten al kura, Pita belen kirmin sapa iryin al gote kadom goreb, “Gebe Olip dugure gor yenya hike genhem,” inyin. 27 Gwaha inkeb Pita go teban helwan hiriŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po tatirok mere tiyyin.

Yesube Pailat diliŋ mar huwaryin

(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-5,13-25)

28 Be, Yuda marte doyan mar belen Yesu ten Kaiafasyen yare mat Roma gabman al Yuda mar doyan yirde hiyen al gote ya kurunde tukamin. Goya goyabe naŋa fay urde wuk yirin. Irkeb Yuda mar go, “Monjo al min hoyande yare kunbe Al Kurun diliŋde tikiŋ minyan hetek,” yen yingen saba gama irnin yenbe Roma gabman al gote ya binde ma hurkamin. Gobe Pasoba binde nen nen nalu kurun goyen netek yen nurde tiyamin. 29 Ningeb Pailat yingen sinare katenbe, “Da misinde al ga merem yan irnin yen tawayhan?” yinen gusunan yirin. 30 Irkeb al buda gore wol henbe, “Al gayenbe mata bulun kura ma tiyun manhan ge hitte gaha ma tawatewon,” inamin. 31 Irkeb wol henbe, “Dindiken tukun matatinde ga merere kernan,” yinyin. Irkeb mel gore, “Goyenbe nenbe al maymay sanininin minmon,” yamin. 32 Mata gobe Yesu belen gwaha mat kamen yen bikken mere tiyyin goyen go fudinde hen hen niŋ gogo tiyamin.

33 Be, Pailat go mulgan hen yamin kurunde hurkunbe Yesu

hoy iriyin. Irke hurkukeb gusunjan iriyin. “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyan al kurun?” iniyin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Mere taha gobe dufayger po forok yihi ma al hoyan belen momon giran?” iniyin. ³⁵ Irkeb Pailat belen wol henbe, “Nebe Yuda mar al mon. Ningeb daha mat nuren? Merere girnin yen gawayhan marbe gigen al goya pris buda gote karkuwanminya gore po gawayhan. Ningeb gebe daha wor po tiyan?” iniyin. ³⁶ Gwaha inkeb, “Ne belen alya bereya doyan yirtek gobe megen gar nin mon. Megen gar nin manhan Yuda marte doyan mar belen nad fere tiniy yen wakeb meten marne belen ne basina fulenja tiwon. Goyenpoga gwahade mon geb, gogo gwaha ma tahan,” iniyin. ³⁷ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Be, gwahade geb, gebe doyan al kurun!” iniyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyan al kurun ninha gobe fudinde ninha. Fudinde, nebe min goyen goke wor po megen gar wamirin. Irde mere fudinde goyen tagalen yen wamirin. Ningeb al kura mere fudinde nin amanen nurde han marbe tumnan merene nurde han,” iniyin. ³⁸ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Mere fudinde gobe da?” inen gusunjan iriyin. Gwaha inenbe Yuda mar hitte sinare sopte katenbe, “Nebe al ga gwaha mat kura mere ulinde irtek yen ma kenhem. ³⁹ Goyenbe dende matarebe Pasoba gabu nalu kurundeb ne belen mata bulun mar koyare hanjen goyen unkuken kura ten sinja irde dunen himyen. Ningeb, ‘Yuda marte doyan al kurun’ inen hanjen al gayen tubul timeke sinare kuyen yen nurde han?” yinyin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb al buda kurun go taren po, “Mon, yen mon! Nenbe Barabas dunayin,” inamin. Barabasbe Roma gabman

asogo irde hiyen goke ten koyare keramin hinhin.

19

¹ Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb Pailat go Yesu go ten usulak tinan yen fulenja marmen yinke usulak tiyamin. ² Irdeb doyan al kurunyen tonan umna irhet yen kan hirwanen yan kura goyen ten tukuli tenbe tonande keramin. Irdeb doyan al kurunyen amil umnam bukenya digulakya suluk irke buken ya hitin goyen tawan hor irde unamin. ³ Irdeb Yesu hitte kun, “Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun. Huginen hayin!” inen teban irde giwgiw irde hinhan. Irdeb kiminde wolseren uramin.

⁴ Be, Pailat go sopte sinare katenbe Yuda mar goyen, “Mel, nebe mere min goke kura al gayen merem yan irtek yen ma nurdeb gago den hitte taktehem,” yinyin. ⁵ Irdeb Yesu go doyan al kurun umna irtin yara irhet yenbe amil umnam bukenya digulakya suluk yirke buken ya hitin kura hor irde unen, kan hirwanen yan tukuli ten tonande kirtinde po sinare katen hike kenenbe, “Al gobe gago,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan marya belen Yesu go kenenbe, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yen hekhok tiyamin. Irkeb Pailat belen wol henbe, “Nebe mere min goke kura merem yan irtek ma kenhem geb, dindiken ga tukun kuruse hende maynayin,” yinyin. ⁷ Irkeb Yuda mar gore wol henbe, “Al gore yingen ge yen, ‘Nebe Al Kurun Urmin,’ yen hiyen geb, nende sabarebe al gwahade gobe kamyen,” inamin.

⁸ Be, Pailat go gwaha yeke nurdeb kafura wor po hiri.

⁹ Irdeb ya binde sopte mulgañ heñ hurkuñbe, “Gebe dare niñ?” inen gusuñan iriyin. Goyenbe Yesube wol ma hirin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Mere nirtek ma gira? Kuruse hende mayke kami yewen gobe gwaha girnayin. Munan tubul tike kwi yewen go wor gwahade po girnayin goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyin. ¹¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al Kurun belen ge goyen doyan nird nird sañin goyen ma guntin manhan ge belen gaha ma doyan nirwon. Ningeb ne nade hanger nera al gote mata bulunbe gere folek geb,” inyin.

¹² Be, mere go nurdeb Pailatbe Yesu go daha mat kura tubul timeke kwi yen nuryin gega, Yuda mar gob hewhow po ten, “Al kura al gayen tubul tike kuyenbe al gobe Roma gabman doyan al kurun Sisaryen kadam mon, asogom geb,” inamin. ¹³ Gwaha yeke Pailat go nurdeb Yesu go sinare taktenbe ya kurun gote koya bana sawsawa mere nurd nurd gasun kura “Belen Hora Po Irтин” inen hanjende gor kipiriyin. Gasun gobe Hiburu mere matbe Gabata. ¹⁴ Be, nalu gobe Pasoba binde gitik ten ten nalu, irde nanabe bankahal gwahade hewen tiyyin. Munan fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba binde netek hiyyen. Be, Pailat belen Yuda mar goyen, “Doyan al kuruntinbe gago,” yinyin. ¹⁵ Goyenbe go mar goreb, “Mayke kami! Mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” inen hewhow tiyamin. Irkeb Pailat belen, “Doyan al kuruntin gayen ne belen kuruse hende maymeke kami yen nurde han?” yinen gusuñan yiriyin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen wol henbe, “Nenbe doyan al kuruntinin hoyan kura ma hi. Nendebe Sisar unjukan po hi,” inamin.

¹⁶ Be, Pailat go gwaha kura irtek minmon hekeb bada hen kuruse hende mayke kami yen mel goke pel iryin. Irkeb fulenja mar belen Yesu tamin.

Yesu kuruse hende kamyin
(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go kuruse go tenbe nana denge kura Al Tonan Kinjkinde gor kurin. Denge gobe Hiburu mere matbe Golgota. ¹⁸ Gorbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamin. Yenyabe al irawa hoyan kura goyen wor yingen de yingen de kuruse heren gasa yirdeb kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase belen kerde kurabe tapa belen keramin. Yesu yingenbe kahalte keramin.

¹⁹ Be, Pailat belen mere kura kanbe kuruse hende Yesu tonan belen kernañ yinke keramin. Merebe gahade:

NASARET NIÑ AL YESU. YUDA
MARTE DOYAN AL KURUN.

²⁰ Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamin gasun gobe Yerusalem bindere hinhin. Ningeb Yuda mar budam mere go kenamin. Mere gobe Hiburu mere, Latin mereyabe Grik mereya mat kayamin. ²¹ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen mere katin goke igin ma nurdeb Pailat goyen, “Yuda marte doyan al kurun ma kayayin. ‘Al garebe yingen ge yen ‘Nebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun,’ yen hi,’ gwahade kayayin,” inamin. ²² Goyenbe Pailat belen wol henbe, “Mere kayhem gobe gwahade po hiyen,” yinyin.

²³ Be, fulenja mar go Yesu ten kuruse hende kerdebe ulin umnamin yade al sipte nin gale henbe nende gigen yawaramin. Irdeb ulinhormin bande nin gobe tubul tiyamin. Ulinhormin gobe sobam, bininde mat kurkunbe kahan patare goyenbe gada irtin

monj. Amil unjkurenj po tenj ulinhor goyen irtin. ²⁴ Be, fulenja mar gob ulinhorminj goke yingenj ulinj, “Ga goya erek ma irtek. Ganun belen tiyyen yenj nende matare tilin tanartek,” yaminj. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen asande mata gwahade forok yiyyen yenj katinj gwahade po forok yirinj. Merebe gahade:

“Mel gore ulne umnja yingenj ulinj pota yirdeb ulinhornenbe tilin tanaraminj,” yitinj hi.

Tikinj 22:18

Ningeb yitinj gwahade po fulenja mar belen mata gogo tiyaminj.

²⁵ Be, kuruse hinhin bindere gorbe Yesu milinj, milinde hayminj Klopas berem Mariayabe Makdala ninj Maria gore gor huwarde hinhin. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu go milinj gor kinyinj. Irde komatminj kura bubulkunne wor po yenj nurde unenj hinhin al go bindere gor huwarde hike kinyinj. Irdeb milinj goyen inyinj. “Bere, al gabe urge,” inyinj. ²⁷ Irdeb komatminj gobe, “Gabe momke,” inyinj. Be, gor mat hinhin kurunj gobe komatminj gore Yesu milinj go tenj yaminde tukunj doyanj irde hinhin.

Yesu kamyinj

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Be, komatminj inyinj kamereb metenminj kurunj gob pasi irhem yenj nurdeb Al Kurunyen asande mere katinj goyen fudinde forok yiyyen goke tenbe, “Fe ninj nira,” yirinj. ²⁹ Irkeb gorbe wain fiminj mukkuwenj wor po hitinj hinhin geb, mel gore amil parwek kura tenj wain bana gonj fakamde hisop he kutum murunde bili irdeb isanj henj Yesu dinonde kiryinj. ³⁰ Irkeb Yesu go wain fiminj go ninam urdeb, “Metenneb pasi irhem,” yirinj. Be, mere go munj po yenbe urgun kanbe kamyinj.

³¹ Be, go nalu gobe Pasoba bingeb gitik tenj tenj nalu. Munanj fay

urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba bingeb netek hiyen. Ningeb

Yuda mar go Sabat nalure al kuruse hende po hinayinbe iginj monj yenj nuraminj. Irdeb Pailat gusunanj irdeb, “Kahanj yufun tenbe al hakwa go yaranj tininj,” yaminj. ³² Irkeb Pailat go fulenja marminj yinke Yesu ketalde kuruse hende hinhin al kura go hitte wa kunbe kahanj yufun tiyaminj. Irde gab kura wor gwahade po iraminj. ³³ Goyenbe wanj Yesu hitte haminj gega, bikkenj kamtinj kenenbe kahanj ma yufun tiyaminj.

³⁴ Gwaha irtinjenbe fulenja al kura belen hakde dari malare fakamke goyare po dariya feya bemel po sursur yirinj. ³⁵ (Mata go kinyinj al goreb goke al momonj yirde hiyen. Mereminbe fudinde. Yenbe fudinde po yenj hime yenj nurde hi. Yenbe denj asanj ga kapyanj henj hanj mar belen fudinde yenj nurnayinj yenbe gago momonj dirde hi.) ³⁶ Be, mata go forok yirinj gobe Al Kurunyen asande, “Kinjkininj unjkurenj munj kura ma yufun tinayinj,” yitinj gwahade goyen po forok yirinj. ³⁷ Irde Al Kurunyen mere kurabe, “Yenbe hakde gegelhek belen fakamtinj kennayinj,” yitinj mata gwahade goyen po forok yirinj.

Yesu mete tiyaminj

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Be, fulenja mar belen gwaha tiyaminj kamereb Arimatea ninj Yosep belen Yesu ulinj hakwam ninj Pailat gusunanj iryinj. Yosepbe Yesuyen komat gega, Yuda marte doyanj mar ninj kafura henbe balminj po hinhin. Be, Pailat belen iginj inkeb kunj Yesu hakwam go yenya kwaminj marya belen taranj tenbe tenj kwaminj. ³⁹ Yosep belen gwaha tenj hikeya Nikodemus wor gor hinhin. Nikodemusbe hakot kura wawunj kunj Yesuya

mere tiyaryum al go goyen. Yen belen he fimiñ irawa suluk yirde guram irtin hamiñ igiñ wor po goyen tenj wayyinj. Guram gote kandukmiñbe 30 kilogram gwahade. ⁴⁰ Be, irem go Yesu hakwam go tenj kuñbe amil faykek mete tenj tenjde niñ amil gore po bili iraryum. Irde gwaha tenj henjabe he fimiñ guram irtin gore po sam iraryum. Irem gobe Yuda marte mata gama irdeb gwaha tiyaryum. ⁴¹ Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamiñ gasuñ go binderebe he dugu kura hinhin. He dugu bana gonbe al hakwa yukun yerd yerd horabok bamba kura hinhin. Bamba gobe gergen, al hakwa kura ma yerde hitiñ. ⁴² Be, henj ga monj Sabat nalu forok yewen tiya go yenbe bamba gobe bindere hinhin geb, irem go Yesu hakwam tukuñ bana gor keraryum.

20

Yesube kamyiñde mat huwaryinj
(Matiyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu henj fay urke Sande hiriñ. Sande wampot muñ, kidoma po hikeya Makdala niñ Maria go bembare kuñbe hora kurun horabok bamba yame pet titiñ goyen tenj siña irtiñ kinyiñ. ² Irdeb kup yen Saimon Pitaya kadam kura Yesu belen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde unen hinhin al go hitte wanbe, “Doyan Al Kurun hakwambe bembare mat tenj kwahanj. Irdeb tukuñ gor kura kerhanj yen ma nurhet!” yinyiñ. ³ Irkeb Pitaya kadam hoyan goya wor bembare kwaryum. ⁴ Irem gobe kup yen kwaryum. Goyenbe kadam gore Pita fole irde yen wa bembare forok yiriñ. ⁵ Forok yen pew kanbe horabok bana nankenenbe amil faykenj bili irtiñ go po kinyiñ.

Goyenbe binde ma hurkuriñ. ⁶ Irkeb Saimon Pita, kame wayyinj goreb wanj binde hurkuriñ. Irdeb amil faykenj go po gor hike kinyiñ. ⁷ Irde Yesu tonanj bili iramiñ amil go wor kinyiñ. Tonanj bili irtiñ amil gobe uliñ hakwam bili irtiñ amil goya ma hinhin. Kenkela po mupi irde hoyande po kirtiñ hinhin. ⁸ Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura yen wa bembare forok yiriñ al go wor binde hurkuriñ. Hurkun gwahade po kenenbe fudinde wor po Yesube kamunje mat huwarun yen nuryiñ. ⁹ (Goyenpoga irem gobe Al Kurunyen asanjde Yesube kamtiñde mat huwaryen yitiñ gokeb bebak ma po tiyaryum.)

Makdala niñ Mariabe Yesu kinyiñ

(Matiyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹⁰ Be, Yesuyen komatmin waran go mulgan henj yamiñde kwaryum. ¹¹ Goyenbe Maria go bamba siñare gor po henj esen hinhin. Esen henjabe pew kan bamba bana gon nanjinyiñ. ¹² Irdeb Al Kurunyen miyon irawa uliñ umña faykek hor yirtiñ goyen Yesu hakwam kirtiñ gasunde go keperde hike yinyiñ. Kurabe tonanj belen mat, kurabe kahanj belen mat keperaryum.

¹³ Be, irem goreb, “Bere, gebe daniñ esen ha?” inen gusunanj iraryum. Irkeb bere gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurunnebe al kura belen tenj kwahanj. Irde tukuñ gor kura kerhanj yen ma nurde hime,” yinyiñ. ¹⁴ Gwaha tenj fulgan kanbe Yesu go gor huwarde hike kinyiñ. Goyenbe bebakkenj Yesu yen ma kinyiñ. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Bere, gebe daniñ esen ha? Gebe ganun niñ nankenen ha?” inen gusunanj iryiñ. Gwaha inkeb bere goreb he dugu bana gon bamba hinhin gote doyan al

yen nurdeb, “Be, ge belen al hakwam bema bana hinhin go tukan kenem gor tukun kirmin yen momon nira. Irkeb teweñ geb,” iniyin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Maria,” iniyin. Irkeb bere go yen hinhin belen fulgan kan kenenbe Hiburu mere mat, “Raboni!” iniyin. Raboni gote minbe Tisa.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu belen, “Nanne hitte mulgan hen minmon. Ningeb sisan ma nurayin. Gwaha titnenbe kolne yago hitte kunbe momon yira. ‘Nebe mulgan hen Adone, denya neyat Al Kurun hitte kwen tihim,’ nina yinayin,” iniyin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Makdala nin Maria go mere go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin hitte kurin. Kunbe, “Doyan Al Kurunbe kenhem,” yinyin. Irdeb mere gahade nina yen momon yiriyin.

Komatmin belen Yesu kenamin
(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Be, Sande go wawunbana hen kidoma hewen tikeb Yesuyen komatmin gobe Yuda mar nin kafura henbe tumnan ya binde gabu irdeb yame bin mat taren po irdeb hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go wan mel go hinhan kahalte po huwardeb, “Bitin kamke igin po hinayin,” yinyin. ²⁰ Gwaha yinenbe haninya gegelhekyare fakamamin delnen goyen yikala yiriyin. Irkeb komatmin go Doyan Al Kurun goyen kenenbe aman nin pultik wor po yamin.

²¹ Be, Yesu belen sopte po, “Bitin kamke igin po hinayin. Nanne belen nad nerke wamirin gwahade goyen ne belen wor dad dermeke kunayin geb,” yinyin. ²² Gwaha yinenbe mel go hitte menjem fu yirdeb, “Holi Spirit tenan. ²³ Irdeb den belen al kurat mata bulunmin halde yunnayinbe Al Kurun wor mata bulunmin go

halde yunyen. Munan mata bulunmin ma halde yunayinbe Al Kurun wor mata bulunmin ma halde yunyen,” yinyin.

Tomas belen Yesu kinyin

²⁴ Be, komatmin 12 goyen al kura Tomas, denem kurabe Didimus inen hanjen al gobe Yesu wayinyabe gor ma hinhin. ²⁵ Irkeb komatmin wen hoyan belen, “Nenbe Doyan Al Kurun kintin,” yen momon iramin. Goyenbe wol henbe, “Haniñde nil delnen wor wor yenen. Irdeb nil yame bana gon hanne kenen. Irdeb hak belen fakamtin yamenbe gor hanne kerde gab fudinde yen nuren,” yinyin.

²⁶ Be, gor mat nanfa fay 7 hubu hekeb Yesuyen komatmin go sopte ya bana gabu iramin. Tomas wor gor hinhin. Yamebe bin mat tatin goyenbe, Yesu go wan mel gote diling mar huwardeb, “Bitin kamke hinayin,” yinyin. ²⁷ Irdeb Tomas iniyin. “Hange faw gar hor irayin. Irde hanne ga yena. Irdeb hange gin irdeb gegelhekner gar kera. Irdeb dufay budam ma henbe ne huwarmin gayen fudinde yen nurayin,” iniyin. ²⁸ Irkeb Tomas gore, “Gebe Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurunne!” iniyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Gebe ne nenen gab gogo fudinde yen nurha? Al kura go ma nenenya ne nin dufaymin taren irlayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen guram yirde sanin yiryen,” iniyin.

³⁰ Be, Yesube komatmin dilingde mata tinen turnun yan kurayen kurayen budam forok yirde hinhin. Goyenbe asan gayenter goke tumnan ma katin han. ³¹ Goyenbe Yesube Mesaia, Al Kurun Urmin yenbe yen ge dufaytin sanin irlayin yen mere kurun gayen kayhem. Irde yen ge dufaytin taren irke Yesuyen tarenbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata gobe dende hiyyen yenbe mere gago kan hime.

21

Komatminj 7 belen Yesu kenaminj

¹ Be, Yesu go komatminj yago Yerusalem hikeya dilingde forok yirin kamereb Taiberias fe ala kurun sinare sopte komatminj dilingde forok yirin. Gote baranbe gahade: ² Be, Saimon Pita, Tomas denem kurabe Didimus, Galili nana bana nin taun Kana gor nin al Nataniel, Sebedi urminj waranyabe kadom waran hoyan manan tumnande hinhan. ³ Irkeb Saimon Pita belen, "Nebe fe alare dapna nin kwen tihim," yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb, "Tumnanj kutek," inenbe hakwa bana hurkunbe kwaminj. Goyenbe go wawunbe dapna kura ma yawaraminj.

⁴ Be, wampot mun wor po Yesu gobe wan makan sinare huwaryin. Goyenbe komatminjbe Yesu yen kenen bebak ma tiyaminj. ⁵ Be, Yesu belen mel goyen hokde po, "Mel yo, dapna kura yawarhan we?" yinyin. Irkeb, "Mon," inaminj. ⁶ Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb, "Kamanjin go hakwa sina yase belen mat temeyde gab dapna kura yawarnayin," yinyin. Irkeb mel go gwaha tenbe dapna karim ma yawaraminj geb, kaman go tulun ten hakwa hende kertek ma haminj.

⁷ Irke gab komatminj kura Yesu belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hiyen al goreb Pita goyen, "Al irobe Doyan Al Kurun be!" inyin. Irkeb Saimon Pita belen, "Al irobe Doyan Al Kurun be!" yeke nurdeb goyare po ulinhormin hende nin tugu titin goyen ten ulinde bili irdeb fete solok yirin. ⁸ Irkeb komatminj wen hoyanbe fe ala kurun feren binde 100 mita gwahade po hinhan geb, hakwa hende kame ga gama irde wayaminj. Gama irde wan henjabe kaman dapna belen po makin hitin goyen tulun tenbe

tenj wayaminj. ⁹ Irdeb fe sinare wanbe kak kawaltinje kura gorbe makan dapnya beretya kura hike yenaminj.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu belen, "Dapna yawarhan go kura yawananj," yinyin. ¹¹ Irkeb Saimon Pita go hakwa hende hurkun kaman go tulun ten fe sinare kiryin. Dapna karkuwan belen makin hirin. Dapnabe budam wor po 153 yawaraminj. Goyenbe kaman go ma erek yirin. ¹² Be, Yesu belen komatminj goyen, "Wan wampotde nin bingge nenan," yinyin. Goyenbe yenbe Doyan Al Kurun yen nuraminj geb, komatminj kura belen, "Gebe ganun?" yen gusunanj ma iraminj. ¹³ Irkeb Yesu go wan beret go tenbe yunyun. Irdeb dapna goyen wor gwahade po iryin. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu go kamyinde mat huwaryin, irde komatminj yago hitte forok yirin goyen gare irkeb wawun karwo hirin.

Yesu belen Pita taren iryin

¹⁵ Be, komatminj go bingge nene pasi haminj. Irkeb Yesu belen Saimon Pita go, "Saimon, Yon urminj, ge gayen fudinde wor po ne nin amanen nurde ha? Mel gar han gare ne nin amanen nurde han gote folek?" inyin. Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, "Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe ne belen ge nin amanen nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo," inyin. Irkeb, "Sipsipne paka yirde hayin," inyin. ¹⁶ Irdeb sopte po, "Saimon, Yon urminj, gebe fudinde wor po ne nin amanen nurde ha?" inyin. Irkeb Saimon belen, "Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurun, ne belen ge nin amanen nurde hime gobe nurde ha gogo," inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Sipsipne doyan yirde hayin," inyin. ¹⁷ Be, wawun karware sopte, "Saimon, Yon urminj, gebe ne nin amanen nurde ha?" inyin. Irkeb

Pita go Yesu belen, “Gebe ne nin amanen nurde ha?” gwahade wawun karwore gusunan irkeb bin misin iryin. Irkeb Pita go, “Doyan Al Kurun, gebe det kurun gayen tumnan nurde ha. Ge nin amanen nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo,” inyin. Irkeb Yesu go wol henbe, “Sipsipne paka yirde hayin. ¹⁸ Fudinde wor po ginen hime, ulger igin henryabe gigen umna ten gon kura kwe yenbe mali ga kun hinhan. Goyenbe salannen hawayinyabe al belen po ganarde umna girdeb ge kutek ma girde hiyen belen gon kukunayin,” inyin. ¹⁹ Yesu belen go yirin gobe kame Pita daha mat kamyen, irde kamde kamdemin gore Al Kurun denem turnun yan iryen goke inyin. Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe, “Gama nira!” inyin.

²⁰ Irkeb Pita go fulgan kanbe Yesu belen komatmin kura bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hiyen al goyen gama yirde hike kinyin. Al gobe Yesu kamen go yenya bingge funan naminya Yesu hitte tawun henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ganun belen pel giren tiya?” inyin al go goyen. ²¹ Be, Pita belen al go kenenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, munan al gabe daha tiyyen?” inen gusunan iryin. ²² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Yenbe dilin gergen hikeya ne mulgan hewen yen nuren gobe gere samun mon geb. Hoyan nin ma dufay hawayin, gama po nirayin,” inyin. ²³ Be, Yesu belen mere tiyyin gote mere momonbe komatmin yago hoyan belen nurdeb kenkela ma bebak tenbe, “Al gobe ma kamyen,” yamin. Gega Yesu belenbe, “Al go ma kamyen,” yen ma yirin. “Yenbe dilin gergen hikeya ne mulgan hewen yen nuren gobe gere samun mon geb,” po yirin.

²⁴ Yesuyen komat gobe Yesu

belen mata ten hike yinyin kurun goyen asande gar kaya gago. Al gore Yesuyen baran asande gar kan hi kurun gabe fudinde yen nurde hite.

²⁵ Be, Yesube mata hoyan manan budam tiyyin. Asande gar kan hi gayen po mon. Matamin go tumnan katekbe megen gar asan goyen yerd yerd gasun minmon hiyyen yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

Aposel Yesuyen Mere Basan Marte Meten

¹ Be, Tiofilus, nebe Yesu megen gar hinhinya daha mat meten ten hinhin, irde al saba yirde hinhin goyen hanƙapya gogo kan gunmirin. ² Irde kamyinde mat huwarde komatmin yingen basina yiryin mar goyen Holi Spirityen tarende hulyan yiryin gote baranya Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkurin goyen gote baranya manan asan goyenter kamirin.

Yesu belen Holi Spirit nin doyan henayin yen mere basan marmen yinyin

³ Be, Yesube nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al belen mayke ulin misin kurun katen kamyinde mat huwaryin. Irdeb, “Gwaha timekeb nenen fudinde huwarun gago yen nurnayin,” yenbe komatmin yago dilinde forok yen mere yirde hike dilinde wor po kenen hinhan. Be, kamyinde mat huwardeb nanƙahal 40 gayen megen gar hinhinya goyenbe Al Kurun belen al doyan yird yird mata nin komatmin yago goyen mere yirde saba yirde hinhin. ⁴⁻⁵ Be, go ten hinhinya goya goyen po komatminya gabu hen dula ten henyaƙe gaha yinyin: “Adone belen det dunen yen bin tiyyin goke momon dirde hinhem gobe Holi Spirityen baptais. Ningeb goke doyan hen hinayin. Yonbe fe belen baptais yirde hinhin gega, denbe hitnen tenbe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit po baptais diryen. Ningeb goke tenbe aran ma Yerusalem tubul ten kunayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen komatmin yago belen mere go nurde kamereb

Yesuya Olip dondonde gabu irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, bikken asinin yago belen nen Israel mar doyan dirde hinhan gwahade goyen gayenter ge belen wor kuruninin hen doyan dirke igin megeninin nen Israel mar belen tumulgan titek we?” yen gusunan iramin. ⁷ Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Nanne belen mata forok yenayin yen sanjinminde nalu yirtin gobe dufayminde po yirtin geb den belen nurtek mon. ⁸ Gega den nurtek detbe gago momon diren tihim. Holi Spirit den hitte katke taremin tenbe alya bereya Yerusalem taunde ninya Yudia nanare ninya Samaria nanare ninyabe megen kurun gayen bana nin mar ne belen mataya mereya ten himeke nenen hinhan goke tagalde tukun hinayin,” yinyin.

Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen hurkurin

(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

⁹ Be, mere tiyyin go kamereb komatmin belen dilinde wor po kenen hikeya Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkurin. Irkeb gagap belen bana kerkeb go ma kenamin. ¹⁰ Irdeb dilinbe Yesu hurkurin belen gon po nankenen hinhan. Irkeb al irawa amil faykeƙe umna titin gore gor kura mat wayhar minmon, bemel po ketalminde forok yen huwardebe, ¹¹ “Mel, Galili mar, danin nanƙinde nankenen diltin misin ten han? Yesube diltin mar Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurka kenhan al goyen kamebe gwahade go po mulgan hen wayyen,” yinaryum.

Matias belen Yudasyen gasun tirin

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesu komatmin yago gobe Olip dondon go tubul tenbe Yerusalem taunde mulgan hamin. Olip dondonde

mat Yerusalemba 1 kilomita gwahade. ¹³ Be, mel go Yerusalemba forok yenbe ya yen hinhande gor kwamin. Ya goyenbe al hen hen gasunbe irawa hende bande ningeb, yenbe hende hinhan. Be, mel gobe hinhande gor hurkamin. Go mar gobe Pita, Yon, Yems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Alfius urmin Yems, Yems urmin Yudas yabe Saimonya. Saimon gobe Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar Selot buda goyen bana nin al. ¹⁴ Be, mel go huginjen gabu irde dufaymin unkurun po irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan. Bere buda Yesu gama irde hinhan goya Yesu kulin wenya mili Mariaya manan bana gon tumnan hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, 120 al gwahade Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin mar goyen Pitaya huginjen gabu irde hinhan. Be, wawun kurareb Pita belen huwarde gaha yinyin: ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Be, kadne yago, nebe Iskariot nin al Yudas nin yewen tihim. Yenbe Yesu belen basina irde meten unyin. Irke nenya tumnan meten ten hinhet. Gega yen belen Yesu maytek mar goyen belen kerde yunke kun Yesu tamin. Ningeb al gore mata bulun gwahade tiyyen yen bikken Holi Spirit belen Dewit dufay unke mere Al Kurunyen asande katin gobe gayenter fudinde gwahade po forok yiyun,” yinyin. ¹⁸ (Be, Yudas mata bulun tiyyin gote hora belenbe megen tapum kura damu tiyamin. Irdeb megen goyenterbe yingen timiyyin. Irkeb bin pol yeke araynen fur tiyamin. ¹⁹ Irkeb al buda kurun Yerusalemba hinhan gore mere momonmin nurdeb nana tapum gobe Akeldama inamin. Akeldama gote minbe ‘dari wok yitinje’.)

²⁰ Be, Pita belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al goyen goke Al Ku-

runyen Tikin Asandebe gahade katin hi:

‘Yende tiyunbe bulun hen dulnen hiyen. Al kura gor ma po hiyen,’ yitin. *Tikin 69:25*
Irde Tikin Asande gor kurabe mere gahade manan kayyin:

‘Yen wolminjenbe al hoyan kura gasunmin go ten meten tiyyen,’ yitin. *Tikin 109:8*

²¹⁻²² Ningeb katin gwahade goyen po gama irtek yenbe al kura Yon belen baptis nin mere tagalde hinhande mat kun Al Kurun belen Yesu tumnan tike kinyin al goyen tenbe Yudas yen gasun wol kertek. Al gobe nenya tumnan Yesu gama irde kun wan ten hinhet al gore gab nenya henbe Yesuyen mere basan al hen Yesube fudinde huwarun yen tagalde tukun hiyen,” yirin.

²³ Be, gwaha yinenbe gabu iramin bana gon nin al irawa denge yuramin. Matias yabe Yosepya. Yosep gote dengebe irawa. Kurabe Basabas, munan kurabe Yastus inen hinhan. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Go kamereb Al Kurun gahade mere iramin: “Doyan Al Kurun, Yudasbe Yesuyen mere basan al hinhin gega, meten go tubul ten kamdebe nebe gor nin yenbe gor po kun. Ningeb al kura yende gasun ten Yesuyen mere basan al hewon yen nurde hite. Gebe al kurun gate dufayminya binja kenkela yenen ha geb, al irawa gayen ganunbe meten go tiyyen yen basina irarin goyen dikala dirayin,” inen gusunin iramin. ²⁶ Gwaha inenbe irem gote denem kanbe Yuda marte matare tilin tanamin. Irkeb Matias denemde huwaryin. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore Matiasbe Yesuyen mere basan al hihi yen nuramin. Irkeb al 11 hinhan goyen 12 hamin.

2

Pentekos nalure Holi Spirit katyîj

¹ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kura Pentekos yêj hanjen goyen forok yekeb Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel budaya Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar tumnajan 120 gobe gasun unkuwende po gabu iramin. ² Gwaha ten hikeyab bemel po meje kurun migirin yara kura nanjinde mat forok yeke nuramin. Irkeb migirin gore po katenbe ya bin mel go hinhande goyen ep irde tukurin. ³ Irkeb kotan kan nankenamin. Irdeb det kura kak melak yara gore yêj hitte po katenbe bur yêj kun al tonan heren keperde tukurin. ⁴ Irkeb Holi Spirit belen hard yunkeb almet mere kurayen kurayen yêj go ma nurde hitin kurun goyen gwaha mat mere titin ala tiyamin.

⁵ Be, Yerusalem gorbe Pentekos nalu kurun goke tenbe Yuda mar naja kurar kurar hen Al Kurun dolon irde hanjen mar goyen wanj gor hinhan. ⁶ Be, Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda hinhande gor migirin go nurdeb al buda kurun gore yinnin yêj wayamin. Irdeb aposel budaya Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irde hinhan marya gore mere kurayen kurayen mat tikeb mel goreb merem mat merem mat nurdeb dinon kok yêj tulfut yamin. ⁷ Irdeb dufaymin titmin hekeb gaha yamin: “Ey! Mel gab tumnajan Galili mar. ⁸ Gega dahade ningeb mereninin nende gigen yeke nindiken nurhet? ⁹ Irdeb nenbe naja hoyande niñ hoyande niñ. Nen kurabe Partia nanjare niñ, kurabe Midia niñ, munan kurabe Elam nanjare niñ, kurabe Mesopotemia niñ, kurabe Yudia niñ, kurabe Kapadosia

niñ, kurabe Pontus nanjare niñ. Irde kurabe Esia* nanjare niñ. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Goyenbe go po mon. Nen kurabe Frigia nanjare mat watin. Munan kurabe Pamfilia niñ, Isip niñ, irde Libia naja bana gon niñ al Sairini taun bindere hanjen mar. Irde al kurabe Krit motmotde niñ, kurabe Arebia nanjare niñ. Irdeb al kurabe Rom mat belen wayan. Goyenbe dahade ningeb Al Kurun belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen al belen gwaha mat forok yêj han yêj ma nurtek goyen forok yirde hinhin gobe mereninin mat yêj han?” yêj kukuwamnen nuramin. (Be, Rom mat wayamin mar goyen kurabe Yuda mar, munan kurabe al min hoyan goyen Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanjen mar.) ¹² Irdeb hurkunat ten gor naknak tenbe, “Gab da matabe gago?” yêj yingen ulin kadam gusun gird tiyamin. ¹³ Gega kuraminbe Yesu niñ dufaymin sanin irde hinhan mar goyen nanosak mere yirdeb, “Mel gabe wain uguj po nene kukuwa hahan,” yamin.

Pita belen mere tagalyin

¹⁴ Irkeb Pitabe aposel buda 11 goya huwardeb kuware al buda goyen gaha yinyin: “Be, kadne yago, den Yuda mar, Yerusalem taunde ninja sinjare ninja, ga nuran. Mata forok yihi gayen min gwahade yêj momon diren tihim geb, kenkela kirmintin kernan ko. ¹⁵ Gabe 9 kilok wampot Al Kurun mere ird ird nalure hite. Gega den belenbe fe nen kukuwa hahan yêj denhan? ¹⁶ Mon, hakot Al Kurunjen mere basan al Yoel belen Yuda mar niñ mere ten asande kayyin gobe hanja gago forok yihi. ¹⁷ Al Kurun belenbe gaha yirin:

* **2:9:** Esia naja gobe gayenter niñ Esia naja kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

‘Tonne Holi Spiritbe al megen nin hitte fe wogortin yara irde yunen.

Irkeb kame gab nalu funan forok yiyyen.

Irkeb urtinja wertin yagoya belen merene basan hen tagal-nayin.

Irde al fonentin belen yuwar-warte dufayne yenen bebak tinayin.

Irde salanentin belen mitere dufayne yenen bebak tinayin.

18 Fudinde, nalu goyenterbe meten marne, alya bereya, tumnan

Tonne Holi Spirit yunmeke merene basan hen tagal-nayin.

19-20 Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun wayyen nalu kurun goyen forok yewen tikeb

megenya nankindeyabe mata tinen kurayen kurayen al belen yenen tulfut yetek goyen forok yirmeke yen-nayin.

Nanabe kidoma hiyyen, munan gagasibe buk yen dari yara hiyyen.

Munan megenbe dari, kakyabe kaki bukdulhen forok yenayin,’ yitin hi. *Yael* 2:28-32

21 Gega nalu funan goyenterbe al kura ne nin nurde gama nirde hinayin mar goyen mun po gab tumnan yawaren,’ yirin.

22 “Ningeb, mel Israel mar, mere ga nurnan ko. Nasaret nin al Yesube fudinde Al Kurun belen ten kerke wayun yen nurnayin yenbe Al Kurun belen taren unen hike diltinde mata tinen kurayen kurayen kurun gogo forok yirde hike yenen hinhan. Denbe goyen kenkela nurde han gogo. 23 Be, Al Kurunbe kame mata forok yiyyen goyen kenkela nurde hinhin geb, bikken dufaymin kiryin goyen po

gama irde Yesu goyen den han-tinde kirun. Irkeb den belenbe Al Kurun ma nurde unen han mar haninde pel irkeb kuruse hende mayke kamun. Ningeb den gare po Yesu mayke kamun. 24 Gega kamde kamde taren Yesu tanartek goyen Al Kurun belen ten sin a irde isan hekeb huwarun. Kamde kamde sanin gore epte ma basina irun. 25 Be, Yesu huwarun goke bikken Dewit belen asandebe ga-hade kayyin:

‘Doyan Alnebe huginen neya hike kenen hime.

Yenbe ketalner hen faran nurde hi geb, kafura ma hewen.

26-27 Goke tenbe bener mat amanen wor po nurde Al Kurun turun irde hime.

Nebe ge belen metere ma nubul tike bida hewen.

Delger wukkek wor po nenen ha gayen nubul tike bida hen hen mata gobe ma kenen.

Kamde bida hetek yara gega, fudinde wor po ge belen faran nurke huwaren yen nurde hime.

28 Huginen hen hen belnen goyen nikala niran.

Ningeb kame geya tumnan henbe goke amanen nurde hen,’ yitin hi,” yirin. *Tikin* 16:8-11

29 Be, Pita belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Kadne yago, asininin Dewit belen gwaha yirin gega, yenbe bikken kamke mete tiyamin. Irde fudinde wor po gasunbe gor mete tiyamin yen nurde hite. Irde wan wan gayenter wor metemin gobe hi. 30 Goke tenbe Dewit belen mere tiyyin gobe yingen ge ma yirin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al geb, Al Kurun belen bin a tenya, ‘Kame Dewityen minde nin al kura yingen yara po forok yenbe gasunmin ten Doyan Al Kurun hiyyen,’ yirin goyen nurde hinhin. 31 Mata kame forok yiyyen goyen

nurde ep henbe Al Kurun belen Mesaia metere mat isan hekeb bana gon ma bida hiyyen goke tagalyin. ³² Be, Mesaia gobe Yesu. Nen kurun gab Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan heke huwarun goyen dilyninde wor po kintin geb, yen ge kawan tagalde hite gago. ³³ Yesu gobe Nanin Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkunbe Naninde taren ten Doyan Al Kurun hiyun. Irde Nanin belen Holi Spirit nin bin tiyyin goyen unke tenbe gago fe wogortinen irde duna. Irkeb migirin kurun goyen nurde diltin de wor po mata kenhan gago. ³⁴ Dewitbe ulin tumnan ma Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. Gega gahade kayyin:

‘Al Kurun belenbe Doyan Alne gaha inyin:

Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

³⁵ Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin,’ yitin. *Tikin 110:1*

Mere gabe yingen ge ma kayyin. Yesu nin ten kayyin. ³⁶ Ningeb den Israel mar, mere diren tihim gayen fudinde wor po yen nurnan ko: den belen Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun. Gega Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan heke huwarun. Irkeb yen belen po Doyan Al Kurunya Mesaiaya irun,” yinyin.

Al budam Al Kurun nin bin mulgan heke baptais tamin

³⁷ Be, al buda go meremin nurdeb, ‘Fudinde mata bulun titin,’ yen memyak wor po nurdeb Pitaya aposel buda kadam yagoya goyen, “Kadninin yago, ningeb daha titek?” yen gusunay yiramin. ³⁸ Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Ningeb den kurun gayen mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan henan. Irdeb Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irde

yende denemde baptais tenayin. Gwaha tike gab Al Kurun belen mata buluntin goyen halde Holi Spiritmin dulin dunen yen bin tiyyin goyen dunen. ³⁹ Go bin tiyyin gobe al kura Al Kurun belen hoy yiryen mar kurun goke ten bin tiyyin. Ningeb bin tiyyin gobe denya fonjentin yagoya al gisaw han mar goke manan nurde tiyyin,” yinyin.

⁴⁰ Irde saba min unkurun goyen po ma yiryin. Saba kurayen kurayen yirde hayhay yirde gaha yinyin: “Ga hite nalure gayenbe mata bulun kurun forok yen hi. Ningeb mata bulun goyen yenen yilwa yirnayin. Gogab Al Kurunen bearar go ma kennayin,” yinyin. ⁴¹ Be, al buda gobe Pitayen mere goyen fudinde yen nurdeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irdeb baptais tamin. Goyare al tinen baptais tamin marbe 3,000 gwahade forok yamin. Irdeb mel hakotken goya tumnan Yesuyen alya bereya hamin. ⁴² Be, go tiyamin mar gobe yende aposel buda gote saba goyen huginen ten hinhan. Irdeb huginen awalikde po hen kadam faran gurd ten hinhan. Irde Yesu kamenya komatmin yagoya binne nene yen kamde kamde nin mere yiryin goyen bin bak yen yen ge binne kadam gunen ten awalikde nene hinhan. Irdeb huginen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marte mataigin

⁴³ Be, aposel buda belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirke al tumnan goyen yenenbe hurkunat ten kafura hamin. ⁴⁴ Irdeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marbe tumnan gabu irde awalikde hen det kadam gunen ten hinhan. ⁴⁵ Gwaha ten henyabe dawetminya samunmin yago al belen damu ten hikeb

murungem yade dinun yago det kuran nurkeb faran yurde hinhan. ⁴⁶ Mel gobe huginen gise hanja Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor gabu irde hinhan. Irdeb kurate yayan gabu muknen muknen irde hinhan. Gwaha ten henbe Yesu kamenya komatmin yagoya funan dula ten yen kamde kamde nin mere yiryn goke dufay hen dula ten hinhan. Binde mat fudinde wor po kadom nin dufay hen tumnande aman hen gwaha ten hinhan. ⁴⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun turun irde hinhan. Be, mata kurun goyen ten hikeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore igin nurde yunen turun yirde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurun belen huginen gise hanja al tinen yawan Yesu gama irde hinhan mar hitte gabu yirde hinhin.

3

Pita belen al kahan simsimam sope iryn

¹⁻² Be, goyare goyenbe al kura kahan simsimam milin belen gwahade po kawan kiryn goyen al belen huginen tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem milgu irtin koya gote yame kura goyenter kerde hinhan. Yame gote denembe "Yame kusamun" inen hanyen. Gor keperde hikeb alya bereya Al Kurun dolon irnin yen wakeb hora kanjan yirde hinhin. Be, 3 kilok wawunbana kura Al Kurun mere ird ird nalu hekeb Pitaya Yonyabe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum.

³ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe hako ga yamere hurkuren tikeyabe al kahan simsimam goreb hora nin kanjan yiryn. ⁴ Irkeb irem gore tumnande huwarde kiminde

kenenbe Pita belen, "Deyya ga dena," inyin. ⁵ Gwaha inkeb det kura wet nunyen tahir yenbe kotan kan yinyin. ⁶ Gega Pita belenbe, "Nebe horanem mon wor po. Goyenpoga det kura ne hitte hi goyen gunen tihim geb, Nasaret nin al Yesu Kristuyen denemde ginhem, huwarde kwa!" inyin. ⁷ Gwaha inenbe yen belen po al goyen hanin yase belen tanarde isan hirin. Irkeb goyare po kahan huwa hen sanin haryum. ⁸ Irkeb huwardebe solok solok yen kun wan tiyyin. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya irde tumnan Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor hurkunbe kun wan ten solok solok yen Al Kurun turun iryn. ⁹ Be, al go kun wan ten Al Kurun turun irde hikeb al gor hinhan gore al go kenen ¹⁰ bebak tenbe, "Ey! Al gabe kahan simsimam, yame denem Yame kusamunde gor keperde hiyen al go goyen gago," yen hurkunat ten dilin fot yamin.

Pita belen Al Kurunyen ya balemde mere tagalyin

¹¹ Be, al goreb Pitaya Yonya yubul titek ma irkeb irem go gama yirde Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor kwamin. Gasun gobe "Solomonyen Paranda"* inen hanyen. Irkeb al gor hinhan gore kenen hurkunat tenbe yen hitte kup yen kwamin. ¹² Irkeb Pita belen al yen hitte wan hike yenenbe gaha yinyin: "Den Israel mar, al igin hihi gayen kenen goke hurkunat ten dilitin fot ma yenayin. Deyya gabe Al Kurun dilinde al igin nin geb, gore al kahan simsimam gayen sope

* **3:11:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun gote ya murun sobam sina sina kutin hinhan. Ya murun gobe tola karkuwan yimiyyin hinhan. Ya sina kurhanbe "Solomonyen Paranda" inen hinhan gogo.

irhar yen denen han? Mon! Deyyat tarenbe epte mon geb. 13-15 Ningeb ga nurnan ko. Yesube Al Kurunyen Meten Al, Al Wukken, irde Al Huwak wor po. Gega den belen igin ma nurd unenbe mayke kami yen tukun Pailat haniinde kerdeb pel iran. Irkeb Pailat belen tubul timeke kwi yekeb den belen kamyen po yan. Irdeb al kura al gasa yirke kamtin al goyen ten sinja irke kat kuyen yan. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gote belen kerd duntek albe gogo mayan. Gega hakwaninin Abraham, Aisak, Yekopya, asininin yagoyat Al Kurun belenbe kamunde mat isan henbe al belen turun irde hinayin yen al denem turnun yan wor po irun. Ningeb Yesu kamunde mat huwarun gobe dilyninin bilminde wor po kintin geb, gago momon dirde hite. 16 Deyyabe Yesu nin hekken nurde har geb, al kahan simsimam kenen hinhan gago kahan huwa hen taren hihi. Deyyabe Yesuyen sanin belen gab al ga sope iryen yenbe yen ge hekken nurde har gore al gago kenkela wor po sope ira kenhan,” yinyin.

17 Irde sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, kadne yago, den wor doyan martin belen tiyan gwahade goyen po Yesube al gwahade yen min kenkela ma nurdeya bulun iran yen nurde hime. 18 Gega gobe bikken Al Kurun belen kame Mesaiaminbe ulin misin kurun katen kamyen yen mere basan marmen yinke tagalamin geb, gwahade goyen po forok yiyun. 19 Ningeb mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayin. Irkeb Doyan Al Kuruninin belen mata buluntin halde dunenbe tontin taren yiryen. 20 Irde kamebe Yesu, Mesaia bikken den ge ten basina iryin goyen ten kerke katyen.

21 Gega yenbe gayenterbe Al Kurunya har. Be, kun kun Al Kurun belen det kurun gayen yirde gergen yire yeke gab katyen. Mata gabe bikken Al Kurun belen mere basan marmen dilinde wukken wor po yenen hinhin goyen momon yirke tagalamin. 22 Be, bikkenbe Mose belen Yesu nin yen Israel mar gaha yinyin: ‘Doyan Altin Al Kurun belenbe mere basan almin kura ne yara po den minde nin forok iryen. Ningeb al gore mere dirde hiyen kurun gobe kenkela nurde gama irde hinayin. 23 Al kura yende mere ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen bin arnen nurd yunke go mar gobe yende al ma henayin,’ yirin,” yinyin.

24 Irde sopte gaha yinyin: “Irde Al Kurunyen mere basan al, Samuelya, mere basan mar kame kame wan hinhan kurun gore wor mata kurun gayenter forok yen han gake gwahade po forok yenayin yen bikken tagalde hinhan. 25 Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere basan marmen belen gwahade tagalde hinhan gobe den ge ten tagalde hinhan. Irde den ge tenbe Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde binja tenbe, ‘Kame fonenge kura forok yiyyen gore megen nin al buda kurun gayen nere guramya tarenja ten ten hiryon hiyyen,’ inyin. Be, binja tiyyin gwahade po Al Kurun belen asetin wen hitte wor binja ten hinhin gobe den ge ten binja ten hinhin. 26 Ningeb den ge tenbe Al kurun belen guran dirde sanin dirke mata buluntin goyen yubul tinayin yen nurdeb meten almin basina irde ten kerke den hitte wa wayyin,” yinyin.

4

Pitaya Yonya yade koyare yeramin

1-2 Be, Pitaya Yonya belen Solomonyen Paranda inen hanjende gor hinaryumya goyenbe gor gabu iramin mar goyen Yesu kamde huwaryin mere goke momon yirde hinaryum. Gwaha ten henjabe Yesu tiyyin gwahade goyen po al kamtin manan kame huwarnayin yen mel goyen saba yiraryum. Gwaha ten hikeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris budaya, Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun gote doyan marte kurunminyabe Sadusi marya belen* wan mere go nurdeb bin ar yamin. 3 Irkeb mel gore Pitaya Yonya yad merere yertek yen yawaramin. Gega bikken wawun hiri ningebe, gise ga yenbe yad koyare yeramin. 4 Gega irem gote mere nuramin marbe budam wor po mere goyen fudinde yen nurde Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin. Irkeb al yen wa Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin mar bikkek goyabe gayamunkek goya gabu irde al parguwak po kapyan haminbe 5,000 gwahade hiri.

Pitaya Yonya mere kurunde hararyum

5 Be, fay urkeb Yudia nanare nin doyan marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakyabe Moseyen saba basan hen tagal tagal marya belen irem gote mere nurnin yen Yerusalem gor gabu iramin. 6 Gabu iraminde gorbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanmin Anas, Kaiafas, Yonya, Aleksandaya, irde Anas gote taynen wen hoyan manan gor gabu iramin. 7 Be, mel gore Pitaya Yonya yawanbe yen ge igin ma nurde yunenya, "Ganun belen igin dinkab mata gogo tiyarun? Ganunde saninde gogo tiyarun?" yen gusun

yiramin. 8 Irkeb Pita gobe Holi Spirit belen hard unkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: "Be, den Yuda marte doyan marya doyan mar parguwakya, ga nurnan ko! 9 Denbe al kahan simsimam faran uryeke igin hiyun goyen goke mun ten merere derde daha mat igin hiyun gote min nurnin yen gusun dirhan? 10 Ningebe denya Israel mar hoyan manan tumnan mere tiyen tihim gayen ga nurde bebak tinayin. Be, al kahan simsimam gabe Nasaret nin al Yesu Kristu den belen maybe kamun gega, Al Kurun belen isan heke huwarun al gote taren igin hiyun. Ningebe dilitin mat huwarke gago kenhan. 11 Yesu nin ten Al Kurunyen asandebe siraw mere mat gahade katin hi:

'Den, ya ird ird mar belen ya irnin yen hora kura tawayamin gega, igin ma kenenbe temeyamin.

Goyenbe al hoyan belen tukun gore po yamin taren wor po iryin,' yitin hi. *Tikin 118:22*

Ningebe hora gwahade goyenbe den belen Yesu gogo pel iran. Gega Al Kurun belen ten meten kurun wor po unun. 12 Ningebe Yesu po ga nen mata bulunde mat dumulgan ten ten sanin goyen Al Kurun belen unun. Ningebe megen nin al kura belen epte ma Al Kurun hitte alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen," yinyin.

13 Be, gor gabu iramin mar goreb Pitaya Yonyabe saba kurun ma titin, irde al denem mon yen nuramin gega, 'Nen ge kafura ma hen mere taren po tagalde har,' yenbe hurkunat tiyamin. Irde irem gobe Yesuya tumnan hen kun wan ten hinhan mar goyen kurabe gago yen bin bak yamin. 14 Irde al kahan simsimam goyen igin hen Pitaya Yonya irde

* 4:1-2: Sadusi mar: Al kamtin sopte huward huward goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hinhan mar.

tumnaŋ huwarde hike kenenbe Pita belen mere tiyyin goyen wol hen hen ge kukuwamnen nuramin. ¹⁵ Irdeb mere ten ten gasunde matbe yakira tike belnen mun po sinare kukeb yingen ulin mere sege irde gaha yamin. ¹⁶ “Al irawa gabe daha yirtek? Al buda kurun Yerusalem taunde han kurun gobe irem gore mata tinen wor po goyen tike kenan. Nen wor mata forok yiyun gote iginenbe kenhet gago ningeb, epte ma ‘usi’ yetek. ¹⁷ Gega mata forok irarun gote mere momonbe kurun hen kuke al nurde pasi henayin goke igin ma nurde hite geb irem goyen, ‘Sopte Yesu inen hanyen al goke tagalkeb muduntek,’ yinen utan yirtek,” yamin. ¹⁸ Gwaha yenbe irem go sopte hoy yirke wakeb, “Derbe al hoyan hitte kun Yesu nin ma wor po tagalde saba yiriryen!” yen mere taren po yirdeb utan yiramin. ¹⁹ Gega Pitaya Yonya belen wol henbe, “Al Kurunbe da mata nin igin nuryen? Yende mere gama irtek ma dende mere gama irtek? Goyen dindiken dufay henaŋ ko. ²⁰ Munan deyyabe Yesuyen mata delderer yenen meremin nurde tiyaryum goyen tagal tagal nin epte ma wor po bada heren,” yinaryum.

²¹⁻²² Gega al kahan simsimam milin belen gwahade po kawan kiryin, damam 40 fole irtin goyen Pitaya Yonya belen Al Kurunyen saninde sope iraryum goyen al budam wor po go kenenbe Al Kurun turun iramin geb, Yuda marte doyan mar belen goyen nurdeb gwaha mat kura irem goyen bulun yirtek mon hamin. Ningeb dulin mohonde po kafura mere yirde yubul tike kwaryum.

Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar belen Al Kurun mere iramin

²³ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe yubul tike mulgan hen dinun yago hitte kwaryum. Irdeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen mere yiramin goyen tumnaŋ dinun momon yiraryum. ²⁴ Irkeb mere goyen kanduknen nurdeb tumnaŋde Al Kurun ugun po gahade inamin: “Doyan Al Kurun, ge belen po nankinya megenya makanya yirdeb dawet bana gon han kurun gayen yirarin. Irde doyan yirde ha. ²⁵ Ge belen mere tike meten alge asininin Dewit gore Holi Spirityen tarende merege nurde basan hen gaha yirin:

‘Danin megen nin marbe yen ge bearar ten han?’

Irde danin dufay bulun kukuwamnen po yerde mere mayde han?

²⁶ Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanya nana ga doyan irde han mar wan gabu irdeb Doyan Al Kurun asogo irde han.

Fudinde, al buda kurun gobe bikken Al Kurun belen basina irde olip fimin tonaŋde sam irtin Al goyen gogo asogo irde han,’ yirin. *Tikin 2:1-2*

²⁷ Ningeb, fudinde, Dewit belen mata goke yirin gwahade goyen po forok yiyun. Yesube ge belen bikken Mesaia inen basina irarin. Gega Israel nana doyan al Herotya Roma gabmanyen al Pontius Pailatya belen Yesu, gere Meten Al, delger wukken wor po kenen hayen al goyen asogo irtek yen Israel mar Yerusalem bana gan han goya al min hoyan Yuda mar monya gabu irde mere mayan. Irdeb mayke kamun. ²⁸ Goyenbe mata gobe mali ma forok yiyun. Mel buda gore gwaha tinayin yen dufayge bikken kerarinjen geb,

gogo gwahade po forok yiyun.
²⁹ Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunjinin, Yesu nin tagalde hite goyen utan dirnin yen mel gore kafura dirde han gabe yenen ha. Ningeb nen meten marge sanin dirkeb mel goke kafura ma henbe igin merege tagalde tukutek. ³⁰ Irde Yesu, gere Meten Al, delger wukken wor po gote denemde garbam mar sope yirde, mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hitekeyab tarenge kurun goyen alya bereya yikala yirde hayin.” inamin.

³¹ Be, Pitaya Yonya irde gabu iramin mar belen Al Kurun mere irde pasi irkeb goyare po Al Kurun belen wol henbe mel go hinhan gasun goyen ansook iryin. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gobe tumnan Holi Spirit belen hard yunkeb Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal nin kafura ma henbe tagalde kun hinhan.

Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin marbe detmin kadam gunen ten hinhan

³² Be, Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde hinhan mar gobe tumnan dufayminya mataminya unkuren po hamin. Irdeb al kura belen, “Detne kurun han gabe nere kudinjen mon,” yen hinhan, irde detmin kurun goyen yingen ulin kadam gunen ten hinhan. ³³⁻³⁵ Be, aposel buda belen Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin goyen Al Kurunyen tarende tagalde hike al belen fudinde yen nurde hinhan. Irde al tumnan megen minyanya ya minyan marbe al belen damu tikeb murungem goyen aposel hitte yawan haniinde yerde hinhan. Irkeb aposel belen al kura det kuran amu hen hinhan mar tumnan gale hen yunen hinhan. Gwaha ten hikeb al kura det kuran ma amu hen hinhan. Be, Al Kurun belen yen gama irde hinhan mar goyen mata gwahade ten hikeb

guram yirde igin igin wor po yirde hinhin.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Be, al kura, denembe Yosep manan megen tapummin kura al belen damu tike murungem goyen tawanbe aposel buda yunyin. Yenbe Liwai mar al, irde Saiprus motmotde nin al. Aposel buda belenbe Banabas inen hinhan. Dene gote minbe, “kadam faran yurde taren yird yird al.”

5

Ananaiasya Safiraya

¹ Be, al kura denembe Ananaiasya berem Safiraya manan megen tapummin kura al belen damu tikeb murungem taryum.

² Gega ire unya gobe hora goyen tumnan Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda haniinde kertek ma yirkeb goke sege irdeb hora kurhanbe yingen ge basina irdeb un belen kurhan po tawanbe, “Megen gote murungembe gago po,” yen aposel buda haniinde kiryin.

³ Irkeb Holi Spirityen saninde Pita belen bebak tenbe, “Ananaias, dani geb Satanyen dufay po gama irde hora kurhanbe gigen ge bana kerdeb tumnan gago po tawayhem yara ten Holi Spirit usi irha? ⁴ Megenge goyen damu ma tikeyabe gere hinhin. Irde damu tike murungem wor gere po. Ningeb hora go ten dufayger det kura ire yenbe gwaha irtek yara. Gega da belen wor po girkeb dufay goyen forok yekeb mata bulun gogo taha? Usi taha gobe al ma usi yirha, Al Kurun usi irha geb,” inyin.

⁵⁻⁶ Irkeb Ananaias gobe mere goyen nurdeb goyare po kamde katyin. Irkeb al fonen kura gor hinhan gore wanbe al hakwa go mala ten tukun mete tiyamin. Be, Ananaias belen Holi Spirit usi irde goke mun po kamke kenamin marya mere momonjin nuramin

marya tumñan tulfut yeñ kafura hamiñ.

⁷ Be, 3 awa gwahade kamereb berem Safira gobe uñ hitte mata gwahade forok yihi yeñ ma nurdeya Pita hinhin ya binde gor hurkuriñ. ⁸ Irkeb Pita belenbe, “Safira, momon nira. Megentirinde murungembe gago po we?” inkeb, “Gwaha, tumñan gogo po,” inyiñ. ⁹ Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, “Dahade ningeb derbe tumñande mere sege irdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit tunan urhar? Almege tukun mete tahan marbe yamere gogo forok yahan yenha. Ningeb ge wor gade kunin tahan geb,” inyiñ. ¹⁰ Irkeb goya goyen po Pitayen kahan minde gor po katen kamyin. Be, uñ tukun mete tiyamin mar gore wan hurkunbe berem wor kamtin kenenbe tukun uñ ketalde po mete tiyamin. ¹¹ Be, ire unya go hitte mata forok yirin gote mere momon nurdeb Yesuyen alya bereya sios gobe tumñan kafura wor po hamiñ. Yesuyen alya bereya mon wor gwahade po kafura hamiñ.

Aposel buda belen garbam mar budam sope yiramin

¹² Be, aposel buda belen mata tinen Al Kurun belen po forok yirtek goyen al hitte budam forok yirde hike dilin fot yeñ hinhan. Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marbe tumñan dufaymin unkurun po kerde Al Kurun dolon irnin yeñ al wan gabu irde hanjen gasun kurun kura “Solomonyen Paranda”^{*} inen hanyende gor gabu irde hinhan. ¹³ Be, Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar goyen tumñan Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar goke tagalde turun yirde hinhan.

Gega go mar goyen hitte mata forok yeñ hinhan goke kafura henbe al kura yenya awalik hen hen ge kama hen hinhan. ¹⁴ Gega alya bereya tinen belen Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin irdeb budam forok yeñ hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereyabe budam wor po hamiñ. ¹⁵ Irde aposel buda belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten hinhan goyen yenen hinhan geb, garbam minyan mar sapirte yawan belenyan yerde hinhan. Kurabe yawan gasun ugamde yunke goyan ferde hinhan. Gwaha yirteke gab Pita wan belen goyan kun henyabe hanin yerde yuni yenbe gogo ten hinhan. Munan kurabe Pita toneñ belen po awrum yurke igin henayin yeñ nurde ten hinhan. ¹⁶ Irkeb tiyun budam Yerusalem binyan binyan nin mar gore garbam marya al ungura ketal yurtin minyan mar goyen aposel buda hitte yawan hike sope yirke tumñan igin hen hinhan.

Aposel budabe kanduk kenamin

¹⁷ Be, pris buda gote kurunminya yeñ faran urde hinhan mar Sadusi budaya belen, ‘Nen fole dirnin tahan,’ yeñ bin ar yekeb aposel buda nin igin ma wor po nurdeb yade gasa yirnin yeñ mere sege iramin. ¹⁸ Irdeb aposel buda goyen yade kawe marya mata bulun ten hinhan marya yerde hanjen koyare gor yeramin. ¹⁹ Gega wawunbe Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon belen kunbe koya gote yame fegelde sinare yukurin. ²⁰ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen ya balemde kunbe al buda kurun goyen al kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen hen hen mata goyen goke kenkela po tagalnayin,” yinen hulayan yiryn. ²¹ Be, miyon belen yinyin goyen

^{*} **5:12:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun gote ya murun sobam sinja sinja kutin hinhan. Ya murun gobe tola karkuwan yimiyin hinhan. Ya sinja kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” inen hanyen gogo.

nurdeb fay urkeb Al Kurunyen ya balemde kunbe alya bereya saba yird yird min uramin.

Be, goya goyenbe pris buda gote kurunminya yen faran urde hinhan marya gore aposel buda goyen daha yirnin yen Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak tumnan hoy yirke wan gabu iramin. Irdeb mel go koyare yeramin goyen yawan merere yirnin yenbe al hulayan yirke kwamin. ²² Gega kun forok yen nankenaminbe aposel buda gobe gor ma hinhan. ²³ Gwahade kenenbe mulgan hen kunbe, “Koya yamebe sinja mat taren irtin, irdeb ya gote doyan marbe tumnan gor han. Goyenbe yame fegelde hurkun nankenhet gega, gorbe al minmon. Hubu wor pol!” yinamin. ²⁴ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan irde han yen marte kurunminya belen mere momon go nurdeb, “Aposel budabe daha tahan? Irdeb kamebe da mata forok yiyyen?” yen naknak tiyamin.

²⁵ Be, gwaha ten hikeb al kura wanbe, “Mel, ga nurnan. Al yad fere tiyan mar gobe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon alya bereya saba yirde hike yenhem be!” yinyin. ²⁶ Irke ya balem kurun gote doyan marya kurunminya gore mere go nurdeb kun aposel buda go yad wayamin. Goyenpoga al buda kurun meremin nurde hinhan mar gore yen ge hen hora kaka dirnak yenbe ohkohom po Israel nanja doyan mar tumnan gabu iramin gasunde gor yawayamin.

²⁷ Be, aposel buda go yawan dilinde yirkeb pris buda gote kurunmin gore bin ar hende gaha yinyin: ²⁸ “Yesu belen alya bereya ne nin saba yirde hinayin dinun goyen bada po henayin yen utan dirtin. Gega parsay hen Yerusalem taunde gar kawanyan po mere

tagalde tukun hikeb al budam nurd pasi hahan. Gwaha tenbe Yesu kamun gobe yen belen po mayan yen minge dirnin ten han?” yinyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Pita belen kadom yagoya huwarde wol henbe, “Nenbe Al Kurunyen mere po gama irtek. Dende mere ma nurtek geb! ³⁰ Be, ga nurnan. Den belen Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun. Goyenbe nen Israel marte asininin yagot Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan hiyun. ³¹ Irde yingen hitte tumulgan ten sanin unenbe denem yan kurun wor po irdeb, nen al gayen ga Dumulgan ten ten Al irun. Goyenbe nen Israel mar kurun gayen mata bulun yubul ten yen ge bininin mulgan heke mata buluninin halde dunen yen nurdeb gogo tiyun. ³² Ningeb nenbe Yesu hitte mata forok yitin goyen dilnininde yenenbe gago kawan tagalde hite. Irde Holi Spirit manan bebak tinan yen dikala dirde hi. Be, Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun belen yende mere gama irde han mar goyen tumnan yunen hi,” yinyin.

Gamaliel belen aposel buda nin igin mat tagalyin

³³ Irkeb meremin nuramin mar gobe bin ar yekeb, ‘Fudinde wor po, aposel buda gayen gasa yirteke kamwon,’ yen nuramin. ³⁴ Be, gabu iraminde gorbe Yuda marte tikula sanin po gama irde han yen Farisi mar al kura denembe Gamaliel goyen gor hinhin. Yenbe Moseyen saba basan hen tagal tagal al. Al gobe al budam palap irde hinhan. Be, al gore huwardeb, “Aposel buda ga belen po sinare yukunan,” yinkeb gwaha yiramin. ³⁵ Irkeb gabu iramin mar goyen gaha yinyin: “Mel, Israel mar, al buda gayen ga daha wet kura yirnin yenbe kenkela dufay hen ga mata tinayin. ³⁶ Nalu kura hakot yara po

mata kura forok yiyun goyen bitin sir yan? Al kura denjem Teudas belen, 'Nebe al denje yan,' yekeb al 400 gwahade belen gama irde hinhan. Gega go al goyen maykeb yen gama irde hinhan mar gobe bur yekeb hubu po hiri.

³⁷ "Be, Teudas kamereb nen Israel marte denjini kapyan hen tunjan asande kerd kerd nalure Galili nin al kura denjem Yudas belen, 'Roma gabman asogo irnin,' yinen al usi yirke gama irde hinhan. Gega yen wor mayke kamkeb yen gama irde hinhan mar goyen wor bur yamin. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ningeb gwahade goyen po aposel buda belen mata ten han gayenbe dufayminde po ten han kenem metenmin gobe hubu hiyyen. Munan Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde ten han kenem den belen, 'Bada hena,' yinnayin gega, epte ma meretin nurnayin. Mongo al buda gayen asogo yirhet usi tenbe Al Kurun asogo irnayin geb. Goke tenbe dinhem gago. Mel gayenbe okohom po yubul tike kunayin," yinyin.

Aposel budabe Yesu nin ten kan-duk yenamini goke amanen nuramin

⁴⁰ Irkeb al buda gor hinhan mar gore, 'Mere dira gabe fudinde,' yen nuramin. Irdeb aposel buda go sopte hoy yirke wakeb gabu iramin gote kurunmin belen, "Yesu gore yingen ge al saba yirde hinayin dinun gobe sopte ma po tagalnayin," yinen utan yirdeb fulen marmin yinkeb al gasa yird yird kan po yusulak tenbe yakira tiyamin. ⁴¹ Irkeb aposel buda goyen mere gasun go tubul ten kun henja, "Nenbe Al Kurun belen Yesuyen al wor po yen nurd dunen hi. Ningeb Yesu nin ten ulninin misin katehet gago," yen amanen wor po nuramin. ⁴² Irdeb al saba yird yird nin bada ma hamin.

Huginen gise han ka Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kun mere igin Yesube Mesaia yitin goyen mere kawan po tagalde kun hinhan. Irdeb almet yayan wor gwahade po ten hinhan.

6

Yesuyen alya bereya sios faran yurd yurd meten nin al 7 basina yiramin

¹ Be, gwaha ten hinhan goyen-terbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marbe budam forok yen hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yerusalem nin Yuda mar yingen mere ten hitin belen gise han ka beretap bingge gale hen yunen hinhan. Goyenbe yende beretap po yunenbe, Grik mere ten hitin beretap gobe yubul ten hinhan. Irkeb Yuda mar Grik mere ten hitin goreb goke igin ma nurdeb tiyun min mar goya kadom mohonde tiyamin. ² Goke tenbe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda 12 gore Yesuyen alya bereya sios tunjan gabu yirdeb gaha yinamin: "Nende metenbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukun tukun. Ningeb bingge gale hen hen goke ten meteninin wor po goyen harhokninin untek gobe igin mon. ³ Ningeb kadinin yago, den gabu irde han bana gon nin al 7 kura dindiken basina yirnayin. Goyenbe mel gobe Holi Spiriten saninde wor po meten ten hanjen, irde Al Kurun belen dufay igin yunen hike meten ten hanjen mar goyen po basina yirnayin. Irkeb bingge gale hen hen metenbe mel gore ten hinayin. ⁴ Gogab nenbe Al Kurun mere ird irdya meremin tagal tagal nin po dufay hetek," yinamin.

⁵ Be, gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun gob amanen nurdeb al 7 basina yiramin. Denjembe Stiwen,

* **6:5:** Filip gabe Yesuyen aposel 12 bana kura gogo mon, al hoyan.

Filip,* Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenasyabe Antiok taunde nin al Nikolasya. Nikolas gobe al min hoyan gega, Yuda marte tikula gama irde Yuda mar al hiriñ. Munan Stiwenbe Yesu nin hekken wor po nurde hinhin, irde Holi Spirityen tareñde po meten ten hinhin. ⁶ Be, al buda gwahade basija yirdeb aposel buda hitte yukamin. Irkeb al ⁷ gobe sios faran yurd yurd nin yade yapat yiramin goyen goke tonan hende haniñ yerde Al Kurun belen faran yurde hiyen yen gusunan iramin.

⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere Yesu nin yitiñ gobe Yerusalem taun kurunde gor nin mar belen tumnan nurde tukamin. Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin tareñ iramin marbe aran po budam hamin. Be, Al kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar wor budam Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin iramin.

Yuda mar belen Stiwen fere tiyamin

⁸ Be, sios faran yurd yurd nin basija yirtiñ al kura Stiwen gobe Al Kurun belen kenkela po guram irde tareñ kurun unkeb al budam diliñde mata tiñen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen po yirtek goyen forok yirde hinhin. ⁹ Gega Yuda mar kurabe Stiwen nin igin ma nurde wan kwep kwep iramin. Be, gwaha iramin marbe “Doyan Mar Minmon Mar”† yinen hinhan. Mel gobe yingenñde gabu yare po gabu irde Yuda marte tikula po nurde hinhan. Yenbe Sairini taunya Aleksandria taun-yare mat wayamin. Kurabe Silisia nanaya Esia nanayare mat wayamin. Be, mel goreb wan Stiwen gogo merere fulenja iramin. ¹⁰ Gega Stiwenbe Al Kurunyen Holi

Spirit belen faran urkeb kenkela po dufay henya mere yirke asogo irnin yen wayamin mar goyen gwaha mat kura wol hetek yen ma nuramin.

¹¹ Irkeb mel gore al kura balminde hoy yirdeb, “Den belen kunbe, ‘Stiwen belen Moseya Al Kurunya sukal yirke nurtin,’ yen al momon yirde tukunayin,” yinen bin yawaramin. ¹² Irkeb kunbe gwahade po tagalkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya Moseyen saba basan hen tagal tagal maryabe al buda gote mere go nurdeb bin ar yamin. Irdeb Stiwen fere tenbe mere yare tukamin. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Irdeb merere gor usi titek yen al kura yawaramin gore huwardeb, “Al garebe, ‘Nasaret nin al Yesu belen Al Kurunyen ya balem gayen pir iryen, irde Mose belen mata ten hinayin yen dunyin goyen wor yade hoyan hoyan yiryen,’ yeke nurtin. Al gabe ya balem gaya Yuda marte tikula goyen wor gwahade po huginen sukal yirde hiyen!” yinamin. ¹⁵ Irkeb merere gabu iramin mar gob Stiwen belen daha mat wol heke nurnin tihit yen tumnan her yen kenamin. Irkeb Stiwen kiminbe al bulak wor po Al Kurunyen miyon yara heke kenamin.

7

Stiwen belen saba tiyyin

¹ Irdeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte kurunmin belen, “Stiwen, mel gare mere ulger irde han gayenbe fudinde?” yen gusunan iryin. ² Irkeb Stiwen belen wol henbe gaha inyin: “Mel, kadne yago, ga nurnan. Bikken wor pobe hakwaninin Abrahambe

† 6:9: “Doyan Mar Minmon Mar” gabe bikken al hoyan belen yukun meten marmin yirde hinhan. Goyenbe murungem mon meten ten hinhan. Irde dufayminde kun wan titek mon. Doyan marminyen mere po gama irde meten ten hinhan. Goyenbe doyan marmin belen yubul tike dufayminde kwamin goke tenbe denbe gwahade yurde hinhan.

Mesopotemia nanare hinhin. Gor po hikeya Al Kurun sanjmin turnun yan gore dilinde forok yenbe, ³ ‘Nanageya tayge yagoya yubul tenbe nana ne belen gikala girende gor kwayin,’ inyin. ⁴ Irkeb Abraham gobe Kaldia marte nana Mesopotemia goyen tubul tenbe Haran taunde kun gor hinhin.

“Be, naninbe gor kamkeb Al Kurun belen Abraham ten kerke Yudia nana ga hite gayenter wayyin. ⁵ Gega Al Kurun belen megen tapum mun kura ma unyin. Hubu wor po. Irde gor hinhinya goyenbe dirin wor hubu. Gega Al Kurun belen megen Abraham keperde hinhin gayen yenya fonenmin yagoya nin tubul ten yunmeke yende kudinjen hiyyen yen Abraham hitte bin tiyyin. ⁶ Goya goyenbe gaha inyin: ‘Fonenge yagot dirnen wenbe almet nanare kun albak hinayin. Irkeb nana min mar belen dama 400 gayen gasa yirde bulun bulun yirke meten murungem mon ten hinayin. ⁷ Gega fonenge yago bulun bulun yirde hinayin mar gobe ne gare gab yenen. Go kamereb fonenge yagobe nana go tubul ten wan megen gayenter doloj nirde hinayin,’ inyin. ⁸ Irdeb kame Al Kurun belen bin tiyyin goke, ‘Ne bin ten himyen goyen fudinde yen nurnayinbe geya fonenge yagoyabe guba yen yen mata ten hinayin,’ inyin. Be, kamereb urmin Aisak forok yirin. Irkeb urmin go kawan hirinde mat kun nana fay 8 hekeb guba yen unyin. Be, Aisakbe kame Yekop nanin hirin. Irdeb Yekopbe urmin yago 12 minyan hirin. Be, mel goreb hakwaninin yago hamin.

⁹ “Be, hakwaninin 12 kura Yosepbe nanin belen yen po amanen nurde igin igin irde hinhin. Irkeb itin yago belen danin nenbe gwahade ma dirde

hi yen bin ar yekeb kulin Yosep nin igin ma nurdeb, ‘Al kura hitte kun murungem mon meten ten ten almin hiwi,’ yen al yunke damu tiyamin. Be, Yosep damu tiyamin mar gore tenbe Isip kwamin. Goyenbe Al Kurunbe yenya huginen hen faran urde hinhin. ¹⁰ Ningeb kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhin gega, Al Kurun belen faran urde hikeb igin po hinhin. Irde dufay igin wukken wor po unkeb go hende mata ten hikeb Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero belen igin kinyin. Be, Fero belen Yosep go dufaymin wukken kenenbe Isip nana gote doyan al irdeb dawetmin yago tumnan, ‘Doyan yirde hayin,’ inyin.

¹¹ “Be, go kamereb Isip nanaya Kenan nanaya bana gonbe bin ge kamde kamde nalu kurun wor po forok yekeb hakwaninin yagobe bingem mon hamin. ¹² Be, Yosep nanin Yekop go Isip nanabe bingem yan mere momon nurdeb hakwaninin yago gogo yad yerke kwamin. Be, mel gobe Isip ma kun hanjen. Tinen gog po ga kwamin. ¹³ Be, mel go Isip mat tiyunminde mulgan hamin. Hen henbe sopte Isip kukeb Yosep belen yingen ge, ‘Nebe al gwahade,’ yen itin yago momon yiriyin. Be, Yosepyen min gote mere momon goyen Isip nin doyan al kurun wor nuryin.

¹⁴ “Be, go kamereb Yosep belen nanin Yekopya dirnen wenya asem yagoya 75 hinhan goke wanan yen keya heke wayamin. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Irdeb gor hinhan. Be, gor hen henbe Yekop go kamkeb hakwambe ten tiyunmin Sekem tukamin. Be, Sekem gorbe Hamor urmin yago belen al hakwam yerd yerd nin hora talde horabok yiramin goyen Abraham belen damu tiyyin. Ningeb Yekop hakwam gobe tukun gor po keramin. Irdeb kame hakwaninin

12 goyen wor kamkeb yukun gor po yeramin.

17 “Be, Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte binja tiyyin gote iginen forok yetek nalu hen hikeb nende al Isip hinhan gobe kurun bulun fuful tiyyin. 18 Goyenterbe al hoyan kura Yosep ma nurde untin al gore Isip nana gote doyan al kurun hiri. 19 Irdeb yingen igin hen hen ge po nurde asininin yago usi yirdeb bulun bulun yirnin yen nurdeb, ‘Dirinmin yago besare nin goyen yemeyke kamnan,’ yen patku yirde hinhin.

20 “Be, goya goyenbe Mose kawan hiri. Yenbe dirin mali yara mon. Al Kurun dilinde igin kinyin. Dirin gobe Isip mar belen kennak yen naninya milinya belen gagasi karwo gayen yamin bana po balmin kerde hinaryum. 21 Gega dirin gobe ya bana balmin kerde hitek ma hekeb naninya milinya belen tukun hoyande tubul tikeb Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero wirin belen kenen ten tukun yende irde mosoy heke kurun hiri. 22 Mose go kurun henyabe Isip marte saba karkuwan kurayen kurayen yawaryin. Irde mereminya metenminyabe taren wor po hiri.

23 “Be, Mose gobe kun damam 40 hiri. Be, wawun kurarebe dinun Israel mar yene yen kuring. 24 Kunbe Isip al kura gore Israel al kura goyen bulun wor po irde hike kinyin. Irdeb Israel al goyen faran ure yenbe wol hen Isip al go mayke kamyin. 25 Be, Mose gobe dufaymindeb, ‘Mata tihim gayen kenenbe Israel mar belen Isip marte haninde mat dumulgan ten ten al Al Kurun belen basina irtin albe gago yen bebak tahan,’ yen nuryin. Gega gwahade mon.

26 “Be, fay urkeb sopte Israel mar hitte kuring. Kunbe Israel mar iraw kura yingen ulin arde

hike yinyin. Irdeb daha mat kura mere yirmekeb awalik hiri yenbe, ‘Irem, dani ditdigiren ulin arde har?’ Derbe min unken po geb!’ yinyin. 27 Goyenbe al kura kadam mayde bulun wor po iryin al goreb Mose upel urdeb, ‘Ganun belen nende doyan al gerde mere sope ird ird al girun? 28 Gwaha tenbe ki Isip al mayke kamun gwahade goyen po niren taha?’ inyin. 29 Irkeb mere go nurdeb Mose gobe Isip nin al mayke kamyin goke busaharde Midian marte nanare kuring. Irdeb gon albak henbe bere ten urmin irawa minyan hiri.

30 “Be, Midian marte nanare kun dama 40 gon hinhin. Be, dama 40 goyen kamereb Sainai dugu bindere sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon kuring. Kunbe he dirnen kura goyen kak melak hen humga kutin yara ten hinhide gor Al Kurunyen miyon forok yeke kinyin. 31 Be, Mose gob goyen kenenbe dilin fot yeke bindere kun kenkela po kene yen kuring. Irkeb kak melak hinhide gor mat Doyan Al Kurunyen mere forok yeke nuryin. 32 ‘Nebe Al Kurun, asige yago Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya belen dolon nirde hinhan al go goyen,’ inyin. Irkeb Mose go kafura hen ulin barbar yeke kak melak goyen kentek ma iryin. 33 Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen, ‘Ge huwarde hare gabe ne hime. Ningeb al mali watek mon, himam wor po. Ningeb kahanbasange go yugu tiya! 34 Nere alya bereya Israel marbe Isip mar belen bulun bulun yirde han gobe yenen hime. Irdeb ulin misin bulun wor po katen han goyen nurdeb Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgan tiye yen katehem. Ningeb ga nura. Sopte Isip gumulgan timeke kwayin,’ inyin.

35 “Be, Mose gobe hanakpya

Israel mar belen pel irdeb, 'Ganun belen nende doyan al gerde mere sope ird ird al girun?' inke Midian marte nanare busaharyin al go goyen. Gega Al Kurun belen, 'Mosebe Israel marte doyan al hiyyen. Irde yende alya bereya Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgan ten yukun asem yago bikken hinhan nanare gor yukuyen,' yenbe ten kerke Isip mulgan hen kurin. Kukeb Al Kurunyen miyon kak melak bana forok yen mere iryin gore faran urde hinhin. ³⁶ Irkeb Israel mar goyen Isip nanare mat doyan yirde yukurin. Nana go tubul tiyenbe Isip nana bana gonbe mata tinen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen po yirtek goyen forok yiryin. Irde makan kura Makan Bukken inen hanyende gor manan mata tinen kurun kura forok iryin. Irde sawsawa nana al ma hitek bana gon dama ⁴⁰ hinhanya goyenter wor gwahade po ten hinhin.

³⁷ "Be, Mose, go ten hinhin al goreb mel Israel mar goyen gaha yinyin: 'Kamebe Al Kurun belen den minde ga nin po mere basan almin kura ne yara ten kerke fonentin yago hitte wayyen,' yinyin. ³⁸ Be, Mose goreb asininin yago Isip tubul tiyamin mar goyen tumnan sawsawa nana bana gon gabu yirke gor hinhan. Irkeb Sainai dugure hurkun Al Kurunyen miyonya mere tenbe katen asininin yago mere yiryin. Yenbe dugure gor henbe miyon gore asininin yagoya nen kamekken gake ten Al Kurunyen mere gwahader hitin goyen unyin.

³⁹ "Be, Mose belen dugure hurkun Al Kurunyen mere nuren yenbe asininin yago gwaha gwaha tinayin yinenbe hurkurin. Gega goyen ma gama iramin. Gwaha titnenbe meremin go pel irde Isip

nin bin mulgan hamin. ⁴⁰ Ningeb Mose go dugure gor po hikeya mel gore itin Aron hitte kunbe, 'Kolge Isip nanare mat dad wayun al gobe Sainai dugure hurkun det kura irde mulgan ma hen hi gobe go ma nurde hite. Ningeb igin dinke nindigen det tonen kura yirde dolon yirtek. Irkeb gore doyan dirke kun hitek,' inamin. ⁴¹ Irdeb goya goyen gab gol hora belen po bulmakaw fonende tonen iramin. Irdeb Al Kurunninin yen dapna gasa yirde yawan galak irde det yingen haninde iramin goke amanen wor po nuramin. ⁴² Irkeb Al Kurun belen goke igin ma wor po nurdeb harhok yunke mel gote dufayminde po nan kinde nin det nana, gagasiya dinambeya goyen dolon yirde hinhan. Be, goke tenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen asanbebe gahade katin hi:

'Den Israel mar, dama ⁴⁰ sawsawa nana bana hinhanya goyenter dapna gasa yirde galak hen hinhan kurun gobe ne nin mon.

⁴³ Irdeb sel ya irde usi tikula al Molek inen hanyen goyen bana gon kerde dolon irde tukun hinhan.

Irde kurabe Refan inen hanyen goyen manan gwahade po irde hinhan.

Det gobe Al Kurun nin ma nurde hanyen mar belen dolon irde hanyen goyen den manan hantinde yirde dolon yirde hinhan.

Ningeb goke tenbe nanatinde mat dakira timekeb Babilon nana gisaw yen nurde han goyen fole irde sorte wor po kun kunayin,' yitin hi. *Amos 5:25-27*

⁴⁴ "Be, Al Kurun belen, 'Sel ya kura gahade irayin,' inen Mose ikala irde tunanen unyin. Irkeb asininin yagobe Al Kurun belen

Mose inyin goyen po gama irde ya go iramin. Irde sawsawa nanja bana gon henya, 'Al Kurunbe nenya hite,' yen nurde sel ya goyen tukun hinhan. ⁴⁵ Be, go ten hinhan mar gobe tumnan kamde hubu hekeb dirnen wen kame forok yamin mar gore sel ya go tamin. Goya goyenbe Yosuwa belen doyan yirde yukurin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen Kenan nanja min mar goyen yen wa mehen hen yakira tikeb mel gore kame kunbe nanja go tamin. Be, gor kun henya Al Kurun dolon ird ird sel ya goyen manan ten kun hinhan. Be, kame Dewit belen Israel marte doyan al kurun hirin goyenter manan sel ya gobe hinhin po. ⁴⁶ Be, Dewit gobe Al Kurun belen amanen wor po nurde unen hinhin. Ningeb hakwaninin Yekop belen dolon irde hinhin Al Kurun goyen Dewit belen, 'Ya taren ird unmeke gor hiwon,' yen nurde gusun iryin. ⁴⁷ Goyenbe ya gobe yen belen ma iryin. Urmin Solomon belen ga iryin. ⁴⁸ Gega det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi Al Kurun gobe al ya irtin bana gon ma hiyen. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen yirin goyen nurdeb mere basan almin Aisaia belen gahade kayyin:

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ 'Be, Al Kurun belen gaha yirin:

Megenya naninyin det kurun gabe nigen yirmirin.

Irdeb nankinbe nere keperd keperd gasun irde, megenbe kahanne kerd kerd det irmirin.

Ningeb ya dahade go goyen irde nunen yen ha?

Ne hen hen gasunbe al belen epte ma ird nunnayin,' yirin. *Aisaia 66:1-2*

⁵¹ "Be, merebe gwahade yitin gega, denbe ya gake ugun po nurde ya gayen sukal irde hiyen

yenbe merere gago nerhan? Den gab tonantin taren wor po. Denbe Al Kurun nin ma nurde han mar belen ten han yara. Bitinya kirmintinyabe titmin wor po. Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak titek mon. Irde asininin yago belen mata ten hinhan gwahade po den manan Holi Spirit pel irde han. ⁵² Den gayenbe asininin yago belen Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe okohom kura yubul ten hinhan yen nurde han? Mon, hubu wor po geb! Al Huwak wor po kame watek goke tagalde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Irdeb gayenter al goyen wor forok yeke den belen pel irde mayke kamun. ⁵³ Denbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen Yuda marte tikula Mose unyin goyen asininin yago belen den gayen ga wor wor dunamin. Gega goyen mun kura ma gama irde han," yinyin.

Horare Stiwen mayke kamyin

⁵⁴ Be, Stiwenyen mere go nurdeb al merere keperde palja irde hinhan mar goreb mam isen bearar tiyamin. ⁵⁵ Gega Stiwen go Holi Spirit belen hard unkeb kotan kan nankinde nankenenbe Al Kurunyen sanin turun yan goyen kinyin. Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunyen hanin yase belen harde hike kinyin. ⁵⁶ Irdeb, "Ga kenan. Nankin hol yeke Al Urminbe Al Kurun hanin yase belen huwarde hike kenhem," yinyin. ⁵⁷ Irkeb mere go nurtek ma yirke kwep kwep irde kirmin migisun yurdeb Stiwen hitte kup yen kun tanardebe megen korkor irde tulun ten Yerusalem taun sinjare ten kwamin. ⁵⁸ Irdeb Stiwen go maynin yen ulinhormin yugu ten al fonen kura denembe Sol gote kahan minde yeramin. Irde hora yadeb Stiwen mayde hinhan. ⁵⁹ Be, mayde hinanya goyenbe Stiwen belen huwardeb, "Doyan

Al Kurun Yesu, tonnebe hanger kerhem,” inyin. ⁶⁰ Irdeb dokolhon yugulun ten kawan po, “Doyan Al Kurun, mel gare mata bulun tahaŋ gake ma nurayin,” inyin. Be, mere gwahade ten gab bubulkun sul yirin.

8

¹⁻² Goyare goyenbe Sol belen Stiwen kamyin goyen kenenbe igin po kama yen ayan kiryin.

Be, al kura Al Kurun kenkela nurd unen hinhan mar belen al hakwa go tukun mete tenbe dolonde hinhan.

Sol belen yirke Yesuyen alya bereya sios bur yamin

Be, goyenterbe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Yerusalem hinhan go ulinde kanduk kurun wor po forok yeke kenenbe bur yen kurabe Yudia nanare kwamin, munan kurabe Samaria nanare kwamin. Gega aposel buda ¹² gobe Yerusalem gor po hinhan. ³ Be, Sol gobe sios goyen gwaha yirmeke gab bada henaŋ yen nurdeb ya kurar mat kurar kun Yesuyen alya bereya bulun bulun yirde yukun koyare yerde hinhin.

Filipbe Samaria nanare kurin

⁴ Be, al bur yen kwamin mar gobe tiyun kurar mat kurar kunbe mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde kun hinhan. ⁵ Be, Filip wor Samaria nanare nin taunde kura gor kun Yesube Mesaia yen kawan po tagalde hinhin. ⁶ Irkeb meremin nurde hinhan. Irde Filip belen mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga yirtek goyen wor forok yirde hike yenenbe mere ten hinhin goyen upsinen nurnin yen wan hinhan. ⁷ Be, Filip belen mata tinen forok yirde hinhin gobe al budam ungura ketal yurtin goyen ungura go yakira tike gisi ten al go yubul ten kat kun hinhan. Irde al

ulin simsimamya sisibuga garbam minyan marya kurun goyen wor sope yirke igin hen hinhan. ⁸ Irkeb gor nin marbe amanen wor po nurde hinhan.

Kalga al Saimon

⁹ Be, hanƙapya wor po Filip gor ma kurinyabe al kura denjembe Saimon, taun goyenter hinhin. Gor henyabe megen nin tarenƣe mata ten hike Samaria nana bana gon nin mar belen turun yan kenen hinhan. Irkeb, “Nebe al gwahade,” yen yingen turun turun irde hinhin. ¹⁰ Irkeb taun goyenter nin maryabe doyan mar kurun goreb, “Al gabe tarenmin kurun. Al Kurunyen Taren inen hanƣen gobe gago,” yen dufaymin yen ge po irde gama irde hinhan. ¹¹ Taun goyenter nin marbe al gore nalu ulyanƣe po megen nin matare mata tinen forok yirde hike turun yan kenen gama irde hinhan. ¹² Gega Filip belen taun goyenter kun Al Kurun belen doyan yird yird mataya mere igin Yesu Kristu nin yitin goyen tagalkeb alya bereya mere gobe fudinde yen nurdeb baptais tamin. ¹³ Be, Saimon goyen wor Filipyen mere go fudinde yen nurdeb baptais tirin. Irdeb Filip belen mata tinen karkuwan kurayen kurayen forok yirke turun yan kenenbe Filip go kurar mat kurar kun hikeb gama po irde hinhin.

¹⁴ Be, aposel buda Yerusalem hinhan mar go, “Samaria nanare nin marbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde fudinde yen dufaymin sanin iran,” yeke mere momon nuramin. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya yad yerke Samaria nanare nin taunde gor kwaryum. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be, irem go kun gor forok yaryum. Goyenbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar goyen yingenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesuyen al hihit yen fe baptais po tamin gega, al

un̄kuren̄ mun̄ kura Holi Spirit ma tirin̄ goyen nuraryum. Nin̄geb Holi Spirit wor tenayin̄ yen̄ irem gore Al Kurun̄ gusun̄an̄ iraryum.
¹⁷ Goya goyenbe mel gote tonan̄ hende hanin̄ yerde Al Kurun̄ gusun̄an̄ irkeb Holi Spirit tamin̄.

¹⁸ Be, megen nin̄ taren̄de mata ten̄ hin̄hin̄ al Saimon go alya bereya Holi Spirit tamin̄ go yenen̄be horamin̄ ten̄ wayyin̄.

¹⁹ Wan̄be, “Irem, hora ga dunen̄ geb, derte san̄in̄ go nun̄yi. Irkeb ne wor al kura tonan̄de hanne yermekeb Holi Spirit ten̄ hin̄ayin̄,” yinen̄ hora go yunen̄ tiyyin̄.

²⁰ Irkeb Pita belen̄ wol hen̄be, “Ge gayen Al Kurun̄ belen̄ Holi Spirit dulin̄ dunen̄ hi goyen hora po damu tiyen̄ yen̄ nurde ha? Epte mon̄ geb. Gebe gwahade nurde ha geb, horage goya gigen̄yabe kak alare po kurir̄yen̄.”
²¹ Dufay haha gobe Al Kurun̄ dilinḡdeb bulun̄ wor po geb, meten̄ gabe geya titek epte mon̄.
²²⁻²³ Dufaygebe bulun̄ wor po. Beger gobe dufay bulun̄ gore po makin̄ girtin̄ ha. Irde mata bulun̄ gore po tugu guntin̄yen genhem. Nin̄geb dufay bulun̄ haha gobe tubul po ten̄be Al Kurun̄ nin̄ bege mulgan̄ hiyyen̄. Gogab yen̄ belen̄ gab mata bulun̄ge go halde gun̄yen̄,” in̄yin̄.
²⁴ Irkeb Saimon go mere goyen nurde wol hen̄be, “Ne nin̄ ten̄ Al Kurun̄ gusun̄an̄ ird nun̄ayin̄. Irkeb, ‘Gebe dufay bulun̄ gwahade min̄yan̄ geb, mata gwahade ulger forok yiyyen̄,’ nin̄ha goyen ulner ma forok yiyyen̄,” in̄yin̄.

²⁵ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe taunde gor nin̄ mar Yesu nin̄ tagalde hen̄ya yen̄be Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ goyen momon̄ yirdeb yubul ten̄ kwaryum. Yubul ten̄ Yerusalem mulgan̄ hen̄ kun̄ hen̄yabe tiyun̄ budam Samaria nan̄a bana gon̄ nin̄ alya bereya goyen Yesu nin̄ yitin̄ mere iḡin̄ goyen momon̄

yirdya yirdya kwaryum.

Filip belen̄ Itiopia nan̄are nin̄ doyan̄ al kura fe baptais ir̄yin̄

²⁶ Be, go ten̄ hinaryumya goyenbe Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ kura belen̄ Filip gaha in̄yin̄: “Huwarde nan̄a ga tubul ten̄ belen̄ kura Yerusalem mat Isip kurkutin̄ hire gor kwayin̄. Kun̄be belen̄ hanin̄ Gasa taun belen̄ kutin̄ kenen̄be goyen gama irde kwayin̄,” in̄yin̄. (Be, Gasa kun̄ kun̄ belen̄ gobe gayenterbe go ma kun̄ han̄yen, tubul tiyamin̄.)

²⁷ Be, miyon̄ gore gwaha in̄keb Filip go huwardeb belen̄ go gama irde kur̄in̄. Kun̄be Itiopia nan̄are nin̄ al salan̄nen̄ den̄em yan̄ kura wan̄ hike kin̄yin̄. Al gobe Itiopia nan̄are nin̄ doyan̄ bere kurun̄ Kandasiyen samun̄ doyan̄ yird yird al. Yen̄be Yerusalem kun̄ Al Kurun̄ dolon̄ irdeb mulgan̄ hen̄ nan̄am kun̄ hin̄hin̄.
²⁸ Yen̄be nima kura hos belen̄ yulun̄ ten̄ han̄yen hende gor keperde kun̄ hen̄yabe Al Kurun̄yen mere basan̄ al Aisaia belen̄ asan̄de mere kaȳyin̄ goyen kapyan̄ hen̄ hin̄hin̄.
²⁹ Be, Holi Spirit belen̄ Filip goyen, “Nima wan̄ hi goyen bindere kwa,” in̄yin̄.
³⁰⁻³³ Irkeb Filip gobe kup yen̄ nima goyen bindere kun̄be al goyen Al Kurun̄yen mere basan̄ al Aisaia belen̄ asan̄de kaȳyin̄ goyen kapyan̄ hen̄ hike nuryin̄. Be, Al Kurun̄yen mere kapyan̄ hen̄ hin̄hin̄ gobe gahade:

“Sipsip gasa yirde han̄yen gasun̄de sipsip yukutin̄ gwahade goyen, yen̄ wor maynin̄ yen̄ tukamin̄.

Al gobe sipsip dir̄nen̄ wuȳnen̄ walde hikeyabe balmin̄ po han̄yen go gwahade goyen yen̄ wor mere mun̄ kura ma tiyyin̄.

Al gobe megen nin̄ mar belen̄ merere kerde nanyan̄ iramin̄.

Irde mere sope ird ird doyan
marbe mere fudinde goyen
ma gama ird bulun mat
kwaminj.

Al gobe megen ninj mar belen
mayke kamyinj.

Ningeb al ganun belen epte goyen-
ter ninj marte mata bulun
kurun gobe gwahade yen
tagalyen? Hubu wor po!”
yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 53:7-8*

Be, Filip belen mere go nur-
deb Itiopia ninj al goyen, “Mere
kapyanj haha gob minjbe goke yitiñ
yenj bebak taha?” inen gusunanj
irynj. Irkeb al goreb, “Monj, al
gore kura minj gwahade ninj katiñ
ma ninenj hiyen. Ningeb daha
mat minj nurenj?” inynj. Gwaha
inenjbe, “Wanj kepera,” inke Filip
gob nima go hende hurkunj ke-
talminde kipirynj. ³⁴ Irkeb al
goreb Filip inynj: “Mere gabe Al
Kurunyen mere basanj al ganun
ninj wor po yitiñ? Yingenj ge ma al
hoyanj ge? Ge gab bebakkenj daw
nurde ha? Nurde ha kenem iginj
bebak nirayinj?” inynj. ³⁵ Irkeb
al gore Aisaia belen mere kayyinj
kapyanj henj hinhin gote minjbe
Yesu ninj yenj hi inenjbe Yesu ulinje
mata forok yirinj goyen momonj
irynj.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Be, irem go kunjbe fete kura
gor forok yaryum. Irdeb Itiopia
al goreb, “Febe ima go hi geb,
iginj gor baptais nirayinj?” inynj.*

³⁸ Gwaha inenjbe al goreb meten
marminj goyen, “Gar munj kura
henj ga kutek,” yinkeb usanj haminj.
Irkeb Filip belen al goyen tukunj
fe bana baptais irynj. ³⁹ Be, irem
go fe tubul tenj sinjare hurkukeb
Doyanj Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit
belen bemel po Filip bana kerde
tenj hoyanjde kurinj. Irkeb Itiopia
al gore ma kinyinj. Goyenpoga al

gobe Yesu nurde unhem yenj amanj
wor po henj nanjam kurinj. ⁴⁰ Be,
Filip gobe Holi Spirit belen bana
kerde tukunj Asdot taunde irdeb
kawan irke forok yirinj. Irkeb gor
mat Sisaria taunde kwe yenj kunj
henjyabe taun kurayanj kurayanj
mere iginj Yesu ninj yitiñ goyen
tagalde kunj kunjbe Sisaria taunde
forok yirinj.

9

*Sol belen Yesu ninj binj mulganj
hirinj*

¹ Be, Filip belen Samaria nanjare
kunj gwaha tenj hikeyabe Sol gobe
alya bereya Yesu ninj dufay tarenj
iraminj mar goyen gasa yirde
bulun bulun yirtek po nurde Al
Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj
mar pris buda gote kurunminj
hitte kurinj. ² Kunjbe gaha inynj:
“Damaskus taunde ninj Yuda
martes gabu ya buda gote doyanj
mar hitte kunjbe dufanne momonj
yirenj. Irmeke faranj nurkeb
Yesu gama irdes hanj mar kura
yenenjbe fere yirde Yerusalem
gar yawayenj. Ningeb asanj kanj
nunayinj. Irkeb kunj gor ninj gabu
ya doyanj mar yikala yirmekeb
faranj nurnayinj,” inynj.

³ Be, Sol gobe kunj Damaskus
taun binde hekeb bemel po
nanjkinde mat hulsitarenj kura
nanja folekkenj kurunj gore yenj
hitte timiyyinj. ⁴ Irkeb deldol wor
po irdeb megen taktenj mayyinj.
Irkeb goya goyenbe al melak kura,
“Sol, Sol, daniñ mununenj bulun
bulun nirde ha?” yeke nuryinj.
⁵ Irkeb Sol belenbe Doyanj Al
Kurunj goyen, “Ge be ganunj?”
inenj gusunanj irynj. Irkeb wol
henjbe, “Nebe Yesu, mununenj
bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen.
⁶ Ningeb huwara. Huwardeb

* **8:36-37:** Asanj kurareb gahade katiñ hi: ³⁷ Irkeb Filip belen wol henjbe, “Gebe mere gayen
bubulkunjer mat fudinde wor po yenj nurha kenenjbe iginj baptais girenj,” inynj. Irkeb al gore,
“Gwaha, Yesu Kristube Al Kurunj Urminj goyen fudinde wor po nurde hime,” inynj.

Damaskus taunde gor kwa. Irkeb al kura goreb gwaha gwaha tiyayin ginyen,” inyin.

⁷ Be, Solya kun hinhan mar goyen wor mere go nuramin gega, al gore kura mere tiya yen ma kenamin. Irdeb nɔkɔnɔk ten mere ma tiyamin. ⁸ Be, Sol gobe takten mayinde gor mat huwardeb nankenhem yirin gega, diliɔ kidoma wor po hiriɔ. Irkeb det yentek ma wor po hiriɔ. Irkeb yenya kun hinhan mar gore go kenenbe haniɔde tanarde Damaskus taunde tukamin. ⁹ Tukuke gorbe nanɔkahal karwo gayen diliɔ titmin gwahade po hinhin. Irkeb bingeya feya kutɔa irde hinhin.

¹⁰ Be, goya goyenbe Yesu nin dufaymin saɔin irtiɔ al kura Damaskus taunde gor hinhin. Denembe Ananias. Be, Doyan Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte forok yenbe, “Ananias,” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, dahade?” inyin. ¹¹ Irkeb gaha inyin: “Tarsus taunde nin al kura denembe Sol goyen Yudasyen yare hen Al Kurun mere irde hi. Ningeb Belen Huwak inen hanɔyen goyen gama irde kunbe yaminde forok yenbe Sol nin gusunɔn irayin. ¹² Yenbe diliɔ titmin hiyun goyen yuwarwarte al kura denembe Ananias belen kun igin hiwi yen haniɔ tonande kerde Al Kurun gusunɔn irde hike kinun,” inyin. ¹³ Gwaha inkeb Ananias belenbe gaha inyin: “Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, al budam belen al goke tagalke nurmin. Al gobe ge gama girde han mar Yerusalem han goyen bulun wor po yirun. ¹⁴ Irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin belen, ‘Kun Damaskus gor Yesu doloɔ irde han mar fere tiyayin,’ inke gar wayun,” inyin. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gwaha inkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen, “Al gobe meterne tiyyen yen

hakot basinɔ irmirin. Yen belenbe nanɔ kurun gayen kun henɔabe al min hoyanɔa doyan marminyabe Israel marya hitte kun ne nin tagalde tukuyen. Yenbe ne nin ten kame ulin misiɔ kurun katyen goyen ikala iren. Ningeb kun ginhem gwahade po irayin,” inyin. ¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb Sol hinhin yare gor kuriɔ. Kun kenenbe haniɔ tonande yerdebe, “Kadne, gar wan hikeya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen forok yen mere girun al gore nad nerke gago wayhem. Ningeb delgebe sopte igin hiriryen. Irde Holi Spirit hard gunyen,” inyin. ¹⁸ Irkeb goyare po det kura makan dapɔa kakafok yara diliɔ pet tike kidoma hiriɔ kurun goyen wok yekebe sopte wuk yeke det yinyin. Irkeb Ananias belen tukun fe bana baptais iryin. ¹⁹ Be, baptais tirin kamereb sopte bingenekebe ulin yul yirin goyen taren hiriɔ.

Sol Damaskus taunde hen Yesu nin tagalyin

Be, Sol gobe Damaskus taunde gor nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin goya nanɔkahal karwo ma sipte gwahade gor hinhin. ²⁰ Irdeb mel goya mun kura ulyande ma henɔabe aran po sabamin min ure yen Yuda marte gabu yayan kunbe, “Yesube Al Kurun Urmin,” yen tagalde kun hinhin. ²¹ Irkeb al buda meremin nuramin mar gore goyen kenenbe hurkunɔat tenbe, “Al gabe Yerusalem gor Yesu gama irde han mar bulun bulun yirdeb gar nin Yesu gama irde han mar wor yad fere yirde pris buda gote kurunmin hitte yuke yen wayun al goyen gago mon? Ningeb daha ten hibe gago?” yen kadam gusunɔn gird tiyamin. ²² Gega gise hanɔa Sol belen saba ten hike sabaminbe tonnen yan hen hinhin. Irde, “Yesube Mesaia,” yen hike Yuda mar Damaskus hinhan mar gob

gwaha mat kura mere titek mon hamin.

²³ Be, nalu budam hubu hiriñ. Goyenbe Yuda mar belen gabu irdeb mayteke kami yen sege iramiñ. ²⁴ Gega al kura belen mel gote dufay goyen momon irke nuryiñ. Be, mel gobe koya kurun Damaskus taun milgu irtiñ gote yame karkuwan de kurar mat kura Sol go wan sinare kwen tikeb maytek yen wawunya nan kahalya usan min mon yameyan goyan pet ten hinhan. ²⁵ Gega wawun kurarebe Solyen mere nurde gama irde hinhan mar belen hora karkuwan po koya kurun irtiñ hende hoyan taun go milgu irtiñ goyen yamen de mat Sol goyen tiri kurun bana kerdeb hulyan al de palgir irke megen kurkuriñ. Irdeb gor mat Damaskus taun go tubul ten kuriñ.

Solbe Yerusalem mulgan hiriñ

²⁶ Be, Sol gobe Damaskus tubul ten Yerusalem mulgan hen kuriñ. Kun forok yen be Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtiñ mar gor hinhan goyen daha mat kura awalik yirmewon yen kurut yen hinhin. Gega mel gobe Sol Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryiy goyen fudinde yen ma nurdeb tumnan yen ge kafura hamin. ²⁷ Gega Banabas belen aposel buda hitte tukuriñ. Tukun be Sol gob Damaskus kun henya daha mat Doyan Al Kurun kenke mere iryiy, irde Damaskus taunde gor Yesu nin tagal tagal nin kafura ma hen tagalde hinhin goyen momon yiryiy.

²⁸ Be, Banabas belen aposel buda go gwaha yinke nurdeb awalik iramiñ. Irkeb mel gore Yerusalem bana Al Kurunyen meten ten hinhan goyen Sol nin saguraynen nurdeb yenya gwaha ten hinhan. Gorbe Yuda mar hitte Yesuyen denjende Al Kurunyen saba tagal tagal nin kafura ma

hen tagalde kun hinhin. ²⁹ Gwaha ten hen yabe Yuda mar Grik mere ten hitin goya kadam mohonde ten hinhan. Irkeb daha mat kura mayteke kami yen epte ma tiyamin. ³⁰ Gega dinun Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtiñ mar belen mere momon go nurdeb Sisaria taunde tukurkamiñ. Irdeb gor mat hakwa hende tiyunmin Tarsus taunde ten kerke kuriñ.

³¹ Be, Yudia nanaya Galili nanaya irde Samaria nanare nin sios goyen kanduk karkuwan forok yen hinhan kurun goyen hubu hekeb merem mon hen kanduk kura ma kenen hinhan. Irde sanin henayiy yen Holi Spirit belen faran yurkeb Doyan Al Kurun nin dufayninin taren irnin yen al budam yen ge bin mulgan hen hinhan. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun palap irde henya mata ten hinhan.

Pita belen Lida taunya Yopa taundeya kun Al Kurunyen meten tiyyin

³² Be, goyenter Pitabe Israel marte nana bana gon nin tiyun kurar mat kurar kun hinhin. Kun hen yabe Yesu gama irde hinhan mar Lida taunde nin wor kun yinyiy. ³³ Be, gorbe al ulin simsim hitin kura kinyiy. Denjembe Ainias. Yen be dama 8 gayen gasunde nin hiriñ. Yingen kun wan titek epte mon. ³⁴ Be, Pita belen kenen be, "Ainias, Yesu Kristu belen guram girde sope gira nin, huwardeb ferd ferd gasunge go gigen sope ira," iniyiy. Irkeb goya goyen po huwaryiy. ³⁵ Irkeb alya bereya Lida taunde nin ya Saron nana bantotore hinhan mar gore Ainias igin hiriñ goyen kenen be Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iramiñ.

³⁶ Be, Yopa taunde be Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iryiy bere kura hinhin. Denjembe Tabita.

Grik mere matbe Dorkas inen hanjen. Yenbe huginen mata igin po ten hinhin, irde alya bereya det minjon mar faran yurde hinhin. ³⁷ Be, Pita belen Lida taunde hinhin goya goyenbe bere go garbam bulun po henbe kamyin. Kamkeb bere hakwam goyen he fimin belen sam irde utma tiyamin. Irdeb yamin banabe al hen hen gasunbe irawa kurabe hende kurabe bande geb, tukun gasun hende goyenter keramin. ³⁸ Be, Yopa taunde mat Lida taundebe gisaw mon geb, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Yopa taunde hinhan gore Pita Lida taunde hinhin goyen nurdeb al irawa kura yad yerke keya kunbe, “Ge nin po nurde wayhar nin, wake aranen po kuni,” inaryum. ³⁹ Irkeb Pita go huwardeb al irawa goya Yopa taunde kwamin. Kun forok yekeb Tabita hakwam hinhinde gor ten hurkamin. Hurkukeb beretap gon dolonde hinhan goreb milgu irdeb amil kurayen kurayen Tabita dilin henya beretap goke yiriyin kurun goyen ikala irde henya esen hinhan. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Pita belen bere buda gon hinhan goyen tumnan yakira tike sinjare kurkamin. Kurkukeb dokolhon yugulun tenbe Al Kurun gusunan iriyin. Irdeb fulgan kanbe bere hakwam goyen, “Tabita, huwara,” iniyin. Gwaha inkeb nankenen Pita kenenbe huwarde kipiriyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Pita belen haninde tanarde isan hekeb huwariyin. Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marya beretap budaya goyen hoy yirkeb wan bere goyen kenamin. ⁴² Be, mata forok yirin gote mere momonbe Yopa taunde nin mar kurun gobe nurde tukutin ala tiyamin. Irdeb al budam Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanjin iramin. ⁴³ Be,

Pita go al kura dapna sikken po det yirde hinhin al gote yare nalu ulyande yara po gor hinhin. Al gote denjebe Saimon.

10

Konilius belen Pita hoy iriyin

¹ Be, Sisaria taunde gorbe Roma al kura 100 fulenja marte doyan al kura hinhin. Denjembe Konilius. Fulenja mar gobe “Rom nin fulenja mar” yinen hanjen. ² Koniliusya dirinminmin yagobe tumnan Al Kurun palap irde yen ge po nurde dolon irdeb merem gama irde al buniyen faran yurde Al Kurun mere ird ird nin bin sir ma yen hinhan. ³ Be, wawunbana kura 3 kilok gwahaderbe Al Kurun mere ird ird nalu hekeb mere irde henya yuwarwarte miyonmin kura forok yeke kinyin. Irkeb miyon gore, “Konilius,” iniyin. ⁴ Irkeb kafura henbe her yen, “Doyan Al Kurun, dahade?” inen gusunan iriyin. Irkeb miyon gore wol henbe, “Al Kurunbe ge belen mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buniyen faran yurde ten hayen goyen wor genen hiyen. Yenbe ge nin bin sir ma yen hiyen geb, nad nerkeb gago mere momon gire yen wayhem. ⁵ Al kura hulyan yirkeb Yopa taunde kunayin. Kunbe al kura denjem Saimon, denjem kurabe Pita inen hanjen goyen gor hi geb, tupi tenbe mulgan hen wanayin. ⁶ Yenbe Saimon dapna sikken po det yirde hiyen al gote yare hi. Yaminbe makan sinja belen mat hi,” iniyin.

⁷ Be, miyon gore gwaha inenbe kukeb Konilius belen meten marmen irawayabe fulenja almin unjukan kura goya hoy yirkeb yen hitte wayamin. Fulenja al gobe Al Kurun palap irde yen ge po nurde hiyen al. Yenbe Koniliusya hen faran urde hiyen. ⁸ Wakeb Al

Kurunyen miyon forok yen mere iriyin goyen kenkela po momon yirdeb hulyan yirkeb Yopa taunde kwaminj.

Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte Pita mere iriyin

⁹ Be, mel go kun tiyunde kura gor feraminj. Irde fay urkeb sopte kun nana bankahal hekeb Yopa taunde forok yetek hen hinhan. Be, goyareb Pitabe ya yen hinhin gote armomde* Al Kurun mere ire yen hurkurin. ¹⁰ Hurkun Al Kurun mere irde henya be binje bulun wor po iriyin. Be, binjebe hako kan hikeyabe yenbe ya hende gor hinhin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata kura ikala iren tike ulin kanduk po hirin. ¹¹ Irkeb yuwarwarte nan kin geren yirin. Irkeb det kura amil yara goyen murun sipte kurhan kurhan al belen tanar tinen irde palgir irke nan kinde mat megen katiyin. ¹² Bana gon be dapna kahan yan megen huwarde kun hitinya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurun goyen bana gon hike yinyin. ¹³ Be, det go yenen henya be al melak kura nuriyin. Gorebe, "Pita, huwarde det go gasa yirde nawa," inyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, "Mon, Doyan Al Kurun, badne wor po. Dapna gabe delger wukken mon, bulun yen hitin gobe neb kura ma nen himyen," inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb al melak gore sopte po, "Det kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen yirde dilingde wukken yitin gobe ge belen wukken mon yen bada ma hawayin," inyin. ¹⁶ Be, mere gabe wawun karwo gayen Pita hitte forok yeke nuriyin. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapna kurayen kurayen bana gon minyan goyen tumulgan tike nan kinde hurkurin.

¹⁷ Be, yuwarwarte det kinyin goyen min nin dufay hen hinhin goya goyabe al karwo Konilius belen hulyan yirke wayamin goyen Saimonyen ya nin nan kenan wanbe ya kenenbe sinjare huwaramin. ¹⁸ Irdeb, "Saimon Pita inen han yen al go goyen gar hi we?" yinen al ya bana gon hinhan goyen gusunjan yiramin.

¹⁹ Be, goya goyenbe Pita go yuwarwarte det kinyin gote min nin hako po dufay hen hikeb Holi Spirit belen, "Saimon, al karwo kura ge nin nan kenan wayhan. ²⁰ Ningeb huwarde kurkun yena. Mel gobe ne belen po yinmeke ge nin wayhan geb, wake kunin ginke goya yenya kun kun nin kama ma hawayin," inyin. ²¹ Irkeb Pita go kurkun mel goyen yenenbe, "Al goke nan kenan wayhan al gobe ne gago. Ningeb dahade nurde ne nin nan kenan han?" yinen gusunjan yiriyin. ²² Irkeb mel goreb, "Nenbe Konilius Roma nin 100 fulenja marte doyan al belen hulyan dirke wayhet. Yenbe Al Kurun palap irde dolo irdeb dilingde huwak igin po hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar wor tumnan palap irde han yen. Kibe Al Kurunyen miyon belen forok yenbe Konilius goyen, 'Al kura hulyan yirke Saimonyen yare Yopa kunbe Pita tupi ten wanayin. Irkeb yen belen gab mere girke nurayin,' inun geb, gago yen belen hulyan dirke ge gupi ten kunin yen wayhet," inamin. ²³ Irkeb Pita belen yinke yare hurkamin. Irdeb go wawun gobe gor feramin.

Pita belen Konilius hitte kun Yesu nin tagalyin

Be, fay urkeb Pita go huwardeb mel goya Sisaria taunde kwaminj.

* **10:9:** Yuda marte ya gote armobe bantotok geb, al belen hiryonde igin hurkun gor keperde usan hen han yen.

Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar kura Yopa taunde hinhan goyen wor yenya kwamin.²⁴ Be, sopte fay urkeb kun Sisaria taunde forok yamin. Koniliusbe Yopa kwan mar goyen hanƙa wan forok yinin tahan yen nurdeb yende minde nin alya bereya dinun yende yende goyen hoy yirke wan gabu irdeb mel go po doyan yirde hinhan.

²⁵ Be, Pita go kun yare forok yen ya bana hurken tikeb Konilius belen Pita palap irde yamere Pita kahan minde dokolhon yugulun ten kuku tiyyin.²⁶ Irkeb Pita belen, “Huwara! Nebe al gigen yara po nin, gwaha ma nirayin,” inenbe haniinde tanarde isan hirin.²⁷ Irdeb Pita go Koniliusya mere tenya tenya ya bana hurkunbe al buda kurun go yinyin.²⁸ Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Nen Yuda mar belen den al hoyande ninja awalik hen gabu hen hen gobe nende matarebe bisam irtin geb, go po gama irde hityen. Gob denbe kenkela nurde han. Gega Yuda mar mon gobe wukken mon bulun ningeb, Al Kurunya awalik hetek epte mon yen himyen goyen bada hawayin yenbe Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte nikala nirun.²⁹ Goke tenbe ne nin keya hekeb mere ma timin. Mali po huwardeb wamin. Goyenbe Konilius, gebe dahade nurdeb ne nin keya hawan?” inyin.

³⁰ Irkeb Konilius belen huwardeb gaha inyin: “Gote yeren 3 kilok wawunbana gaha nana gayen yaner hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhem. Gwaha ten himekeya al kura ulinhormin faykek wor po melak hen hinhin gore delne mat forok yen huwardebe,³¹ ‘Konilius, Al Kurunbe mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buninen faran yurde hayen

goyen wor bin sir ma yen hiyen.³² Ningen al kura yad yerkeb Saimon Pita inen hanjen goke Yopa taunde kunayin. Yenbe al kura Saimon inen hanjen gote yare hi. Al gobe dapna sikken po det yirde hiyen. Yaminbe makan sin belen mat hi,’ ninun.³³ Be, gwaha ninkeb goya goyen po al yad yermeke ge nin keya kwan geb, gago wayha. Nenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen mere yirayin ginun goyen tumnan momon dirke nurnin yenbe Al Kurun dilin mat gago wan gabu irde doyan girhet. Ningen igin ten wayha geb, mere goyen momon dira,” inyin.

³⁴ Be, mere go nurdeb Pita belen gaha inyin: “Hanƙab bebak tihim. Fudinde wor po, Al Kurunbe Yuda mar po ma igin yenen hiyen.³⁵ Al min kurar nin kurar nin merem hoyan hoyan Al Kurun palap irde dilinde mata huwak po ten han mar go gab igin yenen hiyen.³⁶ Denbe Al Kurun belen Israel mar nin bikken mere kiryin gobe kenkela nurde han. Mere gobe Al Kurun belen megen nin marya awalik hen hen ge ten Yesu Kristu ten kerke katyin goke yitin. Yesu Kristube megen nin mar tumnan gote Doyan Al Kurun.³⁷ Denbe mata kurun Yudia nana bana gon forok yen hinhin gobe nurde han. Hanƙapya Yon Baptais belen Galili nanare, ‘Mata buluntin yubul ten baptais tenan,’ yen alya bereya saba yirde hinhin goyen kamere mata kurun goyen forok yirin.³⁸ Mata kurun gobe gahade: Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit ten kerke Nasaret nin al Yesu go hitte katyin, irde tarenmin wor unyin. Irdeb Al Kurunbe yenya hinaryum geb, Yesu gobe Yuda marte nana bana gon tiyun kurar mat kurar kunbe alya bereya faran yurde al Satan belen bulun yirke garbam hinhan goyen tumnan guram yirde sope

yirde hinhin. ³⁹ Yesu belen mata kurun Yuda marte nana bana gon ten hinhin goya Yerusalem taunde gor ten hinhin gobe dilniniinde wor po kenej hinhet. Gega gon nin mar belen ten kuruse hende mayke kamun. ⁴⁰ Goyenpoga kamunde gor mat yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun belen isan henbe kawan irke kenan. ⁴¹ Gega al tumnan ma kenan. Nen bikken Al Kurun belen basina dirtin mar po gab Yesu kamunde mat huwarkeb kintin. Irdeb yenya dula ten hinhet. ⁴² Yesube al kamtinnya dilin gergen hanja matamin yenen bulunya inginja pota yirde murungem yunen yen Al Kurun belen basina iryin albe gogo yen tagalde tuku-nayin dinun. ⁴³ Yesu goke ten bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen, 'Al kura kame wayyen goke dufay sanin irkeb Al Kurun belen al goke ten mata bulunmin halde unyen,' yen tagalde hinhan," yen Pita belen Koniliusya yaminde gabu iramin mar goyen yinyin.

Holi Spirit Yuda mar mon hitte katyin

⁴⁴ Be, Pita belen saba gwahade ten hinhin goya goyab Holi Spirit belen saba go palja irde hinhan mar hitte katyin. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Irkeb mere kurayen kurayen ten Al Kurun turun irde tiyamin. Irkeb Yuda mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin kura Pitaya wayamin gore go yenen hurkunat tenbe, 'Al Kurun belenbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan nende matare ma kutin gega, yen wor Holi Spirit yuna be!' yamin. Irkeb Pita belen, ⁴⁷ "Mel gabe nen Holi Spirit titin gwahade goyen po yen wor Holi Spirit tahan ningeb, al ganun belen fe baptais ten ten nin bisam yiryen?" yirin. ⁴⁸ Irdeb, "Denbe, 'Yesu Kristuyen al hihit,' yen Yesu Kristu denemde baptais tenayin," yinen baptais

yiryin. Go kamereb baptais tamin mar gore Pita goyen, "Nenya mun kura hen ga kwayin," inen basina iramin.

11

Pita Yerusalem mulgan hiri

¹ Be, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama iran mere momon goyen aposel budaya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Yudia nana bana gon belen nuramin. ² Ningeb Pita mulgan hen Yerusalem hurkukeb Yuda mar Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar gore igin ma nurde huwardeb Pita goyen, ³ "Ge gayenbe daha tihim yen al min hoyan nende guba mata ma gama irde hanjen marte yare kun dula tiyan?" yen bin ar hende mere iramin.

⁴ Irkeb Pita belen mata forok yirin goyen kenkela po momon yire yen min urdeb gaha yinyin: ⁵ "Nebe Yopa taunde hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhem. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata kura nikala niren tikeb ulne kanduk wor po hiyun. Irkeb yuwarwarte det kura amil yara goyen murun sipte kurhan kurhan goyen al belen utirin ten tanartinen irde nanjinde mat pangir irke ne hitte katke kinmin. ⁶ Kenkela kenenbe bana gonbe dapna kahan yan megen kun hitinja, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurun goyen bana gon hike yinmin. ⁷ Irkeb al melak kura nurmin goreb, 'Pita, huwarde dapna go gasa yirde nawa,' ninun. ⁸ Irkeb ne belen wol henbe, 'Mon, Doyan Al Kurun, badne wor po. Dapna gabe delger wukken mon, bulun yen hanjen gobe mun kura ma nitin. Hubu wor po,' inmin. ⁹ Be, al melak gore sopte po nanjinde mat, 'Det Al Kurun belen yirde dilinde wukken yitin gobe ge belen wukken mon

yen bada ma hawayin,' ninun.¹⁰ Mere gobe wawun karwo gayen ne hitte forok yeke nurmin. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapna kurayen kurayen bana gon minyan goyen tumulgan tike nan kinde hurkun.¹¹ Irkeb goya goyenbe al karwo Sisaria mat ne nin keya kwan mar goyen ya hinhem sinare gor huwaran.¹² Irkeb Holi Spirit belenbe, 'Mel goya kun kun nin kama hen bada ma hawayin,' ninun. Irkeb mel karwo goya Sisaria taunde kutin. Irde kadne 6 Yopa taunde nin gayen wor gama nirke tumnan Koniliusyen yare kutin.¹³ Kun forok yetekbe Konilius belen nenenbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen yaminde forok yen mere irun goyen momon nirun. Mereminbe gahade: 'Al kura Saimon, Pita inen han yen al gobe Yopa taunde hi ningeb, al kura yinke yen ge keya kunan.¹⁴ Yen belen gab Al Kurunyen mere tawan momon girkeb geya dirinmingeyabe tumnan mere go nurdeb gama irke Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyen,' inun.¹⁵ Be, han kap ga mere min urde hinhem goya goyabe Holi Spirit han kapya nen hitte katun go gwahade goyen yen hitte wor katun.¹⁶ Irke go kenenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen Al Kurun hitte mulgan hewe yenya, 'Yonbe fe baptais yirde hinhin gega, denbe Al Kurun belen Holi Spiritde baptais diryen,' dinun goyen goya gab bene bak yiyun.¹⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit nen dunun gwahade goyen po al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irkeb yen wor yunun. Ningeb daha tihim yen ne al nebanen mun gare Al Kurunyen meten walen? Neb badne wor po!' yinyin.¹⁸ Be, Yuda mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde

hinhin go Pita mere tiyyin go fudinde yen nurdeb Al Kurun turun irde, "Fudinde go. Al min hoyan nen Yuda mar mon wor Al Kurun belen bin bak yirke Al Kurunya awalikde hitek yenbe mata bulunmin yubul ten yen ge bin mulgan hen han," yamin.

Antiok nin Yesuyen alya bereya

¹⁹ Be, Yudia nanare nin doyan mar belen Stiwen mayke kamyin go kamereb Stiwen dinun Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar wor gasa yirde bulun bulun yirde hikeb go mar gobe burgagaw keramin. Irdeb kurabe Fonisia nanare kwamin. Kurabe Saiprus motmotde kwamin. Munan kurabe Antiok taunde kwamin. Mel go burgagaw kerde kwamin mar goyenbe kun mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen Yuda mar po momon yirde kun hinhin.²⁰ Gega Saiprus motmotde nin marya Sairini taunde nin mar Yerusalem mat bur yen kwamin gore Antiok taunde kunbe Grik mar gor hinhin goyen wor mere igin Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nin yitin goyen momon yirde hinhin.²¹ Doyan Al Kurunyen tarenbe mel goya hinhin geb, mere go nurdeb alya bereya budam mata bulunmin yubul ten Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin.

²² Be, Yerusalem nin sios gore mere momon go nurdeb Banabas ten kerke Antiok kurin.²³ Kun Antiok gor forok yenbe Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirde Holi Spirit yunyen go yenenbe aman nin pultik yirin. Irdeb sanin hen hen ge faran yure yenbe, "Bitinde mat Doyan Al Kurun Yesu gama irde hinayin. Irde yen nin po nurde hinayin," yinen saba yirde hinhin.²⁴ Banabasbe al igin wor po, irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde heken nurde unen hinhin. Holi Spirit belen hard unen

ketal urtiñ hinhin. Niñgeb Banabas belen saba yirkeb al budam Yesu niñ dufaymiñ taren iramiñ.

²⁵ Be, gor matbe Banabas go Sol niñ nankeñ yeñ Tarsus taunde kuriñ. ²⁶ Kuñ nankenen kenenbe tupi ten Antiok wayaryum. Be, go dama goyen Banabasya Solyabe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Antiok hinhan goya henbe alya bereya budam saba yirde hinaryum. Be, Antiok gorbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ iramiñ mar goyen al siñare niñ mar belen “Kristen” yinamiñ. Deñe gob bikkenbe hubu.

²⁷ Be, irem go Antiok hinaryum goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar kura Yerusalem mat Antiok katamiñ. ²⁸ Al kura denembe Agabus. Yeñ belenbe Holi Spirityen tarende huwardeb, “Kamebe binje kamde kamde nalu kurun kura Roma gabman belen nañ doyañ ira bana gayen forok yiyyen,” yiriñ. Be, Klodius belen Roma gabmanyen doyañ al hikeya mere tiyyiñ gwahade po forok yiriñ. ²⁹ Irkeb Yerusalem niñ mar farañ yurniñ yeñbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ taren iramiñ mar Antiok hinhan gore hora yirtiñ ala tiyamiñ. Al tumñañ gor hinhan gobe gwahade hite yeñbe goyen po gama irde hora yeramiñ. Horam yañ marbe tolok yeramiñ, munañ al hubu nurdeb bande yeramiñ. ³⁰ Hora gabu iramiñ gobe ten Banabasya Solya haniñde keramiñ. Irkeb Yerusalem kuñbe tukun sios gote doyañ mar yunaryum.

12

Herot belen Yesuyen alya bereya sios bulun bulun yiriñ

¹ Be, goya goyenbe Yuda marte doyañ al kurun kura denem Herot belen Yesuyen alya bereya sios bulun yire yeñbe fulenñ marmiñ yad yerke kuñ kuramiñ yawaramiñ. ² Yawarkeb Herot belen fulenñ marmiñ yinkeb Yon itiñ Yemsbe fulenñare niñ bidila po mayke kamiñ. ³ Be, Herot belen mata tiyyiñ goke Yuda mar belen aman heke yenenbe Pita wor Yems irmiñ gwahade ire yeñbe fulenñ marmiñ yinke ten fere tiyamiñ. Goyenbe Yuda marte dula nalu kurun kura beret yis miñmoñ nen hanyen goyenterbe Pita fere tiyamiñ. ⁴ Irdeb koyare kerdeb, mongo busaharyen yeñbe Herot belen fulenñ marmiñ 16 hulyañ yirdeb, “Al sipte belen wa doyañ irnayiñ. Irdeb nalumiñ hubu hekeb al sipte kura belen wor kuñ gasuñmiñ ten Pita go doyañ irnayiñ. Gwahade po ten hinayin,” yinyiñ. Herotbe Pasoba* dula nalu goyen hubu heke gab Pita go siñare takten kawan alya bereya diliñde maymeke kamiñ yeñ nuryiñ. ⁵ Goke tenbe Herot belen fulenñ marmiñ yinke Pita goyen koyare po kerde doyañ irde hinhan. Gega siosbe Al Kurun belen farañ uryen yeñ gusuñañ irtiñde hinhan.

⁶ Be, gisebe mayteke kamiñ yeñ nuramiñ goyen wawuñbe Pitabe fulenñ mar irawa kahalte firtiñde hinhin. Irde fulenñ mar irawa hoyañbe yamere huwarde doyañ hen hinaryum. Pita gobe hinhin gwahade po sen belen haniñ yase belen feñ ten tukun fulenñ al kurate haniñde feñ titiñ hinhin. Be, haniñ tapa wor gwahade po irtiñ hinhin.

* **12:4:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nañ tubul ten Kenan kuniñ tiyamiñyabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al diriñ diriñ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayiñ yinyiñ. Munañ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiñ marbe Al Kurunyen miyoñ belen warbe mel gote urmiñ mataliñya dapñamiñ mataliñya goyen tumñañ gasa yirke kamamiñ. Gega meremiñ gama iramiñ marbe miyoñmiñ belen yubul tiyamiñ goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

⁷ Irkeb al kura mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya Al Kurunyen miyon belen al yad fere yird yird ya bana gon forok yirin. Irkeb ya bana gonbe fay urde wuk yen tukurin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon goreb Pita gegelhek belen tur irde isan henbe, "Aran huwara!" inyin. Gwaha inkeb goya goyen po sen haniinde fere titin hinhin goyen suk yen kataryum. ⁸ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon belenbe, "Kahanbasan ge ya ulin horge binde nin ya yad hor yira," inyin. Irkeb Pita go gwaha tiyyin. Irkeb sopte po, "Ulin horge kurun sinare nin go wor ulger kerde gama nira," inyin. ⁹ Be, Pita go Al Kurunyen miyon goyen po gama irde sinare kurkurin. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen miyon belen mata ten hinhin gobe fudinde farneinde yen ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe yuwarwarte ten hime yen nurde hinhin. ¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon ya Pitaya go fulen mar mehen de nin goyen fole yirde kun kura goyen wor fole yirde kun funanbe taun bana hurkun hurkun yame kurun ain belen po irtinde gor huwararyum. Irkeb yame go momonde hol yeke kwaryum. Be, mun kura kutnen tenbe goyare po Al Kurunyen miyon gobe unkel kurin.

¹¹ Irke gab Pita gobe bin bak yeke, "Gabe farneinde be! Yuwarwarte mon. Yuda marbe ne nin Herot belen mayde gwaha kura ira yen kentek yen nurde han gega, fudinde wor po Al Kurun belen miyonmin hulan irke wan nad sin nira," yirin.

¹² Irde bin bak wor po yeke Yon al belen Mak inen hinhan gote milin Mariyen yare kurin. Yare gorbe al budam gabu irde Pita goyen faran uri yen Al Kurun gusanan irde hinhan. ¹³ Be, Pita go

kunbe yame mayyin. Irkeb meten bere kura denem Roda belen yame hol ire yen kurin. ¹⁴ Gega Pita belen yame mayde mere tiyyin goyen nurde aman wor po henbe yame hol irde minmon, kup yen mulgan henbe al gabu irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan mar goyen, "Melya, Pita wan yamere hi!" yinyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb mel goreb, "Kukuwa haha?" inamin. Gega, "Mon, fudinde wor po Pita be," yen parsay po hirin. Irkeb, "Mon, yende miyon wet?" inamin.

¹⁶ Gega Pita go yame mayde ma nurtinen po tiyyin. Irkeb yame hol irdeb Pita kenenbe tulfut yamin. ¹⁷ Irkeb haniin po tunan ten, "Mere ma," yinenbe Al Kurun belen ten sin iryin goyen momon yiryin. Irdeb, "Yemsa dininin Yesu gama irde hitin mar hoyan wor ne hitte mata forok yihi gake bebak yir-nayin," yinenbe tiyun hoyande kurin. Be, Yems gobe Yesu kulin irde Yerusalem nin sios gote doyan al hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, fulen mar Pita doyan irde hinhan mar gobe wampot huwardeb bana gon yen ge nankenen tukamin. Gega bepyan minmon, hubu wor po. Ningeb gwaha kura tiya yen ma nurde naknak ten kanduknen nuramin. ¹⁹ Be, Herot belen mere momon go nurdeb fulen marmin yinke Pita keramin ya bana kurun goyen nankenen tukamin. Gega go ma po kenkeb Herot belen Pita doyan iramin mar goyen, "Wawunbe daha tahan?" yinen gusanan yirdeb bin ar yeke Pita doyan iramin mar goyen gasa yirke kamamin.

Herot kamyin

Be, go kamereb Herot go Yudia nanare matbe Sisaria taunde kurkun gor mun kura hinhan. ²⁰ Be, goyenterbe Tairya Saidonya taunde nin mar belen Herot daha

wet kura iraminj. Irkeb Herot gobe bin ar yeke igin ma nurde yunen hinhin. Be, taunde gor nin marbe Herot belen doyan irde hinhin nanare mat binje yade hinhan geb, Herot bin ar yen hinhin goke kanduknen nuraminj. Ningeb Herotya awalik hen hen belen nin nankenenbe taunde gor nin mar kura belen Herotyen meten doyan al kura Blastus hitte kwaminj. Kunbe mel goya Herotya kanduk minyan hinhan goyen sope irde awalik hini yen Blastus inke igin nuryin. Irdeb yen belen kun Herot inke yen wor igin nuryin.

²¹ Be, Herot belen Tairya Saidonya taunde nin mar mere yire yen nalu kiryinde goyenter hekeb doyan mar karkuwan de umna tenbe gote keperd keperd gasunde keperde alya bereya mere yiryin. ²² Irkeb taunde gor nin mar belen turun irde hekhok ten epte ma tenbe, "Gab al belen ma mere tiya! Al Kurun belen mere tiya!" yen kinkabon tiyaminj. ²³ Be, Herot gob alya bereya belen gwaha inke aman henbe Al Kurun ma kasor iryin. Irkeb goke tenbe goya goyen po Al Kurunyen miyon belen wan mayke katiyin. Irkeb goyare po kundu belen dilin gergen hikeya nen naforok irke kamyin.

²⁴ Be, Herot belen sios bulun irde hinhin gega, Al Kurunyen merebe kurun hen tukurinj.

²⁵ Be, Banabasya Solya Yerusalem kwaryum goyen metenmin pasi irdeb Antiok mulgan haryum. Mulgan hen hen yabe Yon, Mak inen han yen goya tumnan Antiok kwaminj.

13

Holi Spirit belen Banabasya Solya basina yiryin

¹ Be, Antiok taunde gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios bana

gonbe Al Kurunyen mere basan maryabe saba mar kura hinhan. Go mar gote denembe Banabas, Saimon al belen Niger inen hinhan, irde Sairini taunde nin al Lusiusya, Manainyabe Solya. Manain gobe Galili nana gote doyan al kurun Herotya tumnan de paka yirke karkuwan haryum. ² Be, kurarebe go mar goyen binje kutja irde Doyan Al Kurun dolon irde hike Holi Spirit belenbe, "Banabasya Solyabe meten ten hiriryen yen basina yirmirin. Ningeb yapat yirkeb yenbe hoyan mun po meten tiyiryen," yinyin.

³ Irkeb mel go kutjare hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan goyen kamereb irem go hende hanin yerde Al Kurun gusunan irdeb yubul tike Antiok taun go tubul ten kwaryum.

Banabasya Polyabe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum

⁴ Be, irem go Holi Spirit belen bul yirke Selusia taunde kurkaryum. Irdeb gor mat hakwa tenbe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum. ⁵ Kun Saiprus motmotde forok yenbe Salamis taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu yayan kunbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb Yon, Mak inen han yen gobe irem go faran yurde hinhin.

⁶ Go kamereb Salamis taunde matbe Saiprus motmot murun kurhan Pafos taunde kun forok yaryum. Gorbe Yuda mar al kura kalga mataya soya mataya ten hitin al goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde hime yen al usi yirde hinhin. Denembe Ba-Yesu. ⁷ Al gobe gor nin gabman doyan al Sergius Paulus goyen meten faran urde hinhin. Sergius Paulus gobe dufaymin wuk yitin ningeb, Al Kurunyen mere nure yenbe Banabasya Solya nin keya hirin. ⁸ Gega Ba-Yesu, Grik mere

mat Elimas inen hanjen gore irem goke igin ma nurde asogo yirdeb Sergius Paulus goyen daha Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin iryenkek yenbe petpet irde hinhin. ⁹ Irkeb Holi Spirit belen Sol, Pol inen hanjen goyen hard unke Elimas kimin mat, ¹⁰ “Gebe mata igin kurun gayen asogo irde al mata igin gama irnin tike usi yirde pet pet yirde ha. Irde Doyan Al Kurunyen mata fudinde goyen bulun irde ha goyen tubul ma ten ha. Ningeb gebe Satanyen mata po ten ha. ¹¹ Goke tenbe hanja gabe Al Kurun belen mata bulunje gote damum gunen tiya. Ningeb delge titmin hiyyen. Irkeb sobamde yara po det kura epte ma yenayin,” inyin. Irkeb goya goyen po gagap yara kidomak kura gore wan dilin pet tiyyin. Irkeb dilin titmin hekeb ganun belen hanner nade belen nikala niryen yen sapsap tiyyin. ¹² Irkeb Sergius Paulus gobe mata forok yirin goyen kinyin. Irde Doyan Al Kurun nin saba tagalde hinaryum go nurdeb dinon kok yirin. Irdeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryin.

Banabasya Polya Pisidia nanjare nin taun kura Antiok kwaryum

¹³ Be, Polya dinun waranya go Pafos taunde mat hakwa tenbe Saiprus motmot go tubul ten Pamfilia nanja bana nin taun Perga kwamin. Gega Yon, Mak inen hanjen gobe gor mat irem go yubul ten Yerusalem mulgan hen kurin. ¹⁴ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Perga taunde matbe taun kura Pisidia nanja bana gon nin taun Antiok inen hanjende gor kwaryum. Irdeb Yuda marte usan nalu Sabat goyenter gabu yaminde gor hurkun keperaryum. ¹⁵ Be, Yuda marte tikulaya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen asande katin goyen kura kapyan henbe gabu iramin gote doyan mar belen

irem goyen yenenbe, “Irem, derbe alya bereya gar nin taren hinayin yen faran yurtkek saba kura hi kenem igin saba yiriryen?” yenbe al kura hulyan irke kun momon yiryin.

¹⁶ Irkeb Pol belen huwarde merene nurnan yenbe hanin po tunan tiyyin. Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Den Yuda marya Yuda mar mon gega, Al Kurun dolon irde han mar, ga nurnan ko. ¹⁷ Yuda marte Al Kurun belenbe asininin yago goyen basina yirdeb yende alya bereya yiryin. Irdeb bikken nanam tubul ten kun Isip marte nanare hikeb yingen faran yurde sanjin yirkeb almelmin kurun forok yirin. Kamebe nanamde yumulgan tiye yenbe Al Kurun belen yingen taren po yirkeb Isip tubul tiyamin. ¹⁸ Belen kun henya al ma hitek nanja bana dama 40 gayen mata bulun bulun kurun ten hikeb Al Kurunbe bin misin bulun wor po katen hinhin gega, mel go yubul ma ten hinhin. ¹⁹ Irdeb Israel mar go Kenan nanja bana hurkukeb Al Kurun belen megen goyenter hinhan mar almelmin 7 gayen gasa yirde bulun bulun yiryin. Irdeb megenminbe huginen ge yende alya bereya nin tubul ten yunyin. ²⁰ Be, hakwaninin yago Isip kwaminde mat kun kun mulgan hen Kenan megen de sopte wayamin gobe dama 450 bana gayen mata kurun goyen forok yamin.

“Be, Yuda mar go kun megen yade keperke yenenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yirde hinayin yen doyan mar yade forok yiryin. Kun kunbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Samuel forok yen doyan yirde hinhin. ²¹ Irkeb goyabe Israel mar belen doyan al kurun hoyan nin gusunan iramin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen

Benyaminyen minde nin al kura denjem Kis gote urmin Sol yunke yen belen Israel marte doyan al kurun hen dama 40 gayen doyan yirde hinhin. ²² Be, Al Kurun belen Sol go bulun tike takira tenbe Dewit ten gasun wol kiryin. Yen gebe Al Kurun belen gaha yirin: 'Yesi urmin Dewitbe bubulkunne wor po. Amanen nurde unen hime. Dufayne kurun kerde hime gayen yen belen gab gama irde pasi iryen,' yirin. ²³ Ningeb Al Kurun belen bina ten mere tiyyin goyen po gama irdeb gogo Dewityen minde mat alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Israel mar hitte ten kerke wayyin. ²⁴ Yesu go forok yen metenmin ma min uryinyabe Yon Baptais belen wa mehen hen alya bereya mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hen baptais tenayin yen Israel mar tumnan saba yirde hinhin. ²⁵ Yon go metenmin kun pasi irtek binde hen hikeb gaha yirin: 'Nebe ganun yen nurde nunen han? Dumulgan ten ten Al wake kentek yen doyan irde hanjen al gobe ne gago mon. Yenbe ne kamere wayyen. Ne al gahade mun gare epte ma kahan basanminde nin kan yugu tiyen,' yirin.

²⁶ "Ningeb, kadne yago, Abrahamen minde nin marya den minjin hoyan Al Kurun kafura irde yende mere po nurde han mar, ga nurnan ko. Dumulgan ten ten mere gobe nen tumnan gake ten kerke wayyin. ²⁷ Gega Yerusalem marya doyan marminya belen Yesu goyen kenen bebak ma tiyamin. Mel gobe Sabatmin Sabatminbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen mere asande katin goyen kapyan hen hinhan gega, mere gote min bebak ma ten hinhan. Irdeb Yesube bulun usi ten mayteke kami yen mere

mayamin. Mata tiyamin gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yitin goyen po forok yirin gogo. ²⁸ Yesube titminen wor po, min minmon maynin yen Pailat gusunan iramin. ²⁹ Be, he hende mayke kamkeb faran tenbe tukun mete tiyamin. Be, mata tiyamin kurun gobe Yesu nin ten Al Kurunyen mere asande katin goyen gwahade po forok yirin. ³⁰ Goyenpoga bida ma hirin. Al Kurun belen isan heke huwaryin. ³¹ Go kamereb yenya Galili nana bana mat Yerusalem kun mulgan hen hinhan mar goyen hitte wawun budamde forok yeke kenamin. Ningeb gayenterbe mel goreb Yesu nin Yuda mar saba yirde han. ³² Ningeb deyya belen mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen momon dirde har gago. Be, bikken Al Kurun belen asininin yagot dilinde bina tiyyin. ³³ Irdeb gote iginenbe nen dirnen wen hitte forok ire yen Yesu kamtinde mat isan hirin. Yesu goke Al Kurun belen mere tiyyinbe Tikin Asande gahade katin hi:

'Nebe nanake. Ningeb urne ge nin amanen nurd gunen hime,' yitin. *Tikin 2:7*

³⁴ Be, Al Kurun belen Yesube bida ma hiyyen yen isan heke huwaryin gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asande gahade kayyin:

'Ne belen Dewit hitte bina timirin goyen fudinde wor po gama irde guram girde taren giren.

Guram giren gabe megen nin al kura belen epte ma gwaha girtak,' yitin hi. *Aisaia 55:3*

³⁵ Irde Tikin Asandebe Dewit belen Yesu bida ma hetek goke,

'Meten alge gigen tapat irde basina irtin gobe epte ma bida hiyyen,' yirin. *Tikin 16:10*

³⁶ Al Kurun gwahade mere iryin al Dewit gobe Al Kurunyen dufay kurun goyen pasi irdeb kamyin. Irkeb tukun asem yagot dumun de kerkeb bida hirin. ³⁷ Gega Al Kurun belen isan hirin yen hite al Yesu gobe bida ma hirin. Hubu wor po. ³⁸ Ningeb al kura yen ge dufaymin sanin iryenbe Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde unyen. Gote sabaminbe gago tagalde har. ³⁹ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe Mose belen tikula kayyin goyen gama irteke gab Al Kurun belen mata bulun minmon al huwak dinyen yen nurde han? Mon, epte mon! Goyenpoga al kura Yesu nin po dufaymin taren iryen gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulun minmon, al huwak yen kinyen. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Den sukal ten hanjen mar, nurde ga hinar ko.

Den gayenter nin mar hitte det kura forok iren.

Irde mata gob al belen kenen mon dirnayin gega, usi yen nurnayin.

Ningeb denbe kame gab kenen diltin fot yemanbe kamnayin,’ yen kayamin.
Habakuk 1:5

Ningeb mere gate iginen den ul tinde forok yenak geb, kenkela hen hinayin,” yinyin.

⁴² Be, Polya Banabasya Yuda marte gabu ya goyen tubul ten kat sinare kuren tikeb gor nin mar belen, “Sabat nalu kura imoyenterbe wan saba dirhar gayen teban saba dirke nurtek,” yinamin. ⁴³ Irde gabure gor mat sinare kunbe Yuda marya al min hoyande nin Yuda mar mon gega, Yuda marte mata gama irde hanjen mar goreb Polya Banabasya gama yirde kwamin. Irkeb irem goreb mel go mere yirde taren yirye yenbe, “Al Kurun

belen buninen nurde dunen faran durde hi geb, huginen yen ge po nurde gama irde hinayin,” yinaryum.

⁴⁴ Be, kun sopte Sabat nalu hekeb taun bana gor nin mar gobe Al Kurunyen mere nurnin yen al budam wor po wan Yuda marte gabu yare gor gabu iramin. ⁴⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar Pol nin igin ma nuramin gore al budam gabu iramin goyen yenenbe danin nenbe gwahade mon yen bin ar yamin. Irdeb Pol belen mere ten hinhin gobe usi ten hi yen sukal iramin. ⁴⁶ Gega Polya Banabasya gobe kafura ma henbe, “Al Kurunyen merebe den Yuda mar wa nurnayin yen gogo momon dirarun. Gega harhoktin unenbe epte ma Al Kurunya huginen hitek yahan geb, gayenterbe epte ma den momon diryen. Gwaha titnenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon po gab kun momon yirde hiren tahar geb. ⁴⁷ Al Kurunyen mere tukun Yuda mar mon hitte kun tagaliryen dinen Doyan Al Kurun belen meremin asande hi goyen dunyin. Merembe gahade: ‘Gebe hushi yara hen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hike kwa kurun gayen ne belen yumulgan tiyen mere goyen momon yirde tukayin.

Irkeb bin bak yekeb ne belen yumulgan tiyen,’ yitin hi,” yaryum. *Aisaia 49:6*

⁴⁸ Be, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon belen irem go mere tiyaryum goyen nurdeb aman henbe Al Kurunyen mere palap iramin. Irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun belen yingenya huginen hitek yen basina yirtin marbe tumnan Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin.

⁴⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen merebe nanja bana kurun go tagal tukuke nurnin ala tiyamin. ⁵⁰ Gega Yuda mar belen taunde gor nin doyan marya

bere samun minyan Yuda marte tikula gama irde hinhan goyen bin yakamamin. Irkeb mel goreb taunde gor nin mar kura yinkeb Polya Banabasya gasa yirnin yen bulun bulun yirdeb, "Taun gayenter ga hen ma!" yinen yakira tiyamin. ⁵¹ Irkeb gor nin mar goyen mata bulun tihit yen bin bak yenan yenbe yende matare kahan de tupi busan henbe Antiok taun go tubul tenbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. ⁵² Be, Antiok nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin gobe Holi Spirit belen ketal yurke aman hen hinhan.

14

Polya Banabasya Aikoniam taunde kwaryum

¹ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe ten hinaryum gwahade po Aikoniam taunde gor manan Yuda marte gabu yare kun saba kenkela po tagalke Yuda marya al min hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin. ² Gega Yuda mar kura mere go igin ma nuramin mar goreb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon bin yakamkeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin mar goyen asogo yiramin. ³ Ningeb asogo yirde hinhan goyen fole yirtek yenbe Polya Banabasya go nalu budam po gor henbe kafura ma henya Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereya buninen nurde faran yurde yawarde hinhin goke tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb gor nin mar gore fudinde yenan yenbe irem gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen taren yirke mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinaryum. ⁴ Irkeb taun goyenter nin mar kurabe irem goke hamin. Munan kurabe Yuda mar nin hamin. ⁵ Irkeb Yuda marya al min hoyanya goyen doyan marminya gabu irde irem

go hora po gasa yirteke kamiryen yen mere sege iramin.

Polya Banabasya Listra taunde kwaryum

⁶ Gega irem gobe mere go nurdeb busaharde Likonia nanare nin taun irawa kura Listraya Derbiya gor kwaryum. Irdeb nanan bana go nin taun binyan wor kwaryum. ⁷ Kun gonbe mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde tukun hinaryum.

⁸ Be, Listrabe al kura kahan simsimam goyen gor hinhin. Yenbe kawan hinde mat po mun kura ma huwarde kun hitin.

⁹ Al goyen keperdeb Pol mere ten hinhin goyen kenkela palha irde hinhin. Irde al gore Polyen mere go fudinde yen nurde bin hek irke kenenbe Al Kurun belen amanen nurde sope iryen yen nurdeb Pol belen dilin bilminde po kenkela irdeb, ¹⁰ "Huwaral!" inyin. Irkeb bemel po huwarde kun wan tiyyin. ¹¹ Be, al buda kurun gore Pol mata tiyyin go kenenbe yende mere mat po, "Baran marninin al fakunde hen katahar!" yen wenwon tiyamin. ¹² Irdeb Banabasbe Sus inamin. Munan Polbe tonan al hen mere ten hinhin goke tenbe Hermes inamin.

¹³ Be, Sus dolon ird ird yabe taun sinare hinhin geb, Sus dolon ird ird mata doyan alya taun goyenter nin marya belen Banabas goyen Sus usi tenbe bulmakaw al dirin yade umna gitik ten yukun kunga ten irem go dolon yirnin yen taun yame kurunde gor yawayamin.

¹⁴ Irkeb Yesuyen mere basan mar Banabasya Polya gobe gwaha tinin tahan yeke nurdeb danin goya gwaha tinin tahan yen buninen wor po nurdeb ulinhormin erek yirde kup yen kun al buda goyen kahal bana henbe, ¹⁵ "Danin gwaha ten han? Deyyabe al den yara po geb! Deyyabe Al Kurun

gwahader hitin nanċin, meġen, makanya det kurun gayen yiryn al gote mere iġin gayen momon dirye yen wayarun. Irkeb mata kukuwamnen min minmon ten han gahade gayenbe yubul ten Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayin. ¹⁶ Bikkenbe Al Kurun belen meġen nin al tumnan gayen go ma nurde unen hikeb okohom po yubul tike dufayminde po kun hinhan. ¹⁷ Gega Al Kurunbe buninen minyan geb, huginen po ma yubul tiyyin. ‘Gwaha yirmeke Al Kurunbe fudinde hi yen bin bak yenayin,’ yenbe det iġin iġin yunen hiyen. Nanċinde mat kigarin yunen hiyen. Irde binġebe naluminde yunen hiyen. Irde binġe budam yunenbe binde wor aman po makin yirde hiyen. Irde den manan gwahade po dirde hiyen gega, Al Kurun nin ma nurde han,” yinen kwep kwep tiyaryum. ¹⁸ Be, irem gore gwaha yaryum gega, al buda gobe bebak ma ten dapna gasa yirde irem go galak yirde dolon yirnin yen kimnen po hamin.

¹⁹ Be, Yuda mar kura Pisidia nanare nin taun kura Antiokya Aikoniamya mat Listra taunde wanbe al buda kurun gor nin goyen wor bin yakamamin. Irkeb Pol goyen hora po mayamin. Irde kama yenbe tulun ten taun sinare tukun tubul tiyamin. ²⁰ Gega kamere Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar belen wan gabu irde kalyan kerde hikeb geren hen huwarde sopte taun bana gon hurkurin. Be, fay urkeb yenya Banabasya Derbi taunde kwaryum.

Polya Banabasya Siria nanare nin taun kura Antiok mulgan haryum

²¹ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Derbi taunde kunbe Yesu nin mere iġin goyen tagalke alya bereya karim ma Yesu nin dufaymin

sanin iramin. Be, go kamereb irem go mulgan hen Listra taunde kwaryum. Gor matbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. Irdeb Aikoniam matbe Pisidia nanare nin taun Antiok taunde kwaryum. ²² Taunyan goyen kun henyabe alya bereya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goyen, “Kame Al Kurun hitte kunin yenbe okohom ma kutek. Kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen gab kutek. Ninġeb taren po hen Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaytin sanin iran goyen tubul ma tinayin,” yinen saba yirdya yirdya kun hinaryum. ²³ Kun henyabe taun kurar nin kurar nin al kura Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyan mar yirde kun hinaryum. Irde binġe kutna irde Al Kurun mere irde henyabe doyan mar Al Kurun nin dufaymin hek irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurun belen doyan yirde hiyen yen Al Kurun haniinde yerde hinaryum.

²⁴ Be, irem go Pisidia nana bana gon meten ten kun kunbe Pamfilia nanare forok yaryum. ²⁵ Irdeb kun Perga taunde Al Kurunyen mere tagalde Atalia taunde kurkaryum. ²⁶ Irde Atalia taunde matbe hakwa ten mulgan hen Siria nanare nin taun Antiok kwaryum. Taun goyenterbe hanċkapa Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar belen meten goyen tiyiryen yinen Al Kurun belen buninen yirde faran yurde hiyen yen Al Kurun haniinde yeramin. Ninġeb meten go pasi irdeb mulgan hen gor po kwaryum.

²⁷ Be, irem go mulgan hen kun Antiok forok yenbe gor nin sios tumnan gabu yirdeb meten ten kun hinaryum goyen momon yiraryum. Al Kurun belen taren yirde faran yurke daha mat al min hoyan yad yad min uraryum goyen goke kenkela momon yiraryum. ²⁸ Irdeb Antiok gorbe

nalu ulyande po Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde hinhan marya hinaryum.

15

Polya Banabasya Yerusalem kwaryum

¹ Be, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar kura Yudia nanjare mat Siria nanjare nin taun Antiok kwamin. Gor kunbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar gor nin goyen, “Al kura Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin gega, Yuda marte tikula Mose belen kayyin goyen ma gama irde guba ma yenayin gobe Al Kurun belen epte ma yumulgan tiyyen,” yen saba yirde hinhan. ² Irkeb Polya Banabasya belen sabamin goyen igin ma nurdeb mere go sopte huwa irye yen mel goya kadam mohanje tiyamin. Gwaha tike yenenbe Antiok nin Yesuyen alya bereya belen, “Yerusalem kun aposel budaya gor nin sios gote doyan maryat mohanje wor po mere gate min kenkela nurde ga wayyi,” yen hulyan yiramin. Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar kuraya kwamin.

³ Belenminbe Fonisia nanaya Samaria nanayan kunbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin goyan nin mar goyen al min hoyan Yuda mar monbe daha mat Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hamin goyen momon yiramin. Irkeb mere go nurdeb aman wor po hamin. ⁴ Be, kun Yerusalem forok yamin. Irkeb gor nin siosya gote doyan maryabe aposel budaya belen amanen nurde yunen gargar yiramin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mel go faran yurde sanin yirke meten ten hinhan kurun goyen tumnande po momon yiramin. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan goyen kurabe Farisi mar ningeb, mel gore nurde huwardeb, “Al kura

Yuda mar mon al min hoyande nin gore Al Kurun gama irnin yenbe nende tikula gama irde guba yenayin,” yamin.

⁶ Irkeb aposel budaya sios gote doyan marya gore, “Mere gabe kanduknen nurhet nin, sope irnin,” yen gabu iramin. ⁷ Irdeb mere sege irke kun sobamde po hekeb Pita belen huwarde gaha yinyin: “Kadne yago, nende al mon al min hoyan goyen mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen nurde yen ge dufaymin taren irnayin yen bikken Al Kurun belen ne Yuda mar al gayen basina nirde hulyan nirke kun Yesu nin momon yirmirin gobe nurde han gogo. ⁸ Al Kurun, alya bereyat dufay kenkela wor po nurd yunen hi Al gore nen Yuda mar wa Holu Spirit dunyayin gwahade goyen po al min hoyan wor yunin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen Yuda mar mon wor igin nurde yunen hi goyen bebak titirin. ⁹ Al Kurunbe gwahade goyen po nenya yenya tunande dener hi. Ningeb nende al ma yende al kura Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iryenbe Al Kurun belen igin ala po mata bulunmin halde pasi iryen. ¹⁰ Nen Yuda marte tikula gobe nenya asininin yagoya belen gama ird ird nin metenen wor po nurde hityen. Ningeb epte ma elan urtek gayen daninbe al min hoyan gega Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin gayen kanduk kurun supahakde ugohol tinin ten han? Den gayen Al Kurun tunan urnin ten han? ¹¹ Gwaha ma tinayin. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen nen dawaryin gwahade goyen po yen wor buninen nurde yunenbe faran yurde yawaryin geb,” yinyin.

¹² Be, Pita go merem pasi irkeb Banabasya Polya belen wor mere tikeb dinjen irde palna iramin. Irkeb irem go Yuda mar mon gote nanayan kun meten ten hikeya Al

Kurun belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin goyen momon yiraryum. ¹³ Meremin pasi irkeb Yerusalem nin sios gote doyan al kura Yems Yesu kulin belen huwardebe gaha yinyin: “Kadne yago, ga nurnan. ¹⁴ Saimon Pita belen daha mat Al Kurun belen han kapya alya bereya kura Yuda mar mon goyen yawarde dirnen wen yiryn goyen momon dirke nurhet gogo. ¹⁵ Pita belen momon dira gobe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen asande mere katin gote min goyen po momon dira. Merebe gahade:

¹⁶ ‘Ne Doyan Al Kurun gare yen hime.

Kamebe Dewityen min bulun hitin goyen ne belen mulgan hen wanbe sope iren.

Sope irde gabu irmeke teban taren hiyyen.

¹⁷ Gwaha irmekeb al hoyan belen ne nin nan kennayin.

Yuda mar mon al min hoyan tumnan nenenbe bin mulgan hekeb nere alya bereya henayin.

¹⁸ Al Kurun gwaha tiyen yen bin tiyyin mere kurun goyenbe al belen hakot nurde hinhan geb,

wan wan gayenter manan nurde hite,’ yitin hi. *Amos 9:11-12*

¹⁹ Ningeb Yuda mar mon Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hen han mar goyen ingogaha ma yirtek.

²⁰⁻²¹ Gega Yuda marte tikulabe hakot taunyan taunyan tagalde hinhan. Gayenter wor nen Yuda marte gabu yanininyan Sabatmin Sabatmin huginen gwahade po tagalde hanjen geb, mel go hitte asan po kan yunenbe, ‘Ungura binje kan yuntin goyen go ma nene hinayin, lelep mata ma ten hinayin, dapna kura bininde fen tike kamtin ma haninde yaka tike kamtin gobe go ma nene hinayin,

irde dapna dari wor go ma nene hinayin,’ yinen mata gayen po gab utan yirtek,” yinyin. Irkeb Yerusalem nin siosyen doyan mar belen Yuda mar mon Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar hitte asan kayamin.

Yerusalem nin sios belen Yuda mar mon hitte asan kayamin.

²² Irkeb aposel budaya Yerusalem nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnan goyabe mel gote doyan mar belen, “Nende al kura basina irde hulyan yirke Polya Banabasya irde Antiok kunayin,” yen mere mayamin. Irdeb Yudas denem kurabe Basabas goya Sailasya yade yapat yiramin. Al irawa gobe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitin mar gote doyan mar. ²³ Irdeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore asan katin gobe Antiok kutek mar go yunamin. Asandeb gahade kayamin:

“Nenbe aposel budaya Yerusalem nin sios gote doyan mar gare asan gago kan dunhet.

Denbe Antiok taunya Siria nanaya Silisia nana bana gon nin al Yuda mar mon al min hoyan gega, Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde han. Ningeb nenbe kadin yago.

²⁴ Be, dende mere momon nurninbe al kura gar hanjen gore gor kunbe den goyen mere kukuwam mat dirke kanduknen wor po nuran. Go mar gobe nen belen ma hulyan yirteke kwan. Yingen dufayminde kun mere gogo diran. ²⁵ Ningeb goke tenbe nen belen nenya hite mar kura yade kadnin waran wor po Banabasya Polya irde den hitte kunayin yen goke mere maytin. ²⁶ Irem gobe Yesu Kristu nin meten ten hike gasa yirde bulun bulun yirke son kamde haryen. Gega goke kafura ma hen metenmin goyen bada ma

hen haryen. ²⁷ Be, nende al yad yerteke kuriryeñ mar gobe Yudasya Sailasya. Irem gore den hitte kuñ gabe asañ bana gañ mere kañ hite gayen moñde wor po momoñ diriryeñ. ²⁸ Nende dufaybe Holi Spirityen dufayya tuñande geb, neñ belen Yuda marte tikula goyen teñbe supahaktinde ma ugoñhol titek. Gobe kanduk kurun wor po. ²⁹ Goyenpoga unğura biñge kañ yuntin gobe go ma nene hinayin, dapña darim ma nene hinayin, dapña kura biñinde kañ giti irke kamtin ma haninde yaka tike kamtin gobe go ma nene hinayin, irde leplep mata ma teñ hinayin. Mata bulun gwahade ma teñ hinayinbe igin po hinayin geb. Merenininbe gago po,” yamin.

³⁰ Be, mel go asañ go tukun Antiok taunde forok yamin. Forok yenbe gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya gabu yirdeb asañ go yunamin. ³¹ Yunkeb asañ go kapyañ hamin. Irde mere asañde hi gore dufaymin sanin irke aman wor po hamin. ³² Irdeb Yudasya Sailasya wor Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar geb, Antiok nin alya bereya Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irde hitin goyen sanin hen hen ge farañ yurye yenbe nalu ulyande po gor hen saba yirde hinaryum. ³³⁻³⁴ Be, irem gobe gor hen henbe Yerusalem kuren tikeb Antiok nin sios belen gabu irde aman hende yad yerke mulgañ hen kwaryum.* ³⁵ Gega Polya Banabasyabe Antiok taunde gor hen Doyañ Al Kurun nin taun goyenter nin mar goyen saba yirde hinhan. Irem gobe saba mar kadom budam goya gwaha teñ hinhan.

Polya Banabasya bur yaryum

³⁶ Be, Antiok taunde gor hen meten teñ teñbe nalu kurareb Pol belen Banabas kenenbe, “Hakot taunyañ kuñ Doyañ Al Kurun nin saba yirde hinaryum goyen mulgañ hen kuñbe kaddere yago Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitin mar goyen dahade hañ goyen kuñ yenye,” inyin.

³⁷ Goyareb Banabasbe, “Yon Mak inen hanjen goyen teñ kure,” inyin. ³⁸ Gega Yonbe Pamfilia nanare gor irem go yubul teñ busaharyin, irde meten untin goyen go ma pasi iryin geb, Pol belen yenya kuñ kuñ goke igin ma nuryin. ³⁹ Irkeb gor matbe irem go kadom mohanbe teñbe bur yaryum. Irde Banabasbe Mak teñ hakwa hende Saiprus motmotde kwaryum. ⁴⁰ Munañ Polbe Sailas teñ kwen tikeb dinun Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin Antiok hinhan mar gore, “Iginge kuri,” yinen Al Kurun belen doyañ yirde hiyen yen Al Kurun gusunañ iramin. Gwaha yirde yubul tikeb kwaryum. ⁴¹ Be, Polya Sailasya gobe Antiok taun tubul teñ Siriaya Silisiaya nanare kuñbe Pol belen gor nin sios goyen taren yirde hinhin.

16

Pol belen Timoti teñ kurin

¹ Be, gwaha yirdeb kuñ Derbi taunde forok yaryum. Gor matbe Litra taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitin al kura denjembe Timoti hinhin. Milinbe Yuda mar bere, irde yen wor Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde hinhin. Gega naniñbe Grik al.

² Be, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Listraya Aikoniamya taunde hinhan goreb Timoti al igin inen turun irde hinhan.

³ Irkeb Pol belen Timotiyen mere

* **15:33-34:** Asañ hoyandebe gahade hi: ³⁴ Gega Sailas gobe gor hen yen nuryin.

momon goyen igin nurdeb al go ten kwe yen nuryin. Gega Timoti naninbe Yuda mar al mon geb, guba ma yitin goyen gor nin Yuda marbe nurde hinhan. Ningeb Yuda mar gon hinhan mar gore Timoti kenenbe yen ge igin ma nurd unnayin yenbe Pol belen guba yen unyin. ⁴ Go kamereb Listra taun tubul ten taun hoyanyan wor kwamin. Kun henryabe bikken Yerusalem gor aposel budaya siosyen doyan marya gore Yuda mar mon gega Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar goke mere mayde asan kan Antiok nin sios yunamin goyen goke momon yirde kun hinhan. ⁵ Irkeb mere go nurdeb gon nin sios goyen dufaymin sanin hamin. Irde al hoyan tinen manan Yesu nin momon yirke gise hanja al budam yen ge dufaymin taren irde hinhan.

Pol belen yuwarwarte Masedonia al kura kinyin

⁶ Gwaha tenbe mel karwo, Polya Sailasyabe Timotiya go, “Esia nanare kun mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen saba yirnin,” yamin. Gega belenmin goyen Holi Spirit belen pet tike Frigiaya Galesiaya nanare kwamin. ⁷ Gor matbe Misia nanaya Bitinia nanaya gote biptire kwamin. Irdeb Bitinia nanare kunin yekeb goyen manan Holi Spirit belen pet tiyyin. ⁸ Ningeb Misia nana bana gor kun kunbe Troas taunde forok yamin. ⁹ Kun gor henryab wawun kura Pol belen yuwarwarte Masedonia nin al kura kenke huwardeb esen mere irdeb, “Masedonia belen gan wan faran durayin,” inyin. ¹⁰ Be, Pol belen go tagalke nurdeb, “Al Kurun belen Masedonia nin marbe mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen momon yirnayin yen dikala

dira,” yen goyare po gitik ten kunin titirin.

Lidia Yesu nin bin mulgan hirin

¹¹ Be, hakwa kura Troas taunde mat tenbe Samotres motmotde po kutirin. Irdeb fay urkeb gor mat sopte hakwa go hende po Neapolis taunde kutirin. ¹² Gor matbe ka-hannininde kun kun Filipai taunde forok yitirin. Taun gobe Masedonia gote taun kurunmin. Roma gabmanyen meten marbe gor hen nana go doyan irde hinhan. Nenbe nanakahal budam yara gor hinhet.

¹³ Be, Sabat nalu kurarebe Yuda mar belen gabu irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan gasun nin nanकिनिन yen taun gote yame kurunde mat kat kunbe fete kura gor kutirin. Irde fe sinakde gorbe bere buda kura gor gabu iramin go yenenbe yenya keperde mere ten hinhet. ¹⁴ Gorbe Talataira taunde nin bere kura denem Lidia wor bana gon hen mereninin nurde hinhin. Yende metenbe amil umnam bukenya digulakya suluk yirke buken yara hitin* goyen yirde hike damu ten hinhan. Yenbe Al Kurun dolon irde hinhin geb, Polyen saba go nurde hikeyabe Al Kurun belen dufaymin fegelkeb saba gote min bin bak yirin. ¹⁵ Ningeb yenya dirinminminya saba goyen fudinde yen nurdeb baptais tamin. Go kamereb yaminde duke yenbe, “Fudinde Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ira yen nurd nunhan kenem wake yaner kunin,” dinyin. Irde dinen teban po dirkeb bada hen kun yenya hinhet.

Polya Sailasya koyare yeramin

¹⁶ Be, kurarebe Yuda mar belen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan gasunde kutirin. Gor kun henya belenbe bere fonen kura kintirin.

* **16:14:** Amil buken yara gobe doyan marte amil umna yirde hanyen.

Yenbe al kurate meten bere, irde damum mon meten ten yunen hinhin. Yenbe ungura belen ketal urtin gore dufay unke al hitte kame da mata forok yenayin goyen goke tagalde hiyen. Ningeb al belen hora unenbe, “Kame ne hitte da mata forok yiyyen?” yen gusunon irde hanjen. Be, yenbe doyan irde hinhan mar gwaha mat hora budam yade yunen hiyen. ¹⁷ Be, bere gore Polya nenya gama dirdeb, “Mel gabe Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po Al gote meten mar. Mel gabe daha mat Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen goke momon dirde han,” yen kuware mere ten hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, bere gore huginen wawun budamde gwaha po dirde hinhin. Irkeb wawun kurare kurab Pol go bin ar yeke tigiri tenbe ungura bere go ketal urtin hinhin goyen, “Yesu Kristuyen denemde ginhem. Bere ga tubul ten kat kwa!” inyin. Irkeb goyare po bere go tubul ten kat kurin.

¹⁹ Irkeb bere go doyan irde hinhan mar gore hora ten ten belenmin pet tike kenenbe bin ar yamin. Irkeb Polya Sailasya go yanarde yulun ten merere yirnin yen taun gote gabu gasun doyan marmen hinhande gor yukamin. ²⁰ Bere doyan irde hinhan mar belen Filipai taun gote doyan mar Roma gabman al hitte yukunbe, “Al iraw gabe Yuda mar al. Irem garebe nen taun gayen bana nin al bulun dirde har. ²¹ Yenbe mata hoyan wor po nen Roma mar gahade gare epte ma titek goyen tagalde har,” yen tagal yunamin.

²² Be, al buda kurun gor gabu iramin go tumnan de asogo yirde gasa yirtek yamin. Irkeb doyan mar belen fulen marmen yinkeb ulinhormen erek yirde yuguya ten yunenbe sikken ulinde yusulak

tiyamin. ²³ Yusulak ten bulun wor po yirdeb yad koya bana yeramin. Irdeb koya doyan al goyen, “Kenkela doyan yira ko. Mon go, busahariryen geb,” inen hayhay iramin. ²⁴ Gwaha inke nurdeb irem go yukun koya bana gon kahalte wor po gwaha mat kura busahartek minmon bana yiryin. Irdeb he hakwa al fere yird yird nin yukun yirtin hinhande gor kahan gor yerde sen po giti yiryin.

²⁵ Be, wawun binde wor pobe irem gore Al Kurun mere irde kasor irde tiken hen hikeb koyare hinhan mar hoyan belen nurde hinhan. ²⁶ Irem go gwaha ten hikeyabe bemel po nina kurun tikeb koya gote min ansok irde tubul tike yame gor nin tumnan siksuk iramin. Irde sen koyare hinhan mar giti yiramin goyen wor yingen suk yen pasi hamin. ²⁷ Irkeb koya doyan al gore huwarde kunbe yame tumnan hol yitin yenenbe al koyare hinhan marbe busaharhan yen nurdeb fulenaren nin bidilamin ten yingen mayen tiyyin. ²⁸ Gega Pol belen aran po kenenbe kwep iryin. “Gigen mayde ma! Nenbe tumnan po hite geb!” inyin.

²⁹ Goyarebe kidoma bana mere irde hinhin geb, koya doyan al gore hulsi nin hoy yirin. Irkeb hulsi tawan unkeb kup yen hurkun irem go dilinde kafura hende ulin barbar yen kun kuku kayyin. ³⁰ Gwaha tenbe sinare yade katyin. Irdeb, “Irem, daha timeke gab Al Kurun belen nawaryen?” yinen gusunon yiryin. ³¹ Irkeb, “Dufayge Yesu Kristu nin po sanin irayin gab Al Kurun belen gumulgan tiyyen. Irde ge nin ten dirinminge tumnan gwaha tinayinbe yen wor yumulgan tiyyen,” inaryum. ³² Irkeb al gore dirinminmin hoy yirke wakeb

Polya Sailasya belen tumnande Doyan Al Kurun nin saba yirde momon yiraryum. ³³ Be, go wawun goyen po koya doyan al gore irem go ulinde dariya usuya goyen halde yuntek gasunde yukun halde yunenbe mala tiyyin. Gwaha yirkeb goyare po irem gore mel goyen tumnan baptais yiraryum. ³⁴ Go kamereb irem go yaminde yukun bingge yunke naryum. Be, al goya dirnmin min yagobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin tarej iramin goke aman wor po hamin.

³⁵ Be, fay urke wampotbe taun gote doyan mar belen, "Koya doyan al go inke al irawa yad fere tiyun goyen yubul tike kuri," yen fulenja marmen hulyan yirke kun inamin. ³⁶ Irke koya doyan al gore Pol goyen, "Taun doyan mar belen yubul tike kuri ninhan ningeb, iginje bitirin kamke kuri," inyin. ³⁷ Gega Pol belen hardeb fulenja mar goyen yinyin: "Mon, deyyabe Roma mar al gega, kibe dulin wor po min minmon al dilinge dusolak dirde koyare deran. Munan hankebe balmin kuri dinhan? Mon, deyyabe epte ma gwaha tiyen. Yinke wan yingen dade sinare dukunayin," yinyin. ³⁸ Irkeb kun taun doyan mar hitte mulgan henbe, "Irem gobe Roma mar al nen belen mali gasa yirtek mon gega, bulun yirtin," yinkeb kafura hamin. ³⁹ Irde wan irem go pohogay yirdeb koyare mat yukun sinja yirdeb, "Dubul ten hoyande kuri," yinamin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha yirkeb katen sinare henbe Lidiyen yare kwaryum. Kun gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irde hinhan mar yenenbe saba yirde sanjin hen hen ge faran yurdeb yubul tiyaryum.

17

*Polya dinun waranyabe Tesalon-
aika taunde kwamin*

¹ Be, Polya dinun waranyabe Amfipolis taunya Apolonia taunda kun gor matbe Tesalonaika taunde forok yamin. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu ya kura hinhin. ²⁻³ Be, Polbe ten hinhin gwahade po Tesalonaika taunde gor manan Yuda marte gabu yare kurin. Irdeb Sabat nalu karwo gayen gor kunbe al wan gabu irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurunyen asande Mesaia kame wayyen yitin al goke momon yirde hinhin. Mesaia gobe ulin misin kurun katen kamdebe huwaryen yitin goyen Al Kurunyen asande mat min pitik irde momon yirde hinhin. Irdeb, "Ne belen Mesaia nin dinen hime al gobe Yesu," yinyin. ⁴ Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba go fudinde yen nurde Polya Sailasyat mere gama iramin. Goyenbe mel go po mon. Grik mar gega Al Kurun kafura irde hinhan goya taun goyenter nin doyan marte berem wen manan budam po gwaha tiyamin.

⁵ Gega Yuda mar kurabe al budam belen irem gote saba po gama irkeb goke bin ar yamin. Irdeb taun bana gon al budam gabu irde hinhan gasunde gor kun al dufaymin bulun goyen gabu yirde fulenja tina yen bin yakamamin. Gabu irke al budam wor po hekeb taun binde gor kwep kwep ten det gwamun tenya tenya kwamin. Irdeb irem go yade yukun kawan alya bereya dilinge yirnin yenbe yen ge ten Yesonyen yare kwamin. ⁶ Gega irem go gor ma yenenbe Yesonya dinun yago Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irde hinhan mar kura yade yulun ten taun doyan irde hinhan mar hitte yukamin. Irde mel goreb, "Polya dinun yagoya gayenbe nana kurun goyen kun henbe kanduk karkuwan forok yirde kun hanjen gore gar wayan.

⁷ Irkeb Yeson belen yaminde yerde hiyen. Yesonyen yare gabu irde han mar gobe Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisaryen mere ma gama irde han. Irde, 'Doyan al kurun hoyanbe al kura Yesu inen hanjen go po ga hi,' yen han," yen taun doyan mar dilinde misinen yan po tagalamin.

⁸ Irkeb taun doyan marya al gor gabu iramin mar gobe bin ar yamin. ⁹ Irde Yesonya kadam yagoya goyen, "Mata buluntin goke murungem kerna," yinke gwaha tiyamin. Irkeb, "Kamebe sopte gwaha ma tinayin," yinen yubul tike mulgan hen kwamin.

Polya Sailasya Beria kwaryum

¹⁰ Be, gwaha tiyamin goyen wawun hekeb Tesalonaika nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar belen Polya Sailasya goyen yad yerke Beria taunde kwaryum. Kun gor forok yenbe Yuda marte gabu yare kwaryum. ¹¹ Beria taunde nin Yuda marbe Tesalonaika nin yara mon. Yenbe irem gore Yesu nin mere tagalde hike aw aw ma yurde palna yirde hinhan. Irdeb irem gote mere gob fudinde ma usi goyen bebak tini yen Al Kurunyen mere asande hakot katin goyen gise han ka kapyan hen gor nin mere kenen bebak ten hinhan. ¹² Irde gor nin Yuda mar budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin. Goyenbe mel go po mon. Al min hoyan Grik alyabe bere denem yanya goyen wor Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin iramin.

¹³ Be, Pol belen Al Kurunyen mere Beria taunde gor tagalde hinhan gote mere momon gobe Tesalonaika nin Yuda mar belen nurdeb gor wor kwamin. Irdeb gor nin mar goyen bin yakamde dufaymin haga yiramin. ¹⁴ Gwaha tike yenenbe goyare po Beria nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde

hinhan gore Pol go ten kerke make nde kurkurin. Munan Timotiya Sailasyabe gor po hinaryum. ¹⁵ Be, Pol go al kura belen maynak yenbe yenya kwamin mar gore tukun Atens taunde tubul tiyamin. Irdeb mulgan hini tikeb Pol belen mel goyen, "Timotiya Sailasya yinke aranen po wan gar nupi tiyiryen," yinyin.

Polbe Atens taunde kurin

¹⁶ Be, Pol go Atens taunde hen irem goyen doyan yirde hen yabe taun binde gor Al Kuruninin usi ten det tonen yirtin goyen budam wor po yenen dufaymin kandukten wor po hiri. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yuda marte gabu yareb nalumde kun Yuda marya Grik marya Al Kurun kafura irde hinhan goya mere ten saba yirde hinhan. Irde gise han ka huginen taun binde al budam kun wan ten hinhande gor kun al gor hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde hinhan.

¹⁸ Mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde hen yabe Yesu mayke kamde huwaryin goyen goke saba yirde hinhan. Goyen saba yirde hikeyabe al kura Epikuriyen dufay gama irde saba ten hanjen marya dufay hoyan kura Stoik yen hanjen gote saba ten hanjen marya gore Polyen saba goyen nurdeb yenya kadam mohonde tiyamin. Irdeb go mar goyen kura belen, "Al gabe dani malikan lawlaw yen hi?" yamin. Irkeb al hoyan kura belen, "Al gabe tikula hoyan nin dinen hi," yamin. ¹⁹ Gwaha yenbe Atens taunde gor nin doyan mar belen gabu irde hanjen gasun Areopagus inen han yende gor kun ga mere titek inenbe Polya tumnan kwamin. Irde gor kunbe, "Saba gergen tagalde ha goyen kenkela minde mat momon dira. ²⁰ Ge belen dufay gergen kura nen ma nurde hityen goyen tagalde ha gote min

nurtek ningeb, momon dira ko,” inaminj. ²¹ (Be, Atens taun gote minj marya al hoyande ninj wanj gor hanjen maryabe dulinj po henj dufay gergen po nurtek yirde hinhin. Irde dufay gergen goke po tagalke kunj kunj wawunj yurde hinhin. Huginen gwahade po tenj hinhan.)

²²⁻²³ Be, mel gore gwaha inke Pol belen gabu gasunj Areopagus inen hanjende gor huwardeb gaha yinyin: “Denj Atens ninj mar! Tauntinj bana gayen kunj wanj tenj henjabe denj belen dolonj yirninj yenj det tonen kurayen kurayen rindam yanj yirtinj goyen budam wor po yinminj. Gega rinda kurabe det tonen minjmonj hike kinminj. Irdeb bindere kunj gorbe, ‘Rinda gabe Al Kurunj kura go ma nurd unen hite gote gasunj,’ gwahade katinj hi goyen kinminj. Goke tenj denjbe Al Kurunj fudinde dolonj irtek nurde hanj yenj denenj hime. Ningeb denj belen kenkela ma nurde unen hanj Al Kurunj fudinde wor po goyen goke momonj direnj tihim. ²⁴ Al Kurunj gobe megenja nanjkinja irde det kurunj gayen yiryinj. Yenbe megenja nanjkinja gote Doyanj Al Kurunj. Ningeb yenbe al belen dolonj irninj yenj ya irde unhet yenj hanjen bana gonj ma hiyen. ²⁵ Yenbe tonnininj dunyinj geb, gago dilynininj gergen hite. Irde det buda kurunj gayen wor yenj belen dunyinj. Yenbe det buda kurunj gote minj al geb, det kuranj ma amu henj hi. Ningeb det kura hannininj irde untek epte monj. Hubu wor po! ²⁶ Hanjapya wor pobe yingenj al unjkurenj iryinj gor mat po al minj hoyanj kurayen kurayen gogo forok yaminj. Irde megenj ga tenj keperde tukaminj. Al Kurunjbe dufayminj epte. Ningeb nenj ma forok yitirinja gwaha nanja forok yenayinj, irde damde hinayinj goyen yingenj dufayminj

nurde hinhin. ²⁷ Be, Al Kurunj gisaw ma hi al gore, ‘Det kurunj yirmirinj gayen al belen yenenjbe ganunj belen yiryinj yenj ne ninj sar kernayinj. Irdeb nenenjbe fudinde yenj nurdeb ne hitte wanayinj,’ yenj mata kurunj gogo tiyyinj. ²⁸ Be, Al Kurunjbe gisaw ma hi goke tenjbe al kura belen, ‘Nenjbe Al Kurunjen tarenjde tonnininj yanj henj kunj wanj tenj binininj fut irde hite gago,’ yirinj. Yirinj gwahade goyen po dende al kura belen, ‘Nenjbe Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenj,’ yenj tiki bilminjde kayyinj. ²⁹ Fudinde nenjbe Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenj ningeb, Al Kurunjbe al dufayde det tonen kura gol, silwaya hora belen yirtinj gwahade yenj ma nurtek. ³⁰⁻³¹ Bikenjbe Al Kurunjbe gwahade yenj ma nurde unenj hinhet gega, goke dinenj ma tenj hinhin. Gega yenj belen nalu goyenter yirinjde gorbe megen ninj alya bereya tumnanj iginja bulunja goyen pota yiryenj. Ningeb gayenterbe, ‘Megen ninj al tumnanj mata bulunminj yubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj henayinj,’ yinenj hi. Be, nalu goyenterbe Al Kurunj belen basinja irde metenj untinj al gore kenkela po megen ninj al tumnanj pota yiryenj. Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyenj goyen al tumnanj fudinde yenj nurnayinj yenj Al Kurunj belen al go kamyinje mat isanj heke huwaryinj,” yinyinj.

³² Be, Pol belen Yesu kamde ga huwaryinj goke yeke nurdeb, “Al ga usi wet kura dirde hi be,” yenj hinmanj iraminj. Munanj kura marbe, “Kame ga mere go sopte momonj dirayinj,” inaminj. ³³ Be, Pol go gabu gasunj goyen tubul tenj kurinj. ³⁴ Be, gorbe al budam monj, yunjkurenj kura gore Polyen saba gobe fudinde yenj nurdeb gama irde Yesu ninj dufayminj sanj iraminj. Goyen mar goyen kurabe doyanj marte ga bu

gasun Areopagus inen hanjende gor kun hiyen al kura Dionisius. Munan kurabe bere kura denem Damarisyabe al hoyan kura goya.

18

Polbe Korin taunde kurin

¹ Be, Pol go Atens taun tubul tenbe Korin taunde kurin. ² Gorbe Yuda mar al kura denembe Akwilaya berem Prisilaya hike yinyin. Be, al gobe Pontus nanare kawan hirin, irdeb kun Itali nanare hinhin. Gega Roma gab-manyen doyan al kurun Klodius belen, “Yuda marbe Itali nanare nin taun kurun Rom ga tubul ten hoyande kunayin,” yirin. Irkeb ire unya gobe Itali nana go tubul ten Korin taunde wayaryum. Irde gor sobamde ma hikeya Pol wake kenaryum gogo. ³ Be, Akwilabe dapna sikken po sel haran hen hen al. Irde Pol manan meten goyen po ten hora ten hiyen geb, ire unya goya hen tumnan meten go ten hinhan. ⁴ Irdeb, ‘Daha mat kura Yuda marya Grik marya gayen saba yirmeke Yesu nin dufaymin taren yirnan,’ yen Sabat nalumin nalumin huginen Yuda marte gabu yare kun saba yirde hinhin.

⁵ Be, gor hen gwaha ten hikeyabe Sailasya Timotiya gobe Masedonia nanare mat wayaryum. Wakeb sel ya yird yird meten go tubul ten Al Kurunyen mere goyen po tagalde, “Fudinde Yesube Mesaia,” yinen saba yirde hinhin. ⁶ Gega Yuda mar gobe Pol belen saba yiryn go ma nurtek yirke sukal irde hinhan. Irkeb Pol belen mel goyen, “Al Kurunyen mere saba dirde hime gayen ma nurhan geb, kame kanduk kura forok yiyyen gobe dende samun. Neya neya mon. Nebe dubul ten Al Kurunyen mere tukun al min hoyan po ga momon yirde hen geb,” yinenbe mel goyen

nindiken bulun tihit yen kenen bebak tinayin yen nurdeb Yuda marte matare ulinhormin busan hirin. ⁷ Irde yubul ten Titius Yastusyen yare kurin. Yamin gobe Yuda marte gabu ya sinakde gor hinhin. Yenbe Yuda mar al mon gega, Al Kurun dolon irde hiyen. ⁸ Be, gabu yare gor gabu irde hinhan mar gote doyan al Krispusya dirinmin tumnan de Polyen saba nurde Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iramin. Al hoyan Korin taunde nin manan budam Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde baptais tamin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Be, gor henyabe wawun kura yuwarwarte Doyan Al Kurun forok yenbe, “Nere al budam taun gayenter han geb, al kura belen epte ma mugunen bulun bulun giryen. Irde nebe geya har geb, al saba yird yird nin kafura hen bada ma hawayin. Huginen tagalde po hayin,” inke Pol go kinyin. ¹¹ Be, Polbe dama unkuren irde gagasi 6 gayen gor hen Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

Yuda mar belen Pol merere keramin

¹² Be, Roma al Galio belen Akaia nana doyan irde hikeya gor nin Yuda mar belen gabu irde Polbe Akaia nana gote taun Korin hinhin goyen fere ten merere keramin. ¹³ Merere tukunbe doyan al Galio dilinde gaha inamin: “Al garebe mata hoyan mat Al Kurun dolon irde hinayin yen al saba yirde Yuda marte tikula ma gama ir-nayin yinen hi,” inamin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Pol belen hako ga mere goyen wol hewen tikeyabe Galio belen Yuda mar go, “Al gare al kura mayke kamun ma mata bulun kura tiyun manhan dende mere ga nurme-won. ¹⁵ Gega mere yahan gabe den Yuda marte deneya mereya nin po kadam mohonde ten han. Irde tikulatin ge po ngagak yahan

gobe dindiken po mere go sope ir-nayin. Nebe meretin gayen go ma nuren,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Irdeb merere mat yakira tenbe, “Sinjare kunaan!” yinyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yuda mar go bin ar yeke tigiri ten yende gabu yare gabu irde hanjen mar gote doyan al Sostenes goyen mere gasunde go po mayde mayde keramin. Gega Galiope yenen wasak tiyyin.

Pol mulgan henj Siria nanjare nin taun Antiok kurin

¹⁸ Be, Pol gobe Korin sobamde henbe Siria nanjare mulgan hewe yenj Prisilaya unj Akwilaya yade gor nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin tarenj irtin mar go yubul ten makanj sinjare nin taun Senkria kurin. Irde gor kwe yenyabe bikkenj Al Kurunj hitte binja tiyyin goke tenbe Yuda marte matare tonanj walde gabe hakwa tenj kurin.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Be, taun go tubul tenj kunbe Efesus taunde forok yaminj. Irdeb Pol go Yuda marte gabu yare kunj mel gor nin mar goyen, ‘Daha mat kura Yesu nin nurwon,’ yenj kenkela po mere yirde hinhin. Gwaha yirde hikeyabe mel gore, “Ulyande henj saba dirde hayin,” inenj basinja iraminj. Gega bada yirijn. Irdeb kwe yenya, “Kame Al Kurunj belenj sopte kwa ninke gab wayen,” yinyin. Irdeb hakwa tenj kurin. Be, Efesus taunde gorbe Prisilaya unj Akwilaya goyen yubul tiyyin. ²² Irdeb kunj Sis-aria taunde forok yirin. Gor matbe kahanje kunj Yerusalem forok yenj Yesuyen alya bereya sios gor nin yenenj mere yirdeb go kamereb Siria nanjare nin taun Antiok kurin. ²³ Be, Antiok taunde hitnenj tenbe sopte Galesia nanjaya Frigia nanjaya bana gonj kunj wanj tenbe Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan mar goyen yenenj saba yirde sanjin yirde kunj hinhin.

Apolos belen al saba yirde hin-hin

²⁴ Be, Pol go gwaha tenj kunj hikeyabe Yuda mar al kura denem Apolosbe Aleksandria taunde kawan hirinj al goyen Efesus taunde wayyin. Yenbe Al Kurunjen mere ep hitinj, irde merem nurdminjbe pantalkek wor po. ²⁵ Yenbe bikkenj al kura belenj Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj saba irke nuryin. Irdeb Yesu ninj al saba yird yird ninj amanenj wor po nurde kenkela yenj ge tagalde hinhin. Gega yenbe Yon Baptais belenj mata bulun yubul tenj baptais tenayinj yenj tagalde hinhin go po ga nurde hinhin. Munanj Holi Spirityen baptais Yesu belenj yitinj gobe go ma nurde hinhin.

²⁶ Be, yenj belenj Yuda marte gabu yare kunj gor al gabu irde hinhan goyen kafura ma henj saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb Prisilaya unj Akwilaya sabaminj go nurdeb yaminde tukaryum. Irdeb Apolos goyenbe ire unya gore kenkela wor po Al Kurunjen mata saba irke nurde bebak tiyyin.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Be, Apolos go gor henj henbe Akaia nanjare kwenj yirin. Irkeb dinun Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irde hitinj mar Efesus taunde ninj gore Apolos goyen tarenj henj henj nin faranj yurde asanj kayaminj. Asanj gobe Yesu ninj dufayminj sanjin irtin mar Akaia nanjare ninj gore Apolos kenenbe iginj iginj ir-nayinj yenj kayaminj. Be, Apolos go Akaia nanjare kunjbe gor ninj Yuda mar ninj kafura ma henj mel goya kawan gabu irde saba misinenj yirde hike gwaha mat kura gor ninj Yuda mar belenj mere titek monj haminj. Gwaha irde henjab Yesube Mesaia goyen momonj yirde goke Al Kurunjen mere yikala yirde hinhin. Be, Apolos gobe kunj gwahade saba yirde hike Al Kurunj belenj buninenj

nurde yunen faran yurke Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goyen sabamin nurde taren hamin. Be, Apolos gobe gwahader po gor nin sios faran yurde hinhin.

19

Polbe Efesus taunde kurin

¹ Be, Apolos gobe Akaia nana bana go nin taun Korin hikeyabe Polbe belenmin Galesiaya Frigiaya dugu bana mat kun kun makan sinare nin taun Efesus forok yirin. Gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar kura yinyin. ² Irdeb, “Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin goyenbe Holi Spirit manan tamin we?” yen gusunan yiriyin. Irkeb, “Mon, Holi Spirit nin yen ha mere gobe tinen wor po. Ma po nurde hityen,” inamin. ³ Irkeb, “Be, ningeb dani baptais tamin?” yinyin. Irkeb, “Nenbe Yon Baptais belen saba tagalde hinhin gote min po gama irde baptais titirin,” inamin. ⁴ Irkeb Pol gore gaha yinyin: “Yonbe al belen, ‘Mata buluninin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bininin mulgan hihit,’ yeke gab baptais yirde hinhin. Irdeb, ‘Kame Al kura harhokner wayyen al goke dufaytin sanin irnayin,’ yirin. Be, Yon belen yirin al gobe Yesu nin yirin,” yinyin. ⁵ Gwaha yinke nurdeb, “Baptais Yesu belen yitin goyen tetek,” inkeb Pol belen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu denemde baptais yiriyin. ⁶ Be, baptais yirde mel go hende hanin yerde Al Kurun gusunan irkeb Holi Spirit katyirin. Irkeb yende mere mon, mere tinen kurayen kurayen tiyamin. Irde Al Kurun belen mata kame forok yiryen goke tagalamini. ⁷ Be, gorbe al 12 belen gwaha tiyamin.

⁸ Be, Pol go gor gagasi karwo hinhinyabe Yuda marte gabu yare kun kafura minmon gwaha mat bebak tinayin yen mel goya mere

tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Mere minbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goke mere tenya saba yirde hinhin. ⁹ Gega tonan taren Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba goke igin ma nurde Yesu nin dufaymin taren ird ird nin bada hamin. Irde al buda dilinde Yesu gama ird ird mata goyen bulun mat tagalamini. Goke tenbe Pol belen mel go yubul tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar go po ga saba nurd nurd ya kurun kura denembe Tiranus gor yukurin. Gorbe nan kahalmi nan kahalmi huginen Al Kurunyen mere min goyen mel goya tagalde saba yirde hinhin. ¹⁰ Be, Pol gobe dama irawa gor hinhin. Goyarebe Esia nana bana go nin Yuda marya al min hoyan Grik marya goyen tumnan mere Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin goyen nuramin.

Siwa urmin yago

¹¹ Be, Al Kurun belen Pol goyen tarenmin unke mata tinen wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin. ¹² Irkeb Pol belen amilya nufol hal hal amil parwek sisan yurtin goyen wor al belen yukun gore po al garbam minyan sisan yurde hike igin hen hinhan. Irde al kura unguram yan wor gwahade po yirde hike ungura belen al go yubul ten kun hinhan.

¹³ Be, Yuda mar al kura belen ungura al bana hinhan goyen yakira ten ten ge kun wan ten hinhan. Irde mel gore ungura al bana han goyen yakira tinen yen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu den urde, “Pol belen sabamin tagalde hiyen al Yesu gote denemde dinhet. Kat kulan!” yinen hinhan. ¹⁴ Pris buda gote kurunmin denembe Siwa gote urmin yago 7 goyen manan gwaha ten hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, nalu kurarebe al kura unguram yan al goyen sope irnin yen yaminde kunbe, “Ungura go

takira tihit,” yen nuramin. Gega unğura gore wol henbe, “Yesuya Polyabe nurd yunen hime. Munan denbe ganun mar?” yinyin. ¹⁶ Irdeb al unğura ketal urtin gore po al 7 goyen yenjala po yirde hikaka yirde gasa polon yirkeb dari sirsur iramin. Irdeb ulinhormin yago erek yirde yugu ten yunkeb kupson busaharamin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Efesus taunde nin Yuda marya al min hoyan Grik marya belen mere momon go nurdeb kafura wor po hamin. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu turun iramin. ¹⁸ Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin gega, mata bulunmin yubul ma titin mar budam goyen goya gab al dilinde matamin kawan tagalde sopte gwaha ma ten hitek yamin. ¹⁹ Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin gega, mere bal asande katin minyan marbe asamin goyen yukun kunga tiyamin. Asan kunga tiyamin gote murungembe al 50,000 belen nan kahal un kurende meten tenbe hora tenayin goya tunande. ²⁰ Be, Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere gobe gwaha mat sanin hen kurun hen tukurin.

²¹ Be, mata gwahade forok yekeb Pol gobe Yerusalem mulgan hewen yen belenbebe Masedonia Akaiaya nanayan kwen yen dufay hirin. Irdeb, “Yerusalem gor hen gabe fudinde wor po Rom manan kwen,” yirin. ²² Gwaha yenbe meten marmen Timotiya Erastusya yad yerke yen wa mehen hen Masedonia nanare kwaryum. Irkeb yenbe Esia nanare gor ulyande yara hinhin.

Efesus taunde kanduk kurun forok yirin

²³ Be, Pol go Esia nana bana gon nin taun Efesus hikeyabe gor nin al kura belen Yesu gama ird ird mata goke igin ma nurde kanduk

kurun forok iramin. ²⁴ Gwaha tiyamin mar al kurabe Demitrius. Yenbe silwa hora belen det yird yird al. Yen belenbe yende unğura birin Atemisya yaminya gote tonen muknen muknen silwa belen yirke al damu ten hanjen. Irkeb yenya meten marminya gobe hora kurun wor po yade hanjen. ²⁵ Gega Pol belen wan Al Kurunyen mere kurun irkeb mel gote hora ten ten belen bulun hirin goke bin ar yirin. Ningeb Demitrius gore meten marminya yen meten ten hinhin gote kadom yago hoy yirke wakeb gaha yinyin: “Mel, meten ten hityen garebe hora kurun tulun ten dunen hiyen nurde han gogo. ²⁶ Gega Pol inen hanjen al gore Efesus taunde gar wan nende alya bereya saba hoyan po yirke yirkeb al budam nende mata yubul tiyan. Goyenbe Efesus taunde gar po mon. Esia nana bana gor nin al manan tumnan gwaha yirun goyen wor dindiken nurdeb kenan. Al goreb, ‘Det tonen kura al belen yirtin gobe Al Kurun fudinde mon,’ yen hi. ²⁷ Ningeb meteninin denem bulun iren tiya. Goyenbe go po mon. Nende tikula kiryin bere Atemis gote tonen goyen kerde dolon ird ird ya gobe alya bereya belen taren minmon yen nurnayin. Irke denem kurun Esia nana banaya megen kurun ga nurd untin ala ten hanjen gobe taren minmon yen nurde unnayin,” yinyin.

²⁸ Be, gwaha yinke nurdeb bin kak hekeb, “Atemisbe Efesus taunde gar nin tikula bere wor po,” yen kwipkwep tiyamin. ²⁹ Irdeb mel gore taunde gor mata kanduknen yade forok yiramin. Irdeb mel gore Polyen meten kadom, Masedonia nanare nin al irawa, Gaiusya Aristakusya yade gasa yirnin yirnin yirde yulun ten

gabu gasun kurunde tumnan kup yen yukamin. ³⁰ Gwaha yirkeb Pol belen al buda kurun gabu iramin gote dilin mat huwarde mere yire yekeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar belen basin irde utan iramin. ³¹ Irde Esia nanare nin doyan mar kurabe Polyen kadom ningeb, Pol nin yen, "Inke gor ma forok yiyen," yen mere keramin. ³² Be, gabu iramin mar gobe kukuwa wor po hamin. Kura marbe mere min hoyan nin hewhow ten hinhan. Munan kurabe mere min hoyan nin wenwon ten hinhan. Al budam wor po be min goke gabu irhet yen ma nuramin.

³³ Be, goyarebe Yuda mar belen sios nin po mere fuguru tinin yenbe al kura denem Aleksanda gare al gabu kurun go dilin mat huwarde mere yiri yenbe, "Gwaha gwaha yawayin," inen hulyan iramin. Irkeb al buda kurun go dilin mat huwaryin. Irdeb palna nirnan yen hanin tunan yiriyin. Mere kanduknen forok yen hi gobe nen Yuda mar belen ma ten hite yinen tiyyin. ³⁴ Gega gabu iramin mar belen kenen al gobe Yuda mar al yen bebak tenbe, "Atemisbe nen Efesus marte tikula bere. Yenbe kurun wor pol" yen ulyande wor po wenwon ten hinhan. Irkeb al gobe mere titek ma hirin.

³⁵ Gwaha ten hikeb taunde gor nin doyan al kura belen mel go, "Balmin hinar," yinenbe gaha yinyin: "Efesus mar, denbe tikula bere Atemisyen ya kurun go doyan irde hanen. Irde hora himam yende tonen yara nan kinde mat po katiyin goyen ya go bana kerde doyan irde hanen gobe megen nin al kurun gayen tumnan nurde han. ³⁶ Ningeb al kura belen usi ma yenayin. Ningeb bekken den dufay kenkela hen

ga mata tinayin. ³⁷ Irem gabe nende tikula bere sukal ma irarun. Irde det tonen yirde dolon yirde hityen gote yayan samun kura ma kawen tiyarun. Gega dulin wor po gago yulun ten yawayhan. Mata gabe igin mon. ³⁸ Mere gahade nurd nurd nalum yan geb, Demetriusya kadom wenya belen al kura merere yirnin yen nurdeb igin yukunbe mere sope irtek mar dilinde gab tagalke nurnayin. ³⁹ Gega mel gore dufay kernayin goyen igin ma nurnayinbe taunde gor nin mere sope ird ird marte karkuwanmin momon yirke gabu kurun irde gab kanduk go sope sope irnayin. ⁴⁰ Ningeb han ka gabu irde hekhok kurun tahan gabe min minmon wor po tahan. Ningeb Roma gabman belen denenbe merere dukun gusunan dirkeb daha mat wol hetek? Roma gabman belen den mata tahan gake igin ma po nuryen" yen saba yiriyin. ⁴¹ Gwaha yinenbe yakira tike bur yen kwamin.

20

Polbe Masedoniaya Grikeya nanare kurin

¹ Be, mata kurun go hubu hekeb Pol belen gor nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen hoy yirke gabu iramin. Irkeb saba yirde dufaymin taren irde yubul ten Masedonia nanare kurin. ² Goyan kun hen yabe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar taren hen hen ge faran yure yen saba yirde yirdeb yubul ten kun kun Grik nanare forok yirin. ³ Gorbe gagasi karwo hinhin. Irdeb hakwa ten Siria nanare kwe yirin. Gega Yuda mar belen maytek yamin goyen nurdeb mulgan hen Masedonia nanayan mat gab kun Siria forok yewen yen kurin. ⁴ Irkeb Beria taunde nin al Sopater yenbe Pirus

urminya, Tesalonaika nin al irawa Aristakusya Sekundusyabe Derbi taunde nin al Gaiusya belen Polya kwamin. Irde Timotiya Esia nanare nin al irawa Tikikusya Trofimusya manan mel goya tumnan kwamin. ⁵ Be, mel go wa mehen hen kun Troas taunde Polya nenya doyan dirde hinhan. ⁶ Munan nenbe, “Yuda Marte Beret Yis Minmon Nen Nen Nalu Kurun” inen hanyen go hubu heke gab Filipai taun go tubul ten make de kurkun hakwa tenbe wawun siptesonon kamereb Troas forok yitirin. Irdeb mel go yupi ten gorbe wawun 7 hinhet.

Polbe Troas kurin

⁷ Be, gor hiteke kun Sande hekeb nen tumnan Yesu kamyin goke dufay hen hen ge beret ninin yen gabu irtirin. Gwaha ten gise yubul ten kwen go yenbe Al Kurunyen mere saba yirke kun kun wawun binde hirin. ⁸ Gabu irde hinhet ya gobe al hen hen gasun karwo hende bande ningeb, nenbe gasun funan hende wor pore gor hinhet. Gorbe huli budam yusun yurtin melak hen hinhan. ⁹ Be, Pol mere ten hikeyabe al fonen kura denembe Yutikusbe mene yamere keperde mere palna irde hinhin. Mere nurde arkup ten kun kun bin sir yekeb megen takten mayyin. Irkeb al kura belen aran po kurkunbe kamtin kenamin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Pol wor kurkun kamtin hakwam megen hinhin goyen besa irdeb, “Kafura ma yo. Kama mon geb,” yinyin. ¹¹ Gwaha ten sopte mulgan hen hurkunbe Yesu kamyin goke dufay hen hen nin beret gale hen namin. Go kamereb meremin basan hen saba yirke kun kun fay urkeb yubul ten kurin. ¹² Be, Pol go gwaha tikeb al fonen takten mayke kamyin gega, sopte huwaryin al goyen yaminde tukamin. Irde, “Kama al go gago

huwara,” yen bin yurum wor po hamin.

Polbe Troas taunde mat Miletus taunde kurin

¹³ Be, Polbe, “Troas taunde mat kahan de kun Asos taunde forok yewen. Irde gor mat gab hakwa hende kwen,” dinkeb nen wa hakwa hende Asos taunde kutirin. Irkeb Polbe yirin gwahade po Asos taunde kurin. ¹⁴ Be, Pol wan Asos taunde dupi tenbe tumnan hakwa hende kun Mitilini motmotde forok yitirin. ¹⁵ Be, fay urkeb gor mat hakwa goyenter po kun Kios motmotde forok yitirin. Irdeb firtirin fay urkeb Kios mat Samos motmotde kutirin. Be, sopte fay urkeb gor mat Miletus taunde kun forok yitirin. ¹⁶ Be, gwahade ten kun hinhetya goyenbe Polbe, “Esia nanare mosoynen po tenbe epte ma Yerusalem kun Pentekos nalu kenen,” yen nurdeb, “Esia nana bana gon nin taun Efesus ma kutek,” yirin.

Polbe Efesus taunde nin siosyen doyan mar yinyin

¹⁷ Irdeb Miletus taunde mat po Efesus taunde nin sios doyan mar nin keya heke kinnin yen katamin. ¹⁸ Katen kenkeb Pol belen gaha yinyin: “Esia nanare han kanya wan denya dahade hinhem gobe kenkela nenen hinhan. ¹⁹ Yuda mar belen mere mayde bulun nirke kanduk kurun wor po kenenbe delne fimin katen hinhin. Gega Doyan Al Kurun nin metenbe ten hinhem po. Gwaha ten hinhemyabe denne kurun ird ird nin ma nurde hinhem. ²⁰ Saba kura igin tarej diryen yen nurdeb kun saba dird dird nin bada ma hen gabu karkuwanan saba dirde hinhem. Irde kurabe yatinan yatinan kun saba dirde hinhem gobe nurde han gogo. ²¹ Nebe kawan po Yuda marya al min

hoyan Grik marya tumnan Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde, 'Mata bulunjin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hekeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu nin po dufaytin sanjin irlayin,' yinen hinhem.

22 "Be, ga hime gabe Holi Spirit belen Yerusalem kwa ninen hi yen nurde hime geb, gwaha tiyen. Gega gor da mata ulner forok yiyyen gobe go ma nurde hime. 23 Gega taunyan kun himekeyabe Holi Spirit belen, 'Gebe Yerusalem kukeb fere gird koyare gernayin. Irke kanduk bulun wor po kenayin,' ninen hinhin go po ga nurde hime. 24 Goyenpoga goke kafura ma hewen. 'Al Kurun belen alya bereya nin buninen nurde yumulgan ten ten belen kiryin mere igin goyen momon yirde hayin,' yen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen meten nunyin goyen bada ma hewen. Meten gobe pasi po iren. Gwaha ten himekeya mununke kamen goyenbe goke ma nurde hime.

25 "Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yird yird mata nin kun wan ten saba dirde hinhem mar kurabe den gago goyen kamebe sopte ma nennayin yen nurde hime. 26-27 Ningeb funan momon diren tihim. Be, nebe bada ma hen Al Kurunyen dufay goyen tumnan momon dirde himeke nurde pasi han. Ningeb al kura saba nurd nurd ga Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde kanduk kennayin gobe yende samun. Nere kanduk mon yen gago hayhay dirde hime. 28 Ningeb kenkela hen hinar ko. Denbe Holi Spirit belen Yesu gama irde han mar gote doyan mar diryin geb, mel go kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Yesuyen alya bereya sios goke ten Al Kurun belen Urmin megen ten kerke katen kamyin geb, sios gobe Al Kurunyen wor

po. Ningeb sipsip doyan mar belen sipsipmin kenkela doyan yirde han gwahade goyen po den wor sios goyen kenkela wor po doyan yirde hinayin. 29 Dubul diren tihim harhoknerbe kulu duwi belen sipsip yisen hanyen gwahade goyen po al kura wanbe dufaytin bulun yirnayin yen nurde hime. 30 Irde den bana gare manan al kura huwardeb, 'Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goyen dufaymin bulun yirteke gama dirnan,' yen Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen hoyan mat saba yirnayin. 31 Ningeb kenkela wor po hen hinar ko. Dama karwo denya hinhembe huginen nan kahalya wawunya dun kuren dun kuren hayhay dirde esen mere dirde hinhem goyen goke bitin sir ma yiyyen.

32 "Be, Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen goke gago Al Kurun gusunan irde hime. Irde Al Kurun belen buninen nurde dunenbe faran durde hi goke yitin mere goyen bitinde po hiyen yen gusunan irde hime. Mere go bitinde hen kurun hekeb taren hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belen dirnen wen det igin yunen yirin goyen wor tenayin. 33 Nebe almet horaya ulin umjaya yenen bene huwartin mon. Hubu wor po. 34 Irde kadne yagoya Al Kurunyen meten ten hen yabe det kuran nurdeb nigen meten ten hora tenbe detninin damu ten himyen goyen kenkela nurde han gogo. 35 Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen, 'Al Kurun dilinde al det yunen yunen mata gobe det yad yad mata gote folekken wor po yen nurde hi,' yirin goyen bene sir ma yen hiyen. Ningeb mata kurun ten hinhem gobe meten sanjin gahade ga ten gab al det min mon mar goyen faran yurde hinayin yen dikala dirde hinhem," yinyin.

36 Be, Pol go gwaha yinenbe gor

gabu iraminj marya tumnanj dokolhonj yugulunj tenbe Al Kurunj mere iraminj. ³⁷ Irdeb mel gore Pol kunj kunj ninj buninenj nurde besa irde esenj uraminj. ³⁸ Mel gobe Pol belen, “Kame sopte ma nennayinj,” yirinj goke buninenj wor po nuraminj. Irdeb tumnanj po tukunj hakware tubul tiyaminj.

21

Polbe Yerusalem kurinj

¹ Be, go kamereb Polya nenja tumnanj mel go yubul tenj hakwa hende kunj kunj motmot kura denembe Kos gor po forok yenj firtirinj. Irde fay urkeb Rodes motmotde kutirinj. Gor matbe Misia nanjare ninj taun kura makanj sinjare hinhin Patara gor kutirinj. ² Gorbe hakwa hoyanj kura Fonisia nanjare kwenj tenj hike kenenjbe go hende kutirinj.

³ Hakwa hende kunj henjyabe Saiprus motmot tenj megenj kurunj belen pel irde alare mat po Siria nanjare kutirinj. Kunj kunjbe Tair taunde forok yitirinj. Gorbe taunde gor ninj samunj yago hakware ninj metenj mar belen yad sinja yiraminj. Irkeb nenjbe megen kattirinj. ⁴ Kat sinjare kunjbe Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar kura gor yintirinj. Irdeb yenja gor wawunj ⁷ hinhet. Gor hitekeyabe Holi Spirit belen Polbe kame Yerusalem kunj kanduk kinyen goyen mel go bebak yirkeb basinja irmanj haminj. ⁵ Gega Yerusalem kutek nalunininj forok yekeb kuninj yenj gitik titeke Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj hinhan mar goyen tumnanj beremnya dirnenj wenja wor taun go tubul tenj nenja kunj makanj sinjare forok yitirinj. Irdeb megen dokolhonjininj yugulunj tenj tumnanj Al Kurunj mere irtirinj. ⁶ Go kamereb kadam hayhay girde tenjbe yubul tenj

hakwa hende kuteke denenjbe mel gobe mulganj haminj.

⁷ Be, Tair taun go tubul tenj kunj kunjbe Tolemes taunde forok yitirinj. Gorbe hakwa tubul tenj sinjare kurkunj Yesu ninj dufayminj saninj irtinj mar yenenjbe yenja wawunj unjkurenj po firtirinj. ⁸ Irde fay urkeb taun go tubul tenj kunj Sisaria taunde forok yitirinj. Gorbe Filipyen yare kutirinj. Filipbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen alya bereya saba yirde hiyen. Yenjbe hakot aposel buda belen metenj faranj mar ninj yekeb yenja al hoyanj ⁶ goya yawaraminj al go goyen. ⁹ Yenjbe wirinj sipte karkuwanj hitinj gega, fonenj po hinhan. Bere sipte gobe Al Kurunyen mere basanj henj tagalde hanjenj.

¹⁰ Be, gorbe wawunj budam yara po hitekeyab Al Kurunyen mere basanj al kura denjem Agabus go Yudia nanjare mat katyinj. ¹¹ Katenj nenj hinhetde gor forok yenjbe Polyen kanj mal temde temdere ninj goyen tenjbe yingenjde haninja kahanya fere tiyyinj. Irdeb, “Nigenj hanneya kahanneya fere tihim gahade gayen po Yuda mar Yerusalem taunde hanj gore kanj gate minj albe haninja kahanya fere tenj al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monj gote haninde kernayinj yenj Holi Spirit belen nina,” yirinj. ¹² Gwaha yeke nurdeb nenja Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar gor ninj goya belen Pol goyen Yerusalem ma kwayinj inenj utanj irtirinj. ¹³ Gega Pol belen, “Daninj esenj buninenj buninenj tenj dufayne bulunj irde hanj? Nebe nad fere nirnayinj goke ma nurde hime. Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu ninj wor iginj kamenj yenj nurde hime geb,” dinyinj. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga merenininj ma nurtek hekeb, “Al Kurunj belen dufay kirtinj gobe gwahade po forok yiyyenj,” yenjbe bada hitirinj. ¹⁵ Gwaha

tenjbe detninin yade Yerusalem hurkuniñ yeñ taun go tubul titirin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irtin mar Sisaria taunde hinhan gore dukun Yerusalem forok yenbe gar hinayin yeñ Nasonyen yare dubul tiyamin. Yenbe Saiprus motmotde niñ al. Al gobe hakot po Yesu niñ dufaymin sanin irtin hinhin.

Polbe Yems kinyin

¹⁷ Be, Yerusalem niñ Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irtin mar belen denenbe aman hamin. Irkeb gor firtirin. ¹⁸ Irdeb fay urkeb Yems kinnin yeñ nenya Polya tumnan yeñ hitte kutirin. Kunbe yenya gor niñ doyan mar manan tumnan yintirin. ¹⁹ Pol belen Yemsya doyan marya go yenenbe kadom pere gird tenjbe meten ten hinhin goyen minde mat tagalde tukun tukun pasi iryin. Irde Al Kurun belen taren irke al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte kun meten dahade ten kun hinhin goyen manan momon yiryn. ²⁰ Irkeb gor hen mere nuramin mar belen Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb Pol gaha inamin: “Gebe Yuda mar budam wor po dufaymin Yesu niñ sanin iran gobe nurde ha. Goyenpoga go mar gobe tumnan nen Yuda marte tikula manan taren po tanarde gama irde han goyen wor nurde ha gogo. ²¹ Be, mel gobe ge belen Yuda mar mon al min hoyande niñ nanare kun henya saba ten hinhan goyen nurde han. Ge belen gor niñ Yuda mar saba yirdeb, ‘Nende tikula Mose belen kayyin goyen ma gama irnayin. Irde dirintin yagobe guba ma yeñ yunnayin,’ yinen hinhan goyen nurde han. ²² Irdeb ge gar wayan gayen hen ga mon nurnin tahan. Ningeb kanduk kurun kura kinnin tihit geb, daha titek? ²³ Ningeb mere girnin tihit gayen po gama ira ko. Mongo kanduk kinnin geb. Be, nende

al sipte kura Yuda marte matare binja tiyan ga han. ²⁴ Ningeb al sipte goya Al Kurunyen ya balem bana kunayin. Irdeb Yuda marte matare wukken hen hen mata doyan mar hitte kun mata tinayin goke hora yunayin. Irkeb go mar gore binja tiyan al sipte gote tonan kara tinayin. Gwaha tike gab al tumnan genenbe, ‘Mere yeñ ulinde nurde hityen kurun gobe usi. Yenbe fudinde nende tikula gama irde hi,’ yeñ bebak tinayin. ²⁵ Be, nen belen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gega, Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irtin mar goke bikken asan kan yunenbe, ‘Ungura bingge ten yuntin ma nene hinayin, dapna darim ma nene hinayin, dapna kura bininde kan giti irke kamtin ma haniinde yaka tike kamtin gobe ma nene hinayin, irde leplep mata ma ten hinayin,’ yinen mata goyen goke po bisam yirtirin gobe nurde ha gogo,” inamin.

²⁶ Be, inamin go ferde fay urkeb Pol belen al sipte goya tumnannde Yuda marte matare wukken hen hen mata go tiyamin. Irdeb go kamareb Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe, “Binja tiyan goyen pasi irde nende matare wukken hen hen mata goyen nalu gwa-hader ga hubu hiyyen geb, dapna yawan dunmeke al sipte gake ten kunga tinayin,” yeñ bebak yiryn.

Pol fere tiyamin

²⁷ Be, wukken hen hen mata ten hinhan goyen kun murun belen hen nalu 7 hewen tikeb Yuda mar kura Esia nanare mat Yerusalem wayamin gore Pol go Al Kurunyen ya balem ban hike kenamin. Irde Pol go busaharyenkek yeñ tanaramin. ²⁸ Irdeb, “Israel mar, faran durnan! Al gare nen Israel marya nende tikulaya Al Kurunyen ya balem ya gayen gake al tumnan bulun mat saba yirde hiyen. Irde al min hoyan Grik mar

goyen ya balem binde yawawayun. Irdeb al mali ma hurkutek ya balem goyen bulun irun,” yinen gor hinhan mar goyen bin yakamke bin ar yamin. ²⁹ (Be, mel gore Grik mar nin yamin gobe Efesus taunde nin al Trofimusya Polya belen Yerusalem gor hike yenamin. Ningeb dufaymindebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al min hoyan gon hurkutek mon yen bisam irtin hiyen goyen Pol belen al goyen ten bana gon hurkun daw yen nuramin.)

³⁰ Be, mere go nurdeb goyare po Yerusalem nin mar tumnan bin ar yamin. Irkeb kurhan mat mat Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kup yen wayamin. Irdeb ya bana mat Pol go tulun ten sinare tukukeb goyare po ya gote yamem kurun go tayamin. ³¹ Be, al buda gore maynin ten hikeb Roma gabmande fulenja marte doyan al kurun go, “Yerusalem bana kanduk kurun forok yihi,” mere momon go nuriyin. ³² Nurdeb goyare goyen po fulenja marmen kuraya gote doyan marminya yadeb al buda gabu irde hinhande gor kup yen kurkamin. Irkeb al gabu irde Pol mayde hinhan kurun goyen mel go yenenbe tubul po tiyamin. ³³ Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al kurun belen fulenja marmen hulyan yirke Pol ten sen irawa belen po fere tiyamin. Gwaha irdeb al buda kurun hitte fulan kanbe, “Al gabe ganun? Irde daha tiya?” yinen gusunon yiryin. ³⁴ Irkeb gabu iramin mar kura belen kwep kwep tenbe, “Polbe mata gwahade gwahade tiya,” yamin. Irkeb kura belenbe mere hoyan yen kwep kwep tiyamin. Be, gwaha ten mere tuktawan irkeb doyan al go mere tiyamin goyen bebakken ma nuriyin. Irdeb fulenja marmen yinke Pol ten fulenja marte yare kwamin. ³⁵ Kun ya binde hen

hurkunun ten hikeb al buda Pol maynin yen gama irde hinhan mar gore bin ar yeke Pol ugun po kertek hamin. Irkeb fulenja mar belen tatum urde ten hurkamin. ³⁶ Irkeb gama irde hinhan mar gore, “Mayke kami! Mayke kami!” yen kwep kwep ten hinhan.

³⁷ Be, ten ya binde hurkunun tikeyabe Pol belen fulenja marte doyan al kurun goyen, “Igin mere kura giren?” inen gusunon iryin. Irkeb, “Ey, ge gayen Grik mere nurde ha?” inyin. ³⁸ Irdeb sopte po, “Hakot kura Isip nin al Roma gabman asogo ire yen al 4,000 yade sawsawa po kurun nanare yukurin goyenbe ge ma ganun?” inen gusunon iryin. ³⁹ Irkeb, “Mon, nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia nanare nin taun kurun Tarsus, Roma gabman belen doyan irde hire gor nin al. Ningeb igin nubul tike al ga mere yiren?” inyin.

⁴⁰ Be, fulenja marte doyan almin kurun gore igin inkeb Pol gobe yare hurkun hurkunde gor huwarde, “Balmin hinayin,” yinenbe hanin tunan yiryin. Irkeb balmin hikeyabe Yuda mar gote mere mat mere yiryin.

22

¹ “Kadne yago, merem yan nirhan gayen pet ten nigen ge tagalen tihim ga nurnan ko,” yinyin. ² Go yirin gobe Yuda marte mere mat tike nurdeb liwlaw tiyamin kurun go bada hen balmin palna iramin. Irkeb Pol belen, ³ “Nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia nanare nin taunde Tarsus kawan himirin. Gega wan Yerusalem gar hen kurun himirin. Irkeb Gamaliel belen nende tikula Mose belen asininin yago asande kan yunyin goyen goke kenkela wor po saba niryin. Irkeb den belen gayenter Al Kurun nin po nurde mata ten han gahade gayen po ne wor gwaha ten saba upsinen

gama irde hinhem. ⁴ Irdeb Yesu belen alya bereya gaha ten hinayin yen tikula kiryin goyen gama irde hinhan mar goke bin arnen nurde yunenbe yade fere ten koyare yerdeb kurabe gasa yirmeke kamde hinhan. ⁵ Go ten hinhem gobe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote kurunminya Yuda marte doyan marya wor nenen hinhan geb, igin momon dirnayin. Nebe mel go hitte kun Damaskus taunde nin meten kadam belen faran nurnayin yenbe yinmeke asan kan nunamin. Irkeb asan go tenbe Yesu nin dufay sanin irtin mar goyen fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawan bulun bulun yirnin yen Damaskus taunde kumirin.

⁶ “Be, kun kun nanja bankahal hekeb Damaskus taun binde himekeyabe bemel po hushi taren kura nanja folekken kurun gore nanjinde mat ne hitte po timiyyin. ⁷ Irde gore nirkeb megen nakten mununin. Irke al melak kura goreb, ‘Sol, Sol, dani mununen bulun bulun nirde ha?’ ninyin. ⁸ “Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun goyen, ‘Gebe ganun?’ inmekeb, ‘Nebe Nasaret nin al Yesu, mununen bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen,’ ninyin. ⁹ Be, al neya tumnan kun hinhet mar gobe hushi go po ga kenamin. Gega mere gobe al gore mere ten hi yen ma bebak tiyamin. ¹⁰ Gwaha ninkeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, daha tiyen tihim?’ inmekeb, ‘Huwara. Irde Damaskus taunde kwa. Gor gab gwaha gwaha tiyayin yen basina girmirin goyen nurayin,’ ninyin. ¹¹ Be, hushi kurun gore nirke delne kidoma wor po hiri geb, al kun hinhet mar gore po nanarde nad Damaskus taunde kwamin.

¹² “Be, gorbe al kura denem Ananias hinhin. Yenbe Yuda marte tikula kenkela gama irde

hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar taun goyenter hinhan goreb palap wor po irde hanjen. ¹³ Be, Ananias gore ne hitte wan huwardeb, ‘Kadne, sopte delge wuk yeke nankena,’ yirin. ¹⁴ Irkeb goyare po delne wuk yeke det yinmirin. Irkeb yen belen gaha ninyin: ‘Al Kurun asininin yago belen hakot dolon irde hinhan Al goyen ge belen gab dufaymin kenen bebak tenbe Al Huwak Yesu goyen delger forok yen mere girkeb nurrayin yen bikken basina giryin. ¹⁵ Ningeb gebe mata kenen mere nuran goyen goke kunbe al nanja kurun ga hike kwa goyen momon irde tukayin. ¹⁶ Ningeb da doyan irde ha? Huwarde kunbe baptais tekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunge halde gunyen. Irkeb yen dolon irayin,’ ninyin.

¹⁷ “Be, kamebe mulgan hen Yerusalem wamirin. Gorbe kun Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hen mere irde henyabe yuwarwarte Doyan Al Kurun kinmirin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen, ‘Taunde gar nin marbe ge belen ne nin tagalde ha gayen fudinde yen ma nurde asogo girnayin geb, aran po Yerusalem ga tubul ten hoyande kwa,’ ninyin. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Gega ne belen huwardebe, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, mel gobe epte ma asogo nirnayin. Nebe meten alge Stiwen hora po mayan goyarebe gor hinhem. Irde al belen Stiwen maynin ten hikeb igin nurde go mar gote ulinhor yago doyan yirde hinhem. Irde meten alge Stiwen goyen hora po ugun kerke kamun goyen kinmin. Irdeb Yuda marte gabu yayan kun alya bereya ge nin dufaymin taren irtin marbe yawan yusulak ten koyare yerde hinhem. Ningeb Yerusalem nin mar gabe kenkela nurde nunen han,’ inmirin. ²¹ Gega Doyan Al Kurun belen wol henbe, ‘Ne belen

po gad germeke nana gisaw al min hoyan Yuda mar monde nanare kwayin. Ningeb huwarde kwa! ninyin,” yinyin.

²² Be, al buda go meremin palna iramin kun al min hoyan Yuda mar mon nin tagalke nurdeb bin ar yamin. Irkeb, “Al gabe megen gar hitek mon nin, mayke kami!” yen kwep kwep tiyamin. ²³ Irdeb al buda goreb Pol belen Al Kurun sukal ira yen bin ar wor po yekeb kwep kwep ten ulinhor yago yuguya ten mulowo yade nana kota yemeyde tiyamin. ²⁴ Irkeb fulena marte doyan al kurun belen fulena marmin go yinke Pol go ten fulena marte yare tukamin. Irkeb fulena marte doyan al kurun gore, “Kun usulak tike danin merem yan irde kwep kwep irde han goyen momon diryen,” yinen hulyan yiriyin. ²⁵ Irkeb fulena mar belen kun Pol goyen usulak tinin yen haninya kahanya yad gin yirdeb hete giti iramin. Irkeb Pol belen fulena mar gote doyan al kura gor hinhin goyen, “Roma mar al ne gahade gayen mere min ma nurdeya mali yusulak tinayin yen Roma gabman belen igin yitin we?” inyin. ²⁶ Irkeb fulena marte doyan al gob kurunmin hitte kunbe “Al gabe Roma al geb, daha iren taha?” inyin. ²⁷ Irkeb fulena marte doyan al kurun gore Pol hitte kunbe, “Momon nira. Ge gayen fudinde Roma al?” inyin. Irkeb, “Fudinde,” yirin. ²⁸ Irkeb al gore, “Nebe Roma al hewe yenbe hora kurun tubul ten gab Roma al himirin,” inyin. Irkeb Pol belen, “Gebe gwaha tiyarin gega, Adonebe Roma al geb, ne wor Roma al,” inyin.

²⁹ Be, Pol go gwaha yeke nurdeb fulena mar usulak ten gusunon irnin yen doyan hamin gobe warga hen okohom po bada hamin. Irkeb Pol go Roma al

gega, malikan min minmon fulena marmin yinke sende fere tiyamin goke kafura hiri.

Polbe merere huwaryin

³⁰ Irdeb nalu go wawun hen sopte fay urkeb fulena marmin yinke Pol go sen yugu ten unamin. Irde, “Da misinde wor po Yuda mar belen Pol mere ulinde iran goyen upsinen bebak tiye,” yenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar tumnan wake gabu irke gab gusunon yire yen mere kiryin. Irkeb tumnan gabu irke fulena marte doyan al kurun belen Pol tawake al buda kurun gote dilingde huwaryin.

23

Pol belen Yuda marte doyan mar buda hitte Yesu nin tagalyin

¹ Be, Pol go huwarde Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramin go yenenbe, “Kadne yago, nebe Al Kurun nin meten po ten hen yabe bener wukken wor po nurdeya meten timeke wan wan gago hihi. Al Kurun dilingde mata bulun kura ma ten himyen,” yinyin. ² Gwaha yekeb pris buda gote kurunmin Ananaias belen kadom yago Pol bindere hinhan go hulyan yirde, “Mohonde go maynan,” yinyin. ³ Irkeb Pol belen meremin go nurdeb, “Gebe nende tikula ufurd unenbe gor keperde, ‘Gebe bulun gwaha gwaha tiyan,’ ninha. Goyenbe gigenbe tikula goyen pel irdeb merene kenkela ma nurde mali ga maynan yinha? Gebe sinare mat genenminbe igin wor po gega, bege banabe tiki baran wor po ha. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belenbe mugunyen geb,” inyin. ⁴ Irkeb al Pol bindere hinhan goreb, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen meten al wor po. Pris buda gote kurunmin goyen go ma nurde nanyan irha?” inen kwep kwep

iraminj. ⁵ Irkeb Pol belen wol henbe, “Kadne yago, nende tikularebe, ‘Doyan altin kura mere bulun ma irde hinayin,’ yitin gobe nurde hime. Ningeb yenbe al gwahade yen ma nurde nanyan irhem,” yinyin.

⁶⁻⁸ Goyare goyenbe Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iraminj gobe Farisi marya Sadusi marya goyen Pol belen yenenj bebak tiyyin. Be, Farisi marbe al kamdebe sopte huwarnayin, irde Al Kurunyen miyonbe hanj, al tonej mananj hanj yen nurde hanjen. Munanj Sadusi mar gobe gwahade ma nurde hanjen. Ningeb Pol go mel goyen yenenbe, “Kadne yago, adonebe Farisi al geb, ne mananj gwahade po. Ningeb nebe Al Kurun belen al kamkeb kame sopte yisanj hiyyenj gobe fudinde yen nurdeb goke po doyan hen hime goyen goke tagalde himyen. Gega goke igin ma nurde gago merere nerhanj,” yen mere sanin po yiryin. Sadusi marya Farisi marya gobe kadom igin ma nurd gunen ten hanjen geb, Pol mere tiyyin go nurdeb yingen ulin kadom mohonde tiyaminj. Irde dufayminj unkukenj kertek ma haminj. ⁹ Irdeb hekhok ten kwipkwep ten epte ma tiyaminj. Gwaha tenbe Farisi mar kura Yuda marte tikula saba yird yird mar gore huwardeb, “Al gabe mata bulunminj kura ma kenhet. Monggo Al Kurunyen miyon belen yar kura ma det tonej belen yar kura inyin kenem daha tinayin?” yaminj.

¹⁰ Irde al buda kwipkwep ten hinhan go kun bulun wor po hen artek heke nurdeb, “Monggo gwaha ten Pol mayke kamyen,” yen fulenja marte doyan al kurun gore fulenja marminj hulyan yirde, “Kurkun Pol tawananj. Munanj epte mon kenem kwep kwep yirde gasa yirhet yirhet yirde gab

ten wanayin,” yinyin. Irkeb kun gwahade po tenbe Pol gob fulenja marte yare ten kwaminj.

¹¹ Be, gwaha tiyaminj go wawun goyenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen Pol dilinde forok yenbe, “Kafura ma yo. Tarenj po hen hayin. Yerusalem gar al ne nin momon yirde saba yirde hayen gwahade goyen po Rom taunde mananj kun gwahade po ten hayin geb,” inyin.

Yuda mar belen Pol maynin yen sege iraminj

¹²⁻¹³ Be, fay urkeb go wampot goyenbe Yuda mar kura 40 gwahade goyen gabu irdeb daha mat kura Pol mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iraminj. Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po, Polbe mayteke kamkeya gab bingeya feya netek,” yenbe binja tiyaminj. ¹⁴ Gwaha tenbe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya pris buda gote karkuwanminja hitte kunbe, “Nenbe, ‘Feya bingeya kutjare henbe Pol mayteke kamke wor wor gab ig ulin titek,’ yihit. ¹⁵ Ningeb denja Yuda marte doyan maryabe fulenja marte doyan al kurun hitte kunbe usi irdeb, ‘Pol go sopte tubul ten dunke mataminj ge kenkela gusunanj irnin,’ innayin. Irkeb tubul ten dunkeb ten wanayin. Irkeb nenbe belen doyan hen hitek geb, gonj po mayteke kamyen,” yinaminj.

¹⁶ Gega Pol yayin belen mere momon go nurdeb fulenja marte yare kun Pol momon iryin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Pol gobe fulenja mar 100 gote doyan al kura hoy irdeb, “Al gabe doyan altin hitte kun mere kura momon iren ten hi geb, yen hitte ten kwa,” inyin.

¹⁸ Irkeb al goreb Pol yayin goyen fulenja marte doyan al kurun hitte tukunbe, “Pol koyare hi al gore hoy nirke kun kenmekeb, ‘Al gare

doyan alin kurun mere kura momon iren tiya. Ningeb doyan alin hitte ten kwa,' ninkeb gago ge hitte tawayhem," inyin. ¹⁹ Gwaha inkeb al gore Pol yayin go haniinde tanarde hoyan belen tukunbe, "Da mere momon niren ten ha?" inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb al goreb, "Yuda marbe mere sege irde dufay unken po irhan. Ningeb gise go goyenbe wan, 'Pol tubul ten dunke tukun da mata wor po tiyun goyen Yuda marte doyan mar dilingde huwarke gusunaj irtek,' usi girnayin geb. ²¹ Albe 40 gwahade gore dufay unken po irdeb, 'Bingeya feya kutja irtek geb. Pol maydeya gab mali titek,' yen binja tiyan mar gobe bana kun gere mere nin po doyan hini yahan. Ningeb Yuda marte doyan mar belen gise wan mere girke goya yende mere ma nurayin. Irde Pol wor tubul ma ten yunayin," inyin. ²² Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al kurun gore huwardeb, "Iginge kwa. Goyen-poga mere momon nirha gabe al hoyan kura momon ma irayin," inen hayhay iryin.

Fulenja marte doyan al belen Pol Feliks hitte ten kerke kurin

²³ Irdeb fulenja mar 100 gote doyan al irawa hoy yiriyin. Irke wakeb, "Derbe kun fulenja mar kahanje kun fulenja ten hanjen mar 200 ya hos hende mat fulenja ten hanjen mar 70 goyen yinke gitik tinayin. Irde hakde fulenja ten hanjen mar 200 goyen manan momon yiriryen. Irdeb den tumnan 9 kilok wawunbe Pol ten Sisaria taunde kurkunayin. ²⁴ Irde Roma gabman al denem Feliks Yudia nanja doyan irde hi al hitte kunayin. Monjo al belen maynak geb, Polbe hos hende ten kunayin," yinyin. ²⁵ Irde asan kura kanje yunayin. Merebe gahade:

²⁶ "Doyan al Feliks, nebe Klodius Lisias belen asan gago

kayhem. Gebe doyan alne wor po yen nurd gunen hime.

²⁷ Al gayenbe Yuda mar belen ten maynin tiyan. Gega Roma al yeke nurdeb fulenja marne yade kunbe maynin ten hinhan mar haniinde mat ten wamin. ²⁸ Irdeb da misinde wor po Yuda mar belen mere ulinde irde asogo irde han goyen gusunaj yirde bebak tiye yenbe Yuda marte doyan mar gote gabure tukumin. ²⁹ Goyenbe ten fere ten mayteke kami yan gega, min minmon gwaha irnin tiyan. Min yara kinminbe Yuda marte tikula nin ten mere ulinde iran. ³⁰ Irdeb Pol goyen maynin yen mere sege iran goyen nurdeb balmin po ten kermeke ge hitte kwa gago. Irdeb Yuda mar go da misinde wor po al go maynin tiyan goyen ge hitte kun gab delge mat tagalnayin yinmin," gwahade kayyin.

³¹ Be, fulenja mar go doyan almin kurun belen yinyin goyen po gama irdeb wawun go po Pol ten Sisaria taunde kunin yen kunbe belen Antipatris taunde feramin. ³² Irde fay urkeb fulenja mar hos manan gore po Pol ten Sisaria taunde kwamin. Irkeb fulenja mar hoyan kurun gobe gor mat mulgan hen Yerusalem kwamin. ³³ Be, fulenja mar Pol ten kwamin go Sisaria taunde forok yenbe doyan almin belen asan kayyin goyen Feliks Yudia nanja doyan irde hiyen al go unenbe Pol manan yen hitte mekeramin. ³⁴ Irkeb Feliks belen asan go kapyan henbe Pol go, "Gebe dare nin al?" inen gusunaj iryin. Irkeb Pol belen wol henbe, "Nebe Silisia nanare nin al," inyin. ³⁵ Irkeb, "Iginge gar hayin. Irkeb mere ulger irde han mar goyen wake gab tumnan merere huwar-nayin. Irkeb meretin nuren," inyin. Irdeb meten marmen hulyan

yirdeb, “Tukun Herotyen ya kurunje gor kerde doyan irde hinayin,” yinyin.

24

Polbe Feliks dilingde huwarde mere tiyyin

¹ Be, wawun siptesonon kamereb pris buda gote kurunmin Ananaiasya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak kuraya Sisaria kun Roma gabman al Feliks hitte Pol go tagal unniŋ yen kurkamiŋ. Goyenterbe al kura denembe Tetulus goyen mel gore, “Neŋ faran durde merere harde mere tiyayin,” inkeb mel goya tumŋan kwamiŋ. Al gobe Roma gabmanyen mere sope ird ird mata goyen kenkela nurde hinhin al.

² Be, Pol nin mere kerkeb wayyin. Irkeb Tetulus belen huwarde gaha yirin: “Feliks, gebe doyan alniniŋ wor po. Ge belen upsiniŋ doyan dirde hike nenbe dahadem mon, igin po hen wan wanbe gago hite. Dufayge tinen wukken wor po goyen kerde doyan dirkeb nana kurun gayen bana nin alya bereya tumŋan igin po hite.” ³ Ge belen meter kurun gwahade ten hayen goyen goke nen tumŋan amanen wor po nurd gunen hityen. ⁴ Be, ne belen mere uguŋ po timeke piŋen nurd nunak geb, bada hewen. Gega ok ninkeb mere mun kura tiyen. ⁵ Be, al garebe megen kurun gayen kun wan ten Yuda mar bin yakamde dufaymin bulun yirde hinhin. Irkeb kanduk karkuwan karkuwan forok yen hinhan. Yenbe al buda kura ‘Nasaret nin mar’ yinen hanŋen gote doyan al.

⁶⁻⁷ Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon Yuda mar mon al min hoyan mali ten hurkun. Al gare gwaha mat ya balem goyen bulun iren ten hikeb ten fere titin.* ⁸ Ningeb gigen gab gusunŋan irkeb yingen mohanje kenkela tagalke gab gwahade ningeb gago tagal unen merere kerhan yen bebak tiyayin,” inyin. ⁹ Be, Tetulus belen mere ten pasi irkeb Yuda mar bana gon hinhan gore, “Mere tiya gobe fudinde wor po!” yamin.

¹⁰ Irkeb Feliks belen, “Pol, ge wor huwarde mere tiya,” inen haniŋ tunan iryin. Irkeb Pol go huwardeb Feliks goyen, “Gebe dama budamde wor po nana kurun gayen doyan irde hayen. Irde al ge hitte wan merere huwarke ge belen dufay kenkela wor po henya meremin nurde sope irde hayen. Ningeb nebe delger gago nigen ge pet ten mere tiyen tihim.” ¹¹ Be, nebe Al Kurun dolon ire yen Yerusalem taunde hurkuminde mat wan hanŋa gabe nana fay 12 hihi. Ningeb usi yen kenenbe gigen ga al gusunŋan yirke bebak girnayin. ¹² Be, mere ulner irde han mar gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al kuraya kadom mohanje ma ten himeke nenan. Irde Yerusalem taun banaya Yuda marte gabu yayan wor al kura ma bin yakamde hinhem. Hubu wor po. ¹³ Ningeb tagalde nunen han mar gayen daha matbe min goke kura merere kirtin yen momon girke nurayin? Hubu wor po! ¹⁴ Gega Nasaret nin al Yesu belen tikula kiryin goyen gama irde han mar al goyen kurabe gago ninen han gobe fudinde. Mel gabe Yesuyen tikula goyen

* **24:6-7:** Asan hoyandebe gahade katin hi: 6 Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon Yuda mar mon al min hoyan ten hurken tiyun. Al gare gwaha mat ya go bulun iren ten hike fere titin. Irde nende matare al gate mata bulun goke tagalde murungem unteŋ nurtin. 7 Gega Fuleŋa marte doyan al Lisias belen wan mudunhem mudunhem dirde Pol gayen ten kun. 8 Irdeb, ‘Al gayen ulinde merem yan irteŋ marbe Feliks hitte kun momon irnayin,’ dinun,” inyin.

fudinde mon yen han. Gega nebe gwaha mat Al Kurun asininin yago belen dolon irde hinhan Al goyen dolon irde himyen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen asande katin kurun goyen fudinde yen nurde gama irde himyen. ¹⁵ Irde mel gare Al Kurun dilingde al huwakyabe huwak monya goyen tumnan Al Kurun belen kamtingde mat al yisan heke huwarnayin yitin goyen fudinde yen mata goke doyan hen hanjen gwahade goyen po ne manan goke doyan hen himyen. ¹⁶ Goke tenbe bener wukken wor po nurdeya mata ten himeke alya Al Kurunya dilingdebe igin po nenen hinayin yen kurut yen himyen.

¹⁷ “Nebe dama budam po Yerusalem tubul ten nana sinare po kun hinhem. Irdeb nere alya bereya Yuda mar kura det minjon al buningen goyen faran yure yen hora ten gab Yerusalem mulgan hen kumin. Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun wor dolon irde galak ire yen kumin. ¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen ya balemde hen Yuda marte matare wukken hen hen mata ten himekeyab mel gare wan nenan. Goyenterbe al budamya ma hinhet. Balmin po hen al kura ma bulun irde hinhem. ¹⁹ Ya bana gonbe Esia nanare nin Yuda mar kura hinhan gore nenan. Ningeb mata bulun kura timeke nenan kenem mel gore po ga delger huwarde ne nin tagalke nurayin. ²⁰ Gega go mar gobe gar ma han geb, hankepaya Yerusalem gor Yuda marte doyan mar dilingde huwarmeke nere kanduk kura ulner hi kenen gab mel gare igin momon girnayin. ²¹ Nebe Yerusalem gor merere huwardeb, ‘Al kamtingbe sopte huwarnayin yitin mere gobe fudinde wor po yen nurde hime. Mere gwahade

timin gokeb gago merere nerhan,’ yinen kwep kwep yirmin. Ningeb kanduknebe gogo po yen nurde hime,” inyin.

²² Be, Feliks gobe Yesu belen tikula kiryin goyen kenkela nurde hinhin. Ningeb mere tinin tiyamin goyen utan yirdeb, “Fulenja marte doyan al kurun Lisias belen wake meremin nurde gab kanduk gake dufay kura keren,” yinen yakira tiyyin. ²³ Irdeb fulenja mar 100 gote doyan al gor hinhin goyen, “Pol go tukun koyare kerde doyan irde hayin. Goyenpoga kurarebe igin tubul tike dufayminde wilwul ten hiyen. Irkeb dinun yago kura wan kenen det kurun nurkeb faran urde hinayin,” inyin.

²⁴ Be, hitnen yara tenbe kun nalu kurarebe Feliksya berem Drusilaya wayaryum. Feliks berem Drusilabe Yuda mar bere. Be, wan gor henbe Feliks go Pol nin keya hirin. Irkeb wan Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irde yende mere gama ird ird mata nin tagalke nurde hinhin. ²⁵ Be, Pol belen alya bereya Al Kurun dilingde daha mat huwak po hinayin, irde daha matbe ulinde po aman hetek mata fole irde hinayin, irde kame Al Kurun belen alya bereya iginnya bulunya goyen pota yirde murungem yunyen goke tagalyin. Irkeb Feliks belen mere go nurdeb kafura hirin. Irdeb, “Ep nin, mulgan hawa. Irde nalu kurare kura ge nin yemeke gab wake sopte mere ten hiren,” inyin. ²⁶ Be, Feliks go hankeyen hankeyen Pol hoy irde mere ten hinaryum gobe, “Gwaha timeke hora kura nunke gab koyare hi goyen tubul timeke kuyen,” yen dufay henbe gogo ten hinhin. Gega Pol gobe hora kura mun ma unyin.

²⁷ Be, Pol go gwahade po hike kun kun dama irawa hubu hirin. Irkeb Feliks go metenmin tubul ten

kutek nalu hekeb al kura denjem Porsius Festus belen gasunmin tirin. Gega Feliks gore Yuda mar belen amanen nurd nunnayin yenbe Pol koyare po tubul tenbe kurin.

25

Pol belen Sisar hitte kun kun nin Festus gusunan iryin

¹ Be, Festus belen Feliksyen gasun ten doyan al kurun henbe wawun karwo hubu hekeb Sisaria taunde mat Yerusalem taunde hurkurin. ² Goya goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan marya belen Festus hitte kun Pol mere ulinde iramin. ³ Irdeb, "Pol gobe belen doyan hen mayteke kamyen," yen bikken mere sege irde ep iramin geb, Festus goyen, "Pol go dunke nen belen Yerusalem gar ten wan merere kertek geb, igin aranen faran durayin we?" inamin. ⁴ Gega Festus belen wol henbe, "Polbe Sisaria taunde koyare hi. Nebe hen ga mon mulgan hen taunde gor kurken tihim. ⁵ Ningeb mata bulun kura tiyun nurde han kenem doyan martin kura gama nirde kunayin. Kun gor gab tumnan merere huwardebe da mata bulun tiyun goyen tagalnayin," yinyin.

⁶ Be, Festus go wawun 8 wet kura ma 10 gwahade wet goyen mel goya Yerusalem gor henbe Sisaria taunde mulgan hen kurkurin. Kun firyin geb, fay urkeb Pol ten merere kere yenbe mere sope ird ird gasunde keperdebe meten marmen hulyan yirde, "Kun Pol ten wanan," yinyin. ⁷ Irkeb Pol go merere huwarke Yuda mar Yerusalem mat katamin gore kunbe kalyan keramin. Irdeb mere kanduk kurayen kurayen yen ulinde iramin. Gega meremin goyen behakken kura ma tikeb Festus belen fudinde yen ma

nuryin. ⁸ Irkeb Pol wor yingen ge tenbe, "Nebe Yuda marte tikula mun kura ma bulun irde himyen. Al Kurunyen ya balem wor goke bulun ma nurde himyen. Irde Roma nin doyan al kurun Sisaryen mere wor kenkela po gama irde himyen," inyin.

⁹ Gega Festus go gwaha timekeb Yuda mar belen binde igin nurnayin yenbe, "Igin sopte mulgan hen Yerusalem hurkuke gab merege gor wor nuren?" inen gusunan iryin. ¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, "Nebe Yuda mar bulun kura ma yirmin gobe kenkela wor po nurde ha gogo. Ningeb gago Roma gabmanyen meten al dilinde kandukne sope ire yen delger huwarhem. ¹¹ Goyenbe fudinde mata bulun kura timin kenem igin goke ten kamen. Gote merem mon. Gega mel Yuda mar gore mere ulner irde han gayen fudinde mon kenem al kura belen epte ma wor po mel gote haniinde niryen. Ningeb gar epte mon yen nurde hime geb, Rom kun Sisar dilinde gab huwarde mere tiyen yen momon girde hime" inyin. ¹² Irkeb Festusya meten faran marmen yago yingen ulin Pol mere tiyyin goke sege irdeya gab huwardebe, "Rom kun Sisar dilinde huwaren yaha geb, gwahade po tiyayin," inyin.

Festus belen Pol nin Agripa inyin

¹³ Be, nana fay karwo gwahade kamereb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya belen, "Roma gabman al Festus goyen kun kenye. Irkeb palap nirhar yen nuryen," yen Sisaria taunde kwaryum. ¹⁴ Be, Agripa go sobamde yara po gor hikeb Festus belen Pol nin momon ire yenbe gaha inyin: "Al kura Feliks belen ten koyare kerde tubul ten kun gobe gar hi. ¹⁵ Yerusalem taunde hurkumin. Irkeb pris

buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen ne hitte wanbe al go merem yan irde, ‘Ge belen gab al go ten merere kerde mata bulun tiyan inayin,’ yen gusunan niran. ¹⁶ Irkeb ne belenbe, ‘Roma gabmanyen matarebe al kura merere huwarkeb tagal unnayin mar go manan tumnan merere huwarnayin. Irdeb al goreb mel gote dilinge yingen ge ten mere tiyyen. Gwaha ma tiyyen gobe min minmon epte ma tagal unnayin mar goyen haniinde mekertek,’ yinmin. ¹⁷ Gwaha yinenbe tumnan wan gar firtingeb, fay urkeb mere nurd nurd gayen aranen po nure yen Pol go tawanan yinmeke tawayan. ¹⁸ Irkeb al buda merem yan iran mar gore Pol ulinde mata bulun wor po kura wet tiyun geb, tagalnin tahan yimin gega, hubu. ¹⁹ Meremin kura gobe asem yagot mataya sabaya nin al goya kadam mohonde tiyan. Irde meremin kurabe Pol gore al kamtin kura denembe Yesu goyen huwaryin hi yekeb goke manan kadam mohonde tiyan. ²⁰ Irkeb gwaha mat kura meremin goyen fudinde ma usi goyen bebak titek ma himin. Ningeb bada hen Pol go, ‘Igin Yerusalem taunde hurkun gor sopte merere huwarayin?’ inen gusunan irmin. ²¹ Gega Pol belen huwardebe, ‘Nebe Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun hitte kun yen diling mat huwarde gab mere gayen tagalen,’ ninun. Gwaha ninkeb bada hen meten marne hulyan yirdeb, ‘Belnen tukun koyare kerde doyan irde hinayin. Irkeb kame ga ten kermeke Sisar hitte kuyen,’ yinmin,” inyin.

²² Be, Agripa belen mere momon go nurdeb, “Mere gayen nigen wor po nuren yen nurde hime,” in-

yin. Irkeb Festus belenbe, “Gise ga meremin nurayin,” inyin.

²³ Be, fay urkeb Polyen mere nurye yenbe Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya goyen al belen denen turun dirnayin yenbe doyan mar karkuwande umna bidak ten mere sope ird ird gasunde kwaryum. Sisaria taunde nin fulen mar karkuwan ya taun gote doyan mar manan yad kwaryum. Be, forok yen gasunminyan keperde tukukeb Festus belen meten marmen yinke kun Pol tawayamin. ²⁴ Irkeb Festus belen huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya den gar gabu irhan mar ga nurnan ko. Al ga kenen han gabe Yuda mar kurun Sisaria taunde garya Yerusalem taunde han mar tumnan gore, ‘Al gabe danin ma tubul ten dunke mayhet,’ yen gusunan nirde kwep kwep ten epte ma tiyan. ²⁵ Gega mata bulun bebakken kura tiyun irke goke mayteke kamyen yen ma kinmin. Irde Pol goreb, ‘Roma gabman doyan al kurun hitte kun yen dilinge merere huwaren,’ yen gusunan nirun. Ningeb goke tenbe al ga ten kermeke Rom kuyen yen nurmin. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Goyenpoga min goke asan kan al ga ten kermeke Roma gabman doyan al kurun Sisar hitte kuyen yen ma nurde hime. Dufaynerbe al merere yirtin goyen min kenkela ma nurde mali po Sisar hitte yad yermeke kunayin gobe igin mon yen nurde hime. Ningeb goke tenbe diltin mat gago ten wayhem. Irde Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripa, ge manan gar ha. Ningeb ge belen gusunan irde mere min kenen bebak ten gab momon nirke asande kayen,” inyin.

26

Pol belen Agripa dilinge mere tiyyin

¹ Be, Festus belen gwaha yekeb Agripa gore, “Be, gigen ge kura tagalke nurnin,” inyin. Irkeb Pol go mere min ure yenbe hanin tunan urde gaha inyin: ² “Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripa, Yuda mar belen mere ulner irde han kurun gayenbe fudinde mon yen nigen ge ten al hoyan dilinde mon delger po huwarde tagalen tihim gake amanen nurhem. ³ Delger huwarhem gake amanen nurde hime ginhem gobe dahade mon. Gebe Yuda marte mata kenkela wor po nurde hayen. Irde da misinde wor po nindiken Yuda mar ulin kadam mohonde ten hityen goyen wor kenkela nurde hayen. Ningeb mere tiyen tihim gayen pinen ma nurayin.

⁴ “Yuda mar kurun gobe ne damde kawan himirin, irde bikken nananer mat wan Yerusalem gor keperde kurun henryabe dahade hinhem goyen kenkela wor po nurde nunen han. ⁵ Ningeb mel gobe ne hakot al fonen hinhemya Farisi mar al henbe daha ten hinhem goyen nurde pasi geb, momon girnin yenbe igin momon girnayin. Farisi marbe Yuda marte tikula taren wor po tanarde gama irde hanyen. ⁶ Be, hanke merere nerhan gabe Al Kurun belen bikken asininin yago hitte mata kura forok yiyyen yen binja tiyyin goyen ne manan goke doyan irde hime ningeb, gago merere huwarhem. ⁷ Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin gote iginenbe Yuda mar kurun gayen wawunya nan kahalya huginen Al Kurun dolo irde henya kente yen doyan hen hanyen. Gega, doyan al kurun Agripa, Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin goyen nen tumnan doyan irde hityen gote iginen forok yirin goyen goke tagalde himekeb gago Yuda mar belen merem yan nirde han. Iginenbe Yesu kamyinde mat

huwaryin gogo. ⁸ Ningeb nebe fudinde wor po Al Kurun belen al kamtinbe sopte yisan hiyyen yen nurde hime. Munan den kurun gar gabu irhan mar gabe danin usi yen nurde han?

⁹ “Bikkenbe ne wor kamyinde mat sopte huwaryin yen hinhan al Nasaret nin Yesu goke igin ma nurdeb fudinde wor po asogo iren yen nurde hinhem. ¹⁰ Irdeb goyen po gama irdeb kun pris buda gote karkuwanmin momon yirmeke ok ninkeb kun Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar goyen budam yade koyare yerde hinhem. Irde gasa yirteke kamnan yeke ne manan, ‘Igin gwaha yir-nayin,’ yemeke gasa yirde hinhan. ¹¹ Irde huginen Yuda marte gabu yayan kun Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar go yenenbe bulun bulun yirde gasa yirde hinhem. Irde, ‘Yesu nanyan irde harhoktin unnayin,’ yinen kanduk karkuwan karkuwan yunen hinhem. Nebe go mar goke bene ar wor po yen hinhin geb, yen ge nan kene yen taun hoyande nanja gisaw wor kun hinhem.

¹² “Mata gwahade kurun goyen ten kun henya nalu kurarebe pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen igin ninkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar fere yire yen Yerusalem taunde mat Damaskus taunde kumirin. ¹³ O, Agripa, kun henryabe nanja ban kahal heke hushi sanin kura nanja folek kurun gore nan kinde mat neyabe al neya kun hinhet mar hitte temeyke kinmirin. ¹⁴ Be, hushi kurun gore gwaha dirke nen tumnan megen dakten mudunin. Irke al melak kura Yuda marte mere mat, ‘Sol, Sol, danin bulun bulun nirde ha? Asogo nirde fulen nirde ha gobe gigen manan bulun irde ha geb,’ ninyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb ne belen wol henbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen,

‘Gebe ganuŋ?’ inmekeb Doyan Al Kurun belen gaha ninyin: ‘Nebe Yesu. Ge belen mununen bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen. ¹⁶ Ningeb huwara. Hankebe meten alne gire yenbe gago delger hihim. Ningeb delger nenha gaya det budam kame gikala girde hen goyen tumnan kun alya bereya hitte tagalde kun hayin. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nigen po gad germeke Yuda marya al min hoyanya han bana kwayin. Kun ne nin tagalkeb bin bak yenayin. Irkeb Satanyen taren bana han go tubul ten Al Kurun hitte wanin yenbe ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde yunkeb Al Kurun dirnen wen henayin. Meten go ten hikeyabe Yuda marya al min hoyanya belen mugunen hinayin gega, ne belen doyan girde hen,’ ninyin.

¹⁹ “Ningeb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripa, nebe yuwarwarte nan kinde mat Yesu delner forok yen mere niryin goyen pel ma irde gama irmirin. ²⁰ Nebe meremin po gama irdeb Damaskus taunde nin Yuda mar hitte wa Al Kurunyen mere tagalmirin. Irdeb Yerusalem taunde nin ya Yudia nan are nin ya al hitte kun Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hinhem. Irde al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte wor Al Kurunyen mere tagalde kun hinhem. Gwahade tagalde kun hen yabe, ‘Mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan henayin. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin po ten hinayin. Irkeb al hoyan belen denenbe fudinde Al Kurun nin bin mulgan han yen dennayin,’ yen saba yirde hinhem. ²¹ Ne gwaha ten kun himekeb Yuda mar belen goke igin ma nurde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon nade mununnin tiyamin. ²² Gega Al Kurun belen faran nurkeb wan

wan hanke gago delger huwarde al denem yanya al maliya hitte Yesu nin tagalde hime. Nebe Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen kame mata kura forok yiyyen yitin goyen go po tagalde hime. Hoyan nin ma tagalde hime. ²³ Mata kame forok yiyyen yen tagalamin gobe Mesaia nin tagalamin. ‘Mesaiabe ulin misin kurun katen gab kamyen. Irde gor mat huwaryen. Mata gobe tinen wor po. Al kura gwaha ma titin. Yenbe Yuda marya Yuda mar mon kidoma bana hen mata bulun ten han marya goyen bin bak yenayin yen gogo kamtinde mat huwaryen,’ yamin,” inyin.

Pol belen Agripa goyen Yesu gama irayin inyin

²⁴ Be, Pol go yingen ge ten hako tagalde hikeyabe Festus belen merem waldebe, “Pol, gebe kukuwa haha! Dufay karkuwan karkuwan yawararin gore girke kukuwa hen ha gogo,” inen kwep iryin. ²⁵ Gega Pol belen wol henbe, “Doyan al Festus, mere gabe fudinde yen hime. Kukuwa hen ya ma yen hime. ²⁶ Yesu ulinde mata forok yirin gobe balmin ma forok yirin geb, Agripabe mata goyen kenkela nurde hi. Ningeb mere ten hime gab yenbe goke yen hi yen nurde hi. Goke tenbe nebe kafura ma hen yen dilin mat igin mere iren,” inyin. ²⁷ Irdeb Agripa kenenbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen mere tagalde hinhan goyenbe fudinde yen nurde ha? Ne benerbe fudinde yen nurde ha yen genen hime,” inyin. ²⁸ Gwaha inke Agripa belen wol henbe, “Gayamuŋ gayen po parsay irmekeb Kristen al hiwi yen nurde gago kurut nirde ha?” inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nalu ulyande ma dolfonde goke ma nurde hime. Gega hanke gega

al buda kurun gar hen merene nurhan gayen tumnan ne himin gwahade po den wor Yesu nin dufaytin sanin yirnayin yen Al Kurun gusunhan irde hime. Gega gama nirde koyare hinan yen ma dinen hime,” inyin.

³⁰ Irkeb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya Roma gabman doyan al Festusyabe al buda kurun gor hinhan goya tumnan bur yinin yen huwaramin. ³¹ Irdeb mere sope ird ird gasun go tubul ten kun henya yingen ulin mere tenbe, “Al gabe mata bulun kura ma tiyun gega, da misinde wor po ten koyare kerde mayteke kami yen kurut yen han?” yamin. ³² Be, Agripa belen Festus go, “Al gabe kun Sisar dilinde huwarde ga mere tiyen ma yiyun manhan han ka gayenbe okohom po tubul titeke kuwon,” inyin.

27

Rom kun kun nin Festus belen Pol go hakwa hende kiryin

¹ Be, Festus gore Pol go Rom taunde ten kormeke kuyen yen nurde al kura denembe Yulius haniinde kiryin. Al gobe “Sisaryen Fuleja Mar” yinen han yen gote fulenja mar 100 doyan yirde hinhan. Goyenterbe al hoyan kura koyare hinhan mar go manan al gote haniinde yiryin. Irke Yulius belen mel go yade hakwa ten Itali nanare kunin tikeb nen manan Pol go gama irde tumnan kunin titirin.

² Be, Sisaria taun nen hinhetde gorbe hakwa kura Esia nanare nin taun Adramitium mat wayyin goyen kintirin. Irdeb hakwa go sopte mulgan hen Esia nanare nin taun makan sinayan kwen ten hike nurtirin. Irde go hende kutirin. Hakwa hende gorbe Masedonia nanare nin taun Tesalonika nin al Aristakusya tumnan

kutirin. ³ Be, kun fay urkeb Saidon taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe Yulius belen Pol igin igin ire yenbe, “Kun dige yago kura yena. Irkeb det kuran nurde ha goyen faran gurnayin,” inyin.

⁴ Be, taun go tubul ten kutekeb mene kurun wor po huwarke kun kunnin metenen diryin. Irkeb Saiprus motmotbe hanninin tapa belen pel irde ketal urde kutirin. ⁵ Irde Saiprus motmot murun fafor tenbe Silisiaya Pamfilia nanare nin makan ala goyen kahal po paten kun Lisia nanare nin taun Maira forok yitirin. ⁶ Gorbe Yulius belen Isip nanare nin taun Aleksandria nin hakwa kura goyen Itali nanare kwen ten hike kinyin. Irdeb hakwa go hende kunan dinkeb go hende hurkutirin.

⁷ Be, kutirin gega mene kurun huwarkeb wawun budam makan de hinhet. Irde bekken de kun kunbe Nidus taunde forok yitirin. Irde gor mat Rom po kunin yitirin gega, mene mun kura falmuk ma hirin. Irkeb bada hen hakwa go bul irde Krit motmot murun denembe Salmone goyen hanninin yase belen pel irde motmot go ketal urde kutirin. ⁸ Be, kutirin goyenbe mene kurun po geb, hakwa bemel kun kun goyen metenen diryin. Irkeb makan feren gama irtinen ten kun tiyun kura denembe “Makan Kamtinde” gor forok yitirin. Tiyun gobe Lasea taun bindere hinhan.

⁹ Be, belen kun hinhet ya goyenbe nana fay budam wor po yubul titirin. Irde gonbe Yuda marte Binge Kutja Nalu hubu hen mene bulun kurun forok yeke makan de epte ma kutek nalu hewen tike ¹⁰ Pol belen Yuliusya hakware nin meten marya goyen, “Mel, kunin yeke kunin tihit go belenbe kanduk kurun kente

geb. Hakwaya samunya yemeyde nindiken manan bulun hetek geb,” yinen hayhay yiriyin. ¹¹⁻¹² Gega al budam belen, “Garbe meñe nalure hakwa hitek mon geb, Finiks taunde kunin. Gorbe nana bulun heke hakwa hitek gasun igin geb, taunde gor hen meñe goyen doyan irde hiteke wan fole tike gab kutek,” yamin. Finiks taun gobe Krit motmot goyen murun, nana kurkur belen mat hinhin. Be, al budam gwaha yekeb Yulius belen Polyen mere gama irtinenbe hakware nin meten marte doyan alya hakwa gote min al gote mere po fudinde yen nuriyin.

Karam meñe kafuram wor po huwaryin

¹³ Be, kunin titekeyabe meñe igin mat wake kenenbe mel gore, “Meñe nen yitin go gago forok yihi,” yamin. Irde anga tulun tike hurkukeb hakwa go ten Krit motmot goyen makan feren gama irtinen ten kwamin. ¹⁴ Gega hen ga mon yuwara meñe kurun Krit motmot dugure mat katyin. ¹⁵ Irke Finiks taunde kunin yen tunan urtirin gega, meñe go kurun wor po geb kutek mon hekeb tubul tike yen belen po hakwa go ten makan alare tukurin. ¹⁶ Irde meñe belen dukukeb motmot dirnen kura denembe Kauda goyen ketal urde kutirin. Goyenterbe hakwa dirnen kura hakwa kurun nen kun hinhetde gor fen titin tulun ten hinhin goyen bulun hiyyenkek yenbe ten hakwa kurun hende kirnin yen hakware nin meten mar belen kurut yamin. Metenen yiriyin gega, kamebe ten keramin. ¹⁷ Irdeb hakwa kurun go hende kun hinhet goyen galan yiyyenkek yenbe kan taren belen po yade hakwa yufuk bana yerke kurkukeb hakwa goyen he fere titin yara irde taren iramin. Irde Libia nanare nin makan sinjare

Sairtis inen hanjende gor ka kininin karkuwan gor hanjen geb, hakwa go kun gor nek yiyyen yen kafura hamin. Irdeb gwaha irteke hakwa ga bekenbe kwi yen anga tubul tike kurkurin. Goyenbe meñe belen ten kun hinhin po.

¹⁸ Be, karam meñe kafuram kurun goyen mun kura ma falmuk hirin. Irkeb makan duba karkuwan karkuwan gore wan hakwa go karim ma irde hinhan. Irkeb kun fay urkeb hakwa goyen mun kura hipirken hiwi yenbe hakware nin meten mar belen tiyun kurar nin det goyen kura yade makan yemeyamin. ¹⁹ Be, sopte po fay urkeb meten mar belen hakware nin meten ten ten det kura yade yemeyamin. ²⁰ Be, nalu sobamde po makan hinhet goya goyenbe meñeya makanya goyen kura mun falmuk ma po haryum. Bulun wor po hekeb nanaya dinambeya mun kura ma yintirin. Irdeb, “Go ma hitek. Makan po kamnin tihit,” yen nurtirin.

²¹ Be, al buda kurun go dula ma tike kun kun nalu ulyande hirin. Irkeb Pol belen huwarde gaha yinyin: “Mel, mere dirmin goyen nurdeb Krit motmot ma tubul titin manhan kanduk kurun gahade ma kentewon. Irde hakware nin detya samunya kurun gayen ma yemeywon. ²² Goyenpoga nen al buda kurun gayenbe kura ma po kamtek. Hakwa po ga bulun hiyyen. Ningeb kafura ma yo. Taren hen hinayin. ²³ Nebe Al Kurunyen meten al. Yen ge po meten ten hime. Ningeb hanke wawunbe yende miyon belen wanbe, ²⁴ Pol kafura ma yo. Gebe Sisar dilinge huwarde mere tiyayin geb. Irde Al Kurun belen गया hakwa hende kun han mar buninen nurd yunen faran yuryen geb go ma kam-

nayin,' nina. ²⁵ Ningeb nebe Al Kurun belen nina gwahade po forok yiyyen yen hekken nurde hime. Ningeb goke tenbe gago kafura ma hen sanin po hinayin dinhem. ²⁶ Goyenbe hakwa gabe kun motmotde kura gor hen gab bulun hiyyen geb, goyen nurde ga hinayin," yinyin.

²⁷ Be, hakwa ten Krit motmotde nin taun kura denembe "Makan Kamtinde," go tubul ten wan wan wawun 14 hirin. Goyenterbe mene belen po dade makan kura denem Mediterenian Makan belen gon dukurin. Irkeb wawun binde gwahadebe hakware nin meter mar goreb megen kura bindere hi yara nuramin. ²⁸ Gwahade nurdeb kan yulan kura tenbe det kanduk ten kan murun kurhan fen tenbe ten kerke makan bana kurkurin. Gwahade irde makan go dukunmin tunan tiyaminbe 40 mita kenamin. Be, mun kura kutnen tenbe sopte po tunan tiyamin. Irde goyareb dukunminbe 30 mita po kenamin. ²⁹ Gwahade kenenbe mongo uguun po kutekeb hakwa ga hora hende hurkun galan yiyyen yenbe anga sipte yade hakwa kimyan belen mat yemeyamin. Gwaha irde gor henbe aranen fay urwon yen nurde hinhan.

³⁰ Goya goyenbe hakware nin meter mar kurabe busaharnin yen anga hoyan kura sopte murun belen mat yemeyhet usi tenbe kun hakwa dirnen bikken isan hen hakwa kurun hende keramin goyen ten kerke makan de kurkun hinhin. ³¹ Irkeb Pol belen go yenenbe fulenja marya doyan almin Yuliusya hitte kunbe, "Meter mar gayen hakwa ga tubul ten busaharnayinbe den kurun gayen epte ma hinayin," yinyin. ³² Gwaha yinkeb fulenja mar goreb kun hakwa dirnen giti irtin kan go

walke makan alare katkeb tubul tiyamin.

³³ Be, nanja minge hekeb Pol belen mel go yenenbe, "Nanja fay 14 bana gayen kafura wor po hen binde kura ma nan. ³⁴ Goyenbe kuratin mun kura ma kamyen. Ningeb dufaytin taren irde binde nene taren po hen hinayin," yen kimnen yiryin. ³⁵ Be, Pol go gwaha yinenbe kun beret tenbe al buda kurun go dilinde beret goke Al Kurun turun irde ubala ten nirin. ³⁶ Irkeb al buda go Pol belen gwaha yinkeb binde igin nurde sanin henbe binde namin. ³⁷ Be, hakwa hende gorbe al 276 hinhet. ³⁸ Be, binde kenkela wor po hen namin. Irde ep irhet yen nurdeb binde kura hinhan gobe hakwa mun kura hipirken hiwi yenbe yade makan de yemeyamin.

³⁹ Be, nanja fay urkeb hakware nin meter mar belen megen kura kenamin. Goyenpoga nanja gor hihit yen bebak ma tiyamin. Irde hakwa kun gor hen hen gasun kura sawsawa minyan goyen kenenbe igin wet gor kunin yen nuramin. ⁴⁰ Irdeb al kurabe kun anga gote kan walde pasi yirkeb al kurabe kun hakwa tigiri ten ten det kimyan belen hiyen gote kan goyen yugu tiyamin. Munan kura marbe hakwa hende nin sel goyen isan hamin. Irkeb hakwa gobe makan sinare sawsawa minyan de kurin. ⁴¹ Gega kun henryabe katul kurun hende hurkun nek yen dapsan hirin. Irkeb makan duba karkuwan wan kimyan belen mayke maykeb gilgalan iryin.

⁴² Gwaha tike kenenbe fulenja mar belen al koyare nin yade kun hinhan goyen galun ten kun huginen busaharnak yen bidilare gasa yirnin tiyamin. ⁴³ Gega doyan almin Yulius belen Pol nin nurdeb fulenja marmun utan yiryin. Irdeb, "Fe galun ten ten nurde han mar

go wa solok yen galun ten sijare kunayin. ⁴⁴ Irde fe galun ten ten ma nurde han marbe hakwa galan yitinde nin he parwek kura ma det potpot titek kura yanarde galun ten kunayin,” yinyin. Be, gwaha mat nen tumnan ala igin po sijare forok yitirin. Al kura ma kamamin.

28

Malta motmot

¹ Be, nen tumnan sijare het-kebe motmotde gor nin mar belen, “Motmot gabe Malta,” dinamin. ² Gorbe kigarin kurun katke nanja menek wor po hirin geb, mel gore gargar wor po dirde dukun kak kawalde dunamin. ³ Irkeb Pol belen kun he fere kura tawan kak hende kirin. Goya goyenbe kunere duwi kura he fere bana gon hinhin geb, kak belen uka irke busaharde katenbe Pol haniinde isen bingun tiyyin. ⁴ Irkeb motmotde gor nin al belen kenenbe yingen ulin mere tenbe, “Fudinde wor po, al gabe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al. Ningeb yenbe makan de po kamwon gega, go ma kamkeb al banare hi goreb mata bulunminde murungembe kunere belen isa gago,” yamin. ⁵ Gega Pol go ulinde misin kura ma nuryin. Irde kunere go taran ten kak alare timiyyin. ⁶ Goyenbe mel gore Polbe haninya ulinya pompom wet yinin tahan ma, huwarde hire mat dilin girgir irke takten mayke bemel po kamen tiya yen nuramin. Irde Pol go daha kura tiyen tiya yen kenkela po kenen hinhin. Gega daha kura ma tike kenenbe, “Nenbe usi tihit. Al gabe ungura geb, gago ma kama,” yamin.

⁷ Be, Malta motmotde nin doyan al kura denembe Publius goyen gor hinhin. Yenbe nen hinhin bindere hinhin, irde megenminbe kurun wor po. Be, yen belen nen hoy

dirke kun yenya wawun karwo gor firtirin. Gor hitekeb yen belen gargar dirde igin igin wor po dirke amanen nurde hinhin. ⁸ Be, gor hinhetya goyenbe Publius naninbe ayganya kasorsorya bulun wor po irkeb gasunde po firtinde hinhin. Irkeb Pol go mere momonmin nurdeb kun kenen hani yerde unen Al Kurun gusunan irkeb igin hirin. ⁹ Be, goyen kenenbe garbam mar kurun motmot goyenter nin goyen pasi po Pol hitte wayamin. Irkeb yen belen garbam mar goke Al Kurun gusunan irkeb igin hamin. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irkeb go kenenbe palap wor po dirde mata igin igin po diramin.

Pol go Rom taunde forok yirin

Be, Malta motmotde gorbe gagasi karwo hinhin. Go kamereb hakwa kura mene kurun nalu heke gor hen henbe nalu go hubu heke kwen ten hinhin goyen kenenbe hakwa go hende kutek yitirin. Irkeb al buda Malta motmotde nin gore hakwa hende kun henyabe det goke nurnayin yenbe det galak dirde yingen po yukun hakwa binde yerde dunamin. Hakwa gobe Isip nanare nin taun Aleksandria nin. Hakwa go murundebe Grik marte tikula al irawa denembe Kestay Poluksyat tonen yirtin.

¹² Be, Malta motmotde matbe kun kun Sisili motmot kurunde gor nin taun kura denembe Sairakus forok yitirin. Irde nanay karwo gor hinhin. ¹³ Irde gor matbe kun Itali nanare nin taun kura Regium forok yitirin. Be, firtirin fay urkeb taun go tubul ten kutirin. Kun henyabe mene igin mat huwarke igin po kutirin. Be, wawun hen kun sopte fay urkeb Itali nanare nin taun hoyan kura Puteoli forok yitirin. ¹⁴ Gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar yupi titirin. Irkeb yen belen pere dirde gargar diramin. Be, mel goyabe

meten nana unkenen gor hinhet. Go kamereb Rom kuniŋ yen taun go tubul ten kahanininde kutirin.
¹⁵ Irkeb al buda kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Rom taunde gor nin belen nende mere momon nuramin. Irdeb wan nen ge doyan hiniŋ yen gasun kura “Apius Maket” inen hanyende gor doyan dirde hinhan. Munan al buda kurabe taun kura denembe “Ferd ferd Gasun Karwo” inen hanyende gor wan doyan dirde hinhan. Be, kun gor forok yen Pol belen al buda go yenen binde igin nurde sanin hen Al Kurun turun irin.

¹⁶ Be, kun Rom taunde forok yitirin. Irkeb Roma gabman belen Pol go koyare ma kerdebe ya kura unamin. Irke gor henbe gasim gasim ya go damu ten hinhin. Goyenpoga yen unkenen po ma hinhin. Fuleŋa al unkenen kura belen doyan irde hinhin.

¹⁷ Be, Pol go kun nana fay karwo kamereb Yuda marte doyan mar gor hinhan goke keya hiriŋ. Be, wan gabu irkeb gaha yiniŋ: “Kadne yago, nebe nende alya bereya bulun ma yirmin. Irde asininiŋ yagot mata kura ma pel irmin. Gega Yuda mar Yerusalem han gore merem yan nirde Roma mar haniŋde neran. ¹⁸ Irkeb Roma mar belen gusanan niran gega, min goke kura mununke kamtek mon geb, nade sinare nirnin tiyan. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb goke igin ma nuran. Irkeb nebe gwaha kura titek mon nurdeb, ‘Sisar diliŋde ga mere tiyen,’ yen Roma al go inmin. Gega nere al goyen tagal yune yen ma gwaha inmin. ²⁰ Ningeb nigen goyen momon dire yenbe gago den ge keya hihim. Yuda mar kurun gare al kame wan doyan diryen yen doyan irde hanyen al goke tagalde himekeb gago koyare neran,” yiniŋ.

²¹ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Yuda mar Yudia nanare han gore kura asan kan ge nin momon dir-dem mon. Irde nende al kura Yudia nanare mat wayan gore kura ulger mere bulunen kura ma tagalke nurtin. ²² Gega al budam hike kwa kurun gabe den Yesu gama irde han mar goke tagalde dunen han. Ningeb goke momon dirke nurnin yen nurde hite,” inamin.

²³ Be, gwaha inenbe sopte gabu irnin yen nalu tiyamin. Be, nalu tiyaminde gor hekeb Pol hinhinde gor al karim ma gabu iramin. Hanƙapya gabu iramin gwahade mon. Irkeb wampot mat Al Kurun belen dirnen wen doyan yird yird mata goke saba yirke kun kun wawun hiriŋ. Irde Yesu nin momon yirmeke bebak tinaŋ yenbe Mose belen tikula asande kayyin goya Al Kurunen mere basan mar belen asande katiŋde gor mat mere gote min tagaliŋ. ²⁴ Irkeb kura marbe Pol belen mere tiyin gobe fudiŋde yekeb kurabe usi yen nuramin. ²⁵ Mel gore gwaha yeke Pol belen yenenbe mere funan gaha yiniŋ: “Holi Spirit belen mere fudiŋde kura asetin yago nurnan yen Al Kurunen mere basan al Aisaia momon irkeb gahade kayyin:

²⁶ ‘Al Kurun belen Israel mar hitte kun gaha yinayin nina:

Denbe merene nurde hinayin, irde kenen hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin.

²⁷ Fudiŋde wor po, mel gate binbe sanin wor po.

Kirminbe migisun yurtin. Irde diliŋbe mala titin.

Mon manhan kirminde nurde, diliŋde kenenbe binde bebak wor po ten ne hitte mulgan hen wake sope yirmewon,’ yitin hi. Aisaia 6:9-10

28-29 Ningeb yirin gwahade po den Yuda marbe Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hanyen geb, Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten gote mere igin goyen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte ten kerke kukeb yen belen gab nurde gama irde hinayin goyen momon dirde hime gago,” yinyin.*

³⁰ Be, Pol gobe ya kura Roma gabman belen unke gor henbe gagasim gagasim damu ten hin-hin. Gorbe dama iraw hikeyabe al belen kinni yen wan hinhan. Irkeb yen belen, “Iginge, wan nenen hinayin,” yinen hin-hin. ³¹ Irkeb kafuram mon Al Kurun belen dirnen wen doyan yird yird mataya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu nin tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb meten ten hinhin goyen al kura belen utan irtek ma hiri.

* **28:28-29:** Asan hoyandeb gahade hi: 29 Irkeb al buda kurun gob bur yen kun henryabe Pol mere tiyyin goke yingen ulin kadam mohannde tiyamin.

Rom Rom nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen asan kayyin

¹ Nebe Pol, Yesu Kristuyen meten al. Al Kurun belen meremin igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagal tagal nin ten ne gayen basin nirde Yesuyen mere basan al aposel niryin. ² Be, mere igin Yesu nin yitin gobe Yesu megen gar ma wakeya bikken wor po Al Kurun belen Urmin goke bin ten mere basan marmen porofet yinke Al Kurunyen asan wukken wor po bana gon kayamin go goyen. ³ Al Kurun Urmin al hiri gobe Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewityen minde mat forok yirin. ⁴ Goyenbe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirityen taren de al goyen kamtin de mat isan hekeb yenbe Al Kurun Urmin goyen kawan wor po hiri. Yenbe Yesu Kristu nende Doyan Al Kurun. ⁵ Urmin meten tiyyin goke tenbe neya meten kadne yagoya gayen Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde aposelmin diryin. Go diryin gobe Urmin goke ten Yuda mar mon al min hoyan kurun goyen hitte tagalde tukun hitekeb yen ge dufaymin taren irde meremin gama irde hinayin yenbe gogo aposelmin diryin. ⁶ Den wor al min hoyan Yuda mar mon bana mat hoy diti geb, Yesu Kristuyen yufukde han mar hitin han.

⁷ Ningeb asan gabe den Rom nin alya bereya tumnan Al Kurun belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunenbe, "Nere kudin henayin," yen hoy diryin goke asan gago kan hime.

Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen buninen dirde igin igin dirdeb

bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime.

Polbe Rom nin mar yenmewon wor po yen nuryin

⁸ Be, asan kan hime gayen bana mere mehen de wor po momon diren tihim gobe gahade: den belen Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanin irtin han gote mere momontinbe megen kurun gayen ep hen tukun hi. Ningeb nebe matatin goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen himyen. Go ten himyen gobe Yesu Kristu belen faran nurkeb gogo ten himyen. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Fudinde, Al Kurun gusunan irde henya huginen den ge bene sir ma yen hiyen gobe Al Kurun wor fudinde yen nurde hi. Al Kurun nin meten ten hime gabe bener mat fudinde wor po mere igin Urmin goke yitin goyen tagalde tukun himyen. Irde den hitte kun kun nin kurut yen himyen gega, go ma kun dinmirin geb, gayenterbe Al Kurunyen dufayde kenem den hitte kun kun nin belen kerd nunwon yen nurde gusunan irde hime.

¹¹ Fudinde, nebe den goyen Holi Spirityen taren de mata forok yird yird gote taren nuntin goyen kura dunmeke sanin hewon yen nurdeb den hitte kun dentek wor po nurde hime. ¹² Gogab denya neya tumnan henbe ne belen Yesu nin dufayne taren irde himyen goyen den belen nenenbe taren henayin, irde ne wor den dufaytin Yesu nin sanin irtin goyen denerbe taren hewen. ¹³ Goyenbe, kadne yago, nebe den hitte kun dene yen wawun budamde kurut yen himyen gega, belen minmon wor po nirde hike wan wan gago hihi goyen nurwon yen nurde hime. Nebe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon nana hoyande han mar hitte kun meten ten gote iginen yawarde hinhem gwahade goyen po, den hitte wor kun meten ten gote

iginen yawarmewon yenbe gogo den hitte kun kun nin kurut yen himyen.

¹⁴ Be, nebe Grik marya* al min hoyan Grik mar monya hitte kun meten ten ten gobe bada hetek epte mon, meten go titek po hime. Irde al dufaymin wukkek ma dufaymin wukkek mon goke meten ten hayin ninyin geb, goyen goke manan meten ten hitek po himyen. ¹⁵ Gwahade ningeb den Rom nin mar hitte wor kun Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagaltek wor po nirde hi.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Yesu nin yitin mere gobe Al Kurunyen taren geb, al kura mere go fudinde yen nurde gama irde han mar goyen igin Al Kurun hitte yumulgan titek hi. Yumulgan tiyyen mar goyen mehenbebe Yuda mar wa yawaryen, irde gab Yuda mar mon al min hoyanbe kame yawaryen. Ningeb goke tenbe Yesu nin yitin mere igin tagal tagal nin memya ma hen hime. ¹⁷ Al Kurun belen Yesu nin yitin mere goyen hende huwardeb yingen dilingde al huwak hen hen belen goyen kawan forok irde hi geb, mere igin gobe Al Kurunyen sanjin dinen hime gago. Al Kurunbe al kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinayin mar go po gab al huwak yen yinyen. Al huwak hen hen belen hoyanbe hubu wor po. Ningeb goke Al Kurunyen asande ghade katin hi:

“Al kura Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun belen al huwak yen kinyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen,” yitin hi. *Habakuk 2:4*

Al Kurunbe alyen mata bulun goke bin ar yen hyien

¹⁸ Goyenpoga megen nin aly bereyabe Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma ten mata bulun po ten han. Go mar gobe mata bulun tenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen pel irde han. Goke tenbe Al Kurun sanjinmin kurun wor po gore beararmen yikala yirde hyien. ¹⁹ Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen al belen kenen bebak tinayin yenbe kawan po yikala yirtin geb, al belen Al Kurunbe gwahade yen kenkela nurd untek po han. ²⁰ Al Kurunyen mataya tarenmin hubu ma hetek goya gobe al dilingde epte ma yenen bebak titek. Goyenpoga det Al Kurun belen yirtin goyen yenenbe mataminya tarenminya gobe gwahade yen bebak titek. Ningeb al kura belen epte ma, “Nebe Al Kurun ma nurde unen hime,” yiyyen.

²¹ Al belen Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen nurde hinhan gega, yenbe Al Kurun yen denem turun yan ma irde, igin nurd unen unen mata ma ten hinhan. Dufaymin gote iginenbe hubu wor po. Dufayminbe kukuwammen wor po geb, kidoma bana han yara Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen epte ma bebak titek hinhan. ²² Mel gobe dufay wukkekninin yan yen hinhan gega, kukuwa po hen hinhan. ²³ Irdeb Al Kurun gwahader hitin goyen denem turun yan irtinenbe harhok unen al yingen haninde det tone yirtin kame hubu hetek goyen Al Kuruninin yen turun yirde hinhan. Det tone yirde hinhan gobe al, nu, dapna, irde det megen gargar kun hitin gote tone yirde dolon yirde hinhan.

²⁴ Ningeb Al Kurun belen matamin goke yenen unan tikeb dufaymin bulun go po gama irde mata bulun kurun po ten hinhan.

* **1:14:** Grik marbe megen nin alyen saba karkuwan yawartin mar yen nurde yunen han. Munan al min hoyanbe gwahade yawartin mar mon yen nurd yunen han.

Gwaha yirkeb megen nin mata bulun titek dufaymin go po gama irde leplep mata ten yingen goyen bulun wor po yirde hinhan. ²⁵ Mel gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen gama irtinjenbe usi mere gama irde hinhan. Irde Al Kurun, det kurun gayen yiriyin al goyen doloŋ irde yen ge meten titnenbe yen belen yiriyin det goyen yade doloŋ yirde goke meten ten hinhan. Goyenbe huginen turun irttek albe Al Kurun, yen unjkuren po. Fudinde wor po.

²⁶ Be, mel gobe mata gwahade ten hinhan geb, gogo Al Kurun belen yubul tike mata memyak ten ten dufay belen po haga yuriy. Gwaha yirkeb berebe un yagoya ulin gabu ird ird belnen wor po goyen tubul tenbe bere yingen ulin sikken gabu yirde hinhan. ²⁷ Gwahade goyen po, al dirin wor berem yagoya ulin gabu ird ird belnen fudinde goyen tubul tenbe al yingen ulin sikken gabu ird ird nin po pultik yen hinhan. Al yingen ulin mata bulun mormok memyak wor po goyen ten henbe gote murungem bulun wor po gobe bikken taminyen hinhan.

²⁸ Goyenbe go po mon. Albe Al Kurun nurd unen unen nin igin ma nurde hinhan geb, yen belen yubul tike yingen dufay bulun go po gama irde mata bulun Al Kurun belen bisam irtin goyen ten hinhan. ²⁹ Be, gwaha ten hike bindebe mata huwak monya mata bulunya det ugun po yad yad nin po dufay hen hen matayabe dufay bulunya kurayen kurayen gore po makin hitin hinhan. Irde kadom igin mat hike yenenbe daniŋ nen gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, fulenŋa mata, al usi yird yird mata, al bulun yird yird mataya al yiya yird yird matayabe kurun

wor po. ³⁰ Go mar gobe mere bulun mat ten ten mata, Al Kurun nin igin ma nurd unen unen mata, parpar mata, nen nurhet nurhet matayabe, yingen ge turun turun ten ten mataya ten hinhan. Irde mata bulun tinen yingen forok yirde hinhan. Irdeb milinŋa naninyat mere ma nurde hinhan. ³¹ Go mar gobe dufay igin minmon, irde mere kura ten go ma gama ird ird mata, al hoyan nin amanen ma nurd nurd matayabe, al hoyan buninen nurd yunen yunen matabe hubu wor po. ³² Mata go ten han marbe Al Kurun belen gasa yirke kamnayan yen Al Kurunyen saba sanin huwak wor po goyenter yitin gobe nurde hanŋen gega, mata bulun go ten ten nin bada ma hen hanŋen. Goyenbe go po mon. Mel gobe al kura dilinde mata goyen ten hike yenenbe, "Mata igin tahan," yinen turun yirde hanŋen.

2

Mata bulun marbe Al Kurun belen merem yan yiryen

¹ Ningeb den megen nin marbe mata buluninin ga mon yen kadinde mata kura yenen goke tagal yunen han gobe igin ma ten han. Kadinde mata goke yen han gobe dindiken wor mata bulun gwahade po ten han geb, meretin goreb dindiken goyen po merem yan dirde hi. ² Al Kurun belen mata gwahade ten han mar goyen merem yan yiryen gobe mali mali ma yiryen, mata bulunmin goyen kenkela bebak yirdeb merem yan yiryen yen nurde hite. ³ Ningeb den megen nin mar belen al kura mata bulun tikeb goke tagalde hanŋen gega, den wor mata bulun goyen ten hanŋen kenem Al Kurun belen matatin goke merem yan ma diryen yen nurde han? ⁴ Irde Al Kurun belen igin igin dirke mata

bulun̄tin̄ yubul̄ ten̄ Al Kurun̄ nin̄ bitin̄ mulgan̄ hamin̄ goyen̄ bebak̄ ma ten̄ han̄? Ningeb̄ yen̄ belen̄ igin̄ igin̄ dirdē mata bulun̄tin̄ goke aranej̄ ma merem̄ yan̄ dirdeb̄ bitin̄ mulgan̄ hewon̄ yen̄ doyan̄ hen̄ hen̄ ge pinen̄ ma hen̄ hiyen̄ goyen̄ det dirnen̄ yen̄ nurdē han̄?

⁵ Goyenpoga den̄be tonan̄tin̄ tarej̄ wor po, irdē mata bulun̄tin̄ yubul̄ ten̄ Al Kurun̄ nin̄ bitin̄ mulgan̄ hetek̄ dufaȳ ma hen̄ han̄ geb̄, mata bulun̄ ten̄ teban̄ ten̄ hikeb̄ mata bulun̄tin̄ kurun̄ wor po hen̄ hi. Gwaha ten̄ hike kun̄ kun̄ nalu funan̄ forok̄ yekeb̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ mata bulun̄tin̄ kurun̄ goke bearar̄ ten̄ goke merem̄ yan̄ wor po diryen̄. Yen̄ belen̄ merem̄ yan̄ diryen̄ gobē huwak̄ mat diryen̄ geb̄, al kura belen̄ goke danīn̄ gwaha tahā intek̄ mon̄. ⁶ Al Kurun̄be megen̄ nin̄ alya bereyā kurun̄ gayen̄ matamin̄ dahade ten̄ hitin̄ gobē murungem̄ wor gwahade po yunyen̄. ⁷ Al kura huginen̄ mata igin̄ po ten̄ hen̄ya Al Kurun̄ den̄em̄ turnun̄ yan̄ irdē palap̄ irdē yen̄ya huginen̄ hiwon̄ yen̄be gwahade hen̄ hen̄ belen̄ nin̄ nan̄kenen̄ han̄ marbē Al Kurun̄ belen̄ yingen̄ya huginen̄ hen̄ hen̄ mata goyen̄ yunyen̄. ⁸ Gega al kura yingen̄ ge po nurdē han̄ marya Al Kurun̄yen̄ mere fudindē pel̄ irdē mata bulun̄ po gama irdē han̄ maryabē Al Kurun̄yen̄ bearar̄ bana po hen̄ gotē murungem̄ bulun̄ wor po tenayin̄. ⁹ Ningeb̄ al kura Al Kurun̄ dilinḡdē mata bulun̄ ten̄ han̄ marbē tumnan̄ kanduk̄ kurun̄ bana hen̄ bin̄ misin̄ wor po nurdē hinayin̄. Mata gwahade gobē Yuda mar hittē forok̄ yiyyen̄, irdē Grik̄ mar hittē wor forok̄ yiyyen̄. ¹⁰ Munan̄ al kura Al Kurun̄ dilinḡdē mata igin̄ ten̄ han̄ marbē tumnan̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ den̄em̄ turnun̄ yan̄ yirdē, turun̄ yirdē, bin̄ yisikamkē igin̄ po hinayin̄. Mata

gwahade gobē Yuda mar hittē forok̄ yiyyen̄, irdē Grik̄ mar hittē wor forok̄ yiyyen̄. ¹¹ Al Kurun̄be al min̄ kura po igin̄ yirdē al min̄ hoyan̄be bulun̄ yirdē ma ten̄ hiyen̄ geb̄, gogo al tumnan̄ hittē gwahade po forok̄ iryen̄.

¹² Be, Yuda mar mon̄ al min̄ hoyan̄ Moseyen̄ saba ma nurdeyā ga mata bulun̄ ten̄ han̄ marbē Al Kurun̄ belen̄ gwamun̄ yuryen̄ gega, Moseyen̄ saba go hendē ma huwardē gwamun̄ yuryen̄. Munan̄ Yuda mar, Moseyen̄ saba nurdeyā ga mata bulun̄ ten̄ han̄ marbē Moseyen̄ saba go hendē huwardē merem̄ yan̄ yiryen̄. ¹³ Gobē Moseyen̄ saba dulin̄ nurdē han̄ marbē Al Kurun̄ dilinḡdē huwak̄ mon̄, munan̄ saba goyen̄ nurdē gama irdē han̄ marbē al huwak̄ yen̄ yinyen̄ geb̄, gago dinen̄ hime. ¹⁴ Be, al min̄ hoyan̄ Yuda mar mon̄ Moseyen̄ saba go ma nurdē han̄ mar kurabē ma nurdē hen̄ya saba goyen̄ gama irdē han̄yen̄. Al gwahade gobē yingen̄ Moseyen̄ saba goyen̄ nurtin̄ yara geb̄, Moseyen̄ sabarē mata gwaha gwaha ten̄ hinayin̄ yitin̄ goyen̄ bin̄dē po pul̄ yekē gama irdē han̄yen̄. ¹⁵ Go ten̄ han̄ gobē mel̄ gore ma nurdē hikeyā bin̄ bana Moseyen̄ saba goyen̄ kirtin̄ yara han̄ goyen̄ dikalā dirdē han̄. Irdē mata bulun̄ nin̄bē bin̄dē mat bulun̄ yen̄ nurdē han̄, munan̄ mata igin̄ nin̄bē igin̄ yen̄ nurdē han̄. ¹⁶ Be, Al Kurun̄ belen̄ al merem̄ yan̄ yird̄ yird̄ gobē nalu funan̄dē forok̄ yiyyen̄. Go nalurebē Al Kurun̄ belen̄ Yesu Kristū inkē alyen̄ dufaȳ bulun̄ banarē hitin̄ goyen̄ kawan̄ yirdē goke merem̄ yan̄ yiryen̄. Yesu nin̄ yitin̄ merē igin̄ ne belen̄ tagaldē himyen̄ gore merē gayen̄ kawan̄ po dikalā dirdē hi.

Yuda marya Moseyen̄ sabaya

¹⁷ Be, den̄ han̄ bana goyen̄ al kura belen̄, “Nen̄bē Yuda mar.

Irde Al Kurun belen saba Mose unyin goyen kenkela gama irde hityen geb, nen po gab Al Kurunya awalikde hite,” yen yingen ge turun turun ten hanjen. ¹⁸ Go mar goreb, “Nenbe Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak ten hityen. Irde Moseyen saba gama irde igin mat po mata ten hityen geb, daminbe igin munan daminbe bulun goyen kenkela bebak ten hityen,” yen hanjen. ¹⁹ Irdeb, “Nenbe al kura dilin titmin yara Al Kurun nurde unen unen belen ma kenen han mar goyen belen yikala yirde hityen. Irde mata bulun gote kidoma bana han mar gote hushi yara henbe Al Kurunyen mere kenkela bebak yirde hityen,” yen hanjen. ²⁰ Irde Moseyen saba bana mere fudinde gobe nurd pasi hitin yen nurdeb, “Al dufaymin kukuwamnen marte mata sope irde, al kura dirin kalak yara Al Kurunyen mata kenkela ma bebak ten han mar goyen saba fudinde yirde hityen,” yen hanjen.

²¹ Goyenpoga den gwahade nurde al hoyan saba yirde han marbe dahade ningeb dindikenbe sabatin goyen gama ma yirde han? Al hoyanbe kawe ma ten hinayin yinen han gega, dindikenbe danin kawe ten han? ²² Den belen al hoyanbe, “Al berem yanbe bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata ma ten hinayin,” yinen han gega, denbe go mata goyen ten han. Irde det tonen yirtin goyen dolon yird yird matamin goke bulun wor po nurd yunen han gega, danin geb det tonen dolon yird yird gasunde kun detmin kawe ten han? ²³ Denbe Moseyen saba nurde han go mun goke turun turun ten han gega, sabamin goyen pel irde mata bulun ten han goreb Al Kurunyen denem bulun irde han. ²⁴ Den Yuda marte mata gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade

katin hi: “Den gore mata bulun tikeb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon belen denenbe Al Kurun nanyan irde han,” yitin.

²⁵ Be, den belen Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde han kenem guba yen yen mata gobe min minyan hiyyen. Goyenpoga sabamin go walde han kenem guba yitin han gobe min minmon hen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon yara henayin. ²⁶ Gega al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gore Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayin kenem mel gobe guba ma yitin gega, Al Kurun dilindebe guba yitin yara henayin. ²⁷ Ningeb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon guba ma yitin goreb Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayin gobe go mar goreb den Yuda mar Moseyen saba kenkela nurtin irde guba yitin gega saba pel irde han mar goyen kame Al Kurun dilinde huwarde merem yan dirnayin.

²⁸ Fudinde, al kura Yuda marte mata gama irdeb ulinde po Yuda mar al hiyyen, goyenpoga Al Kurun dilindebe Yuda mar al fudinde ma hiyyen. Ulinde po guba yiyyenbe epte ma Yuda mar al fudinde hiyyen. ²⁹ Ningeb al kura binde mat wor po Al Kurun nurd unen han mar go po gab Yuda mar fudinde wor po. Irde Al Kurun dilinde guba yen yen mata fudindebe dulin Moseyen saba hende hendem po gama irde sisihik walde hinayin gogo mon. Guba yen yen mata fudindebe Holi Spirit belen al binde dufayya mataya gergen yiryen gogo. Al gwahade gobe al megen nin belen ma turun yirnayin. Al Kurun belen po gab turun yirde hiyen.

3

Al Kurunyen mata huwak

¹ Be, Yuda marbe gwahade geb Yuda mar al hen hen gote iginenbe

dahade? Irde guba yen Yuda mar henayin gote iginen iginbe dahade go goyen tenayin? ² Fudinde, Yuda mar hittebe det igin budam hanj. Goyenbe det igin budam hanj bana goyen det kurun wor pobe Al Kurun belen Yuda mar goyen basin yirdeb meremin yunyin gogo.

³ Goyenpoga Yuda mar kurabe Al Kurun belen meremin yunyin goyen binde mat fudinde yen ma nurdeb gama ma iramin. Gwahade ningeb mel gote matamin goke Al Kurun belen igin ma nurdeb bikken mel goke bin tiyyin goyen walyen? ⁴ Epte mon wor po. Megen nin marbe gwaha gwaha titek yen binj tenj hanjen goyen ma gama irde usi po tenj hanjen gega, Al Kurunbe mere tenbe goyen po gama irde hiyen. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Doyan Al Kurun, ge belen merere huwarde mere tikeb mata huwakge kawan hiyyen,
irde al kura belen usi tiya gintek ma hayin,” yitin. *Tikin* 51:4

⁵ Goyenbe megen nin marte matare gaha yewen geb, mere gabe igin ma bulun goyen dufay hena ko. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunbe al huwak wor po goyen nende mata bulun belen kawan wor po irde hi kenem goke daha yetek? “Danin mata buluninin goke Al Kurun belen bearar tenbe gote murungem bulun dunen hi? Gobe igin ma tiya!” yetek? ⁶ Mon, epte ma gwaha yetek! Munan mere goyen fudinde manhan megen nin marte mata bulun gote murungembe epte ma yunwon. ⁷ Gega al kura belen dufaymin son hekeb, “Ne belen usi mata timekeb gore Al Kurunbe mata fudinde po tenj hi goyen kawan iryen. Irkeb denem turnun yan hiyyen. Goyenbe dahade geb Al Kurun belen mata bulun al

ninen merem yan niryen? Epte mon!” yiyyen. ⁸ Mere gobe kukuwamnen wor po. Mere gobe, “Kame mata igin forok yen yen ge tenj mata bulun tenj hitek,” yen hanjen go goya tunande. Goyenbe al kura belen nen gayen mere bulun mat dird dird nin tenbe nen ge yen, “Mel gore al saba gwahade yirde hanj,” dinen hanj. Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurun belen mere tenj hanj gote murungem bulun wor po yuntek mata goyen gogo tenj hanj.

Megen nin marbe tumnan mata bulun minyan

⁹ Be, gwahade ningeb nen Yuda marbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gote folek? Mon. Ne belen mehen de Yuda mar ma al min hoyan wet kura goyen tumnan mata bulun bana hanj dinhem gogo. ¹⁰ Be, mere gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al Kurun dilinde al huwakbe hubu wor po.

Al kura huwak ma po hi.

¹¹ Al kura Al Kurunyen mere bebab ma po tenj hi. Hubu wor po. Al unjkuren mun kura Al Kurun nin ma nankenen hi.

¹² Al tumnan son henj mata bulunde kattin geb,

Al Kurunyen meten epte ma titek hanj.

Al unjkuren mun kura mata igin titek ma hi. Hubu wor po.” *Tikin* 14:1-3; 53:1-3; *Eklisias* 7:20

¹³ “Al hapekbe al mete titek gasun yara geb, meremin gore al hoyan bulun yirde hi.

Irde melak belenbe usi mere po tenj hi.” *Tikin* 5:9

“Irde dinondebe kunere duwi belen al yisike kamde hanjen det goyen hanj.” *Tikin* 140:3

¹⁴ “Mohondebe al karan yurde al bin misin katek mere belen po makin hi.” *Tikin* 10:7

15 “Kahanbe huginen al gasa yirde kamde kamde nin po aranen kun han.

16 Yen belen nanja damde kunayin kurun gobe huginen al bulun yirde, kanduk kurun wor po yunen han.

17 Yenbe al bin kamke igin hen hen belenbe go ma nurde han.”
Aisaia 59:7-8

18 “Go mar gobe Al Kurun nin kafura ma hen han,” yitin hi.
Tikin 36:1

19 Be, nenbe Moseyen saba bana mere yitin kurun gobe saba gote yufuk bana han mar goke yitin yen nurde hite. Gogab megen nin al kura belen mata bulunmin goke epte ma, “Nebe al huwak,” yiyyen, irde megen nin mar tumnan Al Kurun dilingde ulinde merem yan henayin. 20 Ningeb al kura Moseyen saba tumnan gama irtek minmon geb, al tumnan epte ma Al Kurun dilingde al huwak henayin. Gwahade yarabe Moseyen saba goreb mata bulunnin kawan dikala dirke yenen bebak ten hityen.

Al Kurun dilingde huwak hen hen belen

21 Ningeb Al Kurun dilingde al huwak hen hen belen hoyan dikala diting hi. Gobe Moseyen saba mon. Belen goke bikken Mose belen sabaminde tagalyin, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet wor goke tagalamin.

22 Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irnayin marbe tumnan Al Kurun belen al huwak yinyen. Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar bana kurabe huwak, munan kurabe huwak mon ma yinyen. Tumnan tunande ala al huwak yinyen. 23 Fudinde, al tumnan Al Kurun dilingde mata bulun titin ala geb, Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan bana epte ma hitek han. 24 Gega Al Kurun belen

buninen yirde igin igin yirde hiyen geb, Yesu Kristu belen yumulgan ten ten belen kirtin goyen gama irde hinayin marbe al huwak yen yinyen. Goyenbe gwahade hen hen gobe murungem mon, dulin gwahade hinayin. 25 Al Kurunbe al kura Yesu Kristu belen yen ge ten darim wok irde kamyin goke dufaymin taren irkeb mata bulunmin halde yunen yen Yesu goyen ten kerke katyin. Irde alyen mata bulun nin ten dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irtin yara hirin. Al Kurun belen go tiyyin gobe matamin huwak goyen Urmin ulinde kawan forok iryin. Kawan forok iryin gobe Al Kurun belen bikken al mata bulun ten hinhan goyen goke ma nurde aranen bearar ma ten gote murungem ma yunen hinhide mat gogo matamin huwak goyen kawan forok iryin. 26 Al Kurun belen Yesu ulinde mata bulunnin gote murungem unyin gobe Al Kurunbe al huwak goyen kawan dikala dird dird ninbe gogo tiyyin. Gwaha tiyyin al gobe al huwak wor po. Irde al kura Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irnayin marbe tumnan al huwak yen yinyen goyen kawan dikala diren yenbe gogo tiyyin.

27 Ningeb nen albe da mataninin goke turun turun ten hitek? Irde belnen damin go goyen gama irde al huwak hetek? Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kurun dilingde al huwak hetek? Epte mon! Yesu nin dufaynin taren irteke gab Al Kurun belen al huwak yen dinyen.

28 Fudinde, albe epte ma Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kurun dilingde al huwak henayin yen nurde hite. Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde gab al huwak henayin yen nurde hite. 29 Be, Al Kurun gayen Yuda marte Al Kurun po? Yenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gote Al Ku-

run mon? Mon geb! Yenbe al min hoyan gote Al Kurun manan geb. ³⁰ Ga yihim gabe Al Kurunbe unkurun po geb, gago yihim. Ningeb Yuda mar guba yen hanjen goya al min hoyan guba ma yen hanjen goya goyen Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irnayinbe tumnan Al Kurun dilinde huwak yen yinyen. ³¹ Be, gwahade ningeb nenbe Yesu nin dufayninin taren irde hityen geb, Moseyen sababe pel irde mali mali mata titek? Mon, epte ma gwaha titek. Nen belen Yesu nin dufayninin taren irde hitekbe Moseyen saba gote min kurun goyen tumnan gama irde pasi hetek.

4

Abrahambe al huwak

¹ Be, Abrahambe nen Yuda marte asininin. Ningeb Abrahambe daha tiyyin goyen goke nurtek. Gogab Yesu Kristu nin dufay sanin ird ird mata goyen bebak titek. ² Be, Abrahambe mata igin ten hinhin gore Al Kurun dilinde al huwak iryin manhan matamin goke yingen ge turun turun tiwon. Gega matamin goke kura Al Kurun dilinde turun turun titek mon hinhin. ³ Ningeb goke Al Kurunyen asande dahade katin hi? Merebe gahade: "Abraham go Al Kurun belen mere iryin goyen fudinde yen nurdeb dufaymin taren iryin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen go kenenbe al huwak yen nurd unyin," yitin hi.

⁴ Be, al kura meten tikeb meten gote min al gore murungem unyen. Ningeb murungem gobe meten tiyyen gote damum geb, dulin una ma yetek. ⁵ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe al kura mata igin tiyyen goke al huwak ma inyen. Gwahade yarabe al kura Al Kurun belen mata bulun mar goyen igin al huwak yiryen yen nurde yen ge dufaymin taren irkeb goke Al

Kurun belen al go al huwak yen nurd unyen. ⁶ Ningeb Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit manan al kura Al Kurun belen al gote meten dahade tiya goke ma nurdeb al huwak inyen al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanin irtin al wor po yen nurdeb gaha yirin:

⁷ "Al kura Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde unenbe mata bulun minmon inyen al gobe amanen wor po nurde hiyen.

⁸ Irde al kura Doyan Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin goke ma nuryen al gobe amanen wor po nurde hiyen," yitin hi. *Tikin 32:1-2*

⁹ Be, Al Kurun belen gwaha mat guram yirde taren yirtek marbe Yuda mar guba yen hanjen goyen po guram yiryen? Ma, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon guba ma yen hanjen goyen manan guram yiryen? Tumnan guram yiryen geb. Be, Abraham nin nurnan. Nenbe, "Abraham belen Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun belen al huwak inyin," yihit. ¹⁰ Gega Abrahambe daha nanja Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hirin? Guba yirin kamere ma guba ma yirinya? Yen al huwak hirin gobe guba ma yirinya al huwak hirin. ¹¹ Irdeb kame gab guba yirin. Guba yirin gobe yen belen guba ma yenya Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin iryin goke ten Al Kurun belen al huwak inyin gobe fudinde yen bebak ten ten nin gogo guba yirin. Ningeb yenbe al kura guba ma yitin gega, Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irde han mar kurun gote nanin hitin hi. Gobe go mar goyen Al Kurun dilinde al huwak yen nurd yunen yenbe gogo Al Kurun belen Abraham goyen gwaha iryin. ¹² Irde Abrahambe al guba yen hanjen marte nanin manan. Goyenbe tumnan mon. Guba yitin

mar bana gonj al kura Abraham belen guba ma yenya Al Kurunj nin dufayminj tarenj iryinj mata goyen gama irde hanj mar gote naninj hitinj hi.

Al Kurunbe binja tiyyinj goyen gama iryin

¹³ Be, Abrahamya fonenminj yagoyabe kame megenj kurunj gayen tenj gote minj mar henayinj yenj Al Kurunj belenj Abraham dilinde binja tiyyinj gobe Abraham gore Moseyen saba gama irde hike gogo binja tiyyinj? Monj. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunj ninj dufayminj saninj irke gab al huwak inenbe gogo binja tiyyinj. ¹⁴ Ningeb Al Kurunj belenj binja tiyyinj goyen Moseyen saba gama irde ga tetek manhan Al Kurunj ninj dufay tarenj ird ird gobe minj minmonj hewonj. Irde Al Kurunj belenj Abraham hitte binja tiyyinj goyen wor minj minmonj hewonj. Goyenpoga gwahade monj. ¹⁵ Moseyen sababe hi gega, al belenj goyen ma gama irde hikeb goreb Al Kurunyen bearar bana yukunj hiyen. Goyenbe Moseyen saba goyen minmonj manhan al belenj mata kura tike mata bulunbe gogo taha ma inenj hiwonj.

¹⁶ Ningeb albe Yesu Kristu ninj dufayminj tarenj irke gab Al Kurunj belenj bikkenj detminj yunenj yenj binja tiyyinj goyen yunenj. Gogab Al Kurunj belenj buninenj yirde iginj iginj yirdeb detminj dulinj yunenj yenj binja tiyyinj goyen Abrahamyen asem wenj dufayminj yenj ge saninj irnayinj mar goyen tumnanj fudinde wor po tenayinj. Al kura Yuda mar Moseyen saba bana hanj gore Yesu Kristu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj kenem yenbe Abrahamyen dirnenj wenj geb, Al Kurunj belenj yenj ge binja tiyyinj goyen tenayinj. Irde al kura al minj hoyanj Moseyen saba bana ma hanj gore Yesu Kristu ninj

dufayminj tarenj irtinj kenem yenj wor Abrahamyen dirnenj wenj geb, yenj wor tenayinj. ¹⁷ Ningeb gokeb Al Kurunyen asanjde gahade katinj hi: “Ne belenj al minj kurayen kurayen kame forok yenayinj kurunj gote asem girhem,” yitinj. Ningeb Abraham gobe Al Kurunj dilindeb adonininj. Abraham gobe Al Kurunj belenj al kamtinj wor iginj yisanj hiyyen, irde det minjmonj wor pore mat det forok yiryenj yenj dufayminj yenj ge saninj iryinj. ¹⁸ Abrahambe gwaha mat kura dirinj minyanj hewenj yenj ma nurde hinhinya goyenter Al Kurunj belenj binja tenya, “Asige yagobe budam wor po henayinj,” inyinj goyen fudinde yenj nurde dirinj ninj doyanj henj hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurunj belenj inyinj gwahade po, al minj kurayen kurayen kurunj gote asem hirinj. ¹⁹ Be, yenj hitte dirinj forok ma yekeyabe damam 100 henj alik bulunj po henj gwaha mat kura dirinj forok irtek ma hirinj. Irde berem Sara wor gwahade po dirinj yad yad nalumbe fole wor po tiyyinj. Gega Abrahambe Al Kurunj belenj dirinj ma nunenj hi yenj dufayminj tarenj ird ird goyen yul ma yirinj. ²⁰⁻²¹ Yenbe Al Kurunj belenj yenj ge binja tiyyinj goke hekkenj nurdeb dufay budam ma iryinj. Irdeb Al Kurunj belenj binja tiyyinj kurunj goyen iginj forok irde nunyenj yenj nurde hinhin geb, yenj ge dufayminj tarenj irde hinhin gore saninj irkeb Al Kurunj denjem turnunj yanj irde hinhin. ²² Ningeb Al Kurunj belenj dufayminj tarenj goyen kenenbe, “Yenbe al huwak,” yirinj. ²³ Goyenbe Al Kurunj belenj asanjminde mere bilminj “Yenbe al huwak,” yirinj gobe Abraham yenj ge po ma yirinj. ²⁴ Mere gobe nenj gayen gake mananj yirinj. Nenbe Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu kamyinde mat isanj hirinj al Al Kurunj goke dufaynininj tarenj irde

hite geb, al huwak yenj nurd dunyen. ²⁵ Yesube nende mata bulun ninj tenj kamyinj. Irkeb Al Kurun belen nej gayen dilinjde al huwak dire yenj Yesu go kamyinjde mat isanj heke huwaryinj.

5

Al huwak henj henj ninj hoy diryinj

¹ Be, gwahade ningeb Yesu nin dufayninin saninj irtekeb Al Kurun belen al huwak dinyinj. Ningeb nenbe Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurunya awalikde hite. ² Nej belen Yesu nin dufayninin tarenj irtekeb Yesu Kristu gore Al Kurun belen buninjen dirde iginj iginj dird dird bana hurkun hurkun belen kerd dunyinj. Irkeb nenbe go bana hite gago. Irde kame Al Kurunyen tarenj turnun yan bana hitek yenj nurde goke doyanj henj hite geb, amanj henj hityen. ³ Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen yenenj hite gega, amanj henj hityen. Gobe kanduk gore saninj dirkeb kanduk hoyanj kura wayyenj gega, yul ma yenj hitek, ⁴ irde kanduk yenenj yul ma yetekbe mata bulunj titek dufay goyen iginj fole irde hitek, irde mata bulunj titek dufay goyen iginj fole irde hitekbe kame Al Kurun belen goke iginj iginj diryen yenj goke doyanj henj hitek geb, gogo kanduk kurayen kurayen yenenj hityen gega, amanj henj hityen. ⁵ Be, Hol Spirit Al Kurun belen dunyinj gore Al Kurun belen nej gayen bubulkunne wor po yenj nurde dunenj hiyen goyen fe wogortinj yara irde dunyinj. Ningeb Al Kurun belen iginj iginj diryen yenj goke doyanj henj henj gobe minj minjmonj yenj ma nurde hite.

⁶ Fudinde, nenbe mata bulun bana po henj gwaha mat kura nindikenj sope irtek minjmonj wor po hitekeyabe Al Kurun belen nalu

goyenter gwaha tiyenj yirinyab Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurun ma nurd unenj mata bulun tenj hanj mar ninj tenj kamyinj. ⁷ Fudinde, al kura al huwak kura goke tenj iginj kamenj yenj yenbe metenjenj wor po. Al iginj kura goke tenj iginj kamtek yenj hanj mar wor budam monj, yunkurenjenj po hanj. ⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube nej gayen mata bulun bana po hitekeya nenj ge tenj kamyinj. Al Kurunbe nej gayen bubulkunne wor po yenj nurde dunenj hiyen goyen gwaha matbe dikala dertinjenj hi.

⁹ Ningeb nenbe Yesu Kristu belen darim wok irde kamyinj go hende al huwak hitinj geb, kame Al Kurunyen bearar bana mat nenj gayen fudinde wor po dade sinj diryen. ¹⁰ Bikkenj nej gayenbe Al Kurunyen asogo hinhet gega, Urminj tenj kerke katenj kamyinjde matbe Al Kurunya awalik hitirinj. Gega Urminjbe bida ma henj huwaryinj geb, Al Kurun belen kame daha diryen? Dumulganj po tiyyenj geb! ¹¹ Goyenbe go po monj. Nenbe Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunya awalik dertinj hite geb, goke gayenterbe Al Kurunya henj amanenj nurde hite.

Adamyas Yesu Kristuya

¹² Be, gwahade goyen po al unjkurenj Adam belen mata bulunj tikeb mata bulunj megen gar forok yirinj. Irkeb mata bulunj gote murungembe kamde kamde mata forok yirinj. Irkeb gor mat al tumnanj mata bulunj tenj hinhan geb, tumnanj kamde kamde bana po hinhan. ¹³ Be, Moseyen saba ma forok yirinya wor mata bulunbe hinhin. Gega goyenterbe mata bulunj tenj hinhan gobe mata bulunj yenj ma nurde hinhan.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Adamyen nature mat wanj Moseyen nature hinhan mar wor tumnanj kamaminj. Al kura Adam belen Al Kurunyen

mere pel irde mata bulun tiyyin gwahade ma tiyamin mar wor tumnan kamde kamde mata gote yufuk bana hinhan.

Ningeb Adambe matamin gote iginen bulun goyen alya bereya megen han kurun gayen hitte forok iryin al. Gega al kura kame forok yirin al gobe matamin gote iginen igin goyen alya bereya kurun gayen hitte forok iryin. Ningeb Adambe mata bulun forok iryin al, munan kame wayyin al gobe mata igin forok iryin al. ¹⁵ Gega Al Kurunyen buninen dufay goya Adamyen mata bulunyabe tunande mon, hoyan hoyan. Fudinde, al unjukan Adam gote mata bulunde mat al budam kamde hinhan. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen al buninen yirde igin igin yirde yirde gobe kurun wor po, mata bulun gote folek wor po. Irde al unjukan Yesu Kristu gore al buninen yirde igin igin yirde kamyin go wor kurun wor po. Yen kamyin gobe Al Kurun belen detmin damum mon dulin al yunyin go goyen. ¹⁶ Be, det yunen yen Al Kurun belen damum mon dulin al yuntin gobe al unjukan Adam belen mata bulun tike gote murungem titin gwahade yara mon. Gobe gahade: al unjukan belen mata bulun tikeb gor mat al merem yan yirde murungem yunen yunen mata forok yirin. Goyenpoga al budam mata bulun kurayen kurayen titin mar hitte Al Kurun belen detmin damum mon dulin yuntek goyen yunkeb goreb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak yiryin. ¹⁷ Be, al unjukan Adam belen mata bulun tiyyinde matbe matamin goke ten albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hinhan. Gega al kura Al Kurun belen buninen yirde

igin igin yird yird bana hen al huwak hitin marbe Al Kurunya huginen hen det kurun gayen doyan yirde hinayin. Mata gobe al unjukan Yesu Kristu belen forok iryin. Al huwak hen hen gobe det kura Al Kurun belen damum mon dulin al yunen yirin go goyen. ¹⁸ Ningeb Adamyen mata bulun unjukan* goyen misindebe al tumnan mata bulun mar hen gote murungem tamin gega, Yesu Kristuyen mata huwak unjukan† goreb Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen al tumnan hitte forok ird yuntin. ¹⁹ Al unjukan Adam belen Al Kurunyen mere pel iryin go misinde al budam mata bulun mar hitin gega, al unjukan Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunyen mere gama iryin go hendebe al budam al huwak henayin. ²⁰ Moseyen sababe al tumnan mata bulunmin kurun wor po goyen yenen bebak tinan yen duntin. Goyenpoga mata bulunbe kurun po hen hi geb, Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yird yird matabe hubu hen hi? Hubu hitin yarabe kurun hen mata bulun gote taren fole irde hi. ²¹ Gogab mata bulun misinde albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hitinenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde al huwak dirkeb Al Kurunya huginen hitek.

6

Nenbe Yesu Kristuya kamtirin

¹ Be, gwahade ningeb daha yetek? Al Kurun belen igin igin dird dird goyen kurun po hiwi yenbe mata bulun ten ten nin bada ma hetek yinin? ² Gwahade mon po! Al kamde detmin tumnan yubul ten hanzen gwahade goyen

* **5:18:** Al Kurun belen mata iginya bulunya bebak ten ten he iginen ma nawayin inyin goyen meremin pel irde nirin goke yitin. † **5:18:** Mata huwak unjukan gobe Al Kurunyen mere gama irde kuruse hende kamyin goke yitin.

po, neŋ wor mata bulunbe tumŋaŋ yubul titiriŋ. Niŋgeb mata bulun beŋe epte ma doyaŋ dirde

hiyeŋ geb, megen gar epte ma mata bulun teŋ heŋya hitek!

³ Neŋbe tumŋaŋ Yesu Kristuya unŋkureŋ heŋ heŋ ge baptais titiriŋ gote miŋbe yeŋya unŋkureŋ heŋ kamtiriŋ yara gobe nurde haŋ gogo. ⁴ Be, neŋbe gwahade po baptais titiriŋ goya goyeŋbe Yesu Kristuya heŋ kamteke mete dirtiŋ yara hitiŋ. Gogab Yesu Kristu goyeŋ Naniŋ beŋe saŋiŋmiŋ turnuŋ yaŋ wor po gore isaŋ hiriŋ gwahade goyeŋ po, neŋ manan gwaha dirke Al Kurun diliŋde al gergeŋ heŋ hitek.

⁵ Be, neŋbe gwaha mat Yesu Kristuya unŋkureŋ heŋ kamtiriŋ kenem yeŋ huwariŋ gwahade goyeŋ po, neŋ wor fudiŋde Al Kurun beŋe disaŋ heke huwartek.

⁶ Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamiŋ goyenteŋ dufayniniŋ bikkek megen niŋ goyeŋ manan kamiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab neŋ gayen mata bulun beŋe epte ma wor po danarde boŋ yeke gote yufukde hitek. ⁷ Gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya kuruse hende kamaryum al gobe Al Kurun beŋe mata bulun bana mat teŋ siŋa iryiŋ geb, gogo mata bulun yufuk bana ma hi.

⁸ Be, neŋbe Yesu Kristuya tumŋaŋ kamtiriŋ kenem al gergeŋ heŋ yeŋya hite gayeŋbe fudiŋde wor po yeŋ nurde hite. ⁹ Gobe Yesu Kristube kamtiŋde mat huwariŋ geb, sopte ma kamiŋ yeŋ nurde hite geb, gago diŋeŋ hime. Fudiŋde, kamde kamde mata beŋe epte ma tanariŋ. ¹⁰ Be, Yesu Kristu kamiŋ gobe mata bulunniŋ pasi ire yeŋbe gogo kamiŋ. Goyeŋbe wawuŋ unŋkureŋde po kamiŋ. Irde Al Kurun deŋem turnuŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ hi. ¹¹ Niŋgeb deŋ wor gwahade

po kamamiŋ geb, mata bulun yufukde ma hite yeŋ nurdeb Yesu Kristuya heŋ Al Kurun deŋem turnuŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ hinayiŋ.

¹² Niŋgeb tubul tike mata bulun beŋe ultiŋ kame kamke bida hetek goyeŋ tanarde ma hiyeŋ. Gwaha ma tinayiŋbe mata bulun titek dufay goyeŋ po gama irde hinayiŋ geb. ¹³ Niŋgeb tubul tike ultiŋ kurhan kura gore mata bulun teŋ teŋde niŋ det ma hiyeŋ. Gwaha titiŋbe kamtiŋde mat huwarde al gergeŋ hitiŋ haŋ geb, ultiŋ goyeŋ Al Kurun beŋe mata huwakde niŋ det irde meteŋ unyeŋ yeŋ Al Kurun unnayiŋ. ¹⁴ Deŋbe Moseyeŋ saba gote yufuk bana ma haŋ. Al Kurun beŋe bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi bana goŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb mata bulun beŋe epte ma wor po doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ.

Neŋbe mata huwak teŋ teŋ mar

¹⁵ Niŋgeb daha titek? Neŋbe Moseyeŋ saba gote yufuk bana ma hite, irde Al Kurun beŋe bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi bana goŋ hite geb, mata bulun teŋ hitek? Moŋ, epte ma gwaha titek! ¹⁶ Be, deŋbe al kurate meteŋ mar dulŋeŋ heŋ yende yufukde hitek yeŋ nurde gwaha tinayiŋbe al gote mere po gama irde meteŋ dulŋeŋ teŋ teŋ mar heŋayiŋ goyeŋ go ma nurde haŋ? Gwahade goyeŋ po, deŋ beŋe mata bulun gama irde hinayiŋbe gote yufuk bana heŋ Al Kurun diliŋde al kamtiŋ hinayiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kurunyeŋ mere nurde gama irde hinayiŋbe gote yufukde heŋ al huwak heŋayiŋ. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, bikkeŋ deŋbe mata bulun yufuk bana po heŋ gote meteŋ mar hinhan. Goyeŋpoga gayenteŋbe Al Kurunyeŋ mere saba dirke nurdeb bitiŋde mat fudiŋde wor po gama irde haŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beŋe mata bulun bana mat dad siŋa dirde mata huwak yufuk bana dirtiŋ

hanj. Ningeb goke Al Kurunj igin wor po nurd unen hite. ¹⁹ Mere tihim gayen dindiken kenkela bebak titek mon geb, megen nin marte matare mat momon diren tihim. Be, bikken denbe ultin kurhan kura mata bulun Al Kurunj dilinde tikin minyan goke unen hinhan. Irde mata kura Al Kurunyen mere ma nurde hanjen marte mata gama irke mata bulunjinbe kurunj wor po hen hinhan. Gwaha ten henbe mata bulun kurunj gote yufuk bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe ultin goyen tumnanj yumulgan ten mata huwak nin unnayin. Irdeb yende yufukde hen mata huwak ten hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurunj dilinde wukken dinyen.

²⁰ Be, bikken den goyen mata bulun yufuk bana hen gote meten mar hinhanyabe mata huwak gote yufuk bana ma hen mata huwak goke dufay ma hen hinhan. ²¹ Go mata ten hinhan goke gayenterbe memyak nurde hanj. Goyenpoga gwaha ten hinhanyabe iginen igin dahade kura yawaramin? Hubu wor po. Fudinde, mata ten hinhan gote murungem funandebe kamde kamde gogo po. ²² Gega gayenterbe Al Kurunj belen mata bulun bana mat dumulgan tike Al Kurunyen meten mar hitin hanj. Ningeb gor mat Al Kurunj dilinde wukkek hetek mata go po ten tenbe kame gote murungembe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goyen tenayin. ²³ Gwahade goyen po, mata bulun gote murungembe huginen kamde kamde gogo. Munan Doyan Al Kurunjinin Yesu Kristuya hen hen goke ten detmin kura Al Kurunj belen damum mon dulin duntin gobe yenya huginen hen hen gogo.

7

Nenbe Moseyen saba yufuk

bana ma hite

¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe Moseyen saba nurde hanj geb merene gayen kenkela bebak tinayin yen Moseyen saba go hende mere diren tihim. Be, albe dilin henya po Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana hinayin gobe nurde hanj gogo. ² Be, goke ire unyat matare mat dikala diren. Be, Moseyen sabarebe bere un yanbe un goyen dilin hikeyabe un yufuk bana po hiyen. Gega un goyen kamkeb Moseyen sabare bere gobe un goya po hiriryen yitin goyen yufuk bana ma hiyen. ³ Ningeb un dilin hikeya al hoyan hitte kuyen gobe bere gobe lenfot innayin. Gega un kamkeb Moseyen sabare unya po hiriryen yitin goyen yufuk bana ma hiyen geb, al hoyan tiyyen goke lenfot ma innayin.

⁴ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe Yesu Kristuya hanj goke tenbe yenya kuruse hende kamamin yara hamin hanj geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hanj. Gwahade hitin yarabe kamtinde mat huwaryin al Yesu gote yufuk bana hanj. Gwahade hanj gobe gote iginen mata igin Al Kurunj hitte forok yird unen hini yenbe gogo gwahade hanj. ⁵ Hankepaya megen nin dufay po gama irde hinhetyabe Moseyen saba gore mata bulunbe gwahade yen kawan yirde hinhan. Gega mata goyen bebak ten yubul titenbe mata bulun goyen ten ten nin bininin harde hinhan. Irkeb dufay bulun goyen gama irde mata bulun ten hiteke gote murungem bulun, Al Kurunj dilinde huginen kamde kamde goyen tetek hitirin. ⁶ Goyenpoga gayenter nenbe Yesu Kristuya kamtirin geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite. Bikkenbe saba gore fere dirtin hinhet gega, gor mat dade sinja dirtin. Ningeb Moseyen saba

bikke asande katin goyen hende huwardeya ma Al Kurun nin meten ten hite. Holi Spirit belen mata gergen duntin goyen hende huwarde meten ten hite.

Moseyen sabaya mata bulunya

⁷ Be, gwahade ningeb Moseyen saba gobe bulun yetek? Epte mon! Moseyen saba gore mata bulun nikala ma niryin manhan mata bulunbe dahade goyen bebak ma timewon. Ningeb Moseyen sabare, “Al hoyande det yenen gone yan hemewon yen ma nurnayin,” gwaha ma yitin manhan mata gobe bulun yen ma nurmewon. ⁸ Goyenpoga Moseyen sabare, “Al hoyande det yenen gone yan hemewon yen ma nurnayin,” yitin mere goyen nurdeb mata bulun go tubul titekdebe mata bulun gore bene fakamke al hoyande det yenen gone yan hemewon yen nurd nurd dufay kurayen kurayen forok yen hanjen. Moseyen saba go minmon manhan mata bulun wor kamtin yara tarej minmon hiwon. ⁹ Bikken Moseyen saba ma nurde hinhemyabe nebe al igin mata bulunhem mon yen nurde hinhem. Gega saba gore gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yitin goyen nurmiring gega, saba kurun goyen epte ma kenkela gama irtek yen bebak tenbe nebe mata bulun al yen nurmiring. Gobe mata bulun kamtin goyen sopte geren hitin yara. ¹⁰ Gor mat nebe Al Kurun dilinde kamtin hime yen nurmiring. Ningeb Moseyen saba gore ne gayen Al Kurunya huginen hen hen belen kerd nuntin yarabe huginen kamde kamde belen kerd nuntin yen nurmiring. ¹¹ Fudinde, mata bulun belen usi nird nird belen nin nankenenbe Moseyen saba goyen hende harde usi nirke mata bulun ten hinhem. Ningeb Moseyen sabare, “Mata bulun

gote murungembe kamde kamde gogo,” yitin go gwahade po, Al Kurun dilinde kamtin hinhem. ¹² Ningeb Moseyen sababe bulun? Mon! Moseyen saba go mun pobe Al Kurun dilinde wukkek, irde go bana mere wor wukkek, huwak, irde igin wor po.

¹³ Ningeb det igin goyen gore ne hitte kamde kamde mata forok irde nunyin? Mon, hubu wor po! Mata bulun po ga kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyin. Moseyen saba gobe igin gega, mata bulun gore po ga saba go hende kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyin. Gobe mata bulun go fudinde kawan forok yen yen ge Al Kurun belen tubul tike gogo kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyin. Gogab Moseyen saba bana mere yitinde gor matbe mata bulun gobe fudinde bulun wor po yen kawan henayin.

¹⁴ Be, Moseyen sababe Al Kurun hitte mat watin yen nurde hite. Gega nebe megen nin al po, mata bulun belen damu nirtin yara yen yufuk bana po himyen. ¹⁵ Irde mata igin po tiye yen nurde himyen gega, gwaha ma ten himyen. Gwaha titnenbe mata gwahade titek ma nirde hiyen goyen po ten himyen. Ningeb nebe mata gwaha ten hime yen ma nurde himyen, kukuwammen wor po. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Goyenbe mata kura titek ma nirde hi gega, mata goyen tiyenbe mata go ten ten gote minbe ne mon. Mata bulun ne bana hi gore ten hi. Ningeb Moseyen saba yingenbe igin goyen fudinde yen nurde hime. ¹⁸ Ga dinen hime gabe bene bana dufay igin kura ma hi yen nurde hime geb, gago yen hime. Fudinde, ne megen nin al banabe dufay igin kura ma hi. Ningeb gogo mata igin titek dufay minyan gega, goyen gama irde mata ten ten gobe metenen wor po

nirde hiyen. ¹⁹ Mata iginj tiye yen nurde himyen goyen titek yarabe mata bulun po ten himyen. Mata bulun titek ma nirde hiyen gega, goyen po ten himyen. ²⁰ Ningeb ne mata gwaha ma titek nurde himyen mata goyen ten himyen gobe nigen ma ten himyen. Mata bulun ten ten dufay ne bana hi gore ten hiyen.

²¹ Ningeb go mata gobe nigen wor po kenenj bebak ten himyen. Mata gobe gahade: ne belen mata iginj kura tiye yen nurenj goya goyenbe mata bulun ten ten dufay wor ne bana hi. ²² Gobe gahade: Al Kurun belen bene bana dufay iginj forok ird nuntinj geb, Al Kurunyen saba goke amanenj nurde himyen. ²³ Goyenpoga bene bana kurhanbe saba hoyanj bulun kura hi geb, gore mata bulun yufukde nerde fere nire yenbe Al Kurunyen saba bener iginj nurd unenj himyen goya arde hike nurde himyen. ²⁴ Goke tenbe neb gwaha kura ten iginj hewenj yen ma nurde hime geb nigen ge buninenj wor po nurde hime. Ningeb ganun al belen gab mata bulun bana po henj kattek henj hime al gayen nad sinja nirke iginj hewenj? Hubu wor po! ²⁵ Gega Al Kurun belen Doyanj Al Kurunninij Yesu Kristu inke ne gayen mata bulun bana mat nad sinja niryin geb, goke amanenj nurd unenj hime.

Ningeb nebe gahade hime: nebe dufay gergen nuntindebe Al Kurunyen saba gama irde hime. Gega megen nin dufay bulun belen mananj nulun ten hi.

8

Holi Spiritiya hen hen mata

¹ Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristuya hanj marbe Al Kurun belen mata bulunminj gote murungem ma yunenj. ² Gobe Yesu Kristuya hireke al gergen nirtinj Holi Spirit

gote saninj gore mata bulunya kamde kamdeyat tarenj bana mat nad sinja niryin geb, gago dinenj hime. ³ Nenbe megen nin dufay bulun goyen minyanj mar geb, Moseyen sabare yitin goyen epte ma kenkela gama irtek hite. Ningeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma iginj dirtek hinhin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunninij halde dunenj yenbe Urminj ten kerke katenbe nenj gahade ga po henj forok yirinj. Irde mata bulunninij ge ten yingenj Al Kurun galak iryinj. Irkeb Al Kurun belen megen nin marte mata bulun goyen Yesu Kristu ulinje irde alyen mata bulun gote murungem unyinj. ⁴ Al Kurun belen metenj go tiyyinj gobe Moseyen sabare mata huwak nin yitin goyen nenj hitte kenkela wor po forok yen hiyen yenbe metenj gogo tiyyinj. Ningeb nenbe megen nin dufay bulun go ma gama irdeb Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde hityen.

⁵ Be, al kura megen nin dufay gama irde hanj marbe ulinje amanj hetek dufay goyen po gama irde hitek nurde hanjen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde hanj marbe Holi Spirit belen iginj nurde hitek mata goyen po ten hitek nurde hanjen. ⁶ Fudinde, al kura megen nin dufay gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde kamtinj hiyen. Gega Holi Spirit belen dufayminj doyanj irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen henj binj kamke iginj hiyen. ⁷ Gega megen nin dufay po gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun asogo irde hiyen. Go al gobe Al Kurunyen saba gama ma irde hiyen. Irde epte ma gama irtek hiyenj. ⁸ Al gwahade megen nin dufay bulun belen doyanj yirtinde po hanj marbe epte ma wor po Al Kurun belen amanenj nurtek mata goyen ten hinayinj.

⁹ Gega den banabe Holi Spirit hi geb, megen nin dufay belen ma doyan dirde hi. Holi Spirit belen doyan dirde hi. Gega al kura Holi Spirit minmon kenem al gobe Yesu Kristuyen al mon.

¹⁰ Gega den goyen Yesu Kristuya han kenem mata bulun nin ten ultinbe bida henayin gega, Al Kurun dilinde al huwak henayin geb tontinbe yenya hinayin. ¹¹ Irde Al Kurun Yesu Kristu kamtinde mat isan hiri al gote Holi Spirit belen den bana hi kenem Yesu kamtinde mat isan hiri al Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunyen. Irke ultin bida henayin goyen kame sopte gergen yirke huginjen hinayin.

¹² Ningeb, kadne yago, nenbe yen belen gwaha diryin goke wol hetek mata kura hi. Mata gobe megen nin dufay bulun ulnininde aman hetek goyen ma po gama irde hitek go goyen. ¹³ Gobe megen nin dufay gama irde hinayinbe Al Kurun dilinde kamtin hinayin gega, ultinde mata bulun ten ten dufay goyen Holi Spirityen tarende yubul tinayinbe Al Kurunya huginjen hinayin geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁴ Be, Al Kurun dirnen wen fudinde wor pobe Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit belen doyan yirde yukun hi mar gogo. ¹⁵ Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunyin gobe bikken kamde kamde nin kafura hen hinhan dufay bana gon sopte mulgan hen hen ge ma dunyin. Gwahade yarabe dirnen wen hen hen ge Holi Spirit dunyin. Ningeb yende saninde Al Kurun goyen eke merere, “Ado, Ado” inen hityen.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Holi Spirit nen bana hi goreb binininde wor po, “Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen,” dinen hiyen. ¹⁷ Irde nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen kenem kame yende det gote min mar hini. Goyenbe kanduk Yesu Kristu belen yinyin gwahade nen manan goyen bana

hitek. Gogab Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan wor po yen belen Yesu Kristu untin goyen nen manan tetek. Irkeb yenya nenya tumnan Al Kurunyen det gote min mar hini.

Kame Yesu Kristu tarenmin turnun yan kentek

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan wor po kame nen hitte forok yiyyen gobe igin wor po geb, gayenter kanduk yenen hite gabe det dirnen yen nurde hite.

¹⁹ Fudinde, tarenmin turnun yan gobe fudinde wor po forok yiyyen geb, megenya nankinya, irde det kurun gayen gare dagehen ga Al Kurun belen dirnen wen kawan forok yirke yentek yen nurdeb goke po doyan hen han.

²⁰ Megenya nankinya, irde det kurun gayenbe Al Kurun belen dufaymin kiryin goyen gama ird ird nin son hamin gobe momonnde ma son hamin. Al belen mata bulun tikeb det kurun gayen wor Al Kurunyen dufay gama ird ird nin son hamin. Gwaha tiyamin gobe Al Kurun belen gwahade po henayin yen dufay kiryin geb, gogo tiyamin. Goyenpoga sopte igin hetek nalu nin doyan hen han. ²¹ Goyen nalureb det kurun gayenbe bulun hitinde mat Al Kurun belen sopte yade gergen wor po yiryen. Irde Al Kurun dirnen wen gobe mata bulun yufukde mat yad sinə yirke Al Kurunyen tarenmin turnun yan goyen bana hinayin gwahade goyen po, det kurun gayen wor gwahade po hen hinayin.

²² Be, det kurun Al Kurun belen yiryin gabe bulun hitinde mat wan wan gayenter wor bulun hitin goyen bana po hen ulin misin nurde han gobe nurde hite. Yen ulin misin nurde han yende gobe bere kura dirin kawan kere yen ulin misin katen hiyen go gwahade

goyen. ²³ Goyenbe yeñ po moñ. Neñ manañ bininiñ bana misin nurde hityen. Neñbe Al Kurun belen duney yeñ binja tiyyin gote iginen mehenđe wor po Holi Spirit goyen titirin mar. Goyenpoga neñ gayen wor kanduk bana heñ misin nurde hityen. Irde misin nurde henyabe Al Kurun belen neñ gayen dirnen wen wor po dirde ulniniñ manañ bulun hitinde mat gergen wor po yiryeñ yeñ goke po doyan heñ hityen. ²⁴ Neñbe kame Al Kurun belen gwaha diryeñ yeñ nurde doyan heñ hinhet geb, Al Kurun belen dumulğan tiyyin. Gega det kura tetek yeñ goke doyan heñ hityen goyen bikken titin kenem goke ma doyan heñ hitek. Ganun al belen det kura bikken titin goyen temewon yeñ nurde goke doyan heñ hiyeñ? Hubu wor po. ²⁵ Gega neñbe det kura yawartek goyen go ma yawartin geb, goke doyan heñ hityen gega, goke piñen ma heñ hityen.

²⁶ Be, neñ gayen kanduk bana hite gega, Al Kurunyen sanin turun yan wor po goyen goke doyan heñ heñ goreb tareñ dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, Holi Spirit wor neñ dufayniniñ tareñ moñ gayen faran durde hiyen. Neñbe goke kura Al Kurun gusunañ irtek yeñ ma nurde hityen gega, Holi Spirit yingen po nende gasun ten Al Kurun esen mere irde hiyen. Yeñbe gwaha ten henyabe neñ ge buninen wor po nurdeb binde misin kurun katen henya Al Kurun mere irde hiyen. Misin katen hiyen gobe epte ma gwahade yeñ nurde tagaltek. ²⁷ Irde Holi Spiritbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yuren yeñ Al Kurunyen dufaymin po gama irde gusunañ irde hiyen. Ningeb neñ alyen dufay kenkela kenen hiyen al Al Kurunbe Holi Spirit belen dufay dahade kerde gusunañ irde

hi goyen kenkela nurde hiyen.

²⁸ Irdeb al kura Al Kurun belen dufaymin kerde hoy yirkeb yeñ ge amanen nurde unen han mar hitte mata forok yeñ han kurun gobe Al Kurun belen yad bul yirdeb mel goyen igin heñ heñ mat yirde hi gobe nurde hite. ²⁹ Gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin hetek mar bikken nurd yunenbe Urmin yara henayin yeñ basina yiryeñ geb, gogo dirde hi. Gogab Urmin gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin mar gote urmin matalin hiyyen. ³⁰ Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin bikken basina yirtin goyen hoy yiryeñ. Irde hoy yirke watin mar goyen al huwak yiryeñ. Irde al huwak yirtin mar goyen denem turnun yan yiryeñ.

Al Kurunyen aman dufaybe kurun wor po

³¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen igin gwaha diryeñ goke daha yetek? Irde Al Kurun belen neñ faran durde hi kenem ganun al belen asogo dirnayin? Hubu wor po!

³² Al Kurunbe Urmin yende wor po goyen urne yeñ be ma hiriñ. Gwaha titnenbe neñ megen nin mar kurun gake nurde megen gar ten kerke katen kamyin. Ningeb Yesu Kristu basina irtek wor gogo dunyeñ geb, det hoyan dunen dunen nin kama hiyyen yeñ nurde han? Moñ, kama ma heñ kurun po dunen hiyeñ. ³³ Al Kurun yingen po basina yirtin mar goyen al huwak yiryeñ. Ningeb ganun al belen Al Kurun belen basina yirtin mar goyen merem yan yirnayin? Hubu wor po! ³⁴ Be, Yesu Kristube neñ ge ten kamyin. Irde kamyinde mat huwaryin. Huwardeb Doyan Al Kurun henbe Al Kurun haniñ yase belen mat keperde neñ ge ten Al Kurun gusunañ irde hi. Ningeb ganun al belen merem yan dirde gote murungem bulun dunyeñ? Hubu wor po! ³⁵ Irde

ganuŋ al belen Yesu Kristu belen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi bana goŋ mat dad siŋa diryeŋ? Hubu wor po! Kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hitek, ul-niniŋ misiŋ kateŋ hitek, al hoyan belen buluŋ buluŋ dirde hinayiŋ, biŋge kamde hitek, ulniniŋ umŋa miŋmoŋ hitek, det buluŋ kura forok yeŋ buluŋ dirtek hinayiŋ, irde fulenŋ mata forok yeŋ hinayiŋ kurunŋ gore Yesu Kristu belen neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi goyen igiŋ walnayeŋ? Epte moŋ! ³⁶ Niŋgeb yeŋ ge kanduk gwahade yentek goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katiŋ hi:

“Ge goke teŋ neŋbe hugineŋ al belen mudunke kamtek belheŋde po kuŋ hityen.

Irde neŋbe sipsip gasa yirke kamde hanŋen go gwahade goyen hityen,” yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ* 44:22

³⁷ Be, neŋbe yitiŋ gwahade po kanduk bana hityen gega, neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi al Yesu Kristu faranŋ durke kanduk karkuwanŋ gwahade goyen fole wor po yirde hityen.

³⁸ Fudinde, Al Kurun belen neŋ ge amanen wor po nurd duneŋ hi. Niŋgeb dufaynerbe fudinde wor po gahade nurde hime: kamtek ma hitek yara kura, Al Kurunyen miyoŋ wet ma ungura, hanŋa ma kame, irde det saŋiŋ miŋyanŋ yara kura, ³⁹ irde det naŋkinde niŋ wet ma det megen biŋde niŋ wet ma det megen gar niŋ kurayen kurayen gore Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ Al Kurun belen neŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hiyen goyen epte ma wor po walnayeŋ.

9

Israel mar

¹ Be, nebe Yesu Kristuya har geb, mere dineŋ hime gabe fudinde dineŋ hime. Usi ma wor po teŋ hime. Bener fudinde yeŋ nurdeya dineŋ hime. Holi Spirit wor merene gayen fudinde yeŋ nurde hi. ² Be, bene biŋdebe Israel mar niŋ hugineŋ kandukneŋ nurdeb buniŋen wor po nurde himyen. ³ Niŋgeb nigen minde niŋ alya bereya goyen faranŋ yurmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde himyen. Goke teŋbe belen kura hi kenem mel gore nere gasuŋ teŋ Yesu Kristu nurd unkebe nebe yende gasuŋ teŋbe Yesu Kristu tubul teŋ gisaw kuŋbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana heŋ yeŋ nurde himyen. ⁴ Be, nigen minde niŋ albe Israel mar gogo. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen dirneŋ weŋ yirke tareŋmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ goyen bana hinhan. Al Kurunbe mel goya biŋa kura tareŋ po teŋbe Moseyen saba mananŋ yuniŋiŋ. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana doloŋ ird ird mata yikala yiryiŋ. Irde mel goyen gwaha gwaha yireŋ yeŋ biŋa hoyan hoyan mananŋ teŋ hinhin. ⁵ Mel gobe Yuda marte hakwamiŋ wor po minde mat watiŋ. Yesu Kristu wor yeŋ goyen minde mat watiŋ. Yesu Kristube Al Kurun, det kurun gayen doyanŋ yirde hi al. Niŋgeb yeŋ po ga hugineŋ turuŋ irde hitek hi. Fudinde wor po.

⁶ Be, Israel mar gobe tumŋan Yesuyen alya bereya Israel mar fudinde wor po hewoŋ gega, gwahade ma hanŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurun belen mel goyen hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe sorkok hiriŋ yeŋ nurtek? Moŋ, sorkok ma hiriŋ. Israel marbe Al Kurun belen basiŋa yiryiŋ gega, tumŋan ma basiŋa yiryiŋ. Al kura po basiŋa yiryiŋ geb, gogo al tumŋan ma Yesuyen alya bereya hitiŋ. ⁷ Mel gobe tumŋan Abrahamyen minde mat watiŋ gega, go kurun

gobe tumnaŋ Abrahamyen dirneŋ weŋ ma hamiŋ. Gokeb bikkeŋ Al Kurun belen, "Aisakyen minde mat forok yeŋ hinayin go muŋ po gab dirinŋe weŋ henayin," inyin gogo. ⁸ Ningeb mere gote minbe Abrahamyen dari po gama irde dirin forok yitiŋ gobe Al Kurunyen dirneŋ weŋ moŋ. Munan Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte bin a tiyyin goyen gama irde dirin forok yitiŋ go po ga Abrahamyen dirneŋ weŋ wor po. ⁹ Be, Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte bin a tiyyin mere gobe gahade: "Dama kura imoyenter nalu kirtin hi goyenter gab sopte mulgan heŋ ge hitte wayen. Goyenterbe berge Sarabe dirin al dirin kura kawan kiryen," yitiŋ hi.

¹⁰ Goyenbe go muŋ po moŋ. Aisak berem Rebeka urmin waran gote naninbe unken Aisak po. Aisak gobe neŋ Israel mar kurun gate asininin. ¹¹⁻¹² Goyenbe Aisak urmin waran kalpan goyen forok yeŋ minmondebe Al Kurun belen Rebeka goyen, "Itinbe kulinde meten al hiyyen," inyin. Go mere gobe dirin irawa go kawan heŋ mata igin daw ma bulun daw goyen tike yenenya ma gwaha yirin. Al Kurun belen bikkeŋ dufaymin kiryin go po gama irde kulin go basin iryin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen gwaha iryin gobe yenbe alyen mata kenenbe basin ma yirde hiyen, dufayminde igin nurd yunenbe basin yirde hiyen goyen dikala dirde hi. ¹³ Ningeb mata goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

"Nebe Yekop goyen bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurde unen hime. Munan Isobe gwahade ma nurd unen hime," yitiŋ. *Malakai 1:2-3*

¹⁴ Ningeb daha yetek? Al Kurun belen go tiyyin goke ten yenbe mata huwak ma tiyyin yetek? Epte

moŋ! ¹⁵ Al Kurun belen matamin goke ten Mose gaha inyin:

"Dufayner al kura buninen ire yenbe gwaha po iren.

Irde al kura igin ire yenbe gwaha po iren," yitiŋ hi. *Yumulgan 33:19*

¹⁶ Ningeb Al Kurun yingen po gab ganun al kura buninen ire yenbe gwaha iryen. Munan al belen dufayminde Al Kurun belen basin nirwon yeŋ nuryen, irde mata igin ten himeke gab gwaha niryen yeŋ kurut yeŋ hiyen gore epte ma Al Kurun belen buninen iryen. ¹⁷ Al Kurunbe matamin gwahade geb, Isip nan doyan al kurun Fero gobe meremin pel ird ird nin basin irdeb gaha inyin: "Ge hittebe saninne turnun yan wor po goyen kawan forok irmeke al megen hike kwa kurun gore nurdeb ne nin nurnayin yeŋ dufay kerdeb gogo ge gayen doyan al kurun girmirin," inyin. ¹⁸ Ningeb Al Kurunbe dufayminde al kura buninen ire yenbe buninen iryen. Irde al kura meremin pel ird ird nin tonan taren ire yenbe gwahade po iryen.

¹⁹ Be, Al Kurunbe gwahade hi goke al kura dufaymin son hekeb, "Al Kurun belen neŋ gayen mata gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yeŋ yingen dufay po gama irde basin dirtin kenem daha mat dufaymin waltek? Epte moŋ! Ningeb mata bulun ten hityen gobe nindiken ma forok yirde hityen gega, danin Al Kurun belen mata bulunnin ge merem yan dirde hiyen? Gobe igin moŋ," yeŋ hanjen. ²⁰ Goyenpoga denbe al dahade geb, gwaha yeŋ han? Neŋ al megen nin gare Al Kurun belen dufaymin gama irde daha kura diryen goyen goke epte ma, "Danin gahade diran?" intek. Mata gobe det kura al kura belen iryen gore tigiri tenbe iryen al

goyen, “Danin gahade niran?” ma inyen go gwahade goyen. ²¹ Be, kuwe yase yird yird albe wona ten kuwe yase gwahade yiren yen nurdeb dufaymin go po gama irde yiryen. Kuwe yase kura meten kurun unen unenyen iren yenbe gwahade po iryen. Munan kuwe yase kura meten mali untek goyen ire yenbe igin ala iryen.

²² Ningeb Al Kurun wor mata gwahade goyen po ten hiyen. Yenbe mata bulun mar goyen beararmin kawan po kennayin, irde tarenmin wor kenen babak tinayin yen nurde gwamun yure yenbe igin gwamun yuryen. Gega yenbe bemel ma gwaha yirde ulyande doyan hen hen nin pinen ma irde hiyen. Gobe dufaymin po gama irde gwaha ten hi geb, al kura belen goke epte ma innayin.

²³ Munan al kura Al Kurunyen buninen dufay bana po han mar goyen kurabe nen gago. Nenbe Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan wor po goyen kennayin yen bikken gitik diryin geb, tarenmin turnun yan goyen nen gayen dikala diren yen nurde hinhin. Goyenbe al kura belen epte ma, “Danin yen po gwaha yirde hi?” innayin.

²⁴ Nenbe Al Kurun belen hoy diryin gega, al min unjkurende mat po ma hoy diryin. Nen kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gayen hoy diryin. ²⁵ Al Kurun belen gwaha diryin goke mere basan almin kura Hosea belen Al Kurunyen mere gahade kayyin:

“Ne belen alya bereya nere ma hinhan goyen yadeb ‘Nere alya bereya,’ yinen.

Irde al min hoyan goyen bubulkuñne wor po yen ma nurd yunen hinhem goyen yadebe ‘Dirinne yago, bubulkuñne wor po’ yinen.” yitin hi. *Hosea 2:23*

²⁶ Irdeb,

“Nana kurar kura Al Kurun belen, ‘Denbe nere alya bereya mon,’ yinyinde gor po kamebe,
‘Mel gabe Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote alya bereya’ yinyen,” yitin hi. *Hosea 1:10*

²⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen Israel mar nin gahade taren po tagalyin:

“Israel marbe budam wor po, makan de nin sawsawa yara. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen al tumnan ma yawaryen, al tapum mun po yawaryen.

²⁸ Gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereya megen han kurun goyen hitte mere tiyyin gote iginen aran po forok iryen geb gogo,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 10:22-23*

²⁹ Mere gobe Aisaia belen asanmin bana gon mehen belenbe gahade kayyin goya tunande. Mereminbe gahade:

“Doyan Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po belen dirinmin kura yubul ma ten tumnan gwamun yuryin manhan nenbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin mar yara hite-won,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 1:9*

Israel marbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren ma irde han

³⁰ Ningeb goke ten nenbe gaha po yetek: al min hoyan Yuda mar mon, mata huwak ten ten nin dufay ma hen han mar belen Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irdeb Al Kurun dilinge al huwak hitin han. ³¹ Munan Yuda marbe Mo-seyen sabare mata huwak nin yitin goyen gama ird ird nin kurut yen han yen gega, Al Kurun dilinge al huwak ma hitin han. ³² Goyenbe Israel mar gobe dahade nin al huwak ma hitin han? Mel gobe

Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtinjenbe mata igin ten gab al huwak hetek yen nurde hanjen geb, gogo son hamin. Gobe al kura hora go ma kenenbe kukuhuk urde takten mayyen go gwahade yara tiyamin.³³ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asannde gahade katin hi:

“Ga kennan.

Ne belen Yerusalem taunde hora kura keren.

Irkeb albe kukuhuk yurde yakten gasa yiryen.

Irde hora kurun kura keren.

Irkeb albe gore yirkeb yakten gasa yirke katen bulun po henayin.

Gega al kura yen ge dufaymin taren irnayin marbe epte ma memya hetek hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 8:14; 28:16*

10

¹ Be, kadne yago, ne bener gabe Israel mar goyen Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiwon yen nurdeb Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. ² Mel gobe Al Kurun nin meten titek wor po nurde hanjen gobe fudinde yen igin tagalen. Gega go ten hanjen gobe Al Kurunbe gwahade yen kenkela ma babak tenya gwaha ten hanjen. ³ Mel gobe Al Kurun dilingde al huwak hen hen belen gobe Al Kurun hitte mat watin goyen ma nurdeb yingen gende saninde al huwak hini yen kurut yen hanjen. Ningeb al huwak hen hen belen fudinde goyen gama ma irde hanjen. ⁴ Goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurun belen al huwak inyen. Ningeb goke tenbe Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba goyen pasi kiryin.

⁵ Be, Mosebe sabamin gama irde al huwak hen hen goke gahade kayyin: “Al kura sabamin gama irde hiyen albe saba gore po taren irke hiyen,” yitin hi. ⁶ Gega

Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde Al Kurun dilingde huwak hitin marbe gaha yen hinayin: “(Yesu Kristube bikken megen gar katiyen gega, go ma nurdeb Yesu ten megen gar katen katen nin yen henbe) dindiken ulin, ‘Ganun belen Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkuyen?’ ma yenayin. ⁷ Irde (Yesu Kristube bikken kamyinde mat huwaryin gega, go ma nurdeb al kamtin gasunde mat Yesu go ten wan wan ge yen henbe) dindiken ulin, ‘Ganun al belen al kamtin gasunde kurkuyen?’ ma yenayin,” yitin hi. ⁸ Mere gote minbe gahade: “Al Kurun dilingde huwak hen hen mere gobe gisaw inor ma hi. Ketaltinde hi, mohontinde hi, irde bitin bana hi.” Mere gobe dufaytin taren ird ird mere, nen belen tagalde tukun hityen gogo. ⁹ Ningeb mere go yitin gwahade po, al kura binde mat wor po Al Kurun belen Yesu go kamtinde mat isan hirin goyen fudinde yen dufaymin taren iryen, irde yingen mohonde wor po, “Yesube Doyan Al Kurun,” yiyyenbe Al Kurun belen al go tumulgan tiyyen. ¹⁰ Fudinde, al kura Yesu nin binde mat dufaymin sanin irke Al Kurun belen al huwak inyen. Irde dufaymin taren irtin goyen mohonde mat kawan po tagalkeb Al Kurun belen tumulgan tiyyen. ¹¹ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asanndebe, “Al kura yen ge dufaymin taren irtin marbe epte ma yen ge memya hetek hinayin,” yitin hi. ¹²⁻¹³ Ningeb yitin gwahade po, Yuda mar ma al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen tumnan ala Al Kurun belen gwaha yiryen. “Al kura gore Doyan Al Kurun belen faran duri yen hoy irnayin marbe tumnan yumulgan tiyyen,” yirin geb, yenbe al kura faran nin hoy irnayin mar tumnan gote Doyan Al Kurun hiyyen. Irde

go mar goyen guram yirde sanjın wor po yirde hiyen.

¹⁴ Goyenbe al kura Doyan Al Kurun nın dufaymın taren ma iryenbe daha mat hoy iryen? Irde yende mere momonmın kura mun ma nurtın kenem daha mat yen ge dufaymın taren iryen? Irde yen ge al kura belen ma tagalkeb daha mat nuryen? Epte mon. ¹⁵ Irde mere goyen tagal tagal nın hulıyan ma yırnayıbe ganun mar belen daha mat mere goyen tagalnayı? Hubu wor po. Goke tenbe gahade Al Kurunyen asanđe katin hi: “Al kura kun Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen tagalde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun igin igin wor po kinyen,” yitin.

¹⁶ Goyenpoga Yuda marbe tumnan ma Yesu nın yitin mere igin goyen nurde dufaymın sanjın iramın. Kura po ga gwaha tiyamın. Ningeb goke tenbe Aisaia belen, “Doyan Al Kurun, mere tagalde hiteke ganun al belen fudinde yen nurde dufaymın taren ırnayı? Hubu wor po,” yirin. ¹⁷ Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristu nın dufaymın taren ire yenbe meremın wa nurde gab dufaymın sanjın iryen. Goyenbe mere igin goyen daha mat nuryen? Gobe al kura belen Yesu Kristuyen mere goyen tagalke gab nuryen.

¹⁸ Goyenbe gusunın kura dire? Israel marbe mere igin goyen ma nuramın? Mon, nuramın. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asanđe gahade katin hi:

“Sabamınbe megen kurun gare nurde tukutin ala tiyyın.

Irde meremınbe nanı kurun gayen kun pasi hirın,” yitin.
Tikin 19:4

¹⁹ Be, sopte gusunın kura dire? Israel mar gobe mere gote mın bebak ma tiyamın? Mon, bebak tiyamın. Gega mere goyen harhok

unamın. Ningeb goke Al Kurun belen yirin goyen bikken Mose belen gahade kayyın:

“Nebe alya bereya nere yitin mon goyen yawaren.

Irkeb go yenenbe bitinde igin ma nurnayı.

Irde merene bebak ma titin mar goyen yawaren.

Irkeb goke bitin ar yiyyen,” yitin hi. *Saba 32:21*

²⁰ Irde Aisaia belen Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal nın kafura ma henbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen kawan po gaha yirin:

“Nebe al kura ne nın ma nanıkenen hitin mar belen nenamın.

Irde ne nın gususunın ma hen hitin mar hitte nigen kawan hemeke nenamın,” yitin hi.
Aisaia 65:1

²¹ Goyenpoga Israel mar nın tenbe gaha yirin:

“Wampot mat wan wan wawun hihi gayen merene gama ma irde tonan sanjın wor po hen han mar goyen

ne hitte wawon yen hanne yak irtinde hime,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 65:2*

11

Al Kurun belen Israel mar buninın yirın

¹ Be, Israel marte matabe gwahade geb, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamın goyen pel yirın? Mon, gwaha ma yirın! Nigen wor Israel mar al, irde Abrahamyen asem, irde Benyaminyen* mınde nın al. ² Fudinde, Al Kurunbe Israel mar goyen forok ma yekeya basını yirın geb, alya bereyamın go ma pel yirın. Be, denbe Al Kurunyen asanđe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia belen Israel mar nın igin ma nurde Al kurun gusunın ıryın gote baranmınbe bitin sir ma

* **11:1:** Benjaminbe Yekop urmın wen 12 bana gon funanbe gogo.

yeŋ hiyen gogo. ³ Be, Elaia belen Al Kurun gaha inyin: “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, mere basaŋ margebe gasa yirke kamaŋ. Irde ge galak girde hanŋen altabe pir yirde pasi haŋ. Ne muŋ po gab gago hime gega, ne wor mununniŋ teŋ haŋ,” in-
 yin. ⁴ Irkeb Al Kurun belen da-
 hade wol hiriŋ? Yeŋ belen gahade
 wol hiriŋ: “Nebe nigeŋ ge Israel
 mar 7,000 basaŋa yirmiriŋ haŋ.
 Niŋgeb mel gobe det toneŋ kura
 Bal inen hanŋen goyen ma doloŋ
 irde haŋ,” inyin. ⁵ Niŋgeb gayen-
 ter gayen wor Israel mar bana
 al kura Al Kurun belen buniŋen
 yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde basaŋa yirtiŋ
 mar kura haŋ. ⁶ Mel gobe Al Ku-
 run belen buniŋen yirde igiŋ igiŋ
 yirtiŋ geb, basaŋa yiryiŋ. Mel gote
 mata igiŋ goke ma basaŋa yiryiŋ.
 Munaŋ matamiŋ igiŋ goke Al Ku-
 run belen buniŋen yirde igiŋ igiŋ
 yiryiŋ manhan yeŋ belen buniŋen
 yirde igiŋ igiŋ yiryiŋ gobe miŋ
 miŋmoŋ hewoŋ.

⁷ Niŋgeb Israel mar niŋ daha
 yetek? Mel gobe Al Kurun diliŋde
 al huwak heŋ heŋ ge kurut wor po
 yeŋ hinhan. Goyenpoga gwahade
 ma hamiŋ. Alya bereya Al Kurun
 belen yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ basaŋa
 yirtiŋ mar gore muŋ po gab Al Ku-
 run diliŋde al huwak hamiŋ. Mu-
 naŋ budam kurun gobe biŋ tareŋ
 wor po irde Al Kurunŋen mere pel
 iramiŋ. ⁸ Matamiŋ gwahade goke
 Al Kurunŋen asaŋde gahade katiŋ
 hi:

“Al Kurun belen mel gote du-
 faymiŋ mala tiyyiŋ.

Irkeb gayenter diliŋde Al Ku-
 runŋen mere keneŋ haŋ
 gega, bebak ma teŋ haŋ.

Irde kirmiŋde Al Kurunŋen mere
 nurde haŋ gega, wukkeŋ ma
 nurde haŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Saba*
29:4; Aisaia 29:10

⁹ Irde Dewit belen gaha yiriŋ:

“Dula matamiŋ gore po yukun
 buluŋde yukukeb buluŋ
 hewoŋ.

Irdeb yakten gasa yirwoŋ.

Mata buluŋmiŋ gote murunġembe
 gogo teŋ hinayiŋ.

¹⁰ Go mar goyen diliŋ tit-
 miŋ heŋbe epte ma
 naŋkenwoŋ.

Irde hugiŋen kanduk kurun bana
 heŋ pukiŋ werwer po heŋ
 hiwoŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ*
69:22-23

¹¹ Be, Israel mar gwahade haŋ
 goke gusuŋaŋ kura direŋ. Is-
 rael mar yakten gasa yiryen yi-
 tiŋ goyenbe fudiŋde gwaha yirke
 hugiŋen buluŋ po heŋbe sopte
 igiŋ hetek ma henayiŋ? Moŋ!
 Israel mar gote mata buluŋ niŋ
 teŋbe Al Kurun belen al miŋ hoyan
 Yuda mar moŋ goyen yumulgaŋ
 tiyyiŋ. Gogab Israel mar belen go
 yeneŋbe, “Daniŋ geb neŋbe gwa-
 hade ma hite?” yeŋ biŋ huwarwoŋ
 yeŋ nurdeb gogo Al Kurun belen
 gwaha yiryiŋ. ¹² Be, Israel mar
 belen mata buluŋ tiyamiŋ goke
 teŋ Al Kurun belen al miŋ hoyan
 megen haŋ kurun goyen igiŋ igiŋ
 wor po yiryiŋ. Irde Israel mar
 belen Al Kurunŋen mere gama ird
 ird niŋ soŋ hamiŋ goke teŋbe al
 miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ goyen
 igiŋ igiŋ wor po yiryiŋ. Niŋgeb
 Israel mar tumŋaŋ Al Kurun hitte
 mulgaŋ henayiŋbe Al Kurun belen
 daha tiyyen? Yeŋbe amanen wor
 po nurdeb al igiŋ igiŋ yiryen gobe
 kurun wor po, haŋkapyiŋ igiŋ igiŋ
 yiryiŋ gote folek wor po yiryen!

¹³ Be, deŋ al miŋ hoyan Yuda
 mar moŋ goyen mere kura di-
 ren tihim. Nebe Al Kurun belen
 al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ
 hitte kuŋ merene tagalde hayiŋ
 ninenbe meten go nuntiŋ geb,
 metenbe goke turun turun titek
 hime. ¹⁴ Gwaha teŋ himekeb ni-
 gen al Israel mar goyen nenenbe,

“Danin nenbe gwahade ma hite?” yen bin huwarke mel goyen kura Yesu nurd unkeb Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiwon yen nurde gwaha ten himyen. ¹⁵ Israel mar belen Al Kurunyen mere pel iramin geb, Al Kurun belen mel go harhok yunenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen awalik yiriyin. Gega Israel mar gore Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hekeb Al Kurun belen yumulgan ten daha yiryen? Igin wor po yiryen. Go tinayin gobe al kamtinde mat huwartin yara tinayin. ¹⁶ Mata gwahade forok yiyyen gobe beret kura Al Kurun unnin yen kanbe ubala ten parwek dirnen mun kura Al Kurun galak irnayin gobe beret kurun goyen wor tumnan Al Kurunyen hiyyen go gwahade goyen. Irde he kura goyen filgininbe Al Kurun belen wukkek iryenbe he gote haninya piginya kurun goyen wor wukkek henayin go gwahade goyen.

¹⁷ Be, olip he yase gote hanin kura walde yemeydeb olip he duwi kurate hanin tenbe waltinde gore tur irke he duwi gote haninbe he yase gote hanin hirin. Irde olip yase filginin belen fe tulun ten hi goyen olip duwi hanin gor tur irtin goyen wor fimin goyen tulun ten gergen hirin. Be, olip duwi hanin gobe den al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gogo. Munan olip yase hanin gobe Israel mar. Ningeb Israel mar Al Kurun harhok unamin gote gasunbe den belen tamin. ¹⁸ Ningeb dindiken ge turun turun ten he yase gote hanin waltin Israel mar goyen det dirnen yen ma nurde yunen hinayin. Denbe dulin po tur dirtin han. Den belen olip yase gote filginin[†] goyen taren ma irde han. Gwahade yarabe filginin gore gab den goyen sanjin dirde hi. ¹⁹ Goyenpoga den belen

huwardeb, “Gwaha, goyenbe olip yase gote hanin Israel marbe ban yen kattin yara geb, nen gare gasunmin titin go,” yen han. ²⁰ Be, gobe fudinde gega, mel gobe Yesu nin dufaymin taren ma yirkeb gogo walde yimiyyin. Munan denbe yen ge dufaytin taren irtinde matbe gogo gasunmin tamin. Den wor Al Kurun belen Israel mar pel yiriyin gwahade goyen diryen geb, dindiken ge turun turun ma ten kafura hen ga hinayin. ²¹ Al Kurun belen he yase gote hanin wor po goyen yen ge dufaymin sanjin ma yirkeb walde yimiyyin. Ningeb den olip duwi hanin dulin dawan gor tur dirtin goyen Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren ma yirnayinbe walde demey demeyminbe metenen mon geb, dindigen ge turun turun ma ten kafura hen ga hinayin.

²² Ningeb Al Kurunbe igin igin po ma diryen, bulun dirtek goke manan nurde ga hinayin. Yenbe al kura meremin gama ma irde hinayin marbe bulun yiryen. Munan den yen ge dufaytin taren irtin marbe igin igin diryen. Munan gwahade ma tinayinbe den wor walde dimiyyen. ²³ Be, Israel mar Al Kurun belen bikken walde yimiyyin goyen yen ge dufaymin sanjin ma yird yird mata goyen tubul tinayinbe Al Kurun belen yadeb olip heminde sopte tur yiryen. Al Kurunbe gwaha yird yird taren minyan geb, igin gwaha yiryen. ²⁴ Denbe olip duwi hanin yara gega, Al Kurun belen olip yasere gor tur dirkeb he gote haninde geren hamin. Ningeb Israel mar olip yase gote hanin wor po goyen gasunjen sopte tur ird irdbe metenen mon wor po. Aranen po tur iryen.

Al Kurunbe al tumnan buninen

[†] **11:18:** Olip yase filgininbe Israel marte hakwamin Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya nin yitin.

yirde hiyen

²⁵ Be, kadne yago, mere kura banare nin goyen denbe kenkela bebak tiwon yen nurde hime. Gogab dufaytin wukkek yen dindiken ge turun turun ma ten hinayin. Be, merebe gahade: Israel mar belen bin tarej irde Al Kurunyen mere pel irde han gobe huginen ge mon. Go ten han gobe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun belen dufayminde gwahade wanayin yen nuryin goyen wan ep heke gab bada hen Al Kurun nin bin mulgan henayin. ²⁶ Irkeb Al Kurun belen Israel mar goyen tumnan yumulgan tiyyen. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Yumulgan ten ten Albe
Yerusalem† mat forok
yiyyen.

Yen belen Yekopyen minde nin marte mata bulun goyen yad sin yiryen.

²⁷ Goya goyenbe mata bulunmin halde yunen. Gabe mel go hitte bin timirin go goyen,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 59:20-21; 27:9*

²⁸ Be, gayenter gayen Israel mar gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen pel irde han geb, mere igin gobe den al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte kukeb gogo nurde han. Mata gobe den ge ten forok yitin geb, gogo Israel mar gore Al Kurun asogo irde han. Gega Israel marbe asem wen Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya goke tenbe Al Kurun belen basin yiriyin geb, gayenter wor Israel mar goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd yunen hi. ²⁹ Al Kurunbe alya bereya nigen yen basin yirde guram yirde sanin yiryenbe go ma sopte tarenmin tumulgan tiyyen geb, gogo Israel mar nin amanen nurde hiyen. ³⁰ Munan den al min hoyan Yuda

mar monbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere gama ma irde hinhan gega, Israel mar gore meremin gama ma irkeb gayenter Al Kurunyen buninen dufaybe den hitte hi. ³¹ Ningeb Israel mar Al Kurunyen mere gama ma irde han goyen wor Al Kurunbe den Yuda mar mon goyen buninen diriyin gwahade goyen po yiryen. ³² Al Kurun belen alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin ma yiryenbe epte ma mata bulun bana mat sinare katnayin goyen yikala yiren yenbe nurtin po alya bereya tumnan yubul tike meremin pel irtin po hinhan.

³³ Fudinde, Al Kurunyen buninen dufayya dufay wukkek-minyabe kurun wor po. Yenbe det kuran ma wor po amu hen hiyen. Ningeb ganun al belen dufay kerde hiyen goyen gwahade gwahade yen tagalnayin? Irde ganun al belen mataminbe gwahade yen bebak tinayin? Hubu wor po! ³⁴ Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Ganun belen Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak tiyyen? Epte mon.

Ganun belen dufay igin kura unyen? Epte mon,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 40:13*

³⁵ Irde,

“Ganun belen Al Kurun det kura untin geb, gote wolminen untek hi? Hubu wor po,” yitin hi. *Yop 41:11*

³⁶ Fudinde, det kurun gabe Al Kurun hitte mat po watin, irde yen belen po yiriyin. Irde det kurun gabe yen belen po gab pasi kiryen. Ningeb yen po ga huginen denem turnun yan irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

† 11:26: Kurabe Saion.

12

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata gergen

¹ Niñgeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen neñ gayen buninjen wor po dirde hiyen geb, mere taren po direñ tihim: megen henya dindiken goyen det kura Al Kurun galak irtin yara Al Kurun unnayin. Gwaha irnin yenbe dindiken goyen Al Kurun dilinde wukkek, yen belen amanjen nurtek mat po mata ten hinayin. Mata gwaha ten hinayin gobe Holi Spirityen saninde Al Kurun doloñ ird ird matabe gogo ten hinayin. ² Irde megen nin marte mata go ma gama irde hinayin. Gwaha titjenbe dufaytin gergen igin po yirde matatin hoyan ten hinayin. Gwaha irde gab Al Kurunyen dufay goyen kenen bebak ten hinayin. Al Kurunyen dufayde det daminbe igin, mata dahadebe Al Kurun belen amanjen nurde hiyen, irde mata daminbe Al Kurun dilinde bulun minmon goyen yenen kenkela bebak ten hinayin.

³ Be, Al Kurun belen buninjen nirde igin igin nirde metenmin nuntin geb, den han kurun goyen mere kura direñ tihim. Merebe gahade: den bana goyen al kura yingenbe al gwahade mon gega, nebe al gwahade yen yingen ge turun turun ma ten hiyen. Gwaha titjenbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren ird ird goyen bitin bana kirtin gobe dahade, kurun ma dirnen goyen kenkela dufay hen bebak ten gab den dunken dunkenbe dahade han goyen nurde hinayin. ⁴ Gobe neñ kurun gabe ulninin pigin manan, irde ulninindebe det kurayen kurayen goyen gor han geb, gago dinen hime. Be, det gobe meten unkenen po ma ten han, hoyan hoyan ten han. ⁵ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, nenbe budam wor po gega, Yesu Kristuya henbe Yesuyen ulin pigin po hitin hite.

Irde neñ dunken dunkenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan hoyan goyen faran yurd yurd nin hite.

⁶ Goke tenbe neñ kurun gabe Al Kurun belen buninjen dirde igin igin dirdeb Holi Spirityen taren forok ird ird mata kurayen kurayen goyen nende gigen duntin hite. Gwahade duntin gobe Al Kurun belen neñ dunken dunken damin dunen yen dufaymin kirtin goyen po gama irde dunen hiyen. Niñgeb al kura Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagal tagal mata minyan kenem Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hitin gobe kurun ma dirnen goyen kenen bebak ten gab metenbe goyen tunande po meten ten hiyen. ⁷ Al kura al hoyan faran yurd yurd sanin titin kenem go taren titin goyen gama irde al faran yurde hiyen. Munan al saba yird yird taren titin kenem yen wor gwahade po, saba yirde hiyen. ⁸ Be, al kura al hoyan kanduk yenke sanin yird yird taren titin kenem gwahade po ten hiyen. Munan al kura al hoyan det yunen yunen taren titin kenem wilaknen nurdeya det al yunen hiyen. Irde al kura doyan al hen hen taren titin kenem al gobe yul ma yenbe al hoyan kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irde al kura al hoyan buninjen yird yird sanin titin kenem al gobe aman dufay hende gwaha ten hiyen.

Kadtin ge amanjen nurd yunen hinayin

⁹ Be, denbe al hoyan nin amanjen nurd yunen yabe bitinde mat fudinde wor po gwaha ten hinayin. Irde mata bulunbe harhoktin yunen, mata iginbe taren po yanarde hinayin. ¹⁰ Kadtinya kadam amanjen nurd gunen ten eke merere po hinayin. Irde dindiken turun yirtinjenbe kadtin yago wa turun yirde hinayin. ¹¹ Be, Al Kurunyen meten ten ten

nin pinen ma hen hinayin. Taren po henbe bitin bana mat wor po Al Kurunyen meten ten hinayin. ¹² Irde Al Kurun belen igin diryen yen goke doyan henya amanen po nurde hinayin. Kanduk bana henyabe Al Kurun belen kanduk go pasi iryen yen doyan hen hen nin pinen ma hen hinayin. Irde huginen Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. ¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya kura det kuran amu hen hike yenenbe dettin kura yunen hinayin. Irde al hoyan yatinde wakeb gargar yirde hinayin.

¹⁴ Be, al kura bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar goyen Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde sanin yirde hinayin. Sopte dinen hime. Al goyen guram yirde taren yirde hinayin, karan ma yurde hinayin. ¹⁵ Irde alya bereya amanen nurde hikeb den wor yen nurnayin gwahade goyen po amanen nurde hinayin. Irde alya bereya esen hikeb den wor yen nurnayin gwahade goyen po nurde esen hinayin. ¹⁶ Dindiken ulinbe awalikde hinayin. Irde dindiken ge turun turun ma tenbe al mali denem mon mar goya awalik hen hen nin amanen nurde hinayin. Irde, “Nenbe dufay wukken epte hite,” yen ma nurde hinayin.

¹⁷ Be, al kura belen bulun bulun dirkeb wol hihim yen bulun ma irde hinayin. Al tumnan dilinde mata igin po ten ten nin kenkela hen ga hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde bitin kamke al hoyanya tumnan awalikde hen hen belnen kura hike kenem gwahade hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinayin. ¹⁹ Kadne yago, al kura belen bulun dirkeb wol ma hen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun haninde kerde hinayin. Irkeb yen belen gab al goke bearar ten murungem bulun unyen. Al Kurunyen asande Doyan Al Kurun

belen, “Bulun diran mar goyen wol hen hen gobe nere meten. Ne belen gab matamin gote murungem yunen,” yirin geb, gago dinen hime. ²⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun belen, “Asogoge kura bingge kamke yenenbe bingge yunen hayin. Fe nin yirkeb fe yunen hayin. Gwaha ten hayin goyen genenbe mel gobe memya nin yumu henayin. Gobe kak kulum bok yen hitin yade al go tonan hende yerayin go gwahade goyen,” yitin geb, wol ma hen mata igin gwahade po ten hinayin. ²¹ Mata bulun belen fole dirtek ma hinayin. Gwahade hitnenbe mata igin po ten hinayin. Irkeb goreb mata bulun fole irde hiyen.

13

Doyan mar karkuwan palap yirde hinayin

¹ Be, gabmanbe Al Kurun belen kerdeb alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin untin geb, den kurun gobe doyan martinde yufukde hen meremin gama irde hinayin. ² Munan doyan marte mere pel irde han mar gobe yen goyen po ma asogo yirde han. Gobe Al Kurun, gabman goyen kerde taren untin al goyen asogo irde han. Ningeb gwaha ten han marbe yingen kanduk yawar-nayin. ³ Doyan marbe mata igin ten han mar goyen bulun yirtek ma nurdeb mata bulun ten han mar go po gab bulun yird yird nin nurde hanyen geb, gogo doyan marte mere nurde hinayin dinen hime. Denbe doyan martin belen bulun dird dird nin kafura hen han kenem mata huwak po ten hinayin. Irkeb turun dirde hinayin. ⁴ Mel gobe keperd keperdtin igin ird ird nin Al Kurun belen meten yuntin geb, gogo mata huwak ten hikeb turun dirde hinayin. Gega doyan mar gobe mata bulun gote murungem dunen dunen taren

minyan geb, mata bulun tinayinbe mel goke kafura henayin. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulun ten han mar goyen beararmin yikala yird yird meten yuntin geb, mata bulun mar goyen murungem bulun yunen hanjen. ⁵ Nin geb goke tenbe doyan martinde mere gama irde hinayin. Go ten hinayin gobe doyan martin belen bulun dird dird nin kafura henya po ga ma ten hinayin. Mata igin ten ten dufay gama ird ird nin bitinde wukken wor po nurdeya ga ten hinayin.

⁶ Nin geb goke tenbe teks wor yerde hinayin. Doyan marbe alya bereya doyan yird yird meten yuntin geb, teks go yadebe gore po alya bereya faran yurde hanjen. ⁷ Nin geb den tumnan da kura gabman haninde kertek gobe kerde hinayin. Teks kurayen kurayen yertek han kenem yerde hinayin. Munan kafura yirtek marbe kafura yirde hinayin. Irde palap yirtek yenenbe palap yirde hinayin.

Kadtin ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin

⁸ Be, al kura hitte kun det kura nin gusanan irde yawartin kenem aranen po wol hen hinayin. Irkeb gog po hubu hiyyen. Goyen-poga wol heke hubu ma hetek det kurabe kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gogo geb, huginen gwahade po ten hinayin. Al kura kadam ge amanen nurde unen hi al gobe Moseyen saba kurun gote min goyen gama irde pasi irde hiyen geb, gogo kadtin ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin dinen hime. ⁹ Moseyen sabarebe, "Al berem yan belen bere hoyan ma duwan irde hiyen. Bere wor gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde al ma gasa yirke kamde hinayin, kawo ma ten hinayin, kadtin igin hike kenenbe

dani nebe gwahade mon yen ma nurde hinayin," yitin. Irde saba go banabe mere sanin hoyan manan han. Goyenbe saba bana mere taren han kurun gote min wor pobe mere unken gago po: "Gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nin manan gwahade po nurde yunen hayin," yitin go goyen. ¹⁰ Al kura kadam ge amanen nurd yunen hiyen al gobe epte ma kadam bulun yiryen. Goke tenbe al kura kadam ge amanen nurd unyen al gobe Moseyen saba kurun goyen gama ird pasi hiyyen yihim gago.

Nalu funanbe binde hen hi

¹¹ Be, den gayenterbe da nalure han goyen nurde han geb, gago mata igin gwahade ten hinayin dinhem. Han kapa den belen Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren iramin goyenter mat wan wan gayenterbe yen belen dumulgan tiyyen nalu funan goyen binde wor po hen hi. Nin geb dufaytinde firtin yara han goyen bitin bak yetek nalu gobe bikken binde hihi geb, huwarnan. ¹² Mata bulun gobe wawun kidoma yara goyen hubu hewen tiya. Irkeb nan fa fay urde wuk yewen tiya geb, kidoma bana nin mata bulun gobe yubul po tenbe Al Kurunyen mata hushi yara goyen tanarde hinayin. Gobe fulenare nin amil ain belen po irtin goyen hor titin yara ten hinayin. ¹³ Nin geb faren den marte mata igin po ten hinayin. Irde dula mata po ten ten mata, fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata, leplep mata, kari bulun bulun ten ten mata, irde ard ard matayabe kadam igin mat hiki goke bin ar yen yen mataya goyen ma po ten hinayin. ¹⁴ Gwaha titnenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya hen yen belen mata igin ten hiyen gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde megen

nin dufay bulun go gama irde ul-
tinde aman hen hen nin ma nurde
hinayin.

14

*Kadtiñde mata nin mali ma
tagalde hinayin*

¹ Be, den han bana goyen al
kura dufaymin Al Kurun nin sanin
irtin goyen tarej wor po ma hike
yenenbe goke ma nurde awalik
yirde hinayin. Irde dufaymin kura
goke mel goya kadam mohonde
ma ten hinayin. ² Al kurabe Al
Kurun nin dufaymin tarej irtin
goyen kurun geb, det kurun gabe
igin ala netek yen nurde hanjen.
Goyenpoga al kurabe Al Kurun nin
dufaymin sanin irtin goyen hako
po han geb, panin po gab igin
nen hitek yen hanjen. ³ Ningeb
al kura det kurun gabe igin nene
hitek yen hinayin mar belen panin
po nene hinayin mar goyen, "Du-
faytinbe tarej mon," yen yenen
tagal yunenbe al goyen go ma yen-
het yenhet ma yirde hinayin. Irde
panin po nene hinayin mar belen
det kurun gayen igin ala nene hi-
nayin mar goyen, "Denbe bulun
ten han," yinen merer ma yirde
hinayin. Mel gobe tumnan Al Ku-
run belen bikken igin ala yintin
han geb, gago dinen hime. ⁴ Denbe
al ganunyen tarende al hoyande
meten mar tagal yunen han? Mata
gobe bulun wor po! Ningeb meten
mar gobe Doyan Almin belen gab
mel gote mata yenenbe igin ma
bulun yinyen. Doyan Al Kurunbe
mel go igin sanin yiryen geb, tarej
po huwarnayin.

⁵ Gwahade goyen po, al kurabe
nalu kura po gab nalu kenkelak, Al
Kurunyen nalu yen nurde hanjen.
Goyenbe al kurabe nalu tumnan
igin ala tunande po yen nurde
hanjen. Goyenbe goyen goke
kadam mohonde ma ten hinayin.

Nalu kurun dahade kura nurde hi-
nayin gobe yingen binde po hiyen.
⁶ Fudinde, nalu kura po gab nalu
kenkelak Al Kurunyen nalu yen
nurde hanjen marbe Doyan Al Ku-
run turun ird ird nin gwaha ten
hanjen. Irde al kura det kurun
gab igin netek ala yen hanjen mar
wor binde goke Al Kurun igin nurd
unen gab nene hanjen geb, go
mata gore Al Kurun turun irde
hanjen. Irde al kura det kura
kutja irde hanjen marbe go ten
hanjen goreb Al Kurun turun irde
det kutja irtin goke Al Kurun igin
nurd unen hanjen. ⁷ Nen kurun
gayen hitek ma kamtek wet ku-
run gobe nindiken ge ma hitek,
Doyan Al Kurun nin ten hitek
geb, gogo ten hityen. ⁸ Ningeb
dihninin gergen hitek gabe Doyan
Al Kurun nin po tenbe hitek.
Irde kamtek wor yen ge po ten
kamtek. Ningeb dihninin gergen
hitek wet ma kamtek wet kurun
goyen tumnan nenbe Al Kurunyen
alya bereya po geb.

⁹ Be, goyen goke tenbe al
kamtinja dilin gergen hanya
kurun gote Doyan Al Kurun
hewen yenbe Yesu Kristu gogo
megen gar katen kamde sopte
huwaryin. ¹⁰ Ningeb denbe dani
geb kadtiñde mata yenen goke
merer yirde han? Irde dani geb
kadtiñ goyen al tarej minmon yen
yenen tagal yunenbe al goyen ma
yenhet yenhet yirde han? Nenbe
tumnan Al Kurun dilinde merere
huwartek geb, gwaha ma ten
hinayin. ¹¹ Nen tumnan Al Kurun
diline merere huwartek goke Al
Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

"Doyan Al Kurunbe gaha yen hi:

'Fudinde wor po nebe gwahader
himyen.

Megen nin mar tumnan ne hitte
wan dokolhon yugulun
tinayin.

Alya bereya tumñan, “Gebe Al Kurun,” ninnayin,” yitiñ hi.
Aisaia 45:23

¹² Goke tenbe yitiñ gwahade po, nen kurun gabe nende gigen mataniniñ Al Kurun momon irniñ.

¹³ Ningeb, kadniniñde mata yenen goke ma tagalde hitek yen dufay sanin po kertek. Irdeb mata gwaha titeke al kadtiñ dufaymin bulun heke mata bulunde katnak yenbe mata gwahade ma titek yen dufay taren po kerde ga mata ten hinayin. ¹⁴ Nebe Doyan Al Kurun Yesuya har geb, dufaynerbe det kurun gayenbe tumñan Al Kurun diliñde tikiñ minñon yen nurde hime. Goyenpoga al kura belen det kurabe Al Kurun diliñde tikiñ minñan yen nurde han kenem yen hitte po ga det gobe tikiñ minñan hiyyen. ¹⁵ Ningeb den belen binje kurun gabe Al Kurun diliñde igin ala po yen nurde nene hinayin. Gega kadtiñ kura gwahade ma nurde hiyen gore denenbe binde kandukñen nurde hiyenbe mata gobe kadtiñ ge amanñen nurd yunen yunen mata goyen gama ma irdeb gogo ten hinayin. Ningeb binje kura nenayin goke tenbe kadtiñ kura Yesu Kristu yen ge ten kamiñ gote dufaymin bulun ma irnayin. ¹⁶ Irde dufaytiñde mata kurabe igin yen nurde hinayin gega, al kura mata gobe igin mon yen nurde hike kenenbe mata go ma ten hinayin. ¹⁷ Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yird yird bana gonbe bingeya feya nen nen mata gobe det kurun mon geb, gago dinen hime. Munan dawet kurun wor pobe Al Kurun diliñde huwak hen hen mataya bin kamke igin hen hen matayabe Holi Spiritiya hen aman hen hen mataya go goyen. ¹⁸ Fudinde, al kura mata gwaha mat Yesu Kristu nin meten ten hiyenbe matamin goke Al Kurun belen amanñen nurde hiyen,

irde al hoyan wor al gote meten goke turun irde hinayin.

¹⁹ Ningeb nenbe bininiñ kamke hen hen mataya kadam taren gird gird mataya goke kurut wor po yen hitek. ²⁰ Munan dula matatin ge ten Al Kurunyen meten bulun ma irde hinayin. Bingebe tumñan Al Kurun diliñde wukkek geb, netek igin ala. Goyenpoga al kadniniñ kura binje goyen ma nene hitin neteke denenbe dufaymin bulun heke mata bulunde katyen go gab bulunbe gogo titek. ²¹ Ningeb kadtiñ kura matatin kenenbe mata bulunde katnak yenbe dapña wet ma wain wet kura goyen go ma nene hinayin. Matatin hoyan kura gwaha yirtek han kenem goyen wor gwaha ma ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayin gobe Al Kurun diliñde mata igin geb, gago dinen hime. ²² Dufaytiñde binje ma wain ma mata kura goke igin ala yen nurde hinayin kenem dufaytin goyen denya Al Kurunya hitte po hiyen. Al kura mata kura igin yen nurde ten hiyen irde goke mata bulun tihim yen binde bulunen ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanin iryen. ²³ Gega al kura binje kura Al Kurun diliñde wukkek mon yen nurde kama hen hen ga niyyenbe gobe yingen uliñde merem yan hiyyen. Gobe dufayminde mata gwahadebe igin mon yen taren wor po ma irtin geb, dufay budam forok yitiñde mat niyyen geb, gogo yingen uliñde merem yan hiyyen. Ningeb al kura mata kura igin ma bulun goyen kenkela bebak ma tenbe goke dufaymin taren ma irdeya mata goyen tiyyenbe mata bulun minñan hiyyen.

15

Kadtiñ ge nurdeya ga mata ten hinayin

¹ Be, denya nenya Al Kurun nin dufayninin sanij irtin goyen kurun hitin marbe kadrinin dufaymin taren wor po ma hitin gore mata kura son hekeb faran yurde hitek. Irde nindiken aman hetek belnen po ma gama irde hitek. ² Nen dunken dunken kurun gayen tumnan kadrinin igin hen hen ge nurdeb yen aman hetek irde taren hetek mata goyen po ten hitek. ³ Yesu Kristu wor yingen amanen hen hen ge ma nurde hinhin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen asande, "Al Kurun, al belen nanyan girde han gobe ge ma girde han, ne nirde han," yitin hi. ⁴ Mere gobe nen gayen saba diren yen bikken wor po Al Kurunyen asande katin. Gobe nen belen mere go nurdeb kanduk yenen mukku ma ten goya goya sanij po hen kame Al Kurun belen igin diryen yen goke doyan hen hinayin yen gogo katin. ⁵ Ningeb den goyen kanduk yenen mukku ma ten goya goya sanij po hen huward huward taren goyen dunen hiyen al Al Kurun gore guram dirkeb dindiken ulin dufay unken po hen awalikde po hiwon yen nurde hime. Go mata gobe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya belen titek mata yen nurde hime. ⁶ Gogab dufaytinya meretinya unken po yirdeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen Nani, Al Kurun denem turnun yan irde hinayin.

⁷ Ningeb Yesu Kristu belen den goyen igin dinyin gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun denem turnun yan ird ird nin tenbe dindiken ulin kadam igin genen ten hinayin. ⁸ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun belen hakot Yuda marte hakwamin yago hitte binja tiyyin goyen fudinde kawan forok yeke Yuda mar belen kenen bebak ten ten ninbe gogo Yuda

mar gote meten al hen megen gar katyin geb, gago kadam igin nurd gunen ten hinayin dinen hime. ⁹ Be, Yesu megen gar katyin gobe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon belen kenenbe Al Kurun belen buninen yirde hiyen goke denem turnun yan irde hinayin yenbe gogo megen gar katyin. Ningeb goke tenbe Dewit belen Al Kurunyen asande tikin kura gahade kayyin:

"Ningeb ne gayen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon kahal bana hen turun girde hen.

Denge isan hen hen ge tikin hewen," yitin hi. *Tikin*
18:49

¹⁰ Irde kurabe:

"Al min hoyan Yuda mar mon, denbe alya bereyamin Yuda marya aman henan," yitin hi. *Saba 32:43*

¹¹ Be, mere hoyanbe gahade:

"Den al min hoyan Yuda mar monbe tumnan Doyan Al Kurun turun irde hinayin.

Den alya bereya megen han tumnan turun irde tikin henayin," yitin hi. *Tikin*
117:1

¹² Irde Aisaia belen gahade kayyin:

"Yesiyen* minde nin al kura forok yiyyen.

Yen belen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon doyan yiren yen wayyen.

Irkeb mel gobe yen belen wan igin yird yird nin doyan hen hinayin," yitin hi. *Aisaia*
11:10

¹³ Be, Al Kurunbe den igin dird dird goke doyan hen hen taren duntin. Ningeb den belen yen ge hekken nurde hike Al Kurun belen goke aman dufay kurun wor po dunwon, irde bitin yisikamke

* 15:12: Yesibe Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit nani.

igin hiwon yen gusunaj irde hime. Gogab Holi Spirityen sanjinde Al Kurun belen kame igin diryen goke doyan hen hen matatin gobe taren wor po hiyyen.

Pol belen asan ga kayyin gote min momon yiryn

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, nebe fudinde wor po den goyen mata igin kurun ten hanjen, irde Al Kurunyen mere nurd pasi hitin han, irde epte dindiken ulin kadam saba gird ten hitek han yen nurde hime. ¹⁵ Gega asan ga kan henyabe saba kura goke bitin bak yen yen ge kayhem. Irde Al Kurun belen buninen nirde igin igin nirde hiyen geb, merene gake den belen dahade nurd nunnayin yen kafura ma henya kawan po kayhem. ¹⁶ Fudinde, Al Kurun belen buninen nirde igin igin niryen geb, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte kun meten ten hiyen yen Yesu Kristuyen meten al niryin. Ningeb nebe Al Kurunyen mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde tukunbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al pris yara hen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goke meten ten himyen. Gogab al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gobe Holi Spirit belen wukkek wor po yirke Al Kurun galak irke aman hetek det yara henayin.

¹⁷ Ningeb nebe Yesu Kristuya henbe Al Kurun nin meten ten himyen goke nigen ge turnun yan nurde hime. ¹⁸ Gega nebe det hoyan kura goke mali mere titek ma nirde hi. Yesu Kristu belen meten titin goke po tagalde hen. Nebe yen belen hulyan nirke kun al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun hitte yukumeke meremin gama irde hinhan. Meten go ten hinhemyabe Al Kurunyen merere saba yirde mataner mat Al Kurun yikala

yirde hinhem. ¹⁹ Irde Holi Spirityen tarende mata tinen turnun yan wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhem. Irkeb mel gobe mata goyen yenenbe Al Kurun hitte wan hinhan. Ningeb nebe gwahade po Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen Yerusalem mat min urde tukun tukun Ilirikum nana bana tagalde tukun pasi himirin. ²⁰ Nebe nana kura Yesu Kristuyen mere momon ma nurde hitin bana gon kun mere igin goyen huginen tagalde hitek nirde hiyen. Gogab al kura belen bikken kun meten ten Yesuyen alya bereya forok yirtinde gor sopte nana tinden meten titin yara ma tiyen. ²¹ Go ten himyen gobe Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po ten himyen. Mere gobe gahade:

“Al kura yende mere momon ma nurtin mar belen kennayin. Al kura yende mere ma nurtin mar belen nurde bebak tinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 52:15*

Rom kun kun nin yirin

²² Be, yitin gwahade po nebe meremin ma kutin nana bana gan meten budam forok yen hanjen geb, gago den hitte kun kun nin meten nirde hiyen. ²³ Gega nana gayen bana tiyun kura ne kun meten titek kuram mon, irde dama budam den dentek wor po nirde hiyen geb, ²⁴ Spein nanare kun henyabe den hitte forok yen denen gab kwen yen nurde hime. Belen goyan gore kun henyabe den hitte kunbe denya mun kura hen aman hen gab dubul ten kwen. Irkeb ne gayen Spein nanare kun kun nin faran nurwon yen nurde hime. ²⁵ Munan gayamun gayenbe Yerusalem nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya goke ten meten tiyen yen gor kwen tihim. ²⁶ Masedonia nanaya Akaia nanaya bana nin Yesuyen alya

bereya belen Yerusalem nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya han bana gon det nin amu hen han mar goyen faran yurd yurd nin amanen nurdeb hora yeran geb, gago hora goyen yade Yerusalem kwen tihim. ²⁷ Mel gobe faran yurd yurd nin amanen nuran. Goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirtek po faran yurde han. Al Kurunyen gasunde nin det Yuda mar belen titin goyen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor yen hitte mat gab yawaramin geb, goyen wolminen megen nin samun belen faran yurtek han geb, gogo faran yuran. ²⁸ Ningeb mel gore hulan niran gayen pasi iren. Irde Yerusalem mar goyen hora ga tumnan teke yenenbe gor mat Spein belen kwen. Kun belenbe den hitte forok yewen. ²⁹ Ne den hitte kumekeb Yesu Kristu belen denya neya tumnan guram dirde sanin wor po diryen yen nurde hime.

³⁰ Be, kadne yago, nebe Al Kurunyen meten ten henya meten goke Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. Ningeb den wor neya dufay unkenen po irde huginen taren po Al Kurun gusunan irde hitek yenbe gago Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen taren hende huwarde gusunan dirde hime. Holi Spirityen saninde ne nin amanen nurde han geb, gago gusunan dirde hime. ³¹ Gusunan irde henyabe ne gayen Yudia nanare nin mar kura Yesuyen mere gama ma irde han mar gore bulun nirtek belhenmin goyen Al Kurun belen pet ten ten nin gusunan irde hinayin. Irde Yerusalem nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurd yurd nin nurde kun meten ten hen goyen mel gore igin nurnayin yen gusunan irde hinayin. ³² Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay kenem den hitte aman

dufay hende kwen, irde denya neya tumnan sopte taren hetek. ³³ Al bin yisikamke igin hen hen al Al Kurun belen den kurun goya tumnan hinayin. Fudinde wor po.

16

Kadom nin yirin

¹ Be, nebe Fibi nin momon diren tihim. Yenbe Senkria taunde nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurun dilinde nende hayninin wor po yara hitin. ² Be, bere gayen kukeb Doyan Al Kurun nin tenbe gargar irnayin. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen titek mata geb, gwaha irnayin. Irde faran nin nurde hikeb den belen faran urde hinayin. Yenbe al budam faran yurde hiyen. Ne manan faran nurde hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

³ Prisilaya Akwilaya nin dufay hen himyen goke ire unya goyen momon yirnayin. Ire unya gobe meten kadne, Yesu Kristu nin meten ten haryen. ⁴ Ire unya gobe ne faran nurye yenbe kamde kamde nin ma nurde hinaryum. Ne po mon Yesuyen alya bereya hitin al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor tumnan ire unyat meten goke igin wor po nurde hityen.

⁵ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios, ire unya gote yare gabu irde hanyen mar goke wor dufay hen himyen geb, goke momon yirnayin.

Irde kadne wor po Epainetus manan gwahade po inayin. Yenbe Esia nana* bana gon yen wa Yesu nurd unyin.

* **16:5:** Esia nana gobe gayenter nin Esia nana kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

⁶ Maria wor gwahade po, ne belen yen ge dufay hen hime goyen innayin. Yenbe den ge ten meten taren wor po ten hiyen.

⁷ Irde nere minde nin al irawa Andronikusya Yuniasya goke dufay hen himyen goke momon yirnayin. Irem gobe neya tumnan koyare hinhet. Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar aposel buda kura bana nin yen nurd yunen hanjen. Yen wa Yesu nurd unke gab kame ne wor Yesu nurd unmirin.

⁸ Irde Ampiliatus nin wor dufay hen himyen geb, momon irnayin. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen dirin yen nurben yen ge amanen nurd unen himyen.

⁹ Be, Urbanusbe Yesu Kristu nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe meten kadinin wor po. Stakis wor gwahade po, yen ge amanen wor po nurd unen himyen geb, ne belen yen ge dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin.

¹⁰ Irde Ampeles wor ne belen yen ge dufay hen himyen goyen momon irnayin. Yenbe Yesu Kristu gama irde henya kanduk yenen hinhin gega, bada ma hirin goke Yesu belen nigen al wor pobe gago yen kinyin.

Irde Aristobulusyen yare han mar goke wor dufay hen himyen geb, goke momon yirnayin.

¹¹ Nere minde nin al kura Herodion nin dufay hen himyen goyen momon irnayin.

Irde Narsisusyen yare han mar nin dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin. Mel gobe Doyan Al Kurunya han.

¹² Irde Trifinaya Trifosaya nin dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin. Bere irawa gobe Doyan Al Kurun nin meten sanin wor po ten haryen.

Kadne wor po Persis nin dufay hen himyen goyen wor momon irnayin. Yen manan Doyan Al Kurun nin meten taren wor po ten hanjen bere kurabe gogo.

¹³ Irde Rufusya milinya nin dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin. Rufusbe Doyan Al Kurun belen basin iryin. Milinbe mamne yara hitin.

¹⁴ Irde Asinkiritusya Flegonya Hermesya Patorobasya Hermasyabe kadam wen mel goya han mar tumnan goke dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin.

¹⁵ Irde Filologus, Yulia, Nereus, irde Nereus hayminya, Olimpaz, irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya mel goya han mar goyen tumnan ne belen yen ge dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin.

¹⁶ Denbe kadam pere gird ten hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurun dilinge wukkek dinyen.

Gar nin Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya belen tumnan den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninan geb, gago momon dirde hime.

Saba funan

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, dufaytin bulun irde den bana bipti forok irtek al nin kenkela hen ga hinayin. Irde al kura saba hoyan dirde den saba nuramin goyen gama ird ird belnen pet ten duntek al goke wor kenkela hen ga hinayin. Al gwahade gobe yilwa po yirde hinayin. ¹⁸ Go mar gobe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu nin ma meter ten han. Yingen ge po nurde mata gogo ten hanjen geb, gago dinen hime. Go mar gobe al kura mel gote mere goyen bulun yen bebak titek mon mar goyen hapek yan nurde fudinde yetek mat po usi mere yirde han.

¹⁹ Be, den belen Al Kurunyen mere gama irde han gote mere momontinbe al tumnan nurd pasi hen han geb goke amanen wor po nurde hime. Goyenpoga den goyen mata igin ten henya kenkela dufay hen ga ten hinayin. Irde mata bulunbe mata bulun ten ten dufay minmon wor po hinayin yen gago mere taren po dirde hime.

²⁰ Be, al bin yisikamde hiyen al Al Kurun belen hen ga mon Satan gote sanen ten sinan irke den belen ufurka tinayin.

Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu belen den goyen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon yen gusunan irde hime.

²¹ Be, meter kadne Timoti belen den ge dufay hen hiyen goyen mon yirayin ninkeb gago momon dirde hime. Nere minde nin al Lusius, Yesonyabe Sosipaterya wor gwahade po.

²² (Be, nebe Tertius. Pol belen ninke asan gago kan hime. Ningeb ne wor Doyan Al Kurun nin ten den ge dufay hen hime gake bebak dirde hime.)

²³⁻²⁴ Be, Gaius belen den ge dufay hen hi goke bebak dirde hime. Yen belen ne Pol gayen gargar

nirde hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios gar nin wor yen belen faran yurde hiyen.

Be, taun gate gabmanyen hora doyan ird ird marte doyan al Erastusya kadrinin Kwartusya wor den ge dufay hen haryen goke mon dirde hime.

²⁵ Be, den hitte kun Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalde kun himekeya den goyen igin taren dirtek albe Al Kurun gog po. Ningeb Al Kurun goyen denem turnun yan irtek. Mere igin gobe damam damam banare hinhen geb, al belen epte ma bebak titek hinhen.

²⁶ Gega Al Kurun gwahader hitin gore mere basan marmen yinke asande kayamin goyen gayenterbe min kawan forok yitin han. Irkeb al min kurayen kurayen tumnan Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde meremin gama irde han. ²⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun, yen po ga dufaymin wukkek goyen Yesu Kristu faran durkeb huginen denem turnun yan irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

1 Korin Korin nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen hanƙapya asan kayyin

¹ Ne Polbe Al Kurun belen dufayminde po Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel hiyyen yen hoy niryin. Ningeb meten kadrinin Sostenesya neya belen ² den Korin taunde nin Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hi goya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu dolon irde han mar megen hike kwa kurun goya goyen goke asan gago kan har. Den Korin nin siosbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanjin irke Al Kurun belen yen ge ten hoyan mun dapat dirtin han. Irde wukken wor po yiren yen hoy dirtinyen han. Yesu Kristube yen dolon irde han mar megen hike kwa kurun goya nenyat Doyan Al Kurun.

³ Ningeb Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde har.

Pol belen Korin nin Yesuyen alya bereya nin Al Kurun igin nurd unyin

⁴ Be, denbe Yesu Kristuya han geb, Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi. Ningeb goke ten huginen Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen himyen. ⁵⁻⁶ Al Kurun igin nurd unen himyen gote min kurabe gahade: nen belen Yesu Kristu nin tagaltekeb mere go nurd deb bitinde taren hitin han gwahade goyen po, den goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb mere ten tenya saba fudinde bebak ten tenya kurun gobe igin mat wor po titek po dirtinyen han. ⁷ Gwahade ningeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu

Kristu sopte mulgan hen wawon wor po yen nurde goke doyan henya Holi Spirityen taren kawan forok yen yen mata goyen tumnan yawartin ala han. ⁸ Den gwahade gobe Al Kurun belen sanjin dirde hike kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen. Gogab nalu funan Yesu Kristu wan wan goyenterbe ultinde merem mon hinayin. ⁹ Ningeb nen belen Urmin Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya awalikde hinayin yen hoy diryin al Al Kurunbe yen ge hekken nurtek al hi.

Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti forok yamin

¹⁰ Be, kadne yago, den tumnan kadam mohonde ten ten mata maten hinayin. Mere ten hinayin kurun goyen banabe dufay unkurun po kerde mere ten hinayin yen gago Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen denjemde dinen hime. Monjo gwaha ma tinayinbe den han bana gon kadam kilon gird ten hikeb bipti forok yenayin. Ningeb bada hen bitinya dufaytinya unkurun po kerde awalikde po hinayin. ¹¹ Kadne yago, ne ga dinen hime gabe al kura Kloeya hanyen mar kura gore wanbe dindiken ulin dufay budam yerde kadam mohonde ten hanyen goke momon niran geb, gago dinen hime. ¹² Den han bana gon nin al kurabe, “Nenbe Polyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han. Kurabe, “Apolosyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han. Irde kuratinbe, “Pitayen* saba gama irde hite,” munan kurabe, “Yesu Kristuyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han. ¹³ Danin gwaha ten han? Yesu Kristube walkaka irde hoyan hoyan irtin geb, gogo ten han? Ne Pol gare den ge ten kuruse hende kammirin?

* 1:12: Denjem hoyanbe Sifas.

Irde ne Polyen tarenje baptais taminj? Monj, gwahade monj!

¹⁴ Den belen mata gwahade ten han go nurdeb ne belen han kapya Krispusya Gaiusya po baptais yirdeb den kurabe baptais ma dirmirin goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurd uner hime. ¹⁵ Ningeb den belen epte ma, "Nenbe Polyen tarenje baptais titirin," yenayin. ¹⁶ Fudinde, Stefanasya yenya hanjen mar goyen wor baptais yirmirin yen nurde hime. Munan al hoyanbe gwaha yirmirin yen ma nurde hime. ¹⁷ Yesu Kristu belen nad nerke den hitte kumirin gobe al baptais yird yird nin ma kumirin. Gwahade yarabe yen ge yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin kumirin. Kun tagalde henjabe monjo Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin gote sanjbe hubu hiyyenkek yenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen goyen ma gama irde tagalde hinhem.

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunjen tarenja dufay wukkekya minjan

¹⁸ Be, Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gote merebe megen nin alyen dufay gama irde kame kak alare kutek marbe kukuwamnen nurde han. Goyenpoga nen Al Kurun belen dumulgan titin marbe mere gobe mataninin gergen ird ird taren minjan yen nurde hite. ¹⁹ Kukuwamnen nurde han mar gokeb Al Kurunjen asande mere gahade katin hi:

"Al kura, 'Nenbe megen nin dufay wukkekningen yan,' yen han marte dufay wukkek goyen gwamun yuren.

Irde 'Kenkela bebak ten ten sanjninin yan,' yen han marte bebak ten ten taren goyen ten sinja iren," yitin hi. *Aisaia 29:14*

²⁰ Ningeb megen nin dufay wukkek minjan albe Al Kurun

dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Saba ten ten marbe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Irde gayenter dufay gergen forok yirde al bin yawarde han marbe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Hubu wor po! Al Kurun belen megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen goyen kukuwamnen wor po iryin. ²¹ Ningeb megen nin alyen dufay go gama irde han marbe epte ma Al Kurun nurd untek yiryin gobe Al Kurun belen dufaymin wukkek kerde gogo gwahade yiryin. Irde mere tagaltekeb megen nin al belen mere kukuwamnen yen hanjen goyen al kura belen mereninin goyen nurde Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irnayin marbe yad yad nin Al Kurun belen amanjen nurde dufay gogo kiryin.

²² Yuda marbe mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goke po nankenen han. Grik marbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek goke po nankenen han. ²³ Gega nenbe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goke po tagalde hite. Goyenbe Yuda marbe Mesaiabe gwahade mat ma kamyen yen nurde hanjen geb, gwahade nurde hanjen gore Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere goyen bebak ten ten belnen pet tike mata bulunde katen han. Irde Yuda mar mon al min hoyanbe Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere gobe kukuwamnen nurde han. ²⁴ Goyenpoga al kura Al Kurun belen basina yirtin marbe Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunjen sanjnya dufay wukkekya goyen kawan yiryin yen nurde han. Yuda mar kura Al Kurun belen basina yiryin marbe gwahade nurde han. Al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun belen basina yirtin mar wor gwahade po nurde han. ²⁵ Megeen nin marbe Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gobe Al Kurunjen dufay

po gama irde gogo tiyyin mere goyen nurdeb Al Kurunyen dufay gobe kukuwamnen yen nurde hanj. Gega Al Kurunyen dufaybe alyen dufay gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamde Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek goyen kawan iryin. Megen nin marbe Al Kurunyen tarenbe kurun mon geb Yesu kenen unan tike kuruse hende kamyin gogo yen nurde hanj. Gega Al Kurunyen tarenbe alyen sanj gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gega sopte isan hen tarenmin kawan iryin.

²⁶ Be, kadne yago, hanjapya Al Kurun belen hoy ma diryinyabe megen nin marte dilingdeb dahade hinhan goke dufay hena ko. Den dunjuren dunjuren po ga megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen go minyan hinhan. Irde den bana gonbe al denem yanbe budam ma hinhan. Doyan mar wor budam mon. ²⁷ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek goyen goninin yan yen hanj mar memya hena yenbe dufay go minjon mar basina yiryin. Irde al tareninin yan yen hanj mar memya hena yenbe sanj minjon mar basina yiryin. ²⁸ Irde megen nin mar belen al kura gogo yen ma yenen hanjen mar goyen Al Kurun belen basina yiryin. Al Kurunbe megen nin mar belen det kurun yen nurde hanj det gobe gwamun yurde det titminen yen nurde hanj det gobe basina yiryin. ²⁹ Gogab al kura belen epte ma Al Kurun dilingde yingen ge turun turun ten hinayin. ³⁰ Goyenpoga denbe Al Kurun belen basina diryin geb, Yesu Kristuya hanj. Yesu Kristube dufay wukkek Al Kurun hitte mat watin gote min al henbe dufay wukkek dunen hi. Yenbe gwahade geb, nen

gayan dufay wukkek go dunenbe mata bulunde mat dumulgan tiye yen nende gasun ten kamyin. Irde Al Kurun dilingde al huwak, irde wukkek wor po diryin. ³¹ Ningeb goke ten Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kura yingen ge turun turun tiye yenbe Doyan Al Kurun po ga turun iryen,” yitin.
Yeremaia 9:24

2

¹ Be, kadne yago, hanjapya den hitte kun gor henjabe Al Kurunyen dufay banare hinhin goyen kawan irde momon dirde hinhem. Gwaha dirde henjabe mere al belen hapek yan nurtek mat ma momon dirde hinhem. Irde megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen go hende huwarde ma momon dirde hinhem. ² Go dirde hinhem gobe denya henya det hoyan hoyan nin ma nuren, Yesu Kristu nin po nuren, irde yen kuruse hende kamyin goke po nuren yen dufay hen hinhem geb, gogo dirde hinhem. ³ Ne denya hinhetyabe Al Kurunyen metenbe kurun geb, nigen tarenner epte mon yen nurde hinhem. Irde mongo metenmin bulun iren yenbe kafura hen barbar wor po yen hinhem. ⁴ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere tagalde saba dirde henjabe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek, kirmintinde hapek yan nurtek goyen gama irde ma tagalde hinhem. Gwaha titnenbe Holi Spirityen sanjinde meten ten himeke gote iginen kawan forok yen hinhan. ⁵ Go ten hinhem gobe dufaytin Yesu nin taren iramin goyen megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen go hende mon Al Kurunyen tarende dufaynin sanj irtirin yen nurnayin yenbe gogo Holi Spirityen tarende meten ten hinhem.

Dufay wukkekbe Holi Spirit belen dunen hi

⁶ Be, nen Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal marbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hitin mar goya hen Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek goke saba tagalde hite. Goyenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen go hende ma tagalde hite. Irde megen nin doyan mar kame hubu henayin gote dufay wukkek yen hanjen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite. ⁷ Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek banare hitin bebak titek mon goyen tagalde hite. Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek gobe kame nalu funande deninin turun yan hen hen ge Al Kurun belen han kapya wor po megen ga forok ma yekeya ep iryin go goyen. ⁸ Dufaymin wukkek gobe megen nin doyan mar belen bebak ma tiyamin. Bekak tiyamin manhan Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin turun yan wor po goyen kuruse hende ma mayke kamwon. ⁹ Goyenbe go mar gore gwaha tinayin yenbe bikken Al Kurunyen asan deb gahade katin:

“Al Kurun belen yen ge amanen nurd une han mar nin det gitik ten yunin gobe megen nin marbe dilingde ma kennayin, kirminde ma nurnayin, irde epte ma det go forok yenayin yen nurde hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 64:4*

¹⁰ Goyenbe nen hittebe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit inke det goyen dikala diryin. Holi Spiritbe det tumnan yenen kenkela nurde bebak ten hiyen. Al Kurunyen dufay banare wor po hi goyen manan kenkela nurde bebak ten hiyen geb, gogo Al Kurun belen inke nen hitte wan dikala diryin. ¹¹ Be, ganun al belenbe kadomde dufay

goyen epte kenen bebak tiyyen? Hubu wor po. Al goyen yingen po gab dufaymin goyen nurde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura belen Al Kurunyen dufay epte ma nuryen. Al Kurunyen dufaybe Holi Spirit po gab nurde hiyen. ¹² Nenbe megen nin mar belen dufay hen han gwahade ma dufay hen hite. Gwahade yarabe da detbe Al Kurun belen murungem mon dulin duntin goyen bebak tinayin yenbe Holi Spirit Al Kurun hitte mat watin go po gab nen hitte hi. ¹³ Ningeb mere tagalde hite gobe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite. Gwaha titnenbe Holi Spirit belen saba dirtin go hende huwarde tagalde hite. Ningeb mere fudinde Holi Spirit belen yitin goyen Holi Spirit yenen yufuk bana han mar goyen nurde bebak tinayin yen momon yirde hite. ¹⁴ Gega al kura Holi Spirit yenen yufuk bana ma hen megen nin dufay po gama irde han marbe mataya mereya Holi Spirit belen forok yirde hi goyen epte ma yenen bebak ten kukuwamen po nurde hinayin. Ningeb mel gobe mataya mereya Holi Spirit belen forok yirde hi goyen ma yade han. Gobe Holi Spirit yenen yufukde han mar belen po gab yenen bebak ten han geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁵ Goyenbe Holi Spirit yufuk bana hi albe mataya mereya kurun goyen igin ma bulun goyen igin yenen bebak ten hiyen. Gega al gobe al mali hoyan kura belen epte ma al igin ma bulun innayin. ¹⁶ Gokeb Al Kurunyen asan deb gahade katin hi:

“Ganun al belen Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak ten hi? Hubu wor po.

Ganun al belen igin saba iryen? Epte mon,” yitin. *Aisaia 40:13*

Goyenpoga nenbe Yesu Kristuyen dufay kenenj bebak tenj hite.

3

Yesuyen alya bereya yingenj ulinj fitfut tiyaminj goke yirinj

¹ Be, kadne yago, denya hin-hemyabe den goyen bitinje Holi Spirit belen sanjin meten tenj hi yen ma denen hinhem. Dufaytinje Yesu Kristu nin tarenj iraminj gega, bitinj banabe megen nin dufay belen po kurunj hike denenbe dirinj muknenj dufayminj hako po hanj goyen saba yirtinj yara dirde hinhem. ² Dirinj muknenjbe binje tarenj epte ma netek geb, mamu po nene hanjen. Ningeb den wor gwahade goyen denenbe saba sanjin ma dirde hinhem. Gayenter wor bikkenj hinhan gwahade po hanj. ³ Gobe bitinj banabe megen nin dufay po kurunj hi geb, gwahade po hanj. Ga dinenj hime gabe den bana gonj kadtinj iginj mat hike yenenjbe goke bitinj ar yen hi, irde kadam mohonje tenj hanj geb, gago dinenj hime. Denj mata gwaha tenj hanj gobe bitinj bana megen nin dufay po kurunj hi geb, mata gogo tenj hanj. Holi Spirit minjmonj marte mata gama irde hanj geb, gogo tenj hanj. ⁴ Ga dinenj hime gabe kuratinj belen, "Nenbe Polyen saba gama irde hite," yen hanj, irde kura belen, "Nenbe Apolosyen saba gama irde hite," yen hanj gobe Holi Spirit minjmonj marte mata geb, gogo megen nin marte mata po tenj hanj dinenj hime. ⁵ Metenjderebe Al Kurunj belen hoyan hoyan dunyin. Ningeb Apolosbe ganun? Irde Polbe ganun? Deyyabe tumnanj Al Kurunyen meten mar ulinj po. Ningeb denj ge metenj tiyyekeb gogo Yesu nin dufaytinj tarenj iraminj. ⁶ Gwahade geb ne Polbe det muykenj tur irtinj yara den bitinj bana Al Kurunyen mere goyen kirmirinj. Irkeb Apolos belen Al

Kurunyen mere go kurunj hiyyen yenbe det hartinj go fe yunen doyan yirde hanj yara doyan irde hinhin. Goyenbe det hartinj go forok irde kurunj ird ird albe Al Kurunj, yenj unkenen po. ⁷ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere al binde tur ird ird alya mere go fe unenj doyan ird ird alyabe turunj yirtek monj. Mere go kurunj ird ird al Al Kurunj yen munj po gab turunj irtek. ⁸ Munanj Al Kurunyen mere al binde hard hard alya mere go kurunj hen hen ge doyan ird ird alya gote metenbe hoyan hoyan monj. Al Kurunj dilingdeb unkenen po. Goyenbe metenj nende gigen yuntinj gote murungembe kame metenminj gote iginenj dahade forok yitinj goyen yenenj gab murungem gwahade po yunyenj. ⁹ Fudinde, neya Apolosyabe tumnanj Al Kurunj nin tenj metenj tenj har. Munanj denjbe Al Kurunyen binje metenj yara. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem go gwahade goyen.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunj belen buninenj dirde iginj iginj diryin geb, al kura ya ird ird mata nurde pasi hitinj al gore kenkela po tola yimiyyen gwahade yara nebe denj hitte kunj Yesuyen alya bereya sios forok ird ird meten minj urmirinj. Irkeb al hoyan belen metenj timirinj go hende sios forok irde hanj. Mata gobe tola yimiytinj go hende al hoyan belen ya irde hanj go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe tola yimiytinj go hende ya irde hanj marbe daha mat ya go irde hanj goke kenkela nurde ga irde hinayinj. ¹¹ Tola tarenj hanjapya timiytinj tola gobe Yesu Kristu. Ningeb al kura tola hoyan kura sopte ma yimiyyen. ¹² Yesu Kristu hitte mat sios forok irde hanj marte metenminj kurabe iginj wor po, kurabe iginj wor po monj. Gobe al belen ya yirtinj yara. Al kurabe gol, kurabe silwa, kurabe hora damum

hende wor po yade ya yirnayin. Irde al kurabe he, kurabe yamuñ, kurabe hun belen po ya yirnayin. ¹³ Irde kuñ kuñ al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalu funañ forok yeke ya yirtin go kak belen kunga tike gab ya yirtin mar bana ganunyen metenbe igin, munan ganunyen metenbe igin wor po mon goyen kawan forok yiyyen. ¹⁴ Kak belen kunga tiyyen gega, ya daminbe sanin hiyyen gobe ya go iryin albe gote murungem tiyyen. ¹⁵ Munan ya go humga kukeb ya go iryin al gote murungembe hubu geb, bin misin nuryen. Yingenbe Al Kurun belen ten gasunminde kiryen. Gega al gobe yamin humga kuke detmin tumnan ya binde yubul ten busaharde ulin ulin po hiyen go gwahade metenmin gote murungembe hubu wor po hiyyen.

Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen ya balem

¹⁶ Be, den Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen ya balem, irde Holi Spirit den bana hi goyen ma nurde han? ¹⁷ Al Kurunyen yabe balem wor po, irde denbe ya balem gogo geb, al kura belen Al Kurunyen ya go bulun iryenbe Al Kurun belen al go gwamuñ uryen.

Megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen gobe Al Kurun dilingde det dirnen wor po

¹⁸ Be, denbe dindiken usi ma yirde hinayin. Ningeb den han bana al kura belen yingen ge yenbe, "Nebe megen nin alyen dilingde dufay wukkek minyan al yen nenen han," yen nurde hi kenem dufay go tubul po tiyyen. Gwaha ten hike megen nin mar belen kukuwamnen kenen hinayin gega, Al Kurunbe dufay wukkek minyan yen kinyen. ¹⁹ Megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen gobe Al Kurun dilingde

kukuwamnen kenen hiyen geb, gogo Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek gama irde hiyen al gobe dufay wukkek fudinde go minyan yen kinyen. Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

"Al kura, 'Nenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek goninin yan,' yen han marbe

Al Kurun belen dufaymin ti-giri tikeb yingen go po bulun yirde hi," yitin. *Yop 5:13*

²⁰ Irdeb sopte mere kura katinbe gahade:

"Doyan Al Kurunbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen gobe gote iginen minmon yen nurde hi," yitin hi. *Tikin 94:11*

²¹ Ningeb denbe al kura turun irde, "Nenbe al goyen gama irde hite," ma yen hinayin. Det tumnanbe dende geb, gago momon dirde hime. ²² Ne Polya Apolosya Pitayabe tumnan den Yesuyen alya bereyat meten mar. Megen ga manan dende megen. Irde hen henja kamde kamdeya, det hanja han gaya kame hinayin goya kurun gobe tumnan dende. ²³ Irde denbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya. Irde Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen.

4

Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar

¹ Be, gwahade ningeb, denbe nen gayen Yesu Kristuyen meten mar, irde Al Kurun belen dufaymin banare hitin goyen kawan ird ird meten yuntin mar yen denen hinayin. ² Goyenbe nen Yesuyen meten mar belen titek mata kurabe Al Kurun belen meten duntin goyen binininde mat fudinde wor po kenkela meten titek go goyen. ³ Goyenpoga meten go ten henya den belen daw ma al hoyan belen daw

metenneya mataneya goke iginj ma buluj ninnayinj goke kanduknen ma nurde himyen. Nigen wor metenneya mataneya goyen iginj wet ma buluj wet goyen goke ma yen himyen. ⁴ Ne benerbe metenya mataya ten hime kurun gobe iginj ala po ten hime yen nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun dilindebe bulujne kuram mon ma yewen. Al Kurun yen unjkuren gore po gab iginj ten hime ma buluj ten hime goyen momon niryen. ⁵ Ningeb meten marminde metenya mataya goyen iginj ma buluj yinen yinen nalube hako hi geb, aran po gwaha ma yinen hinayinj. Nalu funande gab Doyan Al Kurun belen wan gwaha yinyen geb, gayenter den belen gwaha ma yinen hinayinj. Goyenter gab Doyan Al Kurun belen alyen mataya metenya kidoma bana hike epte ma kenkela yentek yara goyen kawan ird ird hulsi ten wayyen. Irdeb al binde dufay kerde hitinj goyen wor kawan iryen. Irke gab Al Kurun belen meten marmindende gigen meten titinj gote murungem yunen turun yiryen.

⁶ Be, kadne yago, saba dirhem gayen den belen nurde kenkela bebak tinan yenbe neya Apolosyat ulderer mere gago ten hime. Gogab den belen neya Apolosyat mata kenenbe, "Al Kurunyen asande katinj go po gama ird hinayinj. Mere hoyan gor ma hanj gobe gama ma ird hinayinj," yen hanjen gote min nurnayinj. Gwaha tinayinbe al kura gama ird ird goke yingen turun turun tenbe al hoyanbe buluj mat tagal unen unen mata go ma ten hinayinj. ⁷ Goyenpoga dindigen ge yen nenbe iginj yen nurdeb al hoyanbe buluj yinen yinen tarenbe ganun belen dunkeb gogo ten hanj? Det budam den hitte hanj kurun

gobe Al Kurun belen ma duntinj? Goyenbe dani Al Kurun belen ma duntinj yen nurdeb dindiken ge turun turun ten hanj?

⁸ Be, denbe Al Kurunyen saba nin binde kamtinen ten hinhan goyen bikken tumnan nurde pasi hitinj yen nurde hanj. Irde al kura horam yan belen det kuran ma nurde hanj yara Holi Spirityen tarenbe bikken titinj gogo ep yen nurde hanj. Irde doyan mar karkuwan hitinj yen nurde hanj, irdeb nen Yesuyen mere basan mar gayenbe denem minjon yen nurd dunen hanj. Goyenbe den goyen gwahade hetek nalube hako po hi. Yesu Kristu sopte mulgan hen wan wan nalure gab alya bereyamin gobe doyan mar karkuwan henayinj. Ningeb fudinde wor po, den goyen doyan mar karkuwan hewon yen nurde hime. Gogab nen wor denya tumnan doyan mar karkuwan hininj. ⁹ Gega gayenter nen Yesuyen mere basan marbe al kura mata buluj wor po tike al buda kurun dilinde gasa yirke kamtek marte gasunde gor den ge ten Al Kurun belen dirtinj yara nurde hime. Ningeb alya bereya megen hanj kurun goya Al Kurunyen miyonya tumnan nen hitte kanduk dahade forok yenayinj yen dene hanj. ¹⁰ Gwahade ningeb, nenbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe kukuwa hite, munan denbe Yesu Kristuya henbe dufay wukkek minyan hanj. Irde nenbe yulkek hite, munan denbe sanjintinj yan. Denbe al belen al denem yan yen dene palap dirde hanj, munan nen gabe al siksuknen yen palap ma dirde hanj. ¹¹ Fudinde, nenbe meten min urtirinde mat wan wan ga hite gayenterbe binde nin kamde, fe nin kamde, ulninin umna minjon, ird al belen buluj buluj wor po dirke ulninin

misin katen hityen. Irde yaninin minmon geb, kurar mat kurar kun kun ten hityen. ¹² Nenbe bingge nin nurdeb nindiken meten kurun ten gab yade hityen. Al kura belen karan durkeb nenbe Al Kurunyen tarenge guram yirde taren yirde hityen. Al kura belen bulun bulun dirkeb goke mukku ma ten goya goya meten ten hityen. ¹³ Al kura mere bulun mat dirkeb nenbe igin mat wol hen yunen hityen. Minde mat wan wan hanke hite gayenter nenbe det bulun kura yimiytinen dirtek yara hite.

¹⁴ Gwaha dinmekeb memya henan yen ma asan ga kan dunen hime. Gwaha dirtinenbe den goyen dirinen yago yara geb, bener mat den ge amanen wor po nurdeb gago nurde ga hinayin yen saba dirde hime. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristu nin saba dird dird marbe budam wor po han. Goyenbe adotin yagobe budam gwahade ma han. Ne wa kun Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere goyen momon dirmeke yen ge dufaytin sanin iramin geb, nebe Yesu Kristuya henbe den kurun gote adotin yara himirin. ¹⁶ Ningeb nere mata po kenkela gama irde hinayin yenbe gago batbat dirde hime. ¹⁷ Goke tenbe Timoti gogo den hitte ten kermeke kuyen. Yenbe urne yara, bubulkunne wor po yen nurd unen himyen. Yenbe binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Yen belen gab ne gayen Yesu Kristuya hen mata dahade ten himyen goke momon dirke bitin bak yiyyen. Yenbe ne belen Yesuyen alya bereya sios megen hike kwa kurun goyen saba yirde himyen gwahade goyen po momon diryen.

¹⁸ Goyenbe den han bana goyen kuratin kurabe, "Polbe sopte ma wan dinyen," yen nurdeb nen nurhet nurhet ten han. ¹⁹ Gega

Doyan Al Kurun belen igin ninkeb hen ga hen ga ma tiyen, goyare po kun denen. Kun gab parpar ten han mar goyen mere dahade ten han, irde taren daminde mata gogo ten han yen kenkela yenen bebak tiyen. ²⁰ Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gobe merere po mon, tarenminde doyan yirde hi. Ningeb kun gab mel go sanin daminde mata gogo ten han goyen yenen. ²¹ Ningeb kun daha dirmeke gab igin yen nurnayin? Bearar hende kwep kwep diren ma, bekenge igin mat mere direnbe igin?

5

Mata bulun ten han mar hayhay yirde hinayin

¹ Be, den han bana gon alya bereya kura leplep mata ten han gote mere momon nurmin. Al kura naninde beremya duwan ten har gobe Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar wor mata gwahade ma ten han. ² Goyenpoga denbe mata gwahade forok yen hi goke bulunen ma nurde tumnan Al Kurun dilinde igin po hite yen dindiken ge turun turun ten han. Mata bulunmin goke bitin misin nurde esenbe mata bulun titin al goyen denya epte ma awalik hetek yen takira titek yarabe gwaha ma irde han. ³ Nebe denya gor ma hite gega, dufaynerbe denya gor hite. Ningeb nigen gor hime yara tenbe mata go tiyun al gob bikken mata bulun tiyan inmin. ⁴⁻⁵ Ningeb den belen Doyan Al Kurunninin Yesu Kristu nin ten gabu irdeb al go takira tike Satan yufukde hen kanduk yenen hiyen. Dufaynebe den gabu irde hinayinde gor denya hiyen, irde Doyan Al Kurunninin Yesu Kristuyen taren manan den hitte hiyen geb, igin gwaha tinayin. Gogab al go kanduk bana henyabe mata bulun

timin yey beba tenbe megen nin dufay bulun go tubul tikeb kame Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalureb al go tumulgan tiyyen.

⁶ Ningeb mata bulun gwahade goyen den bana hikeya dindiken ge turun turun ma ten hinayin. Denbe yis dirnen mun kura palawa bana kerkeb gore hilyan kunbe palawa ditdi niyyen go goyen ma nurde han? ⁷ Nurde han kenem mata buluntin gobe yis girmanen hitin yara geb, goyen yade sina yirnayin. Irkeb denbe palawa gergen yis gam mon yara Al Kurun dilinde wukken hinayin. Yesu Kristu belen mata buluntin halde dunen yey Pasobare nin sipsip dirnen yara* hen kuruse hende kamyin geb, denbe mata buluntin minmon mar hitin han. ⁸ Ningeb nenbe megen hen yabe dufay bulunya mata bulunya yis bikkek yara goyen yubul po ten mata wukkeky mere fudindeya po ten hitek. Go ten hitek gobe Israel mar belen Pasoba nalure beret yis minmon nene han yen gwahade goyenbe gogo.

⁹ Be, hakot kura ne belen asande al wet kura ma bere wet kura leplep mata ten hikeb go mar goyen awalik ma yirde hinayin yey kan dunmirin.† ¹⁰ Go dinmirin gote minbe leplep mata ten han mar, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han mar, al hoyan gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kaw yirde han maryabe det tonen al belen yirtin dolo yirde han mar goya ma po hinayin yey ma dinmirin. Munan go mar goya ma hitek yenbe go yilwa yirdeb kun damde hinayin? Gor kura hitek minmon. ¹¹ Ningeb asan ga kan dunen hime gabe den han bana al kura belen, “Nebe

Yesu gama irde hime geb, nebe kadtin,” dinen hiyen gega, mata bulun kura ten hikeb yenya ma awalik hen hinayin yenbe gago kan hime. Mata bulun gobe gahade: leplep mata, det ugun po yad yad nin po dufay hen hen mata, ungura dolo yirde yirde mata, mere bulun mat ten ten mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata, irde al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kaw yirde mata. Den han bana al kura mata bulun gwahade ten hike yenenbe awalik ma po irde hinayin. Dula wor yenya ma po ten hinayin.

¹²⁻¹³ Al Yesu ma nurd unen han mar gore mata bulun ten han goke merem yan yirde yirde gobe nere samun mon geb, matamin goke ma nurde hime. Mata bulunmin gobe Al Kurun belen gab merem yan yirnen. Goyenpoga den han bana goyen al kura belen mata bulun tikeb ganun mar belen gab goke innayin? Den gog po geb. Goke tenbe, “Den han bana goyen al kura mata bulun ten hike kenenbe al go takira tinayin. Irkeb denya ma hinayin,” yey han.

6

Kadom merere gerd gerd ma ten hinayin

¹ Be, dindigen bana gon al kurabe kadomya kanduk minyan go sope irye yenbe danin Al Kurunyen alya bereya hitte ma kunbe megen nin marte mere nurd nurd al hitte kun han? Mata gwahade titek mon goyen danin gwaha ten han? Gobe bulun wor po! ² Denbe kame nalu funandebe nen Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen megen nin mar merere yerde matamin goke yintek goyen ma nurde han

* **5:7:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyamin yabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Pasoba Sipsip Dirnenbe alyen gasun tenbe kamyin al Yesu nin yitin. † **5:9:** Pol belen asan budam kayyin goyen Baibelde ma han goyen bana mere tiyyin gokeb gago yey hi.

geb, gogo mata gwahade ten han? Irde den belen kame megen nin mar merere yerde matamin goke yintek han kenem den bana kanduk dirnen mun kura forok yitin goyen dindiken epte ma kanduk go sope yirnayin? ³ Denbe nalu funande Al Kurunyen miyon mata bulunde katen ungura hitin goyen wor nenya denya belen merere yerde matamin goke yintek yen ma nurde han geb, gogo mata gwahade ten han? Nenbe kame mata kurun goyen wor igin titek kenem det dirnen megen henya nen bana kadininya kanduk forok yen han gobe epte sope yirtek. Goyenbe gwaha ma ten han! ⁴ Denbe dindiken bana kanduk kura goke kadom mohonde titek goyen forok yekeb kanduk go sope irnin yenbe dani megen nin mar Yesuyen alya bereya yenenminbe sios bana denjem mon yen yenen han mar hitte yad kun han? ⁵ Ga dinen hime gabe nurde memya hena yenbe gago dinen hime. Den Yesu nin dufaytin taren irtin mar bana gonbe kanduktin sope ird al kuram mon? ⁶ Hubu ningeb gogo dindiken ulin kadom igin ma nurd gunen tenbe merere yirnin yen Yesu nin dufaymin sanin ma irde han mar dilinde yukun han?

⁷ Fudinde, den han bana kadtinya kanduktin minyan goyen megen nin marte merere yerteke sope irnayin yen al sinare nin hitte yukun han gobe Al Kurun dilinde bikken son han yen denen hi. Ningeb gwaha ma ten hinayin. Kadtin belen usi dirde bulun bulun dirde hike gonmin gon gwaha dirde hana yen hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime. ⁸ Neb gwaha dinen hime goyenbe fudinde wor pobe al usi yirde bulun bulun yirde han marbe al hoya mon den gogo yen nurde hime.

⁹ Denbe mata bulun ten han marbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin goyen ma nurde han? Ningeb al kura belen usi diryenkek geb, kenkela hen ga hana ko. Mata bulun gobe gahade: lelep mata, ungura dolon yird yird mata. Irde al kura berem yan gega bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata, al belen belen nin bere yara hen hen mata, irde al dirin yingen po ulin gabu ird ird mata. ¹⁰ Irde kurabe kawe mata, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen hen mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata, al mere bulun mat yird yird mata, irde al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yird yird mata. Al mata gwahade ten han mar gobe epte ma wor po Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkunayin. ¹¹ Bikkenbe den han bana goyen al kurabe mata gwahade ten hinan. Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya Holi Spiritiya belen mata buluntin goyen halde dunenbe Al Kurun dilinde wukke wor po dirde al huwak dirtin han.

Ulin kenkela doyan yirde Al Kurun turun irnayin

¹² Be, den han bana goyen al kura belen, "Nenbe mata kura tinin yenbe igin ala titek," yen hanjen. Gega mata go tinayin gore huginen igin dirnayin yen ma nurde hinayin. Ningeb nebe mata kura tiye yenbe igin ala tiyen gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde bon yiyyen. ¹³ Irde kuratin kurabe, "Bingebe bininin makin ird ird det, irde binininbe binge sola urd urd nin po," yen hanjen. Gega kamebe Al Kurun belen det irawa goyen tumnan mugol kiryen. Goyenbe hanapya Al Kurun belen alya bereyat ulin yiryin gobe min minyan yiryin.

Ulnininbe leplep mata ten ten ge ma yiriyin. Gwaha titnenbe Doyan Al Kurun denem turun yan ird ird nin yiriyin, ird Doyan Al Kurunbe ulninin guram yirde taren yird yird nin hi. ¹⁴ Al Kurun belen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu ulninin gake ten kamyin goyen sopte isan hirin. Ningeb kame nen wor tarenminde kamtinde mat disan hiyyen. ¹⁵ Denbe Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara han geb, kuratin kurabe Yesuyen hani, kurabe kahan hitin han goyen nurtin ala ten han. Gega nen Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin hitin gayen igin kurhan kura ten belen nin bere sikkenya gabu irtek? Epte mon. ¹⁶ Al Kurunyen asanbebe, "Alya bereya wan gabu henbe ulin unkenen hiyyen," yitin hi. Ningeb al kura belen nin bereya gabu hiriryenbe bere goya ulin unkenen hiyyen go goyen ma nurde han? ¹⁷ Goyenbe al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin iryen al gobe tonenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen tonenya gabu hen unkenen hiyyen.

¹⁸ Ningeb leplep matabe tubul po ten hinayin. Mata bulun hoyanbe al hoyan bulun yirde hanjen. Munan leplep mata ten hinayinbe dindiken de ultin goyen po bulun yirde hinayin. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Irde ultinbe Holi Spirityen ya balem yen nurde hinayin. Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen duntin gobe ultin bana hi. Mata buluntin gote murungem dindiken yawartek goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen yawaren yenbe darim wok ird kamyin geb ultin gobe dende mon. Ningeb ultin go kenkela doyan yirde hikeb gore meten ten hikeb Al Kurunyen denje kurun hen hiyen.

7

Ire unyat mata kenkela gama ird hinayin

¹ Be, asan kan gusunan niran goyen wol henbe gaha dinen tihim. Be, al berem mon hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime. ² Goyenpoga alya bereya budam wor po leplep mata ten hanjen geb, albe berem yan henayin, ird berebe un minyan henayin. ³ Albe berem belen yenya hen hen ge nurkeb go po gama ird hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, bere wor un belen yenya hen hen ge nurkeb go po gama ird hiyen. ⁴ Gobe beremde ulin gobe yende kudinen po mon, gobe unde manan geb, gago dinen hime. Unyen ulin wor yende kudinen po mon. Beremde manan. ⁵ Ningeb al belen berem bada ma ird hiyen. Bere wor gwahade po un bada ma ird hiyen. Gega Al Kurun mere ird ird nin ten tumnande dufay unkenen ird mun kura kutja irye yenbe igin gwaha ten hiriryen. Goyenbe go kamereb sopte gabu ten hiriryen. Gwaha ma ten hiriryenbe bereya ma alya ferd ferd dufaymin epte ma fole irtek hekeb Satan belen wan tunan yuryen geb. ⁶ Ga dinen hime gabe gwaha po ten hinayin yen nurdeya ma dinen hime. Gwaha ten hinayin gab igin yen nurdeya dinen hime. ⁷ Albe ne yara hen berem mon hiwon yen nurde hime. Goyenpoga albe nende gigen Al Kurunyen taren hoyan hoyan yuntin han. Ningeb al kurabe berem mon gega, goke ma nurde hanjen. Munan al kurabe gote taren ma ten sanin hoyan titin geb, bere yade ga hanjen.

⁸ Be, al kura bere ma yawartin han goya beretapyabe ne hime gahade dulin hinayinbe igin yen nurde hime. ⁹ Goyenpoga al nin ma bere nin dufaytin harke epte ma hika titek kenem albe bere yade berebe al yade ten hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime. Monjo

dulin henbe albe bereya, berebe alya ferd ferd nin bitin harke kak belen det kunga titin yara epte ma hika titek henayin.

¹⁰ Be, al berem yan, irde bere un minyanbe mere taren po dirde hime gayen nurnayin. Mere gabe nere mon, Doyan Al Kurunyen mere. Ningeb bere un minyanbe un yilwa ma iryen. ¹¹ Goyenbe bere go un tubul ten kenenbe dulin po hen al hoyan ma tiyyen. Mon kenem un hitte mulgan hen tumnan hiriryen. Irde al wor berem ma takira tiyyen.

¹² Be, den han bana gon ire unya kura un wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu ma nurd untin goke saba diren tihim. Be, berem gore un goya tumnan hiren yen narde hike kenem un belen takira ma tiyyen. Mere gabe Doyan Al Kurunyen mon, dufayner dinen hime. ¹³ Irde den han bana gon nin bere wor unbe Yesu ma nurd untin gore berem goya hiren po yen nuryenbe bere gore un yilwa ma iryen. ¹⁴ Gobe al kura Yesu ma nurd unen hi goyen berembe Yesu nurd untin hi goke tenbe kame Yesu nin dufaymin taren irkeb Al Kurun belen wukkek iryen geb, gago dinen hime. Bere kura Yesu ma nurd untin hi wor unbe Yesu nurd unen hi goke tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irkeb Al Kurun belen wukkek iryen. Gwahade mon manhan ire unya gote dirnen wenbe Al Kurun dilinge wukkek ma hewon. Goyenbe nanin ma milin kura Al Kurun dilinge wukkek hitin geb, dirnen wen wor wukkek hitin han.

¹⁵ Gega Yesu nin ma nurtin kura belen un wet ma berem wet go tubul tiye yeke goya utan ma irnayin. Yesu nin ma nurtin kura belen un wet ma berem wet Yesu nin nurtin go takira tike goke kanduknen ma nuryen. Igin dulin

hiyen. Gega Al Kurun belen nen gayen bininin yisikamke igin po hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, bertin wet ma almetin wet Yesu nin ma nurtin goya bur ma yenbe awalikde hiriryen. ¹⁶ Den Yesu nin nurtin bere, den ge ten almetinbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun belen yawaryen daw yen ma narde han? Irde den Yesu nin nurtin al, den ge ten bertinbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun belen yawaryen daw yen ma narde han? Ningeb Yesu nin nurtin kura belen un wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu nin ma nurtin goke ten tubul ma tiyyen.

Al Kurun belen gwahade hinayin yen hoy dirtin gwaha mat po hinayin

¹⁷ Goyenpoga den dunkuren dunkuren goyen gwahade hinayin yen Al Kurun belen hoy dirtin, irde Doyan Al Kurun belen goke momon dirtin gwaha mat po hinayin. Saba gabe Yesuyen alya bereya tumnan gama irde hinayin yen gago saba dirde hime. ¹⁸ Ningeb al kura Al Kurun belen hoy iryin goyenter bikken guba yitin kenem al go guba yen ulin delnen yan hitin go daha mat bikken guba ma yenya hiyen gwahade hewe yen kurut ma yiyyen. Irde al kura Al Kurun belen hoy iryin goyenter guba ma yitin kenem guba yen yen ge kurut ma yiyyen. ¹⁹ Guba yitin ma, guba ma yitin gobe Al Kurun dilingebe det kurun mon. Munan Al Kurunyen saba gama ird irdbe det kurun wor po. ²⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun belen han kapa dahade hikeya hoy dirtin gwahade po hinayin. ²¹ Ningeb den han bana gon al kura al hoyan yufukde hen dulin meten ten hikeya Al Kurun belen hoy diryin kenem daha tiye tiye ma tiyyen, gwahade po hiyen. Gega dufayminde hen

hen belnen kura kinyen gobe igin gwaha tiyyen. ²² Al kura al hoyan yufukde hen meten al dulnen hikeya Doyan Al Kurun belen hoy irde tirin al gobe Doyan Al Kurun dilinde meten al dulnen mon yen kinyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, al kura meten al dulnen mon, yingende dufayde kun hikeya Doyan Al Kurun belen hoy irde tirin al gobe meten alne yen kinyen. ²³ Dende mata bulun gote murungem dindiken yawartek goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen yawaren yenbe darim wok irde kamyin geb, megen nin marte mata bulun gama irde go yufukde ma hinayin. ²⁴ Ningeb, kadne yago, sopte dinen hime. Al Kurun belen den dunken dunken dahade hikeya hoy dirtin gobe gwahade po hinayin.

²⁵ Be, den han bana gon al kura berem monya bere un minmonya nin momon diren tihim. Alya bereya gwahade goyen goke Doyan Al Kurun belen mere ma nirtin geb, dufayner momon diren. Nebe Doyan Al Kurun belen buningen nirde hiyen al ningeb, mere diren tihim gabe fudinde yen nurnayin. ²⁶ Be, ga hite nalu gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen yenen nalure hite. Ningeb hen hentin dahade hanjen gobe gwahade po hinayin. ²⁷ Ningeb al kura berem yan kenem takira tiye tiye ma tiyyen. Munan al kura berem mon kenem bere tewe tewe ma tiyyen. ²⁸ Goyenbe bere tiyyen gobe mata bulun mon. Gwahade goyen po, bere fonen kura al kuyen go wor mata bulun mon. Gega al bere tiyyen irde bere un minyan hiyyenbe megen gar nin kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinayin. Den goyen kanduk ma yenen hiwon yen nurdeb gago momon dirde hime.

²⁹ Kadne yago, ga dinen hime gate minbe gahade: megen gar hen hennininbe ulyande mon geb, al kura berem yan gobe al berem mon belen Al Kurun nin po nurde hanjen go gwahade goyen ten hiyen. ³⁰ Irde al kura kanduk yenen esen hiyen gega, kanduk go sobamde ma hiyen yen nurdeb goke ugun po ma dufay hen hiyen. Munan al kura aman hiyyen gega, aman dufay go huginen gwahade po ma hiyen geb, "Gahade po hen," yen ma nurde hiyen. Irde al kura det damu tiyyen wor, "Det gabe huginen kerde hen," yen ma nurde hiyen. ³¹ Irde det megen nin han kurun gayen manan gahade po ma hinayin geb, al kura megen nin det yade meten yunen henyabe det go hende po bin hek ma irde hiyen.

³² Ningeb daha tinin tinin ten dufaytin hiburnen ma hiwon yen nurde hime. Al kura berem mon gobe dufayminde daha mat meten timeke Doyan Al Kurun amanen nurde hiyen yenbe gwaha mat po meten ten hiyen. ³³ Gega al kura berem yanbe daha timeke gab berne amanen nurde hiyen yenbe goke po kurut yen hiyen. Go ten hi gobe megen nin mata nin ug po dufay hen hen mata go goyen. ³⁴ Gwaha tikeb Doyan Al Kurun belen amanen nurtek belen nin dufay hen henninbe kenkela kipirtin ma hi. Be, bere kura un minmonya bere fonenyabe Doyan Al Kurun nin po nurde ulinya dufayminya tumnan Doyan Al Kurun po unen hanjen. Munan bere kura un minyanbe daha timeke gab almene amanen nurde hiyen yenbe goke po kurut yen hiyen. Go ten hi gobe megen nin mata nin ug po dufay hen hen mata go goyen. ³⁵ Mere ga dirde hime gabe faran durmeke hen hentin igin hewon yen dinen hime. Kanduk dunhem

yen ma dinen hime. Mere gahade ga dirmeke gab matatinbe Doyan Al Kurun dilinde huwak wor po hiyyen, irde yen ge ten meten ten ten nin kama ma hen sanin po meten ten hiwon yen nurdeb gago dinen hime.

³⁶ Goyenpoga al fonen kura bere tubul ten untek yen merem titin goreb merene gayen nurdeb, "Polyen mere gobe fudinde. Goyenpoga meremin gama irde bere ga tewen monbe dufaymin bulun iren geb tewen," yen nuryenbe bere go tiyyen.* Mata gobe bulun mon. Irde hiyen kurun gobe bere go tubul titek ma irde hike kenem bere go tiyyen. Mata gobe bulun mon geb, gwaha tiyyen. ³⁷ Gega al kura bikken bere tubul ten untek yen merem titin gega, al gore, "Igin nunkuren hen," yen dufay taren po irdeb, "Bereya hen hen dufay ma forok yen hi, irde dufay gwahade kura forok yeke igin fole irde hen," yen nurdeb bere ma tewen yen dufay kiryen goyen wor mata igin yen nurde hime. ³⁸ Ningeb al bere yad yad matabe igin. Gega al kura berem mon hiyyen mata gobe igin wor po, bere yad yad mata gote folek.

³⁹ Be, bere kura un minyanbe un go hikeyabe yen yufukde po hiyen. Gega un go kamkeb bere un yanbe al hoyan ma tiyyen yitin mere gote yufuk bana ma hiyen geb, al hoyan tewe yenbe igin tiyyen. Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun nurd untin al po ga tiyyen. ⁴⁰ Goyenbe dufaynerbe bere go un kamke un kuren hen hen gobe igin wor po. Gogab un nin nurde hiyen gwahade ma ten Doyan Al Kurun nin po nurde hiyen. Mere dirde hime gabe Holi Spirit belen ninen

hike dinen hime yen nurde hime.

8

Det tonen yirde binje galak yirtin binjebe daha yirtek?

¹ Be, megen nin mar belen det tonen yirde dolon yirde binje galak yirtin goke momon diren tihim. Denbe dindiken ge yenbe, "Nenbe det kawan ninya banare ninya goyen kenkela bebak ten hite," yen nurde han. Goyenbe gwahade nurde han goke tenbe dindiken ge turun turun tenbe kadtin yago bulun yirde han. Gega kadtin yagon amanen nurd yunen hinayinbe kadam faran gurd tenbe tumnan sanin henayin. ² Al kura yingen ge yenbe, "Nebe det kawan ninya banare ninya goyen kenkela wor po bebak ten hime," yen nurde hi al gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere fudinde yingen nurde bebak titek goyen bebak ma titin hi. ³ Goyenpoga al kura binde mat Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dufay igin kurun goyen untin hi.

⁴ Ningeb det tonen dolon yirnin yen galak yirtin binje goke momon diren tihim. Be, det tonen megen nin mar belen dolon yirde hanjen gobe Al Kurun mon geb, det fudinde gogo mon. Al Kurunbe yen un kuren po, hoyan kura ma hi. Hubu wor po. ⁵ Gega megen nin marbe dufaymin son hekeb ungura kurayen kurayen gobe Al Kurun yen nurdeb, "Al Kurunbe budam han. Doyan Mar wor budam han. Kurabe nan kinde han, kurabe megen han," yen hanjen. ⁶ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe un kuren po, nen nurd unen hite gog po hi. Yenbe Adoninin. Yen belen po gab nan kinnya megenya irde det kurun

* **7:36:** Grik mere mat min kurabe gahade: Goyenpoga al kura belen wirin al kutek nurke belenmin pet ten hike kun kun alik hewen tike kenenbe bulun irde hime yen nurdeb al kere yen nuryenbe gwaha po iryen. Mata gobe bulun mon.

gayen yiriyin. Irde nenbe yen ge ten megen gar hite. Irde Doyan Al Kurun wor unkurun po hi. Yenbe Yesu Kristu. Yesu Kristube Al Kurun belen inke nan'kinnya megenya det kurun gayen yiriyin. Nen wor yen belen forok diriyin.

⁷ Goyenbe mere fudinde gayen al budambe kenkela bebak ma ten han. Ningeb den han bana gon al kurabe hakot Yesu nin ma nurde hinjanya ungura dolon ird ird mata ten hinhan geb, gayenter Yesu nurd unen henya wor ungura galak yirtin goyen nenebe, "Nenbe ungura galak yirtin binje goyen gago nene hite," yen nurde binde kanduknen nurde hanjen. Mel gobe binde wukkek wor po mon geb, "Binje ga nihit garebe Al Kurun dilinde wukkek ma hihit," yen nurde han. ⁸ Gega binje nen nen mata gore kura nen gayen Al Kurunya awalik hen hen'inin goyen daha kura ma iryen. Ningeb ungura galak yirtin binje netek ma go ma netek gore kura Al Kurun dilinde daha wet kura ma diryen.

⁹ Goyenpoga mongo mata kura Al Kurun dilinde bulun mon goyen hipirken nurdeya mata ten hinayin gore kadtin kura Al Kurunyen mere binde taren wor po ma hitin al gote dufaymin goyen bulun irke katyenkek geb, kenkela dufay hen ga mata ten hinayin. ¹⁰ Den Al Kurunyen mere kenkela bebak titin marbe igin kun ungura dolon ird ird gasunde hen dula ten kun hinayin. Gega den belen gwaha ten hike den han bana gon nin kadtin kura bin wukkek wor po mon gore denenbe, "Nen wor igin daw gwaha titek," usi tenbe binje go nene gab mata bulun tihit yen kanduknen nurdeb katnayin. ¹¹ Irkeb denbe kadtinde dufaymin taren wor po mon goyen

bulun ird ird mar henayin. Yen ge ten Yesu Kristu kamyin gega, den belen bulun yirnayin. ¹² Den belen gwaha mat kadtin goyen bulun yirde mata bulun ten hinayin, ird bin wukkek wor po mon goyen haga ird hinayin gobe yen hitte po mon, Yesu Kristu hitte wor mata bulun ten hinayin. ¹³ Ningeb nebe dapna kura nemeke gore kadne dufaymin bulun irke mata bulunde katyen kenem dapna go sopte ma po newen. Gogab kadne go mata bulunde ma katyen.

9

Ne Pol wor Yesuyen mere basan al aposel

¹ Be, den belen ne nin yen, "Dufayminde epte ma det kura iryen," yen nurd nunen han? Irde ne gayen Yesuyen mere basan al aposel mon yen han? Irde Doyan Al Kurun'inin Yesu Kristube ma kinyin yen nurde han? Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurunyen saninde meten timirin gote iginenbe den gogo mon? Goyenbe danin gwaha yen han? ² Be, den han bana goyen al kura belen, "Polbe aposel mon," yen han. Irde al hoyan belenbe, "Polbe nen ge ma aposel hirin," yen han. Nebe meremin goke ma nuren gega, den ge ten aposel himirin geb, denbe epte ma gwaha ninnayin. Al hoyan belen den denenbe, "Fudinde, Polbe Doyan Al Kurun belen aposel iryin," yen nurd nunen hinayin.

³ Be, den han bana goyen al kura belen gwaha mat tagal nunen han geb, goyen wol hen momon diren tihim geb. ⁴ Be, nen aposel belen meten ten hiteke goke Yesuyen alya bereya belen bingeya feya dunke netek gobe bulun? ⁵ Yesuyen mere basan mar hoyanya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu kulin wen'yabe Pitaya* wor

* 9:5: Denjem hoyanbe Sifas.

berem yagoya irde tumñan meten ten kun hanjen. Munan nenbe berninin yago dufaymin Yesu nin taren itin goya meten ten kun hitekbe bulun yen nurde han? ⁶ Irde aposel hoyan po paka yirde hanjen gega, Banabasya neya nin yenbe, “Yingen ga tarenminde bingge neneb meten ten hiriryen,” yen nurde han?

⁷ Be, fuleña mar fuleñare kun henryabe ganun kura yingen de horare bingge damu ten nene hanjen? Irde al ganun kura wain harke iginen hekeb kura ma nen hiyen? Irde al ganun kura sipsipmin doyan yirde hiyen gega, sipsip gote mamu kura ma gilyan hen nene hiyen? Epte ma gwaha tiyyen. ⁸ Mere ten hime gabe alyen dufayde po ma mere ten hime. Moseyen sabare wor mere gwahade po hi. ⁹ Be, Moseyen sabarebe, “Al kura wit metenmin sak yeke metende nin dapña bulmakawmin gore, ‘Faran nuri,’ yen metenminde tukunya ga, ‘Witne niyyenkek,’ yen mohon mala ma tiyyen,” yitin hi.

Mere gobe Al Kurun belen bulmakaw nin po nurdeb gogo yirin? ¹⁰ Mere gwahade tiyyin gobe fudinde wor po nen gake nurdeb mere gogo tiyyin yen ma nurde han? Mere gobe nen gake yirin. Megen waru uryen al goya wit sikken kok yiryen al goya tumñan meten tiyiryen gote murungem kura mun yawaryen yen nurdeya meten tiyiryen geb, Al Kurunyen mere gobe nen al gake yirin. ¹¹ Ningeb nen belen Holi Spirityen det igin goyen bitin bana tur yirtirin geb, metenmin gote murungem bingge nin gusunjan dirtek gobe kanduk kurun wor po yen nurnayin? ¹² Al hoyan belen den ge ten meten dirnen mun po titin goke faran durnan yen igin gusunjan dirtek

kenem nen manan den ge ten meten kurun wor po titin goyen gote murungem nin igin gusunjan dirtek.

Goyenbe nenbe faran durnan yen gusunjan ma dirde hinhet. Gwaha titnenbe monggo faran durd durd gore Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin go den bana kurun hen hen belen pet tiyyen yen nurdeb det kurun nurde hinhet gega, gusunjan ma dirde goke ma nurdeya meten ten hinhet. ¹³ Be, denbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hanjen marbe bana gon nin bingge yade nene hanjen, irde Al Kurun galak ird ird altare meten ten han marbe alta hende yirtin bingge goyen kura yade nene hanjen goyen go ma nurde han? ¹⁴ Gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere igin goke tagalde han marbe mere go nurde gama irde han mar belen faran yurke go hende hen meten ten hinayin yen Doyan Al Kurun belen mere sanin po tiyyin.

¹⁵ Nebe Doyan Al Kurun belen yirin gwahade po igin faran nurnan dinmewon gega, gwaha ma dinen himyen. Irde mere gwahade kan dunen hime gabe den belen gwaha mat paka nirde hinayin yen ma kan hime. Nebe den ge ten Doyan Al Kurunyen meten ten henya gote murungem nin gusunjan ma dirde hinhem geb, goke igin nigen ge turun turun titek hime. Ningeb faran nurd nurd nin al kura ma po gusunjan iren. Kamde ga daw gwaha tiyen. ¹⁶ Be, Yesu nin yitin mere igin go tagalde kun henryabe nigen ge turun turun ten hitek himyen dinhem gega, epte ma nigen ge turun turun titek himyen. Mere igin tagal tagal gobe Al Kurun belen nunyin geb bada hetek mon. Ningeb meten ten himyen goke nigen ge epte ma

turun turun titek himyen. Munan mere igin go bada hen tagalde ma himyen manhan Al Kurunyen bearar bana himewon! ¹⁷ Mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin wilaknen nurde tagalenbe gote murungem tewen. Gega meten ten hen gote murungem ma tewen wor Al Kurun belen gwaha ten hayin nintin geb, gago meten go ten hime. Meten gobe gwaha tiyayin nintin geb, bada hetek mon. ¹⁸ Be, gwahade kenem meten ten hime gote murungembe da tewen? Meten ten hime gote murungembe hoyan mon. Ne belen meten gote murungem tetek gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen damum mon dulin po alya bereya hitte tagalde himyen gogo po. Fudinde, nebe mere igin go tagalde hime goke ten paka nirnan yinen hitek gega, gwaha ma yinen himyen.

¹⁹ Be, nebe dufayner igin nurdeb gwaha ten himyen. Megen nin al kurate dufayde ma ten himyen. Gega daha mat kura al tumnan Yesu hitte yukumewon yen nurdeb nigen al buda kurun gote yufukde hen meten ten himyen. ²⁰ Gwahade ningeb, Yuda marya henbe go mar go Yesu hitte yuken yenbe yende mata gama ird ird al yara hen himyen. Yuda mar gobe Moseyen saba gote yufukde hen go po gama ird hanjen. Munan nigenbe go yufukde ma hime geb, gore epte ma daha wet kura niryen gega, go mar go Yesu hitte yuken yen nurdeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde hime yara ten himyen. ²¹ Munan Yuda mar mon al min hoyan Moseyen saba ma gama ird han mar go wor Yesu Kristu hitte yuken yenbe Moseyen saba ma gama ird hitin al yara hen himyen. Nigenbe Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hime. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba pel ird hime yen ma yen hime.

Gwahade yarabe Yesu Kristuyen saba gote yufukde po hime. ²² Irde Yesuyen alya bereya kura Al Kurunyen mere hende taren wor po ma huwarde hitin mar go Yesu hitte yuken yenbe go mar goyen yara po hen himyen. Ningeb al dahade mar hitte kun meten ten kun henyabe go mar goyen yara po hen meten ten himyen. Gogab daha mat wet kura go mar goyen kura Yesu hitte yukumewon yen gogo gwaha ten himyen. ²³ Gwaha ten himyen kurun gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin goke al momon yire yenbe gwaha ten himyen. Gwaha ten himeke gab al belen mere igin go nurdeb yen wor nen yara hekeb tumnan Al Kurun belen guram yirtek hewon yenbe gogo gwaha ten himyen.

²⁴ Be, kup yen yen kari gote matabe nurde han gogo. Al budam min urde kup yenayin gega, al unken belen po kadam fole yirde kun pasi iryen al gore mun po gab gote murungem tiyyen. Ningeb den wor Doyan Al Kurunyen meten ten henyabe meten gote murungem goyen tetewon wor po yen nurdeb taren po meten ten hinayin. ²⁵ Kup yen yen karire kup yen han mar ma, kari hoyande kari ten han marbe karire kun gote murungem tinin wor po yen nurdeb yingen sanin yird yird nin ulin kutja ird hanjen. Mel gobe kari gote murungem ulyande ma hitek goke wor gogo kurut wor po yen han. Goyenpoga nen belen taren hen hen nin kurut yen hityen gobe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten gote murungem huginen hitek go tinin yenbe taren hen hen nin kurut yen hityen. ²⁶ Ningeb mel gore kup yen hanjen gobe Al Kurun dilinge min minmon gega, ne belen al kup yen han gwahade sanin po meten ten himyen gobe Al Kurun dilinge min minyan.

Fuleña ten ten karire kari ten hanŷen marbe asogom kenkela yenenŷa gasa yirde hanŷen gwa-hade goyen po, ne wor meten gote miñ kenkela nurdeya meten ten himyen, mali ma meten ten himyen. ²⁷ Gwaha titneñbe meten goyen kenkela po timewon yen nurdeb megen niñ dufay bulun kura bener forok yeke gore bulun nirnak yenbe fole irde himyen. Monŷo Yesu niñ al hoyan momon yirdeb gote murunŷem tetekner, dufay bulun gore walde nunnak yenbe gogo dufay bulun goyen fole irde himyen.

10

Unŷura doloñ ird ird niñ hayhay yiriyiñ

¹ Be, kadne yago, den goyen taren heñ heñ ge kurut yen hinayin dinhem goke kenkela bebak tinañ yenbe neñ Yuda marte asininin yago belen mata tiyamin goke momon direñ tihim. Niñgeb mel gore mata tiyamin go nurdeb gote saba bitin sir ma yiyyen. Be, bikken wor po asininin yagobe Isip naña tubul ten kunin yen kun henŷabe tumnañ kigariñkin faykek yokña bana heñ kun hinhan. Irdeb makan ala kurun goyen kahalte Al Kurun belen pota irke megen fudin forok yekeb goyan mat kun siña kurhan forok yamin. ² Mel go tumnañ kigariñkin faykek yokña bana heñ kun hinhan, irde makan alayan kwamin gobe Al Kurun belen baptais yiriyiñ yarabe gogo. Be, Al Kurun belen gwaha yirdeb mel goyen Moseyen alya bereya yirkeb doyan yirde hinhin. ³ Be, goyenter Al Kurun belen binŷe yunen hinhin gobe megen niñ binŷe mon. ⁴ Irde fe niñ yirke Al Kurun belen hora kurunde mat fe forok irde yunke nene hinhan. Hora kurun gobe Al Kurun hitte mat katerbe

Israel mar goya tumnañ kun hinhin. Hora gobe Yesu Kristu gote tunaneñ. ⁵ Al Kurunbe mel go igin igin gwahade yirde hinhin gega, al budam wor po mata bulun ten hike igin ma nurde yunen hinhin. Niñgeb mata bulun ten hinhan mar go sawsawa po kurun naña bana goñ kun henŷa kamamin.

⁶ Be, mata bulunmin gote murunŷem ten kamamin gobe neñ gayen baranmin goyen nurdeb kafura heñ mel gore ten hinhan gwahade ma tenbe dufayninin mata bulun ten ten niñ ma kun hiyen yen gogo Al Kurun belen dikala diriyiñ. ⁷ Niñgeb denbe mel goyen kuramin belen megen niñ det toneñ yirde doloñ yirde hinhan gwaha ma ten hinayin. Mel gore mata bulun ten hinhan goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin: “Mel gobe det toneñ dilin mar keperde dula ten kukuwa fe nen nen mata ten hinhan. Irde huwardebe Al Kurun niñ ma nurd untin marte mata ten hinhan,” yitin hi. ⁸ Be, mel goyen kuraminbe leplep mata tenbe nanŷahal unŷurenŷe po 23,000 alya bereya goyen kamamin. Niñgeb nenbe go mar gore tiyamin gwahade ma ten hitek. ⁹ Be, Israel mar goyen kurabe Doyan Al Kurun tunan urde beararmin bana heñ kunere duwi belen yisike kamamin. Niñgeb nenbe mel gore tiyamin gwahade Doyan Al Kurun tunan ma urtek. ¹⁰ Irde heñ heñtin goke Doyan Al Kurun niñ igin ma nurde naŷak ma yen hinayin. Hakot Israel mar kura gwaha tikeb Al Kurunyen miyon, al gasa yird yird meten ten hiyen gore gasa yirke kamamin.

¹¹ Be, hakot Israel mar hitte mata gwahade forok yitin gobe gayenter neñ belen baran go nurdeb bebak ten ten ge gogo forok yitin. Irde baran go asanŷe katin

gobe nalu funan belen hite mar gayen baran go kapyan henbe mata bulun ma ten hinayin yen hayhay dird dird nin Al Kurunyen asande katin. ¹² Ningeb den han bana al kura belen, “Nebe taren hime geb, kanduk kura wayyen goyen epte fole irde hen,” yen hi al gobe kenkela hen ga hiyen. Monggo katyen geb. ¹³ Alya bereya mata bulunde yukutek kanduk den hitte forok yen hanyen gobe al hoyan hitte wor forok yen hanyen goyen po forok yen dunen hanyen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe yirin gwa-hade po mata ten hiyen geb, den belen epte ma fole irtek kandukbe epte ma den hitte yubul tike forok yen hinayin. Munan kanduk kura den hitte forok yekeb kanduk go fole yirtek belnen manan kerd dunyen. Gogab den goyen kanduk bana gon hinayin gega, kanduk goyen igin fole yirde sanin po huwarde hinayin.

Epte ma tumnanje Al Kurunya unguraya gama yirtek

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, megen nin det yade det tonen yirde dolon ird ird mata gob tubul po tinayin. ¹⁵ Den goyen dufaytin wukkeken yen nurdeb gago mere dirde hime. Ningeb dindiken gabe mere diren tihim gayen igin ma bulun goyen kenen bebak tinayin. ¹⁶ Be, nenbe Yesu Kristu belen nen ge ten darim wok ird kamyin goke dufay hen hen nin gabu ird wain fimin tenbe Al Kurun igin nurde unenbe nene hityen. Gwaha ten hite gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya darim wok yitin goyen nen tumnan gale hen nene hite yara geb, gore dawan gabu dirkeb al min unjkuren hen hityen gogo. Irde nen ge ten Yesu Kristu kamyin goke dufay hen beret ubala ten gale hen nene hityen gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya gason erek yitin goyen nen tumnan gale hen nene hite

yara geb, gore dawan gabu dirkeb al min unjkuren hen hityen gogo. ¹⁷ Ningeb nenbe al min hoyan hoyan gega, beretbe hoyan hoyan mon, unjkuren po nene hityen geb, Yesuya awalik henbe al min unjkuren po hitin hite.

¹⁸ Be, Israel mar bikken mata ten hinhan goyen goke nurnayin. Dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun nin galak irtin goyen nene hinhan marbe Al Kurunya gabu ird unjkuren hitin hinhan. ¹⁹ Ningeb bingge det tonen yirtin goyen galak yirtin gobe det kurun geb gogo dinen hi yen nurde han? Irde al belen det tonen yirtin goyen dolon yirde hanyen gobe det kurun wor pobe gogo yen nurde han? ²⁰ Mon! Al Kurun nin ma nurde han mar belen megen nin det tonen yirde galak yirde hanyen bingge gobe ungura galak yirde hanyen, Al Kurun ma galak ird hanyen. Ningeb denbe unguraya awalikde ma hiwon yen nurde hime. ²¹ Denbe Doyan Al Kurun kamyin goke dufay hen hen ge wain fimin nene hanyen. Ningeb den go mar gore po ungura nin nurde dolon yird yird gasunde kun gor nin wain ma nenayin. Denbe Doyan Al Kurun kamyin goke dufay hen hen ge bingge nene hanyen. Ningeb den go mar gore po kun ungura dolon yird yird gasunde nin bingge goyen ma nenayin. ²² Nenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen bin ar wor po yiwi yen kun ungura galak yirtin bingge netek? Nende tarenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen taren folek geb, epte ma bulun diryen yen nurde gwaha ten hitek? Epte mon.

Al Kurun turun ird hitek

²³ Be, den han bana al kura belen, “Nenbe mata kura tinin yenbe igin ala titek,” yen hanyen. Gega mata go tinayin gore huginen igin dirnayin yen ma nurde

hinayin. Ningeb nebe mata kura tiye yenbe igin ala tiyen gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde bon yiyyen. ²⁴ Gwahade ningeb det kura dindiken igin dird dird goke ma nankenen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe det kura kadtin igin yirtek goke nankenen hinayin.

²⁵ Ningeb maketde kun igin dapna damu ten nene hinayin. Goyenbe mata bulun tihit yen nurtek dufay ma forok yen yen ge tenbe, “Binge gabe ungura galak yirtin we?” yen gusunan ma yirde mali po damu ten nene hinayin. ²⁶ Megenya det kurun megen han tumnan goyenbe Doyan Al Kurunen ala po geb, gogo igin ala nene hinayin. ²⁷ Ningeb al kura Yesu nin ma nurtin gore dula ten ten nin hoy dirke kunin yen nurdeb kun yenya binge nenayin. Gega mata bulun tihit yen bitinde kanduknen nurtek dufay ma forok yen yen ge tenbe, “Binge gabe ungura galak yirtin?” yen gusunan ma yirnayin. ²⁸ Munan al kura belen, “Binge gabe ungura galak irtin,” dinkeb ma nenayin. Gogab al kura gwaha dinyen al gote dufay bulun ma irnayin, irde mata bulun tihit dufay wor forok ma yiyyen. ²⁹ Mata bulun tihit dufay binde mat forok yen yen ge yen hime gobe dende nin ma yen hime, al hoyande nin goke yen hime.

Be, goyenbe al kurabe gaha yen hanjen: “Nenbe binininde mat wukken wor po nurdeya mata kura igin ala titek. Gega dani al hoyan belen denenbe mata bulun tahan yen dennak yen kama henbe gwaha ma tinin? ³⁰ Nenbe binge kura goke Al Kurun igin nurde unen gab nene hitek gega, dani al hoyan belen binge netek goke ulnininde merem yan dirnayin? Goke igin ma nurde hite,” yen hanjen.

³¹ Ningeb mere gwahade gokeb gaha dinen: binge ma fe yara kura ninin yenbe Al Kurun denem turnun yan hiyyen mat nene hinayin. Ningeb mata kura tinin yen nurde hinayin goyenter wor Al Kurun denem turnun yan hiyyen mat po mata ten hinayin. ³² Mata ten hike Yuda mar al kura ma Grik mar al kura ma Yesuyen alya bereya bana go nin al kura belen denenbe dufaymin bulun heke mata bulun tinak geb, matabe nurdeya ga ten hinayin. ³³ Ne wor meter ten kun himyen kurun gobe al tumnan matane kenen amanen nurnayin mat mata ten himyen. Gwaha ten himyen gobe nigen igin hen hen nin ma gwaha ten himyen. Al hoyan budam igin hen hen nin gwaha ten himyen. Gogab yen goyen Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiyyen yenbe gwaha ten himyen.

11

¹ Ningeb ne belen Yesu Kristuyen mata po gama irde himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor ne mata ten himyen gayen gama irde hinayin.

Bere tonan aw yurd yurd mata

² Be, denbe hanjen kurun goyen huginen ne nin bitin sir ma yen hi. Irde nen Yesuyen alya bereya belen ten hityen mata goyen mon dirmirin goyen gama po irde han. Ningeb goke turun dirde hime.

³ Goyenbe saba kura den belen kenkela nurwon yen nurde hime. Saba gobe gahade: al tumnan gote doyan albe Yesu Kristu, irde berer doyan marbe un yago. Yesu Kristuyen doyan albe Al Kurun. ⁴ Ningeb den han bana goyen al kura belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayinde gor hen bere belen ten hanjen yara amil ten tonan aw urde Al Kurun mere

iryeŋ irde kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al porofet yara mere tiyyenbe al goreb Doyan Almin Yesu Kristu denem bulun iryeŋ. ⁵ Irde den han bana goyen bere kura belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayinde gor al belen mata ten hanyen yara amil ten tonan aw ma urde Al Kurun mere iryeŋ irde kurabe porofet yara mere tiyyenbe bere goreb doyan almin un goyen denem bulun iryeŋ. Bere go tonan aw ma uryen gobe tonan walde kara tiyyen go gwahade yara geb, memyak wor po. ⁶ Ningeb bere kura Al Kurun dolon irnin yen gabu irnayinde tonan aw ma urde kuyen gobe bere gote tonan yuwalhen walde kara tiyyen. Munan tonan gwaha iryeŋ gobe memyak yen nurdeb bere gobe tonan aw urde kuyen. ⁷ Goyenbe albe Al Kurun belen yingen yara iryin, irde sanjimin turnun yan goyen al hitte mat kawan hen hi, irde bere hitte matbe alyen tarenmin turnun yan goyen kawan hen hi geb albe tonan ma aw uryen. ⁸ Fudinde, han kapya wor po albe bere hitte mat ma forok yirin, berebe al hitte mat forok yirin. ⁹ Albe Al Kurun belen bere nin ten ma iryin. Al nin ten bere gogo iryin. ¹⁰ Ningeb berebe amil belen tonan aw urtinde hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyenbe bere go al kurat yufukde hi yen kennayin. Al Kurunyen miyon wor gwahade kennayin. ¹¹ Goyenpoga mere dirhem gabe berebe det dirnen, munan albe det kurun yen ma dinhem. Nen Doyan Al Kurun nurd untin mar bana alya bereyabe tunjande po. Ningeb berebe al ma hike yen un kuren po epte ma hiyen, al wor bere ma hike yen un kuren po epte ma hiyen. ¹² Berebe al hitte mat forok iryin gwahade goyen po, al wor bere hitte mat forok yen hanyen.

Gega alya bereya tumnan gobe Al Kurun belen po yiryin.

¹³ Ningeb Al Kurun dolon irnin yen gabu irde hinayinde gor bere kura tonan aw ma urdeya Al Kurun mere iryeŋ gobe igin ma bulun goyen dindiken gab kenkela dufay henbe yenayin. ¹⁴ Det Al Kurun belen yiryin kurun gayen gate matare wor al kura tonan yuwalhen sobam hen bereyen tonan yara hiyyenbe gobe igin mon, memyak yen nurde hite. ¹⁵ Gega bere tonan yuwalhen sobam hiyyenbe igin hoyan yen nurde hite. Tonan yuwalhen sobam gobe bere gote tonan aw yurd yurd nin Al Kurun belen iryin. ¹⁶ Al ma bere kura mere tihim gake igin ma nurdeb neya kadam mohonde titek wet yen nurnayin. Goyenpoga nen banabe mata gwahade gobe hubu wor po. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen dirnen wenbe mata gwahade goyen ma ten hanyen.

Yesu kamyin goke dufay hen hen nin dula ten ten mata kenkela ten hinayin

¹⁷ Be, denbe Yesu kamyin goke dufay hen hen nin gabu irde dula ten hanyende gorbe dindiken bulun hetek mata ten hanyen. Munan igin hen hen matabe kura ma ten hanyen, hubu wor po. Ningeb goke turun ma dirde hime, irde gago saba diren tihim. ¹⁸ Mehende mere diren tihimbe gahade: denbe Yesuyen alya bereya gega, gabu irde hanyen bana gonbe mata kura kukuwam mat tike gore bipti forok irde hi yeke nurde himyen. Mere gobe tumnan usi yen ma nurde hime. ¹⁹ Fudinde, ganunbe Al Kurun dilinde huwak hi, irde ganunbe gwahade mon goyen kawan hen hen ge ten den han bana gon dufayin mun kura hoyan hoyan hinayin goyen epte

ma tenj sina irtek yenj nurde hime. 20-21 Goyenpoga denj bana gonj bipti forok yitiŋ goke dinenj hime gabe denj gabu irde Doyan Al Kurunj kamyin goke dufay henj henj ge binje nene hanj goyenter kadtin ge ma doyanj henjbe dindiken ge po nurde dula tenj hanj geb, gago dinenj hime. Gwaha tenj hikeb kurabe binje kamde hikeb kurabe wain kurunj nene kukuwa henj hanj. Ninjgeb denjbe, “Doyan Al Kurunj kamyin goke dufay henj henj ge binje nene hite,” yenj nurdeya binje nene hanj gega, gwahade monj yenj nurd dunenj hime. 22 Goyenbe denj goyen binjgeya feya nen nen yatin minjon geb, gogo gabure gor po wanj gab gwaha tenj hanjen? Gwahade monj kenem Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenj Yesuyen alya bereyabe det dirnenj yenj nurde mali mali yirde hanj? Irde bana gonj ninj alya bereya kura horam monj mar goyen gwaha yirteke yingenj buninenj yirde memya henan mat mata tenj hanj? Ninjgeb matatin goke daha dinenj? Matatin goke turunj direnj? Epte monj!

23 Be, hakot dula mata goke Doyan Al Kurunj belenj ninke ne wor momonj dirmirin. Mere gobe gahade: Doyan Al Kurunj Yesu goyen Yudas belenj asogom haninde kerenj tiyyin wawun goya goyenbe Yesu belenj beret kura tirin. 24 Irdeb beret goke Al Kurunj turunj irde ubala tenjbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe denj ge tenj kamenj. Ninjgeb goke tenjbe beret gabe gasonje geb, beret ga tenj nenan. Irde kame denj wor ne ninj bitin bak yenj yenj ge tenj mata gahade ga po tenj hinayin,” yirin. 25 Irde beret go neneb wain fiminj tenjbe beret tenj yirin gwahade po, “Al Kurunj belenj mata buluntin halde halde ninj tenj binja gergen tiyyin goke

darine wok yiyyen. Ninjgeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem geb, tenj nenan. Irde kame denj wor ne ninj bitin bak yenj yenj ge tenj mata gahade ga po tenj hinayin,” yirin. 26 Ninjgeb gabu irde dula gwahade tenj wain nen nen mata tinin yenjbe gwaha mat Doyan Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyat mata bulunminj ge tenj kamyin goke al hoyan momonj yirde hinayin. Gwaha tike kunj kunjbe kame Doyan Al Kurunj wayyen.

27 Ninjgeb al kura Doyan Al Kurunjen binjgeya wainya nene henja Doyan Al Kurunjen alya bereya belenj dufay henj mata tenj hanjen mat ma nurdeya niyyen al gobe Yesu belenj ulin misin katenj darim wok irde kamyin goyen kari kari iryen geb, Al Kurunj belenj goke mata bulun minjan yenj kinyen. 28 Ninjgeb al kura Doyan Al Kurunjen binjgeya wainya newen yenj nuryen al gobe yingenj mataya dufayya kenkela yenenj gab niyyen. 29 Munan al kura gwaha ma tenj binjgeya wainya gobe Doyan Al Kurunj kamyin gote tunanen yenj ma nurde ga mali niyyen al gobe gote murungem bulun wor po tiyyen. 30 Gwahade geb, denj hanj bana gonjbe al kura marbe yulkek hanj, kurabe garbam minjan, irde kuratinjbe kamanj gogo. 31 Gega nenjbe dahade hite yenj nindikenj kenkela dufay henj matanininj sope irde hitekbe mata bulun gote murungem bulun ma tetek. 32 Gega kurarebe Doyan Al Kurunj belenj matanininj goke kanduk dunenj hiyen. Gwaha tenj hiyen gobe megen henja matanininj huwak henj hikeb kame nalu funande mata bulun marya tumnan huginenj Al Kurunjen bearar bana hinak yenjbe gogo gayenter kanduk dunenj hiyen.

33 Ninjgeb, kadne yago, Doyan

Al Kurunj ninj dufay henj henj ge gabu irde dula tiniñ yenbe kadom doyanj gird tenj hinayinj. ³⁴ Al kura binje irkeb yamijde dula tenj gabe Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj dufay henj henj dula gabure wayyen. Gogab denj gabu irde hinayinj bana goñ mata bulunj Al Kurunj belenj goke murungem bulunj duntek goyen ma forok yiyyen. Be, Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj dufay henj henj ge dula tenj tenj mata ninj dinhem. Mata goke mere ma dirhem kura hanj gobe kame denj hitte kunj gab momonj direnj.

12

Holi Spirityen sanijnde mata forok yenj yenj

¹ Be, kadne yago, Holi Spirityen tarenjde mata forok yenj yenj goke momonj direnj tihim. Holi Spirityen tarenjde mata forok yenj yenj goke bebak ma titinje po hinak yenj iginj ma nurde hime geb, kenkela bebak tinayinj. ² Be, denjbe hakot Yesu ma nurde unenj hinanyabe megen ninj det tonenj al belenj po yirtinj binfut minjonj gote yufukde henj huginjenj dolonj yirde hinhan gobe nurde hanj gogo. ³ Ningeb ga kenkela nurnanj ko. Al kura Holi Spirit minyanj belenj epte ma, “Yesube Al Kurunj belenj karan urwonj,” yiyyen. Irde al kura Holi Spirit minjonjbe epte ma, “Yesube Doyanj Al Kurunj,” yiyyen. Holi Spirit minyanj al belenj po gab epte gwaha yiyyen.

⁴ Be, Holi Spirityen sanijnde mata forok yenj yenj gobe budam kurayen kurayen hanj gega, mata gote minj albe Holi Spirit, yenj unjkurenj po. ⁵ Doyanj Al Kurunjen metenbe budam hanj gega, metenj gote minj albe Doyanj Al Kurunj, yenj unjkurenj po. ⁶ Irde metenj tenj tenj tarenj wor kurayen kurayen hanj gega, metenj titek tarenj gote minj albe Al Kurunj, yenj unjkurenj po. Yenj belenj po gab nenj tumnanj

metenminj kurunj goyen iginj tenj hitek sanij goyen dunenj hiyen.

⁷ Be, nenj dunjkurenj dunjkurenj hitte Al Kurunj belenj Holi Spirityen tarenj kawan forok irde hi gobe nenj tumnanj tarenj dird dird ninj gogo forok irde hiyen. ⁸ Al kurabe Al Kurunj belenj Holi Spirit hitte mat dufay wukkek yunenj hiyen. Munanj al hoyanj kurabe Holi Spirit unjkurenj goyen hitte mat po Al Kurunjen dufay banare ninj goyen yunenj hiyen. ⁹ Irde al kurabe Holi Spirit unjkurenj goyen hitte mat po Yesu ninj hekkenj wor po nurtek sanij go yunenj hiyen. Irde al hoyanj kurabe Holi Spirit goyen hitte mat po al garbam minyanj sope yird yird tarenj yunenj hiyen. ¹⁰ Irde al kurabe mata tinjenj tonnenj yanj wor po forok yird yird tarenj yunenj, al hoyanj kurabe Doyanj Al Kurunjen mere basanj henj henj mar yirde hiyen. Munanj al kurabe mataya mereya kura kenenjbe gobe Holi Spirit hitte mat watinj ma ungura hitte mat watinj goyen bebak tenj tenj sanij yunenj hiyen, irde al hoyanj kurabe nana hoyanjde ninj mere kurayen kurayen yingenjbe go ma nurtinj mere tenj tenj tarenj yunenj hiyen. Munanj kurabe mere hoyanj mat yekeb mere gote minj tagal tagal tarenj yunenj hiyen. ¹¹ Mata gwahade forok yenj hanjenj kurunj gobe Holi Spirit, yenj unjkurenj gote metenj. Holi Spirit hoyanj gam monj. Yenj belenj sanijminj kurayen kurayen goyen dufayminj po gama irde nenj gayen nende gigen forok yird dunenj hiyen.

Nenjbe hoyanj hoyanj gega, Holi Spiritbe unjkurenj

¹² Be, al ulinj piginjbe unjkurenj gega, haninj, kahanj, kirminj, murunj gwahadem yanj hanj. Irde haninj, kahanj, kirminj, murunj gwahade hanj gore gab al ulinj piginj unjkurenj forok irde hi.

Ningeb Yesu Kristu wor gwahade yara geb, nenbe yende kahan, hani, kirmin, muru gwahade hite. ¹³ Nenbe al min hoyan hoyan. Kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe Grik mar. Irde kurabe al yufukde hen murungem mon meten ten han mar, kurabe dufayminde kun han mar. Goyenbe nen tumnan Holi Spiritde baptais dirke Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara hitin. Irde Holi Spirit, yen unkenen gore po nen dunkenen dunkenen bana hi. Holi Spirit hoyan gam mon.

¹⁴ Al ulin piginbe det unkenen belen po ma irtin hi. Kahan, hani, kirmin, muru gwahade gore irke gab al ulin pigin unkenen hitin. ¹⁵ Goyenbe al kurat kahan belen, “Nebe al gate hani mon geb, al gate ulin mon,” yiyyenbe kahan gob al gote ulin piginde ma hiyen? Mon, epte mon. Yenbe al gote kahan geb, ulinde po hiyen. ¹⁶ Gwahade goyen po al kurat kirmin belen, “Nebe al gate dilin mon geb, al gate ulin mon,” yiyyenbe kirmin gobe al gote ulin piginde ma hiyen? Mon, epte mon. Yenbe al gote kirmin geb, ulinde po hiyen. ¹⁷ Ningeb ulninin gayen dilninin ala po manhan daha mat mere nurde hitewon? Irde ulnininbe kirminninin ala po manhan daha mat det hamin nurde hitewon? Gobe kukuwamnen wor po. ¹⁸ Goyenbe Al Kurun belen dufaymin gama irde al ire yenbe kahan hani yirde kirminya dilin ya manan yirde al unkenen iryin. Ningeb nen wor gwahade po diryin. ¹⁹ Gega det unkenen belen po al irtin manhan ulin piginbe dahade hiwon? ²⁰ Gega gwahade mon. Ulninin det hoyan hoyan yirde ulninin pigin unkenen po irtin.

²¹ Ningeb al kurate dilin belen al gote hani kenenbe epte ma, “Nebe gega hitek ma

nirde hi,” inyen. Tonan belen kahan kenenbe epte ma, “Nebe gega hitek ma nirde hi,” inyen. ²² Gwahade yarabe ulnininde det kura yenenminbe meten minmon yen nurde hitek goyenbe go ma hinayinbe ulnininbe kenkela ma meten ten hiyyen. ²³ Ningeb ulnininde det kura yenenminbe meten minmon yen nurde hityen goyen det kurun yen kenkela doyan yirde hityen. Irde ulnininde det kura yenenminbe igin mon gega, kenkela po umna yirde doyan yirde hityen. ²⁴ Goyenbe ulnininde det kura yenenmin igin gobe umna ma yirtek wor igin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe ulnininde det kura min minmon yirtin yenen hanen goyen meten kura yune yenbe go wor yade ulnininde nin det hoyanya gabu irde ulin pigin unkenen iryin. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat ulnininde det kura min minmon yen yenen hanen goyen turun yirde hiyen. ²⁵ Gogab ulnininde det kurate dufayya det hoyan kurate dufayya hoyan hoyan heke kahalte bipti ma forok yiyyen. Irde ulnininde det gore kadam ge nurdkakala ten hinayin. ²⁶ Ningeb ulninin kurhan kura misin katyen gobe ulninin pigin kurun go tumnan misin nuryen. Gwahade goyen po, ulninin kurhan kura denem turun yan hen aman hekeb ulninin pigin kurun go manan tumnan aman hiyyen.

²⁷ Be, gwahade goyen po, denbe Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara. Den dunkenen dunkenenbe Yesuyen kahan, hani, dilin, kirmin gwahade yara. ²⁸ Ningeb den Yesuyen alya bereya sios han bana gon mehenbebe Al Kurun belen Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel basina yirtin han. Irde go yufukdebe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet basina

yirdeb Al Kurunyen mere saba mar basinja yirtin hanj. Irde gab mata tinen turnun yan forok yird yird mar basinja yirdeb al garbam minyan sope yird yird mar wor basinja yirdeb al faran yurd yurd mar basinja yirtin hanj. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya doyan yird yird mar basinja yirdeb nanja hoyande nin mere kurayen kurayen go ma nurtin goyen mere ten hanj mar basinja yirtin hanj. ²⁹ Ningebe den tumnanbe aposel henayin? Ma, tumnan porofet henayin? Irde den tumnan Al Kurunyen mere saba mar henayin? Ma, tumnan mata tinen turnun yan forok yird yird mar henayin? ³⁰ Den tumnan al garbam sope yird yird mar henayin? Ma, tumnan nanja hoyande nin mere go ma nurtin goyen ten ten mar henayin? Irde den tumnan mere goyen tigiri ten al bebak yird yird mar henayin? Epte mon geb. ³¹ Goyenbe Holi Spirityen taren kura igin wor po goyen goke momon diren tihim geb, den tumnan mata go ten ten nin kurut wor po yen hinayin. Mata gobe Holi Spirityen taren mata forok yen hanjen hoyan kurun gote folek wor po.

13

Al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mata

¹ Be, ne gayen nanja hoyande nin marte mere kurayen kurayen goyen igin gwaha mat mere tiyen, irde Al Kurunyen miyonjen mere mat manan mere tiyen gega, Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen nurd nurd matanem mon kenem nebe heyononja tikiende nin det ain parwek belen irtin goyen mali po gasa yirke migirin ten hanjen go gwahade goyen hewen. ² Irde Al Kurunyen mere basan hen mere ten ten sanijne yan hewen, irde

Al Kurunyen mere banare hitin tumnan nurde dufaymin tumnan bebak ten tagalen, irde Al Kurun nin hekken wor po nurdeb dugu kura gasun hoyande kwa in-meke kuyen gega, Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen ma nuren kenem mata gobe duldul ten hen. ³ Irde detne tumnan al det nin amu hen hanj mar goyen yunen, irde Doyan Al Kurun gama ird ird nin ten al belen kakde kunga nirke kamen gega, kadne nin amanen nurd nurd matanem mon kenem mata gwaha ten hen kurun gote murungem kura ma tewen.

⁴ Be, al kura binde mat wor po kadomya Al Kurunya nin amanen nurd unen unen matabe gahade: al gobe kadam kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hiyen. Kurabe kadam igin igin yirde hiyen. Irde kadam kura igin mat hike kenenbe dani ne wor gwahade mon yen ma nurde hiyen. Irde ne harhem harhem mata ma tenbe yingen ge turun turun ma ten hiyen. ⁵ Irde kadam hitte palap minmon mata ma ten hiyen. Irde yingen po igin hen hen belen nin ma nankenen hiyen, irde aranen bearar ma ten hiyen. Irde kadam belen bulun irtin goyen goke dufay ug po ma hen hiyen. ⁶ Al gobe mata bulun nin amanen ma nurde hiyen, irde mere fudinde goke po amanen nurde hiyen. ⁷ Al gobe kanduk yenen hiyen goke mukku ma ten huginen taren po hen hiyen. Irde Al Kurun nin huginen hekken nurde hiyen, irde Al Kurun belen igin niryen yen goke huginen doyan hen hiyen, irde kanduk yenen hiyen gega taren po hen fole yirde hiyen.

⁸ Kadomya Al Kurunya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Goyenpoga porofet metenje hubu hiyyen.

Irde nana hoyande nin mere mat mere ten tej mata goyen wor kamyen. Al Kurunyen dufay bebak ten tagal tagal meten wor hubu hiyyen. ⁹ Gobe gayenter Al Kurunyen dufay tumnan bebak titek epte mon, irde meremin manan tumnan bebak ten basan hen tagaltek epte mon gega, ¹⁰ kame nalu funandebe nen tumnan Al Kurunyen dufayya mereya kenkela wor po bebak titek geb, go mata gobe tumnan hubu henayin dinen hime gago. ¹¹ Mata gwahade forok yiyyen gobe bikken dirin hinhemya dirinde mere ten dufaynebe dirinde dufay po hen hinhem gega kun kun salannen henbe dirinde mataya dufayya gobe yubul po timirin go gwahade goyen. ¹² Irde gayenterbe Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya bebak wor po ma ten hite. Gobe lunen ain parwek belen irtin gore dinsokninin kinnin gega, kenkelak ma kenen hite go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe kamebe dilyninde kadam genen ten hite yara Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya kenkela wor po bebak ten hitek. Ningeb gayenterbe Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya kura mun po bebak ten hime gega, kamebe tumnan bebak tiyen. Goyenterbe Al Kurun belen kenkela wor po nurd nunen hiyen gwahade po, ne wor kenkela nurd unen hen.

¹³ Be, yihim gwahade po mata hoyanbe hubu henayin gega, mata karwo kurabe hubu ma wor po henayin. Mata karwo gobe gahade: Yesu nin hekker nurd nurd mata, Al Kurun belen igin diryen yen goke doyan hen hen matayabe Al Kurunya kadininya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mataya gogo. Goyenbe mata karwo bana goyen folek wor pobe Al Kurunya kadininya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gogo.

14

Porofet metenya nana hoyande nin mere mat mere ten tej mataya

¹ Ningeb Al Kurunya kadtinya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gobe gama po irde hinayin. Irdeb Holi Spirityen saninde mata forok yen yen goyen goke Al Kurun belen dunwon yen taren po gusunan irde hinayin. Gega porofet meten gobe det kurun geb, goyen dunwon wor po yen gusunan irde hinayin. ² Porofet meten nin wa gusunan irde hinayin dinen hime gote minbe gahade: al kura nana hoyande nin mere kurayen kurayen ten hiyen al gobe al ma mere yirde hiyen, Al Kurun mere irde hiyen. Yenbe Holi Spirityen tarende mere banare nin goyen ten hiyen. Ningeb meremin goyen al hoyan kura belen bebak titek mon. ³ Goyenpoga porofet meten ten han marbe tumnan al sanin yird yird nin mere yirde hanjen. Ningeb kadam kura taren hen hen ge faran yurde, bin yurum yirde hanjen. ⁴ Be, al kura nana hoyande nin mere ten tej mata ten hiyen al gobe mata gore yingen po taren irde hiyen. Munan porofet meten ten hiyen al gobe meten gore kadam Yesuyen alya bereya sanin yirde hiyen. ⁵ Ningeb meten gobe nana hoyande nin mere mat mere ten tej mata gote folek. Goke tenbe den tumnan nana hoyande nin mere mat mere ten tej mata ten hiwon yen nurde hime gega, porofet meten nin wa gusunan irke dunkeb meten goyen ten hiwon yen nurde hime. Nana hoyande nin mere mat mere ten tej mata gobe mere gote min goyen tigiri ten Yesuyen alya bereya momon yirke taren hetek al minyan hike kenem gwaha tiyyen. Munan hubu kenem hoyande nin mere ten tej mata

gote iginenbe porofet meten gote iginen epte ma fole iryen.

⁶ Be, kadne yago, den hitte kun nana hoyande nin mere mat mere tiyenbe daha mat faran duren? Epte mon wor po! Gwahade tiyen gega, Al Kurunyen dufay banare nin nikala nirke kawan momon dird dird mata, Al Kurunyen dufay bebak ten tagal tagal mata, porofet meten goyen ten ten matayabe sabamin tagal tagal mataya goyen gonem mon henya den hitte kun faran duren gobe iginen ma forok yiyyen. ⁷ Gobe tikiende nin det bulelunya gitaya gwahade yara. Gobe binfut minmon gega, al belen kari yirke mere ten hanjen. Goyenbe kenkela ma kari yirkeb mereminbe hiburnen geb, tiki damin hen han yen ma bebak tinayin. ⁸ Be, al kura fulenare kun kun nin ten bigul fu iryen gega, kenkela ma fu irke fulen mar kadam belen daha matbe bebak tenbe fulenare kun kun nin gitik tinayin? Epte mon. ⁹ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, den belen mere ten henya nana hoyande nin mere kura kadti epte ma bebak titek mere mat tinayinbe dahadem kadti belen meretin nurde bebak tinayin? Epte mon. Gwaha tinayinbe mere gobe dulin lawlaw yen han yen nurnayin. ¹⁰ Fudinde wor po, megenbe nen belen epte ma bebak titek mere kurayen kurayen budam han. Gega mere gobe tumnan min minyan. ¹¹ Goyenbe mere hoyan kura ne belen epte ma bebak titek goyen al kura belen tiyyenbe nebe meremin gote min ma nuren geb, mere ten hi al hittebe al min hoyan hewen. Irde al gobe ne hitte al min hoyan hiyyen. ¹² Gobe den wor gwahade po yen nurde han. Denbe Holi Spirityen tarende mata forok yird yird sanin tetek wor po nurde hanjen geb, tarenmin go ten

gabe kadti Yesuyen alya bereya sanin yird yird nin kurut wor po yen hinayin.

¹³ Ningeb goke tenbe al kura nana hoyande nin merere mat mere ten hiyen al gobe mere tiyyen gote min kawan tagal tagal nin manan Al Kurun gusunan iryen. ¹⁴ Fudinde, nana hoyande nin merere mat Al Kurun mere iren goya goyenbe tonner mere iren gega, dufaynerbe mere gwaha tihim yen ma nuren. ¹⁵ Ningeb daha tiyen? Nebe tonner Al Kurun mere irenbe dufayner wor mere iren. Irde tonner Al Kurun nin tiki hewenbe dufayner wor tiki hewen. ¹⁶ Munan denbe tontinde po Al Kurun turun irnayinbe den han bana goyen al kura meretin bebak ma ten hiyen al gobe den belen Al Kurun igin nurd unen turun irde han goke epte ma faran durde "Fudinde," yiyyen. Al gobe mere ten han gote min ma bebak ten hiyen geb, gogo epte ma haywan hiyyen. ¹⁷ Denbe Al Kurun mere irde henya igin mat po turun irde hinayin gega, al hoyan meretin bebak ma ten hinayin marbe meretin gore epte ma faran yuryen.

¹⁸ Nebe nana hoyande nin merere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird matanebe kurun wor po, den ten hanjen gote folek. Ningeb goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hime. ¹⁹ Nebe gwahade po nana hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata taren po tanarde himyen gega, Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hanjen bana gon henbe al hoyan belen igin bebak titek mere mat po mere ten al saba yirde himyen. Al hoyan belen igin bebak titek mere mat saba yiren kurun gobe gote iginen minyan. Gega nana hoyande nin mere kadne belen epte ma bebak titek gore po ugun po saba yiren gobe iginen

gam mon, min minmon wor po hiyyen.

²⁰ Ningeb, kadne yago, nana hoyande mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mataya porofet meten ten ten mataya goyen ten henyabe dirin kalak belen dufay hen hanjen gwahade ma ten hinayin. Goyenbe dirin mamure ninbe mata bulun ten ten nin ma nurde han. Ningeb bulun ten ten ninbe yen yara hen hinayin. Gega dufay hen hentinbe al parguwak belen dufay hen hanjen yara hen hinayin. ²¹ Al kurunyen asande

nana hoyande nin merere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata goke Doyan Al Kurun belen gaha yirin: “Ne belen al min hoyan, ird meremin manan hoyan goyen dufay yunmeke mel gayen momon yirnayin.

Gwahade yiren gega merene ma nurnayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 28:11-12*

²² Ningeb nana hoyande nin mere mat mere ten ten mata gobe Doyan Al Kurun nin ma nurtin mar hittebe Al Kurunyen sanin bebak ten ten nin forok yen hanjen. Munan Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin mar hittebe gwahade mon. Goyenbe porofet meten ten ten matabe Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin mar hittebe Doyan Al Kurunyen buninen dufay goyen bebak ten sanin hen hen ge forok yen hanjen. Munan Doyan Al Kurun nin ma nurtin mar hittebe gwahade mon. ²³ Goyenpoga Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnan gabu ird nana hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere ird hikeya al kura Al Kurunyen mere binde taren ma hitin mar ma al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin ma nurtin mar belen wan denenbe daha dinnayin. Kukuwa hahan po ga dinnayin geb. ²⁴ Goyenbe tumnan Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde hikeya al kura Doyan Al Kurun

nin ma nurtin mar ma Al Kurunyen mere binde taren ma hitin mar kura belen wan mere go nurnayinbe mere nurnayin kurun goreb mata bulunmin kawan yirde bin yakamkeb, “Fudinde, nenbe mata bulun mar,” yen nurnayin. ²⁵ Al Kurunyen mere basan hen hen mata gore go mar gote dufaymin banare po hitin goyen kawan yiryen. Irkeb mel gore dokolhon yugulun ten Al Kurun dolon ird kawan po, “Fudinde, Al Kurunbe denya hi!” yenayin.

Igin mat Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata

²⁶ Ningeb, kadne yago, gabu ird Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata nin daha yewen? Be, Al Kurun dolon irnin yen gabu ird-eyabe al kurabe tikin hiyyen, ird kurabe saba diryen, ird al kurabe Al Kurunyen dufay banare nin goyen ikala irke tagalyen, ird kurabe nana hoyande nin mere mat mere tiyyen, ird al kurabe mere goyen tigiri ten min bebak diryen. Goyenbe mata gwahade kurun gobe den sios tumnan sanin hen hen ge ten hinayin. ²⁷ Ningeb al kura nana hoyande nin mere mat mere tiye yen nurdeb irawa ma karwo gwahade belen po mere tinayin. Al hoyan kura sopte ma mere tiyyen. Irde kura kame mere tinayin. Wawun unkurande po tumnan mere titin ala ma tinayin. Be, gwaha ten henyabe mere go tigiri ten bebak dird dird al manan hiyen. ²⁸ Munan mere go tigiri titek al minmon kenem mere go titek albe gabu irnayinde gorbe balmin po hiyen. Irde yenya Al Kurunya po balmin mere ten hiriryen.

²⁹ Be, porofet meten ten ten mata gobe al irawa ma karwo belen tagalnayin. Irke al hoyanbe meremin gobe fudinde Al Kurunyen mere ma dahade goyen

kenkela dufay henayin. ³⁰ Be, den gabu irde keperde hinayin bana goyen Al Kurun belen dufaymin banare nin goyen al kura ikala irkeb huwarde tagalen tikeb al kura mehenđe huwarde tagalde hiyen al gobe keperde balmin po hiyen. ³¹ Gwaha ten hinayinbe Al Kurunyen mere banare hitin goyen tagaltek marbe tumnan tagalde hinayin. Gogab kadam saba gird ten tumnan taren hen hinayin. ³²⁻³⁴ Al Kurunbe dufay kenkela ma hen mali mali mata ma ten hiyen. Yenbe bin kamke igin hen hen gote min al. Ningeb Holi Spirityen tarenđe porofet meten titek al gobe meten goyen igin mat doyan irde meten ten hiyen.

Be, berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtin bana gon henyabe mere ma ten hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya belen gwaha ten hanjen. Berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irnayin bana gon epte ma mere kawan tagalde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Moseyen sabare yitin gwahade po, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marte mere nurde gama po irde hinayin. ³⁵ Munan mere ma mata kura goke gusunjan hini yen nurdeb yaminde kun gab un yago gusunjan yirde hinayin. Bere belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtin dilin mar huwarde kawan po mere ten ten mata gobe memyak. ³⁶ Ga dinen hime gabe den Korin mar belen, "Al Kurunyen merebe nen hitte mat forok yirin," yen hanjen, irde, "Al Kurunyen merebe nen mun po ga nurtin," yen hanjen yeke nurmin geb, gago dinen hime.

³⁷ Be, al kura yingen ge yen, "Nebe porofet," yen nurde hi, irde kurabe, "Holi Spirityen saninde mata forok yen yen tarennem yan," yen nurde hi kenem al gobe ne belen den hitte asan ga kan

saba dirde hime gayenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen mere taren yen nuryen. ³⁸ Munan al gore mere ga nurde ma nurhem nurhem ten wasak po ten hiyenbe Doyan Al Kurun wor gwahade po iryen.

³⁹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagaltek wor po nurde hinayin. Irde nanja hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata goke utan ma yirde hinayin. ⁴⁰ Goyenpoga mata go ten henyabe huginen igin mat mata ten hinayin. Irde al mali mali huwarde hiburnen ma ten hinayin.

15

Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin

¹ Be, kadne yago, han kapya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goke den hitte tagaltin goyen bitin bak yen yen ge sopte momon diren yen nurde hime. Denbe mere igin gayen nurde goke dufaytin sanin yirtin han, irde mere go po gama irde taren po huwarde han. ² Ningeb mere igin ne belen den hitte tagalmirin goyen taren po tanarde bada ma hen gama po irde hinayinbe mere igin go hende po sanin hen hike Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyen. Gwaha ma ten hinayinbe dufaytin yen ge taren irtin gobe min minmon hiyen.

³ Ga dinen hime gabe mere kurun Doyan Al Kurun belen momon nirtin goyen basan henbe momon dirmirin geb, gago sopte dinen hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po, nende mata bulun nin ten kamyin. ⁴ Irke mete tiyamin. Gega Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po, kamyinde mat yerenkek hekeb huwaryin. ⁵ Irde Pita hitte forok yen gab Komatmin 12 hitte forok yirin. ⁶ Be, go kamereb wawun unkurenđe alya bereya 500 folek

gwahade, yen gama irde hinhan mar dilinde forok yirin. Go mar goyen kurabe kaman gega, budambe han. ⁷ Be, Yesube mel go hitte forok yen gabe Yems hitte forok yirin. Irdeb mere basan marmen aposel tumnan hitte forok yirin. ⁸ Be, nen aposel hitte forok yen hinhan goyen ne hittebe funan wor po forok yirin. Nebe dirin kura kawan hen hen nalu hako hikeya kukuwamen kawan hitin yara al kenkelak mon gega, ne hitte wor forok yeke delner kinmirin.

⁹ Nebe aposel gega, denne turnun yan mon. Goyenbe aposel hoyanbe denem turnun yan, ne folek wor po. Ningeb al hoyan belen ne gayen aposel nintek ma hime yen nurde hime. Gobe Al Kurunyen sios goyen bulun bulun yirde hinhem geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁰ Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen buninen nirde igin igin niryin geb, gayenterbe al gahade hen metenmin ten hime. Yen belen buninen nirde igin igin niryin gote iginenbe kurun wor po. Ningeb nebe gogo yen ge ten meten kurun wor po ten hinhem. Aposel hoyan belen meten titin gote folek wor po meten ten hinhem. Goyenbe nigen tarende ma meten gwahade ten hinhem. Al Kurun belen buninen nirde igin igin nirkeb gogo go hende huwarde meten ten hinhem. ¹¹ Ningeb ne manan, aposel hoyan manan tumnan mere igin goyen tagalde tukun hinhet. Irke den belen nurde mere igin goke dufaytin sanin iramin.

Al kamtinbe huwarnayin

¹² Goyenpoga den han bana goyen al kurabe mere igin goyen bulun mat tagalde han. Nen belen Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat huwaryin goke tagaltirin gega, dahade ningeb go mar gobe al kamtinbe epte ma huwarnayin yen han? ¹³ Al kamtinbe epte

ma huwartek manhan Yesu Kristu wor go ma huwarwon. ¹⁴ Irde Yesu Kristu huwaryin mon manhan goke tagalde hityen gobe min minmon hewon. Irde goke dufaytin tareni irtin go wor min minmon hewon. ¹⁵ Irde al kamtin sopte huward huward mata gam mon manhan Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu isan ma hewon. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu isan hirin goke nen belen tagalde hityen geb, meten Al Kurun belen ma tiyyin goyen usi ten al hoyan momon yirde hite yen nurtewon. ¹⁶ Al kamtin huwarnayin mon manhan Yesu Kristu wor kamyinde mat ma po huwarwon. ¹⁷ Irde Yesu Kristu huwaryin mon manhan goke dufaytin tareni irtin go wor min minmon hewon. Irde gayenter wor mata bulun bana po hiwon. ¹⁸ Irde yen ge dufaymin sanin irdeya ga kamtin mar wor mata bulun bana po henya kaman geb, Al Kurun hitte epte ma kuwon. ¹⁹ Yesu Kristu belen hen heninin igin ird ird gobe megen gar hitekeya po igin iryen yen goke doyan hen hityen manhan al buninen wor po hetewon. Irde al buninen megen gar han gote folek bulun wor po hetewon.

²⁰ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube kamtinde mat huwardeb al kamtinde mat kame huwarnayin kurun gote min al hirin geb, al kamtin mar goyen wor kame huwarnayin. ²¹ Al unken belen mata bulun min urke kamde kamde mata forok yirin. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, kamtinde mat huward huward wor al unken belen min uryin. ²² Adam belen mata bulun min uryin geb, yen kamere forok yitin marbe tumnan kamde hanyen gwahade po, Yesu Kristu belen kamtinde mat huwaryin geb, al hoyan wor kamtinde mat huwarnayin.

²³ Goyenbe kamtinde mat mali mali ma huwarnayin. Yesu Kristube yen wa bikken kamtinde mat huwarnayin. Be, kun kun yen sopte mulgan hen wan wan nalure alya bereyamin wor huwarnayin. ²⁴ Go kamereb nalu funan wor po forok yiyyen. Goya goyenbe Yesu Kristu belen Satanyen tarennya megen nin doyan marte tarennya tumnan gwamun yuryen. Irdeb yen belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata goyen Nanin Al Kurun haniinde kiryen. ²⁵ Mata gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hiyen. Irke kun kun Al Kurun belen Yesuyen asogom tumnan yukun Yesu kahan minde yerke yufurka tiyyen. ²⁶ Irdeb yen belen gwamun uryen det funanbe kamde kamde mata geb, mata goyen pasi wor po kiryen. ²⁷ Gobe, “Al Kurun belen det tumnan yende yufukde yerke doyan yirde hi,” yitin geb, gwaha po tiyyen. Be, “Det tumnan yende yufukde yerke” yitin mere gobe Al Kurun belen det tumnan yade Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yiriyin geb, Al Kurun yingenbe Yesu Kristu yufukde ma hi gobe kenkela wor po nurde hite. ²⁸ Goyenpoga kame det tumnan Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yerde pasi iryen nalurebe Urmin Yesu Kristu wor gwaha iryen al Al Kurun yufuk bana hiyen. Gogab Al Kurun belen det kurun gate Doyan Al Kurun hen doyan yirde hiyen.

²⁹ Be, denbe al kamtin nin ten baptais ten hanjen. Goyenbe al kamtinbe ma huwarnayin yen nurde han kenem dani al katmin mar goke baptais ten ten mata ten hanjen? Al kamtinbe epte ma sopte huwarnayin kenem dani geb albe al kamtin mar goke ten baptais ten hanjen? ³⁰ Irde nenbe

dani Yesu nin tenbe gise han ka mudunke kamtek kanduk yenen hityen? ³¹ Fudinde, kadne yago, ne hittebe gise han ka huginen kamde kamde mata forok yen hanjen gwahade yara, gise han ka kanduk yenen ulne misin katen himyen. Ga dinen hime gabe den tumnan Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya han goke amanen nurde himyen geb, gago momon dird dird nin kama ma hen hime. ³² Ne gayen Efesus taunde nin mar kulu duwi yara gore bulun wor po nirke kanduk go fole ire yen kurut yen hinhem. Goyenbe dufay igin mon megen gar po igin hen hen ge dufay bener kerde gwaha timirin manhan matane gore da igin forok irde nunwon? Hubu wor po. Al kamtin epte ma sopte huwarnayin kenem, “Gisebe kamtek. Ningeb dula ten kukuwa fe nene aman po hini,” yewen. ³³ Goyenbe gwahade mon geb, usi mere goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hinayin. Kadtin kura mata bulun ten han gore matatin ya dufaytinya igin goyen bulun yirnayin geb, gago dinen hime. ³⁴ Ningeb kenkela dufay hen mata bulun ma ten hinayin. Den han bana al kurabe Al Kurun kenkela ma nurd unen han. Mere ga dirde hime gabe merene gayen nurde memya hena yen gago dinen hime.

Al kamtinde mat huwarnayin mar gote ulinbe hoyan wor po henayin

³⁵ Be, goyenbe den han bana al kura belen, “Al kamtinbe daha mat huwarnayin? Irde huwardeb ulinbe dahade henayin?” yen gusun han hanjen. ³⁶ Mere gwaha ten han marbe kukuwamnen wor po! Den belen det muyken hartin go ma kamyenbe gor mat dahadem det gergen forok yiyyen? Epte mon. ³⁷ Det kura hare yenbe kame

forok yiyyen pigin yaŋ gwahade ma harde hanŋen. Det gote bilmin, wit muyken ma det hoyan harde hanŋen. ³⁸ Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen muyken gote pigin forok yiwi yeŋ nuryen gwahade po forok yeŋ hiyen. Muyken yunŋuren yunŋuren gote piginbe hoyan hoyan po forok yirde hiyen ³⁹ Gwahade goyen po, det ulinbe tunande mon, hoyan hoyan. Alyenbe hoyan, megen nin dapŋa gote ulinbe hoyan, nuyenbe hoyan, irde fete nin dapŋa gote ulin wor hoyan. ⁴⁰ Irde nanŋinbe gor nin det minyan, irde megenbe gor nin det minyan. Goyenbe nanŋinde nin det buda gote umŋaminbe nende gigen hoyan hoyan, irde megen nin det buda gote umŋamin wor nende gigen hoyan hoyan po han. ⁴¹ Ningeb nanŋa dilin gote umŋambe hoyan, irde gagasi gote umŋambe hoyan po. Dinambe han kurun go wor umŋambe nende gigen han.

⁴² Be, al kamtinde mat huwarnayin wor gwahade po ulinbe hoyan wor po henayin. Al ulin piginbe bida henayin gega, kamtinde mat huwarnayinbe huginen hinayin. ⁴³ Irde al hakwambe bida hen bulun henayin gega, huwarnayinbe ulin gob igin mun turnun yaŋ henayin. ⁴⁴ Al kamke mete titek hakwam gobe ulin megen nin po gega, sopte huwarnayin gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin henayin.

Be, dilnininde yenen hite gayen ulin pigin minyan han kenem Al Kurunyen gasunde nin wor ulin pigin minyan han. ⁴⁵ Goke Al Kurunyen asande, "Hanŋapya wor po al tinen forok yirin gobe Adam. Yeŋ hitte mat al fuful tiyyin," yitin hi. Goyenpoga al hoyan Adam yara kame wor po forok yirin. Yenbe Yesu Kristu, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen al

yunen yunen gote min al hirin. ⁴⁶ Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulinbe go wa ma forok yirin. Megen nin ulin wa forok yeke gab Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulin gogo kame forok yirin. ⁴⁷ Al hanŋapya wor po forok yirin gobe Al Kurun belen megen nin mulowo po yade forok iryin. Gega al kame forok yirin Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen gasunde mat forok yirin. ⁴⁸ Adam ulinbe megen mat forok yirin gwahade po, megen han marte ulinbe Adamyen ulin gwahade minyan han. Gega al kura Yesu Kristuya han marte ulinbe kame kamtinde mat huwarde Al Kurunyen gasunde han mar gote ulin yara henayin. ⁴⁹ Gayenterbe nen gayenbe megen nin al Adam yara hite. Gega kamebe Yesu Kristu Al Kurun hitte mat watin gwahade hitek.

⁵⁰ Be, kadne yago, mere diren tihim gobe gahade: nen ulninin megen po yirtin gayen manan henŋabe epte ma nalu funande Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon hurkunayin. Ningeb det bulun hen hubu hetek gore epte ma det huginen hitek bana gon hinayin. ⁵¹ Ningeb mere banare hitin goyen momon diren tihim geb, kenŋela nurnan ko. Merebe gahade: nen kurun gayen tumnan ma kamtekeya nalu funan goyen forok yiyyen. Kurabe kamnayin, munan kurabe go ma kamnayin. Gega nalu goyenterbe kamnayin marya go ma kamnayin marya goyen tumnan ulninin hoyan wor po henayin. ⁵² Goyenterbe nalu funande nin bigul mere tikeb goyare po ulnininbe hoyan wor po hiyyen. Bigul go mere tikeb al kamtin marbe huwarde ulin gobe sopte bulun ma hen huginen igin po hinayin. Irke nen kurabe ma kamdeya ulninin hoyan hiyyen.

⁵³ Gobe megen niñ ulniniñ bida hetek gabe yubul ten ulniniñ bida ma hetek goyen yawartek geb, gogo ulniniñ hoyan hiyyen. Ulniniñ belñen hitek gabe kame ulniniñ hugiñen hitek hiyyen.
⁵⁴ Ulniniñ bida heñ belñen po hitek goyen yubul ten ulniniñ gergen bida ma heñ hugiñen hitek goyen yawartek goke Al Kurunyen asanñde katiñ mere gobe fudinde. Mere gobe gahade:

“Kamde kamde matabe hubu hiyun. Nenbe mata go fole irtin.” Aisaia 25:8

⁵⁵ “Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma fole dirayin.

Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma dakamayin,” yitiñ hi. Hosea 13:14

⁵⁶ Be, yitiñ gwahade po, kamde kamde gote kilibe mata bulun geb, mata bulun goreb al hitte kamde kamde forok iryin. Moseyen sababe al belen epte ma kenkela gama irtek geb, neñ al gayen mata bulun mar dinen dinen tarenbe sabare gor mat wan hi.

⁵⁷ Goyenpoga nenbe Doyan Al Kuruniniñ Yesu Kristuya hitekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunya kamde kamdeya fole yird yird sanin dunyin geb, goke igin wor po nurd unen hite!

⁵⁸ Niñgeb, kadne yago, taren po heñ yul ma yen hugiñen Doyan Al Kurun niñ meten taren po ten hinayin. Den belen Doyan Al Kurun niñ ten meten ten hugiñen kurut yen hanñen gobe diliñde min minmon ma hiyyen yen nurde han gogo.

16

Yesuyen alya bereya Yerusalem han goyen faran yurd yurd niñ mere

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurtek yen hora gabu ird ird niñ gusunñan nirañ goke wol heñ momon direñ tihim. Ne belen Galesia nanñare niñ Yesuyen

alya bereya goyen gwaha gwaha tinayin yinmeke tiyamin gwahade goyen po, den wor mata gwahade po tinayin. ² Niñgeb meten ten gote murunñem hora yadeb kura pota yirde Sandemin Sandemin yawan gabu yirde hinayin. Hora kurun ten han marbe kurun pota yirde hinayin, munan hora dirñen yade han marbe dirñen pota yirde yawan gabu yirde hinayin. Gogab den hitte kumeke goyare po gab hora gabu yirniñ yirniñ ma ten hinayin. ³ Be, ne kun forok yemekeb Yerusalem niñ sios yuntek hora goyen yen belen ga yukun yunnayin yen al kura yawarnayin. Irkeb ne belen mel gobe al gwahade yen Yerusalem mar niñ asan kayen goyen manan yunmeke gab ten kunayin. ⁴ Irde ne wor mel goya tumñan kutek gobe min minñan kenem neya tumñan kutek.

Korin kun niñ tagalyin

⁵ Be, nebe Masedonia nanñ belen kun kun niñ dufay heñ himyen geb, bana gore mat kun kun gab den hitte kwen. ⁶ Kun denya ulyanñde yara hiniñ yen nurde hime. Irde meñe huwarde nanñ bulun hiyyen nalure goyen manan gor po heñ wet yen nurde hime. Go kamere gab gon kura kwe yen nuren goyen faran nurke kwen. ⁷ Gobe dulin kun denman kun kun niñ ma nirde hikeb gago dinen hime. Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenem denya ulyanñde yara hitek yen nurde hime. ⁸⁻⁹ Goyenpoga Efesus taunde garbe Al Kurunyen meten kurun kenkela meten titek goyen forok yen hi geb, gar heñ meten ten Pentekos nalu heke gab den hitte kwen. Garbe al budam Al Kurunyen mere fudinde yen nurde han. Goyenbe budambe asogo nirde han.

¹⁰ Be, Timotibe den hitte kuyen. Ningeb den belen kenkela faran urde hikeb denya hen hen ge kafura ma hiyyen. Yen wor ne ten hime yara Doyan Al Kurunyen meten ten kun hi. ¹¹ Ningeb palap po irde hinayin. Irde yen belen ne hitte mulgan hen wan wan nalurebe hantin yerde unen guram irde tarej irdeb tubul tike bin kamkeya wayyen. Nebe Timoti goyen gor nin Yesu nurd untin mar kura goya wanayin yen doyan hen hime.

¹² Be, kadne Apolosbe kadomya den hitte kunayin yen inen teban irde himyen gega, kutek ma irde hiyen. Goyenbe kutek nalu kura forok yeke gab kuyen.

¹³ Be, denbe kenkela hen ga hinayin. Irde Doyan Al Kurun nin hekken nurdeya hinayin. Irde kafura ma hen tarej po hen hinayin. ¹⁴ Irde meten ten hinayin kurun gobe bitinde huginen al hoyan nin amanen nurd nurd dufay goyen hikeya ga meten ten hinayin.

¹⁵ Be, denbe Akaiia naja bana gon nin albe Stefanasya yenya hanjen marya gore wa Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irdeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya hoyan faran yurd yurd meten goyen tinin yen nurde meten ten hanjen gobe nurde han gogo. Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe ¹⁶ mel goyen tumnan palap yirde hinayin. Irde al kura yen meten ten hanjen gwahade meten ten hike yenenbe go wor palap yirde hinayin. ¹⁷ Nebe Stefanasya Fortunatusyabe Akaikusya wake neya hite goke amanen nurde hime. Den denmewon wor po yen nurde himyen goyenpoga, mel ga wan forok yekeb tumnan denhem yara nurdeb aman hen hime. ¹⁸ Yenbe denya hen faran durde hike bitin kamke hinhan gwahade goyen po, wan gar ne wor gwahade po nirde

han. Ningeb denbe al gwahade goyen palap yirde hinayin.

Mere funan

¹⁹ Be, Esia* naja bana nin sios neya hite mar belen den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago dinen hime. Irde Akwilaya berem Prisilayabe yaminde gabu irde Doyan Al Kurun doloj irde han marya belen wor den ge ug po dufay hen han geb, gago bebak dirde hime. ²⁰ Irde Yesu nurd untin mar hoyan gar han wor tumnan den ge dufay hen han geb, gago momon dirde hime. Denbe kadam gargar gird ten henyabe bitin bana mat fudinde wor po kadam gargar girde ten hinayin. Gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukkek wor po geb.

²¹ Be, funanbe nigen hanner wor po denne gahade kan asan ga pasi iren tihim – POL.

²² Be, al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin amanen ma nurd unen han marbe Al Kurun belen karan yurke bulun wor po henayin. Doyan Al Kurunnin, aranen wayayin!

²³ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen buninen dirde igin igin dirwon yen nurde hime.

²⁴ Neya denyabe Yesu Kristuya tumnan hite geb, den ge amanen wor po nurd dunen hime. Fudinde wor po. Gogo po.

* **16:19:** Esia naja gobe gayenter nin Esia naja kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

2 Korin

Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen asan sopte kayyin

¹ Ne Polbe Al Kurun belen du-fayminde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel hiyyen yen hoy niryin. Ningeb nebe den Korin taunde nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hi goya Al Kurunyen alya bereya Akaia nana bana han mar kurun goke meten kadne Timotiya dufay unkenen po irde asan gago kan hime.

² Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde har.

Pol belen Al Kurun igin nurd unyin

³ Be, Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu Nani Al Kurunbe alya bereya buninen yird yird mata gote min al, irde al bin yurum yird yird mata gote min al wor po. Ningeb Al Kurun goyen turun irde hitek. ⁴ Yenbe nen belen kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hiteke bininin yurum irde hiyen. Gogab yen belen dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, nen wor al hoyan kanduk kurayen kurayen bana han mar goyen epte bin yurum yirde hitek. ⁵ Fudinde, Yesu Kristu kanduk karkuwan yenen hinhin gwahade goyen po, nen wor kanduk karkuwan yenen hityen geb, Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu bin yurum irde hinhin gwahade goyen po, nen wor bininin yurum yirde hiyen. ⁶ Ningeb kanduk yenen hityen gobe bitin yurum nen henya

Al Kurun belen den goyen dumulgan ten tenya goke tenbe nen kanduk yenen hityen gogo. Al Kurun belen bininin yurum irde hiyen gobe den wor bitin yurum nen nen ge ten gwaha dirde hiyen. Irkeb den wor kanduk karkuwan nen yenen hityen gwahade goyen yenen hanjen goyen goke mukku ma ten goya goya taren po nen nen ge pinen ma nen hanjen. ⁷ Ningeb den ge hekken nurde hite. Nen gayen kanduk karkuwan yenen hityen gwahade goyen po, den wor kanduk yenen hanjen geb, Al Kurun belen bininin yurum yirde hiyen gwahade po, bitin wor yurum yirde hiyen goyen nurde hityen geb gago dinen hite.

⁸ Be, kadne yago, nen Esia* nana bana nen kanduk karkuwan yenen hinhet goyen den wor nurwon yen nurde hite. Nenbe nana goyen bana henya kanduk yenen hinhet gobe karkuwan wor po geb, fole irtek metenen wor po dirde hinhin. Irkeb kamtek yen nurde hinhet. ⁹ Fudinde wor po, nenbe binininde mat wor po al belen mudunke kamnin tihit yen nurde hinhet. Goyenpoga nen hitte mata gwahade forok yirin gobe nen belen nindikende saninde ma meten ten al kamtin yisan nen hiyen al Al Kurun gote tarende meten ten ten ge ten kanduk gogo forok yirin. ¹⁰ Al Kurun gobe nen gayen kanduk kurun bana nen kamnin tihit yen nurtirin goyab faran durde dumulgan tiyyin. Yenbe kame wor gwahade po dirde hiyen. Ningeb yen belen kanduk bana mat huginen faran durde dad sinja dirde hiyen yen nurdeb yen ge po hekken nurde hityen. ¹¹ Goyenbe kanduk bana mat dad sinja dirde hiyen gobe den belen nen ge gusunjan irde

* **1:8:** Esia nana gobe gayenter nin Esia nana kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

hikeb gogo wol heñ farañ durde hiyen. Ningeb al budam neñ ge teñ gusuñan irde hike Al Kurun belen gusuñanmin wol heñbe neñ gayen buninjen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goke mel gore Al Kurun igin nurde unen hinayin.

Pol belen Korin mar usi ma yiriyin goke yirin

¹² Be, neñbe det unñkuren kura goke turnun yan nurde aman heñ hityen goyen goke dinen tihim. Gobe gahade: neñ megen henjabe mataya metenya teñ hityen gobe binininde matbe fudinde yeñ nurde hite. Denya hinhetya wor mataya metenya fudinde teñ teñ gobe taren wor po tanarde hinhet. Gwaha teñ hityen gobe nende sanjinde mon, Al Kurunyen taren teñ hityen. Irde megen nin alyen dufay wukkek inen hanjen goyen gama irde mata goyen ma teñ hityen. Al Kurun belen buninjen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen go hende huwardeb mata gogo teñ hityen. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Neñbe mere gahade kan hite gabe den belen igin kapyan heñ bebak titek mat kan hite. Irde mereninin kurab bikken bebak tiyan gwahade goyen po, mere kan hite gayen tumñan kenkela wor po bebak teñ hiwon yeñ nurde goke doyan heñ hite. Gogab Doyan Al Kurun Yesu wan wan nalurebe neñ belen den ge turnun yan nurde aman heñ hitek gwahade po, den wor neñ ge igin turnun yan nurde aman heñ hinayin.

¹⁵ Nebe den belen matane gwahade goyen kenen kenkela bebak tiyamin yeñ nurde hinhem geb, den goyen Al Kurun belen sopte guram dirde taren dirwon yeñ nurdeb den wa kun denen yeñ nurde hinhem. ¹⁶ Nebe Masedonia nanare kun henya den hitte forok yeñ denen gab kwen yeñ nurde hinhem. Irde Masedonia nanare

mat mulgan heñ wan henya den hitte kumekeb den belen farañ nurde belen damu teñ nunkeb igin Yudia nanare kwen yeñ nurde hinhem. ¹⁷ Goyenbe dufay gwahade kirmirin gobe kenkela ma dufay heñ mali kiriyin yeñ nurde han? Irde megen nin mar belen, “Gwaha, ireñ geb,” yeñ gab, “Mon, go ma ireñ,” yeñ hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne manan gwaha teñ himyen yeñ nurde han? Mon, gwahade mon. ¹⁸ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin goyen go po gama irde hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha gwaha tiyen dinenbe goyen po gama irde himyen. Merene soñ ma heñ hiyen. ¹⁹ Gobe Al Kurun Urmin Yesu Kristu belen “Gwaha gwaha tiyen,” yeñ gab, “Mon, gwaha ma tiyen,” ma yeñ hinhin geb, gogo ne wor yeñ teñ hinhin gwahade po teñ himyen. Yenbe Timoti, Sailasyabe neya belen den hitte yeñ ge tagalde hinhet al gogo. Yesu Kristu gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde huginjen, “Gwaha, ireñ geb,” yeñ hiyen. ²⁰ Gobe Al Kurun belen binja teñ hinhin kurun goyen Yesu Kristu belen gama irde iginen forok yiriyin geb gago dinen hime. Gwahade ningeb neñ belen Al Kurunyen mere nurdeb Yesu Kristu nin tenbe, “Fudinde wor po,” inenbe denem turnun yan irde hityen. ²¹ Al Kurunbe nenya denya tumñan sanjin dirkeb Yesu Kristuya heñ taren po hite. Al Kurun belen nenya denya tumñan megen nin mar hitte mat dad hoyan mun diryin. ²² Irde alya bereyamin hitin mar goyen nere yeñ nurdeb binininde soñ irde Holi Spirit kiriyin. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun belen detmin kura goke binja tiyyin kurun goyen kame dunyen gobe fudinde yeñ nurnayin yenbe gogo Holi Spirit kiriyin.

²³ Ningeb Korin taunde ma mul-

gañ himirin gobe kanduk dun-
tek ma nirkeb gogo mulgañ ma
himirin. Merene gabe fudinde
moñ kenem Al Kurun belen mu-
nunen. ²⁴ Nenbe den belen Al
Kurun nin dufaytin taren irde
hañ goyen ingogaha ma dirde
hite. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun
nin dufaytin sañ irtin go hende
taren po huwarde hanjen geb, den
aman hen hen ge denya tumnan
meten ten hityen.

2

¹ Ningeb sopte den hitte kun
kanduk dunen dunen gobe igin
moñ yen nurdeb go ma kwen yen
dufay kirmirin. ² Gobe den hitte
kun kanduk dunmeke bitin misin
nurnayinbe al kura aman hetek
mata kura ma niryen yen nurdeb
gogo dufay gwahade kirmirin.

Gwaha nirtek marbe bulun
dirmek bitin misin katnayin mar
den gogo po geb. ³ Gwahade
ningeb den hitte ma kunbe asan
go wa kan dunmirin. Dufaynerbe
goyenter den hitte kumirin
manhan den ge amanen
nurtekdebe mata buluntin yenen
goke kanduknen nurmewon yen
nurmirin geb, gogo asan po kan
dunmirin. Irdeb kame kun
matatin hoyan henayin goyen
denenbe aman hewen yen nurde
himyen. Ne aman hewenbe den
wor amanen nurnayin yen nurde
himyen. ⁴ Fudinde, asan go
kamirinyabe den ge kanduknen
wor po nurde bene misin nirkeb
esimirin. Asan go kamirin gobe
bitin bulun yird yird nin ma
kamirin. Gwaha dirtinenbe den
ge amanen wor po nurde dunen
himyen goyen bebak tiwon yen
nurdeb asan gogo kamirin.

*Pol bulun iramin mar gote mata
bulun goyen halde yunyin*

⁵ Goyenpoga den han bana
goyen al kura kanduk forok yirde

hiyen. Go al gobe kanduk forok
yirke gore kura ne ma bulun nirde
hanjen, dindigen goyen po bulun
yirde hanjen. Den tumnan moñ
goyenbe, al kurabe bulun yirde
hanjen. ⁶ Ningeb al gote mata
goke al budam igin ma nurde
merem yan irde gote murungem
unan. Den belen gwaha iran gobe
ep iran yen nurde hime. ⁷ Ningeb
gayenterbe al gote mata bulun
goyen halde unenbe bin yurum
irnayin. Gogab matamin gote
murungem ten bin misin wor po
katen hi goke kanduknen wor po
ma nuryen. ⁸ Ningeb den belen
yen ge fudinde wor po amanen
nurd unen han gobe gwaha mat
ikala irwon yen nurde gusunan
dirde hime. ⁹ Ne belen han kanya
asan kan dunmirin gobe saba
dirmirin kurun goyen kenkela
gama irde han ma dahade goyen
bebak timewon yen nurdeb gogo
asan kamirin. ¹⁰ Ningeb den
belen merene gama irde al kurate
mata bulun halde unnayinbe ne
wor halde unen. Fudinde, ne
belen al kurate mata bulun halde
yunen himyen gobe den ge ten
Yesu Kristu dilinde halde yunen
himyen. Al kurate mata bulun
halde yuntek han kenem gwahade
po dufay henya halde yunen
himyen. ¹¹ Gogab Satan belen nen
gayen epte ma usi dirde bulun
diryen. Nenbe Satan gote dufaybe
dahade goyen nurde hityen geb,
gago dinen hime.

*Yesu Kristu denjembe kurun hen
hinhin*

¹² Be, ne belen Yesu Kristu
nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalen
yenbe Troas taunde kumirin. Kun
gorbe meten ten ten belnen bikken
Doyan Al Kurun belen gitik irde
nuntin goyen kinmirin. ¹³ Gega
kadne Taitusbe gor ma hinhin geb,

goke bener kandukne nurde hin-
hem. Ningeb gor nin mar yubul
tenbe Masedonia nanjare kumirin.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen
asogom haniinde mat dawarke
Yesu Kristuya hen asogomde
meten goyen hugine fole irde
hite geb, goke Al Kurun igin
nurde unen himyen. Yen belen
hulyan dirke Yesu nurd unen
yenya awalikde hen hen gobe
det hamnen igin mun yara goyen
tagalde tukun hiteke al budam
wor po nurtin ala ten hanjen.
¹⁵ Det hamnen igin mun wor
po Al Kurun galak irde hanjen
gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu
belen metenmin ten ten ge ten
nen gayen dade Al Kurun galak
irtin geb, alya bereya Al Kurun
belen yumulgan titin marya yubul
tike kak alare kutek han marya
goyen tumnan mereninin nurde
hanjen. ¹⁶ Hamin gobe Al Kurun
belen yubul tike kak alare kutek
han mar hittebe bidak hamin.
Munan Al Kurunya hugine hitek
han mar hittebe hamin igin mun
Al Kurun hitte yumulgan ten ten
goyen. Meten gobe tonnen yan
wor po geb, ganun al belen epte
meten goyen titek hi? Hubu
wor po! ¹⁷ Goyenpoga nenbe
al budam wor po hora nin po
nurdeb Al Kurunyen mere goyen
det titminen kura yen nurde
hanjen gwahade ma ten hityen.
Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen
hulyan yirke meten ten han mar
gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristuya
hen binininde mat fudinde wor po
Al Kurun belen denen hikeya mere
tagalde kun hityen.

3

¹ Be, gwaha yen hitekeb den
belen nurdembe yingen ge turun
turun ten han yen nurde han?
Gwahade ma nurde han kenem

al kura belen ten hanjen gwa-
hade goyen po, den belen nen
gake hekken nurwon yen al hoyan
belen kura nen ge asan kura kan
den goyen dunwon yen gusun
irtek hite yen nurde han? Ma
asan goyen den belen nen nin
kan dunwon yen gusun dirtek
hite yen nurde han? Mon, gwa-
hade mon! ² Gwaha titnenbe
al budam wor po matatin yenen
sabanininbe fudinde yen nen ge
heksen nurtek po han geb, asan
kura nen gayen gake al hoyan
belen kapyan hen heksen nurtek
yen binininde katin asan gobe den
gogo yen nurde hite. ³ Fudinde,
Yesu Kristu nin ten nen belen
meten ten hinhet gote iginenbe
den gogo. Ningeb denbe Yesu
Kristu belen asan kan nen hitte ten
kerke watin go gwahade goyen.
Asan gobe al belen kan kande nin
kutum ten katin yara mon, Yesu
Kristu belen Al Kurun gwahader
hiyen gote Holi Spirityen taren
katin go goyen. Asan gobe hora
parwek hende ma katin, al binde
katin.

⁴ Nenbe Yesu Kristu belen faran
durke Al Kurun dilinge denbe nen
ge ten katin asan yen nurde du-
fayninin hek irde hite. ⁵ Fudinde,
nenbe Al Kurunyen meten ten ten
sajinbe nen hitte mat ma forok
yen hi geb nindigende taren
meten goyen titek yetek mon.
Meten go ten ten taren gobe Al
Kurun hitte mat po wan hi. ⁶ Yen
po ga binja gergen tiyyin goyen nen
belen igin goke meten ten hitek
sajin duntin. Tarenmin gobe Mo-
seyen saba asande katinde mat ma
watin, Holi Spirit hitte mat watin.
Moseyen sabarebe al belen mata
bulun kura tiyyen gobe Al Kurun
dilinge kamtin yitin gega, al kura
mata go tubul tiyyenbe Holi Spirit
belen Al Kurun dilinge al gergen
iryen geb, gago meten goyen ten

tenj tarenbe Holi Spirit hitte mat watin dinen hime.

Al Kurun belen binja gergen tiyyin gobe turnun yan wor po

⁷ Be, Al Kurun belen sabamin hora parwek hende kan Israel mar saba yird yird meten Mose unyin goyenterbe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan goyen forok yirin. Irkeb Mose kiminde melak hirin. Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan Mose kiminde melak hen forok yirin gobe hen ga ma hubu hetek det gega, Israel mar dilindeb taren wor po geb, kenen kenenmin metenen wor po yirde hinhin. Moseyen sababe epte ma al kura Al Kurun dilinde al gergen irtek gega, Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan go minyan hinhin. ⁸ Ningeb Moseyen saba gote folek Holi Spirityen meten gote sanin turnun yanbe dahade hiyyen yen nurde han? Kurun wor po, Moseyen saba gote folek wor po! ⁹ Moseyen saba gote metenbe al merem yan yird yird gega, tarenmin turnun yan. Ningeb Holi Spirityen meten al huwak yird yird gote tarenmin turnun yanbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po! ¹⁰ Fudinde, saninmin turnun yan bikkek gobe taren hoyan turnun yan gergen gore fole irtin geb, taren turnun yan bikkek gobe gayenterbe hubu hiyun.

¹¹ Moseyen saba gobe mun kura hen ga hubu hetek hinhin gega, Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan hirin. Ningeb Holi Spirityen meten hugin hitek gote taren turnun yanbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po!

¹² Ningeb nenbe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan goyen goke doyan hen hite geb, al belen bulun dird dird nin kafura ma hen meremin kawan po tagalde hityen. ¹³ Mosebe Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan goyen agat urde kiminde forok yirin goyen aymuk irde hubu hen hinhin goyen wor

Israel mar belen daha kennak yenbe amil tenj kimin aw uryin. Gega nenbe Mose belen kimin aw uryin gwahade ma tenj kawan po Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hityen. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga Israel mar gobe dufaymin pet titin hinhan gwahade goyen po, gayenter wor Moseyen kiminde amil aw urtin go gwahade yara dufaymin pet titin goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kurun belen tenj sina irwon gega, yenya ma han geb, dufaymin pet titinde po han. Ningeb binja bikkek Al Kurun belen tiyyin goyen asande katin gobe kapyan hen han gega, bebak ma tenj han. ¹⁵ Fudinde wor po, gayenter wor Israel mar gobe amil gore dufaymin pet titinde po henya Moseyen saba kapyan hen han geb, Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan goyen go ma kenen han. ¹⁶ Goyenpoga al kura Doyan Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen kuyenbe bin pet titin amil goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen tenj sina iryen. ¹⁷ Be, "Doyan Al Kurun" yen hime gobe Holi Spirit nin yen hime. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spiritbe mata bulunde mat al yad sina yirkeb mata bulun yufukde ma hinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb binininde amil po pet titin yara goyen tenj sina irde Doyan Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan goyen nen hitte kawan irde hite. Irkeb saninmin turnun yan nen hitte hen kurun hen hiyen gore taren dirkeb matanininya dufaynininyabe Al Kurunyen yara hen hinayin. Taren turnun yan gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat watin. Doyan Al Kurun gobe Holi Spirit.

4

Nenbe Al Kurunyen meten titek mar mon gega, buninen dirke metenmin tenj hityen

¹ Ningebe nenbe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde Holi Spirityen meten gayen duntin geb, meten ga ten ten ge pinen ma hen hityen. ² Irde mata memyak kura banare po ten hityen kurun goyen yubul po titirin. Irde al usi ma yirdeb Al Kurunyen mere bulun ma irde hityen. Gwahade yarabe mere fudinde goyen kenkela po kawan tagalde hityen. Irkeb al tumnan Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten hityen goyen denenbe binde mat fudinde wor po nenbe al dahade goyen bebak ten hanjen. ³ Goyenpoga Yesu nin yitin mere igin nen belen tagalde hityen goyen al kura bebak ma ten han kenem mel gobe kak alare kutek mar geb, gogo mere igin gote min bebak ma ten han. ⁴ Yenbe gayenter ungura megen han gore bin pet titin geb, Yesu Kristuyen taren turnun yan goke yitin mere igin gote iginen igin wor po hushi yara goyen kenen bebak ma ten han. Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kawan irde hi. ⁵ Fudinde, nenbe nindiken ge ma tagalde hityen. Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun, irde nenbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe dende meten mar hitin goyen goke tagalde hityen. ⁶ Go ten hityen gobe, “Kidoma bana mat hushi forok yiwi,” yirin al Al Kurun belen bininin bana meremin bebak ten ten sanin hushi yara goyen kiryin geb, gogo gwaha ten hityen. Yen belen bininin bana meremin bebak ten ten taren kiryin gobe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan Yesu Kristu hitte mat forok yen hiyen goyen kenen bebak tinayin yenbe gogo kiryin.

⁷ Be, nenbe sanininin ga mon geb, Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan kenen bebak ten ten taren goyen bininin bana kertek epte mon gega, sanin goyen nen bana kiryin. Gobe Al Kurunyen taren

kurun wor po gobe nende mon, Al Kurun hitte mat watin goyen al yikala yird nin gogo kiryin. ⁸ Ningebe nenbe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat hikaka dirde hanjen gega, yul ma yen hityen. Kurarebe dumetek dirtek dirde hanjen gega, mukku ma ten hityen. ⁹ Al belen bulun bulun dirde hanjen gega, Al Kurunbe dubul ma ten hiyen. Kurab mudunen hanjen gega, go ma kamde hityen. ¹⁰ Nenbe Yesu ulin misin kurun katen kamin gwahade goyen po, nen ulnininde wor huginen kanduk yenen henja kun hityen. Gogab Yesu kaminde mat huwaryin taren gobe nen hitte wor forok yiyyen. ¹¹ Fudinde, nenbe dilyninin gergen hite gega, Yesu nin ten meten ten kun hitekeb al belen huginen mudunke kamtek belen po hityen. Gogab yen kaminde mat huwaryin sanin gobe nen ulninin belen hi gayenter wor kawan forok yiyyen. ¹² Ningebe nenbe Yesu nin ten meten ten kanduk yenen kamtek po hityen. Gega kanduk yenen henja meten ten hityen gote iginenbe den gogo Al Kurunya huginen hen hen bana han.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen asanbebe gwahade katin hi:

“Al Kurun nin dufayne taren irmin.

Ningebe yen ge tagalde himyen,” yitin. *Tikin 116:10*

Ningebe yitin gwahade po, nen wor yen ge dufayninin taren irtirin geb, yen ge tagalde hityen.

¹⁴ Nenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu kaminde mat isan hirin al gore nen wor Yesu isan hirin gwahade po disan hiyyen, irde denya nenya tumnan dukukeb yenya hitek yen nurde hityen geb, yen ge tagalde hityen. ¹⁵ Mata gwahade kurun gobe den ge ten forok yen hanjen.

Gogab Al Kurun belen al buninen yirde igin igin yird yird gobe kurun hen hike al budam wor po goke Al Kurun igin nurde unenbe denem turnun yan wor po irnayin.

¹⁶ Ningeb kanduk yenenbe Al Kurunyen meten ten ten ge mukku ma ten hityen. Fudinde, ulnininbe alik hen sanin minmon hen hite. Gega dufayninindebe huginen gise hanika gergen hen hite. ¹⁷ Nenbe gayenter kanduk muknen belnen ge yenen hitere gor mat taren henbe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan gwahader hiyen go bana hitek yenbe gogo dufayninindebe huginen gergen po hen hite. Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan gobe igin wor po, kanduk kurayen kurayen kurun gote folek wor po. ¹⁸ Ningeb nenbe megen nin det kawan yentek goyen yad yad nin ma nurde hityen. Det kura Al Kurunyen gasunde nin goyen yad yad nin po nurde hityen. Gobe megen nin det kawan yentek gobe huginen ma hinayin gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin det gobe gwahader hinayin geb, goyen yad yad nin po nurde hityen.

5

¹ Be, ga dinen hime gabe megen henya ulninin ya yara gayen kamtekeb bida henayin geb, gago dinen hime. Nende ya wor po gwahader hinayin gobe Al Kurun belen gasunminde yirde dunyen yen nurde hite. Ya gobe al haniinde ma yirnayin, Al Kurun belen po yiryen. ² Ningeb megen gar ulninin gaya hen kanduk yenen henyaabe kame Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulninin gergen goya hen hen nin doyan hen hityen.

³ Doyan hen hityen gobe kame kamteke Al Kurun belen ulninin gergen ulin umna yara hor yirde dunke tonnininbe kupson ma

hiyyen geb, gogo doyan hen hityen. ⁴ Fudinde, kamde ulninin ga yubul titewon yen ma nurde hite. Gwahade yarabe ulninin gergen Al Kurun belen yirde dunyen goyen hor yirde dunwon yen nurde hite. Gogab ulninin megen nin kame bida hetek gayenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulninin gergen gore gasunen tiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke po dufay hen doyan henya daha nana gab forok yewen tiya yen kanduknen nurdeb nuran ten hityen. ⁵ Be, Al Kurunbe mata gwahade forok yen yen ge nen gayen diryin. Irde mata goyen kame forok yiyyen gobe nen belen fudinde yen nurnayin yenbe gogo Holi Spirit dunyin.

⁶ Ningeb goke tenbe huginen taren po hen hityen. Irde megen gar ulninin gaya henya Doyan Al Kurunya awalik hen hen gobe ulninin gergen dunyen goya hen yenya bindere wor po hitek gwahade mon, gisaw yarham hite yen nurde hityen. ⁷ Gega ga kun hite gabe Doyan Al Kurunbe dilyninde kenenya ma kun hite. Kawan ma kenen hite gega, dufayninin po yen ge taren irdeya kun hite. ⁸ Fudinde, nenbe dufay go hende sanin hen hityen. Irdeb ulninin ga yubul ten Doyan Al Kurun hitte hurkun yenya hitewon yen nurde hityen. ⁹ Ningeb ulninin gaya hite gayenter ma, yubul ten Doyan Al Kurun hitte hurkutek daw goyenbe yen belen amanen nurtek mata po ten hitewon yen nurde hityen. ¹⁰ Gobe kame Yesu Kristu belen al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunen goyenterbe nen tumnan yen dilyn mar huwartek geb, gogo yen amanen nurtek mata po ten ten ge dufay hen hityen. Be, nen merere huwardeb megen gar ulninin gaya henya mata ten hitin kurun gote

murungem yawartek. Yen belen gab mataniniñ iginja bulunja gote murungem dunyen.

Al Kurunja awalik hen hen

¹¹ Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun palap irdi kafura ird ird matabe dahade goyen kenkela nurde hityen geb, al hoyan wor nurde gama irnayin yen mere yird yird nin kurut yen hityen. Nen belen meten go ten hityen gobe Al Kurun belen nenbe al gwahade yen kenkela nurd dunen hikeya meten go ten hityen. Ningeb den wor bitin bana mat kenkela nurd dunen hiwon yen nurde hite. ¹² Be, ga dinen hite gabe nen gayen turun dirnan yen kurut yen hite? Mon, gwahade mon. Gwaha titnenbe den ge meten ten hinhet goke dindiken ge turnun yan nurde aman hen hinayin yenbe gago dinen hite. Gogab al kura al denem yan hen hen ge po nurdeb mata igin al binde mat forok yen hanjen goke ma nurde hanjen mar gote mere goyen den belen igin wol henayin. ¹³ Nenbe gwahade geb, nindiken ge ma nurde hityen. Ningeb al kura belen nen gayen kukuwa nenbe mata gogo ten han yen denen hinayin gobe Al Kurun nin po tenbe gogo ten hitek. Irde kenkela dufay hen mata ten han yen denen hinayin go wor den ge tenbe gogo ten hitek. ¹⁴ Gobe Yesu Kristu belen nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd duntin gore binininde mat wor po yen ge meten ten hitek po dirde hi geb, gogo gwaha ten hitek. Irde det unjukan kura bebak titinyen hite gobe gahade: al unjukan Yesu Kristu belen al megen nin kurun gate mata bulunmin ge ten kamyin geb, go mar goyen wor tumnan kamtin yara hen mata bulun gote yufuk bana ma han. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristu kamyin gobe albe yingen ge po ma nurdeb

yen ge ten kamde sopte huwaryin al Yesu Kristu goke po hinayin yenbe gogo kamyin.

¹⁶ Ningeb nenbe megen nin alyen dufay hende huwarde al hoyande mata goyen yenen igin ma bulun tahan ma yen hityen. Nen wor bikkenbe son hen megen nin alyen dufay hende huwarde Yesu Kristube al gwahade yen ma nurdeb bulun mat nurd untirin. Gega gayenterbe gwaha ma ten hityen. Hubu wor po. ¹⁷ Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristuya hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen wor po hiyyen. Fudinde, det bikkekbe hubu heke det gergen igin goyen po forok yenayin ¹⁸ Det gergen kurun gote min albe Al Kurun. Yen belen Yesu Kristu ten kerke wanbe nen ge ten kamyin. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat nenya awalik hitirin. Irdeb al hoyan wor yenya awalik hen hinayin yen meten dunyin. ¹⁹ Fudinde, alya bereya megen han gore Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kurun belen awalik yirde mel gote mata bulun goke ma nurde hiyen. Irde yenya mel goya awalik hen hen mata goke tagalde tukun tukun meten goyen nen gayen dunyin. ²⁰ Ningeb nenbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe meremin basan hen tagalde hite. Irde Al Kurun belen den ge nurde mere dirtin goyen momon dirde hinhet. Ningeb Al Kurunja awalikde hinayin yen Yesu Kristu nin tenbe gago esen mere dirde hite. ²¹ Al Kurunbe nen gayen Yesu Kristuya hen yingen alya bereya huwak henayin yenbe Yesu Kristu mata bulun minmon goyen nen ge ten mata bulun minyan al yara iryin.

6

¹ Irde Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goyen det titminen kura yen ma nurde hinayin. Nenbe Al Kurunyen

meten mar kadtiñ geb, gago mere taren po dirde hite. ² Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen asanminde gahade yirin:

“Den igin dirtek nalu hekeb gusunantñ nurmirin.

Irde dumulgan ten ten nalu hekeb faran durmirin,” yitin. *Ai-saia 49:8*

Ningeb gayenter gayenbe Al Kurun belen igin dirtek nalu, irde dumulgan ten ten nalu geb, Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi goyen det titminen kura yen ma nurde hinayin.

Polbe kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hinhin

³ Be, nenbe al kura Al Kurun gama irnin yekeb belenmin pet pet ma ten hityen. Gogab al kura belen meteninin ge ulninde merem yan ma dirnayin.

⁴ Gwaha titnenbe mata ten hityen goreb nen gayen Al Kurunyen meten mar yen kawan irde han. Mata ten hityen gobe gahade: kanduk yenen mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hen hityen. Nenbe kanduk karkuwan kurayen kurayen bana hityen. ⁵ Kurareb mudunen hinhan, koyare derde hinhan. Irde kurareb al gabu irde bulun bulun dirde hinhan. Be, kurarebe meten sanin po ten wawun ma ferde hinhet. Irde binje kamde hinhet. ⁶ Nenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata wukkek po ten hityen, Al Kurun kenkela nurd unen yenya awalikde hityen, al kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hityen, al hoyan igin igin yirde hityen. Irde Holi Spir-itya hen binininde mat fudinde wor po al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen hityen. ⁷ Irde mere fudinde po tagalde hityen, irde Al Kurunyen tarende meten ten hi-

tyen. Irde asogoninin unguraya fulenja ten ten ge fulenare nin

bidila yara mata huwak goyen taren po yanarde hityen. Han-ninin yase belen po mon, tapa belen manan yanarde hityen. ⁸ Be, al kurabe deninin turun yan dirde, kurabe ulnininde merem yan dirde hanjen. Irde al kurabe nen ge bulun mat tagalde hanjen, kurabe igin mat tagalde hanjen. Be, al kura belen nenbe usi mar dinen hanjen gega, nenbe mere fudinde po ten hityen. ⁹ Nenbe al kura ma nurd duntin yara hityen gega, al budam nurd dunen hanjen. Irde kamtek wor po hityen gega, gago dilninin gerger hite. Irde mudunen bulun dirde hanjen gega, kamde ma hityen. ¹⁰ Nenbe nindigen ge buninen nurde hitek yara gega, huginen aman hen hityen. Irde nenbe al siksuknen denen hanjen gega, al budam faran yurteke igin hen hanjen. Nenbe megen nin detninin minmon hityen gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin detbe epte wor po hityen.

¹¹ Be, den Korin taunde nin mar, den mere dirde henyebe mere kura bana ma yerde hityen. Bininindebe den ge po nurde hityen. ¹² Den ge amanen nurd nurd mata gobe bada ma hen hityen. Goyenpoga den belen nen ge amanen nurd nurd mata goyen bada hen han. ¹³ Ningeb binininde den ge nurde hite gwahade goyen po, den wor bitinde mat wor po nen ge nurde hinayin. Mere gabe igin bebak tinayin yen al kura urmin bebak titek mat saba iryen go gwahade goyen mere dirde hime.

Nenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem

¹⁴ Be, denbe Al Kurun nin du-faymin sanin ma irtin marya gabu ma hen hinayin. Gobe mata huwakya mata bulunyebe hoyan hoyan wor po, irde hulsiya kido-maya wor epte ma gabu hiriryen. ¹⁵ Irde Yesu Kristuya Satanyabe

epte ma awalikde hiriryeñ. Irde Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtin marya al gwaha ma teñ hañ maryabe hoyañ hoyañ wor po.
 16 Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem ya ungura dolon yird yird ya goya wor hoyañ hoyañ wor po geb, gago dinen hime. Fudinde, neñbe Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote ya balem wor po. Goke teñbe Al Kurun belen asanminde gaha yirin: “Nebe mel goya heñ yenya kun heñ.

Irde yende Al Kurun hemekeb yenbe nere alya bereya henayin.” *Liwai 26:11-12; Yeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27*

17 Niñgeb Doyan Al Kurun belen, “Denbe mata bulun mar goyen bana mat sinare katen hoyañ hinayin.

Det kura delner bulun gobe go ma tanarde hinayin.

Merene gayen gama irde hinayinbe dawaren. *Aisaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34,41; Yuwarwar 18:4*

18 “Irdeb nebe Nanatin hemekeb denbe urne wenya werne wenya henayin.

Mere gabe Doyan Al Kurun tareñmiñ kurun wor po gore tiyyin,” yitin hi. *2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8; Yeremaia 31:9*

7

1 Be, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen binja gwahade neñ hitte tiyyin geb, ulniniya tonniniya bulun yirtek det kurun goya tumñan ma henbe mataninbe wukkek po yirde hitek. Irde Al Kurun palap ird ird mata teñ Al Kurun dilingde wukkek heñ heñninin kurun gobe upsinen wor po irtek.

Polbe Korin niñ mar Yesu niñ bin mulgañ hamin goke amanñ hiriñ

2 Be, denbe bitinde neñ ge nurde hinayin. Neñbe al kura bulun

ma yirde hityen, irde al kurate dufay bulun ma yirde hityen. Irde almet det komkom ma heñ hityen. 3 Ga dinen hime gabe den belen mata bulun tike goke ma dinen hime. Neñbe binininde mat den ge amanen nurd dunen hityen geb, diltin gergen hinayin ma kamnayin kura goyenbe neñ manan gwaha po titek yen nurde hityen goyen bikken momon dirmirin. 4 Nebe den ge hekken wor po nurde himyen. Irde dende matatin goke nigen ge turun turun wor po teñ himyen. Den mata igin teñ hanen gore sanin wor po nirde hiyen. Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen bana himyen gega, amanen wor po nurde himyen.

5 Fudinde, neñbe Masedonia nana bana goñ forok yenbe kanduk bana po hinhet geb, ulnininde kura mun falmuknen ma hinhet. Goñ hinhetyabe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat forok yen hinhan. Irkeb asogo dirde hañ marya kadomde teñ hinhet, irde bininindebe kafura heñ hinhet. 6 Goyenpoga kanduknen nurde hañ mar bin yurum yird yird al Al Kurun belen Taitus goyen neñ hitte wañ wañ belen kerd unkeb wake kenenbe bininin yurum hiriñ. 7 Goyenbe yen wayyin goke po ma aman hitirin. Den belen Taitus goyen bin yurum iramin goke wor amanen nurtirin. Den belen ne nentek wor po dirde hi, irde kanduk bana hime gake ne niñ buniñen nurdeb uguñ po dufay heñ hañ goyen momon niryin. Irkeb goke manan amanen wor po nurmirin.

8 Be, hanapya asan kan dunmirin goyen kapyan heñbe bitinde misin nuramin goke buniñen nurde hinhem. Gega misin nurde hinhan gobe ulyande ma kuyen yen nurdeb gayenterbe

goke kandukneñ ma nurde hime. ⁹ Gayenterbe asañ gwahade kañ dunmiriñ goke amañeñ nurde hime. Gobe bitiñ misiñ kateñ kateñ mata dirmiriñ goke moñ. Deñ beleñ asañ go kapyañ heñbe bitiñ misiñ nurdeb mata buluñtiñ yubul teñ Al Kurunñ niñ bitiñ mulgañ hamiñ geb, goke amañeñ nurde hime. Deñbe kandukneñ nuramiñ gobe Al Kurunñ wor deñ beleñ gwahade nurwoñ yeñ nurde hinhiñ geb, Al Kurunñ diliñde neñ beleñ bitiñ misiñ kateñ kateñ mata dirtiñ yeñ ma nurde hime.

¹⁰ Be, al kura biñ misiñ nurdeb mata buluñmiñ yubul teñ Al Kurunñ niñ biñ mulgañ henayiñ gobe Al Kurunñ beleñ dufay go kerd yunkeb gogo tinayiñ geb, Al Kurunñ beleñ yumulgañ tiyyeñ. Irkeb biñ misiñ nurnayiñ goke buluñeñ ma nurnayiñ. Munañ biñ misiñ nurnayiñ goyen megen niñ dufayde mat watiñ kenem biñ misiñ gore kamde kamde mata forok yirkeb kamnayiñ. ¹¹ Niñgeb bitiñ misiñ goyen Al Kurunñ beleñ forok irke nuramiñde mat da mata igiñ deñ hitte forok yeñ hinhan goyen goke dufay henañ ko. Matatiñbe gahade: Al Kurunñen mere gama irtek po nurde hinhan, matatiñ huwa ird ird niñ po kurut yeñ hinhan, mata buluñ goke igiñ ma po nurde hinhan, Al Kurunñ palap irde kafura wor po irde hinhan, irde ne nentek wor po nurde hinhan, al hoyañ niñ wor po nurde hinhan, irde mata buluñ teñ hañ mar huwa yird yird niñ wor po nurde hinhan. Mata kurunñ gayen teñ heñyabe dindigen goyen muñ kura soñ ma hitiñ hañ gobe al beleñ deneñ bebak teñ hinhan.

¹² Niñgeb asañ kañ dunmiriñ gobe dindigen uliñ al kura kadom buluñ yirtiñ mar goke teñ asañ gogo ma kamiriñ. Irde buluñ yirke biñ misiñ nuramiñ mar

goke manañ ma kamiriñ. Gwaha titneñbe neñ beleñ Al Kurunñ diliñ mar deñ ge dufay kurunñ wor po heñ hityen goyen dikala dirmewoñ yeñ nurdeb asañ gogo kamiriñ. ¹³ Niñgeb matatiñ kurunñ goke teñ neñbe tareñ heñ hityen.

Goyenbe go po moñ. Taitusbe deñ beleñ tumñañ farañ urke tareñ hiriñ geb, amañeñ wor po nurde hinhiñ goyen keneñbe neñ wor amañ wor po hitiriñ. ¹⁴ Nebe yeñ hitte deñ ge turunñ turunñ timiriñ. Be, yeñ goyen deñ hitte kukeb igiñ igiñ po iramiñ geb, goke kura memya hetek ma hinhem. Neñbe hugineñ mere fudinde po dirde hinhet. Niñgeb goyen po gama irde deñ ge Taitus hitte turunñ turunñ titiriñ gobe yingeneñ kuñbe fudinde kinyiñ. ¹⁵ Yeñbe deñ beleñ merene gama irde yeñ palap irde kafura irde gargar irde hinhan goyen goke dufay heñbe hi kurunñ gabe deñ ge hugineñ amañeñ wor po nurde hi. ¹⁶ Niñgeb nebe igiñ deñ ge hekkenñ wor po nurtek hime goke amañeñ nurde hime.

8

Al farañ yurd yurd mata

¹ Be, kadne yago, neñbe Al Kurunñ beleñ Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia naña bana hañ goyen bunineñ yirde igiñ igiñ yirtiñ goyen deñ nurwoñ yeñ nurde momoñ dirniñ tihit. ² Mel gobe kanduk kurunñ wor po bana hinhan, irde det miñmoñ wor po gega, al hoyañ gwahade hinhan mar goyen keñkela wor po farañ yurde hinhan. ³ Fudinde, mel gobe det yuntek kura hikeb tuminñ yuneñ hinhan. Goyenbe go muñ po moñ. Epte ma farañ yurtek goyen wor daha mat kura farañ yurniñ yeñ kurut wor po yeñ hinhan. Ga dineñ hime gabe fudinde dineñ hime. Mel gobe

dufayminde wilakneñ nurdeb
⁴ Al Kurunyen alya bereya det
 niñ amu heñ hañ mar farañ
 yurd yurd goke ug po gusunañ
 diramin. Al farañ yurd yurd
 mata gobe Al Kurun dilingde mata
 igiñ wor po yeñ nurdeb neñ
 belen ok yinen yinen ge gusunañ
 diramin. ⁵ Irkeb dufayniniñdebe
 mel goyen al hoyañ farañ yurniñ
 yeñ hora daw yunnayin yeñ ok
 yintirin. Gega mel gobe neñ
 nurde hinhet goyen fole irdeb igiñ
 wor po tiyamin. Meheñde wor
 pobe, “Neñbe Al Kurunyen,” yeñbe
 yingen wa Al Kurun unamin.
 Irde gab Al Kurunyen dufay gama
 irdeb, “Neñbe Yesuyen yere basañ
 marte yufukde hitek,” yamin.
⁶ Goke teñ neñbe Taitus belen den
 hitte kuñ al farañ yurd yurd niñ
 hora gabu ird ird meten bikken
 miñ uryiñ goyen denya heñ pasi
 irnayin inenbe hulyañ irtirin.
⁷ Den mata teñ hanñen kurun
 gobe igiñ wor po. Al Kurun niñ
 hekken nurd nurdya meremin
 tagal tagalya dufaymin bebak
 teñ tenya goyen igiñ wor po teñ
 hanñen. Irde metenmin kenkela po
 titek dufaytin manañ kurun wor
 po. Irde neñ ge amanen nurd nurd
 manañ kurun wor po yeñ denen
 hityen. Denbe gwahade geb, det
 kurañ amu heñ hañ mar farañ
 yurd yurd mata goyen manañ
 kenkela wor po teñ hinayin.

⁸ Ga dinen hime gabe gwaha
 tinañ yeñ ma dinen hime. Gwa-
 hade yarabe al hoyañ mata igiñ
 teñ hañ goyen bebak dirmeke
 nurde gama irnayin ma wasak
 tinayin goyen nuren yeñbe gago
 momon dirde hime. Gogab
 den belen fudinde al hoyañ niñ
 amanen nurde hañ ma dahade
 goyen bebak tiyen. ⁹ Ga dinen
 hime gabe Doyañ Al Kurunniñ
 Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde
 igiñ igiñ dirde hiyen goyen denbe

nurde hañ geb, gago dinen hime.
 Yeñbe det kurun gate miñ al gega,
 den ge teñ detmin kurun goyen
 yubul teñ al siksukneñ yara hiriñ.
 Gogab Al Kurun dilingde det kurun
 gote miñ mar henayin.

¹⁰ Ningeb al hoyañ farañ yurd
 yurd mata goyen daha mat
 tinayinbe igiñ yeñ goke momon
 direñ tihim. Be, dama kuñ
 imoyenterbe den wa al farañ yurd
 yurd niñ nuramin. Irde den wa
 al farañ yurd yurd meten goyen
 miñ uramin. ¹¹ Ningeb gayenter
 farañ yurd yurd meten gobe pasi
 irnayin. Hanñapya al farañ yurd
 yurd meten niñ wilakneñ nuramin
 gwahade po meten goyen pasi
 irnayin. Dettin dahade kura hike
 yenenbe go po yade gore farañ
 yurnayin. ¹² Gwaha tinayin dinen
 hime gobe samunñin dahade hañ
 goyen wilakneñ nurdeb al farañ
 yurnayinbe Al Kurun belen goke
 amanen nuryen geb, gago dinen
 hime. Samunñin budam kenem
 budam yunayin, munañ budam
 mon kenem gwahade po al farañ
 yurnayinbe irawakde Al Kurun
 belen goke amanen nuryen.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Goyenbe neñbe al hoyañde
 kanduk yade supahaktin yertek
 yeñ ma dinen hime. Gwaha
 titneñbe gayenter samunñin bu-
 dam hañ goyen yadeb al hoyañ det
 niñ amu heñ hañ mar goyen farañ
 yurnayin gobe igiñ yeñ nurde hite.
 Gogab kame kura den belen det
 kurañ amu hekeb mel gore wor
 samunñin budam goyen kura pota
 yirde farañ durnayin. Gogab
 kadam farañ mata goyen tunande
 teñ hinayin. ¹⁵ Go mata goke teñbe
 Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katin
 hi:

“Al kurabe budam yawaryin gega,
 budam mon.

Munañ al kurabe budam ma
 yawaryin gega, igiñde

yawaryin,” yitiñ hi. *Yumul-gañ 16:18*

Taitusya meten kadomya

¹⁶ Be, ne belen den ge dufay hen himyen gwahade po, Al Kurun belen dufay goyen go po Taitus binde kiryin goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hime. ¹⁷ Gobe neñ belen hulyan irtin goyen igin ireñ dinuñ, irde den hitte kuñ kuñ niñ wilakñen po nurde dufaymin sañin po kerde den hitte kwen dinuñ geb, goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hime. ¹⁸ Irde yen kuyen goyenter kadninin kura ten kerteke Taitusya tumñan kuriryen. Kadninin gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igin goke meten kenkela ten hike Yesuyen alya bereya sios belen turun irde hanñen. ¹⁹ Goyenbe go muñ po moñ. Al gobe neñ belen al hoyan farañ yurd yurd niñ sios belen hora gabu irtin goyen yukuñ yunen yunen meten tinin titeke sios gore denya kuñ hitek albe gago yen basin iramin geb, neñya kuñ hityen. Be, hora gabu irtin goyen yukuñ yunen yunen meten gobe Doyan Al Kurun denem turnuñ yan irnin yenbe meten go ten hityen. Irde al farañ yurd yurd dufay niñ taren po hen hityen goyen al yikala yirnin yenbe gogo meten go ten hityen.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, neñbe Doyan Al Kurunya alyat dilin de huwak mat mata ten ten niñ kurut wor po yen hityen. Niñgeb al farañ yurd yurd niñ aman dufayde hora gabu irtin kurun gayen doyan irde henyabe mongo al kura belen neñ daha mat hora doyan irde hite goyen goke buluñ mat tagal dunnak yenbe kenkela doyan irde hityen.

²² Be, Taitusya al goya kuren tikeyabe kadninin hoyan kura irem goya tumñan kunayin. Al gobe al farañ yurd yurd niñ dufay kurun po hen hiyen gobe belen

hoyan mat hoyan mat kenen bebak tenbe fudinde ten hi yen nurde hityen. Irde den belen al farañ yurd yurd meten goyen fudinde ten hinayin yen nurdeb denya hen meten go timewon wor po yen nurde hi.

²³ Be, Taitusbe den ge ten meten kadne hiriñ. Yenbe neya hen meten ten har. Irde kadninin irawa kura Taitusya irde den hitte kuriryen gobe gar niñ Yesuyen alya bereya gor kutin yarabe al iraw gogo kuñ Yesu Kristu turun irtek meten ten hiriryen. ²⁴ Niñgeb den belen al hoyan niñ amanen nurde farañ yurde han goyen mel karwo goyen yikala yirnayin. Irke den ge turun turun ten hityen goyen dahade niñ gwaha ten hityen goyen kenen bebak tinayin. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereya kurun gayen tumñan nurnayin.

9

Kadtiñ Yesuyen alya bereya farañ yurnayin

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yudia nañña bana han goyen farañ yurd yurd niñ den goyen sopte mere dirtek yen ma nurde hime. ² Gobe den belen mel go farañ yurtek po nurde han goyen nurde hime geb, gago dinen hime. Nebe matatin goke nigen ge turun turun ten hinhem. Irde den Akaia nañña bana gon niñ mar belen Yudia naññare niñ mar goyen farañ yurnin yen dama kuñ imoyenter hora gabu ird ird min uramin goyen Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nañña bana gon niñ mar momon yirmirin. Irkeb farañ yurd yurd dufay taren gote merebe mel gore nurdeb al budam wor po bin harkeb al farañ yurtek yen hora gabu iramin. ³ Goyenbe da misinde Taitusya kadam waranya goyen den hitte

yad yermeke kunin tahañ? Gobe den belen al farañ yurde hañ goke turuñ turuñ ten himyen goyen usi ten hi ninnak yenbe gago yad yermeke kunin tahañ. Gogab mel gore kuñ dinkeb ne belen dinmirin gwahade po horatin gabu irde pasi hen al farañ yurd yurd nin gitik tinayin. ⁴ Goyenbe Masedonia nin al kura mere momonñin tagalmeke nurtin mar goyen neya tumñan den hitte kuñbe den goyen al farañ yurd yurd nin gitik ma titin hike dennayinbe den ge hekken nurde momon yirmirin goke memyak wor po nuren. Den manañ fudinde goke memyak nurnayin geb, goke mere ma tiyen. ⁵ Ningeb mata gwahade ma forok yewon yen nurdeb Taitusya kadam irawaya go wa den hitte kuñbe bikken al farañ yurd yurd nin aman dufayde hora gwahade yertek yen momon diramin goyen arañen yerde pasi irnayin yen hulyan yirde hime. Gwaha mat hora gabu irnayinbe al hoyan belen gwaha tinañ dinkeya ga ma hora yernayin, dufaytinde wilakñen nurdeya yernayin.

⁶ Mere ga dirde hime gote minbe gahade: al kura binje budam ma haryenbe iginen budam ma yawaryen. Munañ budam haryenbe budam po yawaryen. ⁷ Ningeb al kura hora gwahade keren yen nurdeb binde mat wilakñen nurdeya kiryen. Pinen hende ma kiryen. Irde al hoyan belen gwaha tiya inke goke kandukñen nurde kiryenbe igin mon. Al Kurunbe al kura amanen nurdeya detmin unen hiyen al goke po amanen nurde unen hiyen geb, gago dinen hime. ⁸ Irde Al Kurun belen den goyen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen gobe kurun wor po geb, den belen det kuran nurde hinayin kurun gobe yen belen dunen hiyen. Irkeb det

kuran amu ma hen hinayin. Irde den belen meten igin daha kura titek nurde hinayin kurun goyen huginen igin ala ten hinayin. ⁹ Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Yenbe al kura det nin amu hen hañ mar aman dufayde detmin yunen hiyen.

Matamin huwakbe huginen hiyen,” yitin hi. *Tikin 112:9*

¹⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun belen yasun al binje muyken unke harke binje sasonen yirde unen hiyen gwahade goyen po, den belen mata huwak al farañ yurd yurd belnen kurayen kurayen goyen Al Kurun belen dunenbe gote iginen wor budam forok yiryen. Mata huwakñin gobe gwaha mat kurun hen hiyen. ¹¹ Fudinde, Al Kurunbe den belen huginen al budam farañ yurde hinayin yenbe samun budam dunen hiyen. Gogab horatin nen belen yade yuntekeb al budam belen goke Al Kurun nin igin nurd unen hinayin. ¹² Den belen al farañ yurd yurd meten go ten hikeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya det kuran amu hen hanjen gore yawarnayin. Goyenbe go mun po mon. Den farañ yurde hinayin goke al budam Al Kurun nin igin wor po nurd unen hinayin. ¹³ Den belen al farañ yurd yurd meten go ten hikeb al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen hañ gobe fudinde yen nurdeb Al Kurun turun irnayin. Irde Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen fudinde yenbe gama irde hañ, irde horatinde mel goya al hoyan kurun goya goyen farañ yurde hañ goke al budam Al Kurun turun irnayin. ¹⁴ Irde Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi gobe kurun wor po goyen mel gore kenenbe den ge amanen nurd dunenbe den ge Al Kurun gusunañ irde hinayin. ¹⁵ Be, Al Kurun belen detmin igin damun

monj dulin dunen hiyen gobe kurun wor po gwahade kura yetek monj goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurde unen hitek!

10

Pol nin bulun mat tagalde han mar goke yirin

¹ Be, den han bana goyen al kura belen ne nin bulun mat yeke mere momonjin nurmin. Mereminbe gahade: “Polbe nenya henyaabe kafura dirde mere sanin ma dirde hiyen. Gega gisaw henbe asandeb mere taren po dirde hi,” yen hanjen. Den belen ne nin gwaha yen hanjen gega, ne Polbe Yesu Kristu belen bekkende igin mat al mere yirde hinhin gwahade goyen po, ne wor matatin goke mere diren tihim. ² Mel goreb nen gayen gake yen, “Megen nin mata gama irde han,” dinen hanjen. Ningeb kunbe denya gwaha yen han mar goya tumnan saba taren po diren yen nurde hime. Goyenbe gwaha dirtek ma nurde hime geb, go ten han mata gobe yubul po tinayin yen gago esen mere dirde hime. ³ Fudinde, nenbe megen gar hite gega, Doyan Al Kurunyen asogoya arde hityen gobe megen nin mar belen arde hanjen gwahade ma arde hityen. ⁴ Fulenare nin detnininbe megen nin marte fulenare nin det gwahade monj. Hoyan wor po. Fulenare nin detnininbe Al Kurunyen sanin minyan geb, Al Kurunyen asogomde gasunde nin koya taren wor po gobe det gore igin upew urtek. ⁵ Ningeb nenbe gore po megen nin marte dufay kurayen kurayen goya yingen ge turun turun ten tenya goyen walde pasi kerde hityen. Mata gwahade goreb Al Kurun nurd unen yenya awalikde hen hen goyen pet ten hanjen geb, gogo pasi kerde hityen. Irdeb dufay kurayen kurayen al binde forok yen hanjen

goyen yad fere titnen yirde Yesu Kristuyen dufay po gama irde hinayin yen yende yufukde po yerde hityen. ⁶ Irde den belen Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irde pasi heke gab meremin gama ma irde han mar goyen tumnan mata gote murungem yunen yunen nin gitik titek.

⁷ Goyenpoga denbe det hende hendem po yenen min ma bebak ten hanjen. Ningeb al kura yingen ge yen, “Nenbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yen nurde han, munan nen ge yenbe, “Mel gobe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po monj,” yen han. Goyenbe mel goyen yingen ge yen, “Nenbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yen nurde han kenem nen wor gwahade han yen nurd dunnayin. ⁸ Gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen denne yan niryin gobe dufaytin yen ge taren irtin goyen bulun ird ird nin ma denne yan niryin, den goyen sanin dird dird nin denne yan niryin geb, gago dinen hime. Ningeb denne yan niryin goke turun turun ten hime goke memya ma hewen. ⁹ Ne asan kan henyaabe den belen asanne yenenbe, “Pol belen kafura hanan yen asan kan dunen hiyen,” yen ma nurd nunwon yen nurdeya kan himyen. ¹⁰ Gobe al kura belen, “Polbe asandeb mere taren wor po al belen nurde kanduknen nurtek mat kan hiyen. Gega dilingde denenbe mere kenkela ma dirde hende hende po mere dirde hiyen,” yen hanjen geb, gago dinen hime. ¹¹ Al gwaha yen han marbe nen belen denya ma hen asande kan dunen hityen mere gobe dilyninde denen mononininde mere ten hityen goya tunande yen nurnayin.

¹² Nenbe al kura nen nurhet nurhet ten han marya awalik hetek ma dirde hi. Irde go mar goya hen ganunbe igin, ganunbe

bulun yetek ma dirde hi. Mel gobe yingen de dufay po gama irde al igin be gwahade gwahade, munan al bulun be gwahade gwahade yen nurdeb go hende huwarde yingen de mata yenen hanjen geb, kukuwa wor po hitinyen han. ¹³ Goyenpoga nen be nindiken ge mali mali turun turun ma ten hityen. Al Kurun belen meten duntin goke po turun turun ten hityen. Al Kurun belen meten duntin bana gon be den hitte kun meten titek wor gon po hi geb, den hitte kun meten ten hinhet goke turun turun ten hityen. ¹⁴ Nen belen Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen ten den hitte kutirin gobe nen belen epte ma kutekde ma kutirin. Den be nen belen igin kun meten titekde po hinhan geb, gogo kutirin. ¹⁵ Ningeb nen ma kun meten titekde kun al hoyan belen bikken meten titin goyen nen belen meten titin yen turun turun ma ten hityen. Gwaha titnen be Yesu Kristu nin hekken nurd nurd mata goyen kurun hen hikeb nen belen den bana hen meten ten hityen goyen wor kurun wor po hewon yen nurde hityen. ¹⁶ Gogab nana hoyan bana al kura belen meten min ma urtin de manan igin kun Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagaltek. Gobe meten kura al hoyan belen bikken min urtin go hende meten ten goke turun turun titek ma dirde hi geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁷ Ningeb al kura turun turun tiye yen be Doyan Al Kurun belen meten titin goke po gab turun turun tiyen. ¹⁸ Gobe al kura goke igin inyen albe Doyan Al Kurun po, al yingen be epte ma yingen ge turun turun ten hinayin geb, gago dinen hime.

11

Polya usi aposelya

¹ Be, nebe den belen nurde mun kura kukuwamnen yara nurd nunnayin mat mere kura diren tihim. Ningeb goke ma nurdeb nubul tike mere tiyen. ² Be, Al Kurun be alya bereyamin belen yen ge ma nurde det hoyan nin kun hikeb goke bin ar yen hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor den belen det hoyan nin po nurde han goke bene ar yen hi. Be, bere fonen kura alya ma kun hitin gwahade goyen al kura mekerd unen hanjen gwahade goyen po, den goyen al unkenen Yesu Kristu po mekerd unen yen bin timirin. ³ Goyenpoga han kapa wor po unyun usi dufay kurun minyan gore Ewa usi irke mata bulunde katyin gwahade goyen po, bitinde mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu nin nurde meten ten hinhan goyen tubul ten det hoyan nin nankenen kun hinak yen kafuram nurde himyen. ⁴ Danin mere ga dinen hime? Gobe al kura den hitte wan nen belen Yesu nin momon dirtirin goyen ma momon dirdeb mere hoyan momon dirde han gega, goke bulunen ma nurde igin yen han geb, gago dinen hime. Irde Holi Spirit nen belen dunteke tamin goyen mon, mel gore hoyan wor po dunke fudinde yen han. Yesu nin yitin mere igin wor gwahade po, mel gore hoyan wor po dinke igin yen nurde han. ⁵ Den hitte wan saba hoyan dirde han mar belen yingen ge yen, "Nen be Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel karkuwan, irde aposel hoyan gote folek wor po," yen han. Goyenpoga nebe mel gore epte ma fole nirtek han yen nurde hime. ⁶ Fudinde, nebe al belen nurde kenkela bebak titek mat mere ten ten al mon. Gega nebe Al Kurunyen mere be kenkela wor po bebak ten himyen. Nen be gwahade ten hityen goyen belnen

budam mat kenkela wor po dikala dirde hityen.

⁷ Be, nebe Yesu nin yitin Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen den hitte tagalde hinhem gega, goke damu nirnayin ma dinen hinhem. Gobe neb mata gwaha mat nigenbe al denjem mon hen denbe al dentin yan dirmewon yen nurdeb gogo ten hinhem. Goyenbe go ten hinhem gobe bulun ten hinhem yen nurde han? Mon, gwahade mon geb! ⁸ Nebe den ge ten meten ten hinhemyabe nanja hoyande nin sios belen faran nurde hora nunen hinhan. Ningeb nebe den faran durd durd nin tenbe mel gote hora kawen ten hime yen nurde hinhem. ⁹ Irde denya henyaabe det kuran nurdeb faran nurnan yen gusunan ma dirde hinhem. Gobe kadne yago Masedonia nanare nin Yesuyen alya bereya kura belen det kuran amu hen hinhem goyen nunamin geb, den supahaktinde kanduk ma yerde hinhem gogo. Ningeb denya hinhetya faran nin gusunan ma dirde hinhem gwahade po, kame wor supahaktinde kanduk kura ma kerde hen. ¹⁰ Ningeb supahaktinde kanduk kura ma kerde himyen goke turun turun ten himyen goyen den han Akaia nanja bana gon nin al kura belen epte ma utan nirnayin. Yesu Kristuyen mere fudindebe ne bana hi geb, fudinde wor po yen hime. ¹¹ Ga yen hime gabe den ge amanen ma nurde dunen hime geb, gago yen hime? Mon! Al Kurunbe ne belen den ge amanen nurde dunen hime goyen kenkela nurde hi!

¹² Nebe ten himyen gwahade po murungem mon meten ten hen. Gogab al kura yingen ge yen, "Nenbe Pol meten ten hi gwahade po ten hite," yen al momon yirde yingen ge turun turun ten ten belnen nin nankenen han mar gote

belenmin pet tiyen. ¹³ Goyenbe dani gwaha tiyen? Gobe go mar gob usi aposel, al usi yird yird meten ten han mar; irde al dilinde Yesu Kristuyen aposel fudinde yen denwon yen nurde usi mata ten han mar geb, gogo yingen ge turun turun ten ten belenmin pet tiyen. ¹⁴ Satan wor igin yingen Al Kurunyen miyon tarenmin turun yan goyen fakunde hen al dilinde forok yiyyen geb, usi aposel gore usi mata ten han gobe det tinen mon. Ningeb goke kukuwammen ma nurde hime. ¹⁵ Ningeb Satan gote meten mar gore al dilinde mata huwak nin meten ten han mar yen denwon yen nurde usi mata ten hanyen goke hurkunat ma ten himyen. Matamin gote murungem bulunbe nalu funande yen tetek go po tenayin.

Polbe kanduk yenen hinhin goke aman hirin

¹⁶ Be, sopte momon diren thim: den han bana goyen al kura ne nin yen, "Polbe kukuwa," ma yen hinayin. Goyenbe kukuwa yen nennayin goyen wor igin. Gote merem mon geb, ne kukuwa al gare nigen ge mun kura turun turun tiyen goke bulunen ma nurd nunnayin. ¹⁷ Ga dinen hime gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen mere nuntin goyen ma dinen hime. Nebe den belen kukuwa al ninen han gwahade goyen po, kukuwa al henbe gago nigen ge turun turun ten hime. ¹⁸ Al budam wor po megen nin mata gama irde yingen ge turun turun ten hanyen geb, ne wor gwaha tiyen. ¹⁹ Denbe dufay wukkekninin yan yen nurde han. Gega kukuwa mar pel yirtekdebe go mar goke bulunen ma nurde han geb, den wor kukuwa wor po! ²⁰ Denbe al kura belen meten marmen dulnen dirde ingogaha dirde han goke bulunen ma nurde hanyen. Irde usi

dirde dettin komkom hen, dapna dirnen yara dirde uluntinyan sen durde hanjen gega, goke bulunen ma nurde hanjen. ²¹ Nenbe sanjninin minmon geb, den belen mata gwahade ten hanjen gwahade ma ten hityen goke memyak nurde hime!

Goyenpoga al kura metenmin goke turun turun tiyyenbe ne wor igin metenje goke turun turun tiyen. Mere dirde hime gabe sopte kukuwa yara hen mere dirde hime geb, ne nin yen, “Yenbe al gwahade go,” yen nurdeya ga merene nurnayin. ²² Mel gobe yingen ge yen, “Nenbe Hiburu mar,” yen han? Be, ne wor Hiburu mar al. Irde Israel mar yen han? Gwahade kenem ne wor Israel nin al. Irde Abrahamyen asem wen yen han? Ne wor Abrahamyen asem geb. ²³ Irde mel gore Yesu Kristuyen meten mar yen han? Ne wor Yesu Kristuyen meten al gega, mel gote folek wor po. Ga dinen hime gabe kukuwa al belen yen hi yara dinen hime gega, fudinde dinen hime! Ne taren po meten ten himyen gobe yende folek. Irde meten ten ten goke wawun budam koyare hinhem gega, mel gobe wawun budamde mon. Irde al belen wawun budam mununen hike son son kamde hinhem gega, mel gobe gwahade ma hinhan. ²⁴ Wawun siptesononde al belen nukun Yuda mar dilinde nerke Yuda mar belen kande wawun 39 gayen nusulak nirke son kam-mirin. ²⁵ Irde wawun karwore Rom mar belen nukun nukware mununamin. Wawun kurabe hora po mununamin. Irde wawun karworebe hakwa bulun hekeb son kammirin. Irde nankahal unkenya wawun unkenya maybare hinhem. ²⁶ Nebe nana kurayan kurayan kun henya fe belen son nade hinhan. Irde

al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yirde hanjen mar belen mununke son son kamde hinhem. Irde minnin unken Yuda mar belen mununke son son kamde hinhem. Al min hoyan belen wor gwahade po nirde hinhan. Taunyan hen, kurareb sawsawa po kurun nana bana hen, kurareb makan alare henbe son kamde hinhem. Irde al kura Yesu nurd unen hite usi ten han mar gore bulun nirke son kamde hinhem. ²⁷ Nebe meten kurun po ten ulne misin kurun po katen hinhem. Irde binderen kanduk forok yen hike wawun kayan ten himyen. Irde kurarebe bingeya feya nin kamde himyen. Irde kurarebe bing minmon kun himyen. Irde kurareb ulne unnam mon geb, mene nin son kamde hinhem. ²⁸ Kanduk kurun yenen hinhem go hendebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios kurun goke manan dufay henbe huginen kandukjen wor po nurde himyen. ²⁹ Mel goyen kura yul yekeb ne wor yul yen himyen. Irde al kura mata bulunde katkeb goke bene misin wor po nurde himyen.

³⁰ Munan det kura goke turun turun tiye yewenbe tarenem mon goyen kawan ird ird det goke po gab turun turun ten hen. ³¹ Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Nani Al Kurunbe nen belen huginen turun ird hitek al. Yen belen po gab mere dirde hime gayen usi yen ma nurde hi. ³² Ne Damaskus taunde hinhemyabe gor nin doyan al kurun Aretasyen meten al belen nad fere nire yen fulen marmin hulyan yirke nawarnin yen taun gote hora koya kurun gote yamere pet tiyamin. ³³ Goyenpoga kadne belen koya kurun hende hoyan goyen yamenje mat tiri bana nerde hulyan alde palgir nirke sinjare katen busaharmirin.

12

¹ Be, kanduk kurun bana him-hem goke tagalde turun turun ten hime gayen hendeb hoyan nin wor sopte turun turun tiyen tihim. Gwaha tiyen goke det igin kura ma tewen gega, mata kura yuwarwarte yenen himyen irde Doyan Al Kurun belen det banare hitin nikala nirde hiyen goke tagalde turun turun tiyen. ² Be, Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin sanin irtin al kura goyen nurde unen himyen.* Al gobe dama 14 kurin imoyenter Al Kurunyen gasunde wor po Doyan Al Kurun belen ten hurkurin. Goyenbe al mata go tiyyin gobe fudinde hagen manan hurkurin ma tonen po hurkurin gobe bebakken ma nurde hime. Al Kurun po ga nurde hi. ³ Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, al goyen Al Kurun belen gasunmin igin mun wor pore gor ten hurkurin gobe fudinde yen nurde hime. (Goyen-poga hagen manan hurkurin ma tonen po hurkurin gobe bebakken ma nurde hime. Al Kurun po ga nurde hi.) ⁴ Be, gor det nuryin gobe merere gwahade kura yetek mon goyen nuryin. Irdeb mere gobe al belen epte ma tagaltek goyen nuryin. ⁵ Ningeb nebe al gwahade goke gab turun turun tiyen. Gega nigen gebe epte ma gwaha tiyen. Munan gwaha tiye yenbe tarennem mon goke po gab turun turun tiyen. ⁶ Ningeb nigen ge turun turun tiye yewen gega, al kura belen goke kukuwa hen hi yen ma nennayin. Gobe mere fudinde po tiyen geb, gago dinen hime. Monjo nigen ge turun turun tiyen goyen po nurdeb mataneya mereneya yenenbe ne gayen al gwahade yen nurtinjen han goyen pel irde denjen isan wor po henak yenbe nigen ge turun turun ma tiyen.

⁷ Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun belen nikala niryin gobe igin wor po, irde det hoyan fole wor po yirtin geb, monjo goke yingen ge turun turun tiyyenkek yenbe garbam bulun kura ulner tubul tike hiyen. Garbam gobe Satanyen hulyan al yara hen ulne misin kurun wor po nunen hiyen. ⁸ Nebe garbam goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen ten sinja irwon yen wawun karwore gayen gusunjan irde esen mere irmirin. ⁹ Gega yen belen wol henbe, "Tarengem mon hen hayen goyarebe tarejne kenkela wor po forok yen hiyen. Ningeb buninen girde igin gin girde himyen gobe ge hitte kurun wor po hi geb, garbam goke gusunjan ma nirayin," ninyin. Ningeb mata damindebe sanin ma hen himyen goke gab aman hende turun turun tiyen. Gogab Yesu Kristuyen tarej goyen ne bana hiyen. ¹⁰ Gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu nin tenbe kanduk kurun yenen himyen goke aman hen himyen. Mata daminde tarej ma hen himyen, al belen sukal nirde hanjen, det nin amu hen metenen wor po nirde hiyen, irde al belen bulun bulun nirde hanjen gega, aman hen himyen. Gobe sanin ma hemekeb yen belen tarej nirde hiyen geb, gogo aman hen himyen.

Polbe Korin nin mar tarej yird yird nin nuryin

¹¹ Be, mere kukuwam mat tihim gabe dindiken tikeb mere gago tihim. Nebe al mali denjen mon gega, usi mar belen yingen ge yen, "Nenbe aposel karkuwan. Aposel hoyan gote folek," yen hanjen mar gore epte ma fole nirtek hime. Ningeb ne turun nirtek marbe fudinde den gogo gega, gwaha ma ten hanjen. ¹² Nebe den belen ne gayen aposel fudinde yen nenen bebak tinayin yen mata tinen turnun yan Al Kurun belen

* 12:2: Al gabe Pol belen yingen ge yen hi.

po ga forok yirtek goyen budam forok yirde hinhem. Kanduk bana hinhem gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanj po huwarde hinhem. ¹³ Ningeb nanja hoyande nin sios goke meten ten himyen gwahade goyen po, den ge wor gwahade po ten himyen. Goyen-poga det unjukan kura gwaha ma timirin gobe faran nin gusujan ma dirmirin. Ningeb faran nurd nurd nin gusujan ma dirmirin goyen bulun dirmirin yen nurde han kenem halde nunnayin!

¹⁴ Be, gayenterbe igin den hitte kun denen yen nurde hime. Gayenter kumekeb wawun karwo hiyyen. Gega kunbe faran nurnan yen kanduk kura supahaktinde ma keren. Gobe det yawarmewon wor po yen nurde himyen gobe megen nin det mon, den al gogo po geb, gago dinen hime. Fudinde, dirin belen milin nani faran yurd yurd nin hora ma yerde hanjen. Milin nani belen gab dirinmin ge nurdeb gwaha ten hanjen. ¹⁵ Ningeb detne kura hikeb tumnan yade gore po faran duren. Gore epte mon kenem den ge ten kamen wor igin yen nurde hime. Goyenbe den ge amanen nurd dunen teban dirde himekeb goke igin ma nurde nen ge bulunen nurd dunen han? Gobe kukuwamnen wor po!

¹⁶ Denbe gwaha ten han gega, neb han kapa denya hen yabe supahaktinde kanduk kura ma yerde hinhem gobe fudinde wor po. Goyenpoga al kura belen ne nin yen, "Polbe usi dufaymin kurun wor po, irde usi dirde dettin yade hinhin," yen han. ¹⁷ Ne belen usi dirde samuntin yaware yen hulyan alne kura ten kermeke kun samuntin kura yawaryin? Hubu wor po! ¹⁸ Nebe Taitus ten kermeke den hitte kurin. Goya goyenbe kadne kura Yesu nurd

untin al wor Taitusya tumnan yad yermeke kwaryum. Be, Taitus belen kunbe usi dirde samuntin kura yawaryin? Hubu wor po! Yenya neyabe mata unjukan po ten haryen, irde dufay unjukan po kerde gama irde haryen goyen go ma nurde han?

¹⁹ Be, kadne yago, asan gayen kapyan hen nen ge yenbe, "Polya kadomyabe ulinde mere forok yetek goyen pet ten ten ge asan gago kayhan," yen nurde dunnayin? Mon, gwahade mon. Nenbe Yesu Kristu nurd untin mar belen Al Kurun dilin mar mere ten hanjen gwahade po, mere dirde hite. Irde nen meten ten hityen kurun gobe den taren dird dird nin meten ten hityen. ²⁰ Be, nebe den goyen al gwahade hewon yen nurdeya den hitte kwen gega, mongo ne nuren gwahade ma denen yen goke kafura hen hime. Irde den belen ne gayen al gwahade hewon yen nurde han gega, kumekeb gwahade ma nennayin goke kafura hen hime. Den han bana gonbe kadom mohonde ten, al kura kadom igin mat hike yenen goke igin ma nurde, bearar ten, kudin mata ten, sukal yirde, kadomde mere momon igin mon goyen tagalde tukun, yingen ge turun turun tenbe keperd keperd mata goyen bulun irde han daw yen nurde kafura hen hime. ²¹ Kame den hitte sopte kun saba dirmeke Al Kurun belen den nem mon niryen yara den belen merene pel irnayin yen kafura hen hime. Irde bikken mata wukken monya leplep matayabe dufay bulun gama ird ird mataya ten hinhan mar budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin gega, mata bulunmin go ma yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan ma hekeb goke bene misin wor po nirde hi.

13

Mere funaŋ

¹ Be, gayenter sopte den hitte kumekeb wawuŋ karwo hiyyen. Irdeb, “Al kura merem yaŋ ireŋ yenbe al gote merebe fudinde yetek al irawa ma karwo gwa-hadem yaŋ hinayin,” yen hanyen goyen po gama irde denya gabu hen kandukninin kurun goyen yun-kuren yun-kuren sope irtek yen nurde hime. ² Nebe han-kapya wor po den hitte kun go kamereb sopte kun mata bulun-tin goke saba dirde hayhay dirmirin. Ningeb denya nenya tumnan ma hite gayenter wor sopte gahade hayhay dirde hime. Hayhay dirde hime gabe den po mon, al hoyan kura denya tumnan han mar goyen wor hayhay yirde hime. Merenebe gahade: kame sopte den hitte kun mata bulun gwahade po ten han marbe go ma yenen wasak tiyen. ³ Yesu Kristu belen mere nirke basan hen mere dirde himyen goyen fudinde ma usi nin gusunan nirde han geb, kenkela po dikala diren. Yesu Kristube matatin sope yire yenbe mali mali ma sope yiryen, den kafura hetek mat sanin po sope yiryen. ⁴ Fudinde, yenbe al po hen taren minmon hirin geb, kuruse hende mayke kamyin. Gega Al Kurun belen tarenminde sopte isan hirin. Yesube al hen taren minmon hirin gwahade po, nen wor saninninin minmon. Gega Al Kurunyen tarende Yesuya henbe matatin sope yird yird metenbe sanin po titek.

⁵ Be, dufaytin Yesu Kristu nin taren irtin goyen sanin po tanarde mata ten han ma dahade goyen dindiken kenkela yenen hinayin. Yesu Kristube denya han goyen go ma nurde han? Ma nurde han kenem denbe son wor po hitin mar geb! ⁶ Gega den belenbe

nen gayen kura mun son ma hitin goyen denen bebak tinayin yen nurde goke doyan hen hime. ⁷ Nenbe den belen mata bulun kura ma tinayin yen Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen. Gega gwa-hade gusunan irde hityen gobe den ge meten igin po ten hinhet goyen al yikala yiren yen gusunan irde hityen mon. Gwaha titnenbe nen meten ten hityen gayen igin mon yen al belen yennayin goke ma nurdeb den goyen mata huwak ten ten ge po Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen. ⁸ Gobe mere fudinde asogo ird ird nin epte ma mata kura titek, irde mere fudinde goke po meten titek ningeb, gago dinen hime. ⁹ Nenbe tarenninin minmon hiteke denbe taren hen han goke amanen nurde hityen. Irde den goyen mata huwak po ten matatinde bulun kuram mon hinayin goke Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen. ¹⁰ Goke tenbe denya gisaw gisaw himeya gayenter asan gago kan hime. Gogab asanne kenen mata bulun-tin yubul tinayinyen geb, kame den hitte kun matatin sope yire yenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen saninmin nuntin go hende hitem po ma mere diren. Be, taren nunyin gobe den taren dird dird nin nunyin, bulun dird dird nin ma nunyin.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, mere ga pasi iren tihim geb, igin po ten hinayin. Mata bulun-tin sope yird yird nin kurut yen hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayin yen esen mere dirhem gayen dufay hen hinayin. Irde kadamde mere nurd gunen ten hinayin. Irde bitin kamke kadtinya awalikde hinayin. Irde den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunenbe bitin yisikamde hiyen al Al Kurun gobe denya hiwon yen nurde hime. ¹² Irde Al Kurun dilingde wukken dinyen mat kadam gargar gird ten hinayin.

¹³ Al Kurunyen alya bereya gar han mar tumnan den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago momon dirde hime.

¹⁴ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon. Irde Al Kurun belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hiwon. Irde Holi Spirit belen den kurun goya tumnan awalikde hiwon yen gusunan yirde hime. Gog po.

Galesia Galesia nanare nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen asan kayyin

¹⁻² Ne Pol belen den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Galesia nanare han goyen goke ten asan gago kan hime. Kadne yago neya hite mar gare manan tumnan den ge nurde han geb gago momon dirde hime. Ne Yesuyen mere basan al aposel himirin gabe megen nin al kura belen ma meten gayen nunamin. Hubu wor po! Gwahade yarabe Yesu kamke isan hirin al Nanninin Al Kurunya Yesuya belen hulyan nirke meten gago ten himyen. ³ Be, asan ga kan henjabe Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde hime. ⁴ Yesu gobe Adoninin Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irdeb mata bulun kurun gayenter forok yen han gayen bana mat dawaren yenbe mata buluninin ge ten yingen ge ma nurde kamyin. ⁵ Ningeb fudinde wor po, Al Kurun po ga huginen denem turnun yan irde hitek.

Mere igin Yesu nin yitinbe unkurun po

⁶ Be, denbe Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirke Al Kurun belen Satan haniinde mat dawaren yen hoy dirde yende dirnen wen diryin. Gega dahade ningeb gwaha diryin al goyen bemel po harhoktin unen saba hoyan wor po gama irde han? Nebe matatin goyen nurdeb deldol wor po irmin. ⁷ Mere hoyan gobe Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen mon po. Fudinde wor po, al kura belen mere hoyan goyen tawan saba dirde dufaytin wabun

yurde han. Irdeb Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen bulun irnin yen kurut yen han. ⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu nin yitin mere nen belen saba dirtirin goyen al kura belen epte ma tigiri ten hoyan mat tagalyen! Nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen gega, nen bana al kura belen gwaha titekbe mata buluninin goke ten Al Kurun belen dade kak alare demeyke gor hugin hitek. Al Kurunyen miyon wor gwahade po. ⁹ Ne belen hakot saba gwahade po yimirin goyen han ka gago sopte dinen teban dirhem: Yesu nin yitin mere goyen han kapa nurde fudinde yamin gega, al kura hoyan mat saba diryen al gobe Al Kurun belen ten kak alare temeyke gor hugin hiwon yen nurde hime. ¹⁰ Ne ga yen hime gabe al belen turun nirnan yen ma yen hime. Hubu wor po! Nebe Al Kurun belen igin nini yenbe gago yen hime. Al megen nin belen mon! Munan al belen turun nirnan yen kurut yen hime manhan Yesu Kristuyen meten al fudinde ma heme won.

Al Kurun belen Pol hoy iryin

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, mere diren tihim gayen min kenkela nurnan ko. Yesu nin mere yitin momon dirmirin gobe al belen ma ten forok irtin. ¹² Mere gobe al kura hitte ma timirin. Irde al belen ma saba nirtin, Yesu Kristu yingen po saba nirde nikala niryin. ¹³ Hakot Yuda marte tikula kenkela po gama irde mata ten hinhem gobe bikken nurde pasi han. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen sios goyen bulun bulun wor po yirde daha mat kura mel goyen pasi po yire yen kurut yen hinhem go manan nurde han yen gogo. ¹⁴ Nebe asininin yagot tikula kenkela wor po gama irde henbe kahanne kadne fole wor po yirde hinhem. Irde tikula go po kenkela

gama irtek wor po yeŋ nurde hinhem. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gega Al Kurun belen kawaŋ ma himiriŋya po, “Kamebe metenŋe tiyyen,” yeŋ baŋiŋa niriŋiŋ niŋgeb, gago buŋiŋenŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirde hoy niriŋiŋ. Irdeb ne niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋ belen gab Urne Yesu niŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan hitte kuŋ momoŋ yirde tukuyen,” yeŋbe Urmiŋ nikala nird nird niŋ wilakŋenŋ nuriŋiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun belen gwaha niriŋiŋ goya goyen po al kura hitte kuŋ daha tiyen yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma irmiriŋ. ¹⁷ Irde al yeŋ wa Yesuyen mere basan mar hen Yerusalem taunde hinhan goyen hurkuŋ yenenbe yeŋ hitte mat dufay kura ma timiriŋ. Gwaha titŋenbe goyare po Arebia nanare kuŋ goŋ hinhem. Irde gab mulgan hen Damaskus taunde kumiriŋ. ¹⁸ Be, Arebia nanare mat kuŋ Damaskus taunde himeke kuŋ kuŋ dama karwo hubu hekeb Pita kene yeŋ Yerusalem hurkuŋbe nanay 15 gayen gor yenya hinaryum. ¹⁹ Gega gorbe Yesuyen mere basan mar hoyan kura ma yinmiriŋ. Yems, Doyan Al Kurunniŋinde kuliŋ po ga kinmiriŋ. ²⁰ Mere ga dinenŋ hime gabe fudinde wor po. Al Kurunbe nurde hi. Usi ma dirde hime. ²¹ Be, Yerusalem matbe Siria nanare kuŋbe gor mat Silisia nanare kumiriŋ. ²² Niŋgeb go nature goyenbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Yudia nanare hinhan gobe neya kura awalik hen ne niŋ yeŋ al gobe gwahade hiyun yeŋ ma nure nuneŋ hinhan. ²³ Al mohonde po, “Al gar hakot mudunenŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ sanŋiŋ ird ird saba buluŋ ire yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhin al gobe Al Kurun niŋ biŋ mulgan hekeb Yesu niŋ tagalde hi,” yeke goyen po nurde hinhan. ²⁴ Goyenbe mel gobe nere mere momoŋ go nurdeb Al Kurun turuŋ iramiŋ.

2

*Yesuyen mere basan mar belen
Polyen metenŋ goyen goke igiŋ nu-
raminŋ*

¹ Be, Yerusalem taun tubul timiriŋ goyen dama 14 kamereb teban mulgan hen Banabasya Yerusalem hurkaryum. Goyarebe Taitus manan ten hurkaryum. ² Yerusalem hurkumiriŋ gobe Al Kurun belen po ninkeb goyen gama irde hurkumiriŋ. Irdeb mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen Yuda mar moŋ hitte tagalde hinhem goyen Yerusalem niŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar momoŋ yirmiriŋ. Gega al buda kurun diliŋde ma momoŋ yirmiriŋ. Monŋo meten ten himyen goya kame meten ten hen goyenya dufay hoyan miŋyan mar belen nurde buluŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ kafura henbe gogo Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyan mar po yinmiriŋ. ³⁻⁴ Gega goya goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu gama irhet usi ten hinhan mar belen neŋ gabu irtiŋiŋ bana goŋ wayamiŋ. Irde Taitus neya hinaryum goyen Grik al kenenbe, “Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba ma yiyyenbe epte ma Al Kurunyen diriŋ hiyyen,” yamiŋ. Gega Yerusalem taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar kura belen Taitus go guba yeŋ yeŋ ge pakku ma iramiŋ. Goyenpoga Yesu gama irhet usi ten hinhan mar gobe Yuda marte tikula tubul ten Yesu po gama irde hinhet goyen daha mat kura nurde merem yan yirniŋ yeŋ wan mere nurniŋ watiŋ yara tiyamiŋ. Dufaymiŋdebe neŋ Yuda marte tikula tubul titiŋ goyen sopte gama irnayiŋ yeŋ dumulgan ten tikula kanduk wor po gote yufuk bana dukuniŋ tiyamiŋ. ⁵ Gega neŋ karwobe gwaha titekbe kame den manan nurdeb Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde goyen kenkela po gama

irde hinayin yenbe usi mar gote dufaymin goyen ma gama irtirin.

⁶ Irkeb gor nin Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar, al belen karkuwaninin yen palap yirde hinhan mar goyen manan Yesu nin al saba yirde hinhem goke mere ma tiyamin. Hubu wor po! (Be, doyan mar ma al mali goyen Al Kurun dilindebe tunande po yenen hi. Al Kurunbe al ulin sinare gayen ma yenen hiyen. Dufaymin binde goyen yenen hiyen. Ningeb ne manan gwahade po nurde himyen.) ⁷⁻⁸ Be, Yesu nin mere fudinde tagalde hinhem goke doyan mar gore mere hoyan kura ma po tiyamin. Irdeb Pita belen Yesuyen mere basan al hen Yuda mar bana meten ten hikeyabe Al Kurun belen faran urde hinhin gwahade goyen po, ne belen Yuda mar mon bana Yesuyen mere basan al hen meten ten hinhemya wor Al Kurun belen faran nurde hinhin goyen nuramin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen Yuda mar nin Pita inyin gwahade goyen po ne wor al min hoyan bana kun Yesu nin saba tagalayin yen meten nunyin goyen mel gore nurde bebak tiyamin. ⁹ Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar karkuwan yen nurde yunen hinhan al karwo, Doyan Al Kurunininde kulin Yemsyabe kadam waran Pitaya Yonya gore fudinde Al Kurun belen buninen nurde igin igin nirde hinhin goyen bebak tiyamin. Irdeb neya Banabasyabe yende meten kadam yen nurde dunenbe awalik hini yen handerer danarde aman aman diramin. Irdeb, "Banabasya geyabe Yuda mar mon bana kun meten tiriryen, munan nenbe Yuda mar bana meten ten hitek," dinamin. ¹⁰ Irdeb, "Al buninen det minmon faran yurd yurd nin po gab bitirin sir ma yiriryen," dinamin. Goyenbe ne wor mata

gwahade po timewon yen nurde hinhem.

Pita belen son hiri

¹¹ Be, kurare kurab Pita go Antiok taunde wayyin. Yenya neyabe Al Kurunyen meten unken goyen po ten haryen gega, mata kura Al Kurun dilinde bulun mat ten hike kenen igin ma nurdeb kenkelak po kimin mat inmirin. ¹² Mata bulun tiyyin gobe gahade: Pitabe al min hoyan Yuda mar monya dula ten hinhan. Irkeb Yems belen al kura Yerusalem mat yad yerke Antiok taunde Pita hitte kurkamin. Gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanjen mar goyen wake yenenbe Pita gobe al min hoyanya binde nene hinhan goke merem yan niranayin yen kafura hiri. Irdeb Yuda mar monya binde nene hinhan goyen bada hen yen ge mun po pat yirin. ¹³ Irkeb Yuda mar kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen manan Pita belen mata huwakbe nurd nurd ga bulun mat kuke kenenbe yen po gama iramin. Irkeb kame Banabas manan saba fudinde goyen tubul ten mel gote mata po gama iryin.

¹⁴ Be, mel gore Yesu nin mere fudinde yitin goyen tubul tenbe mata hoyan po ten hike yenenbe go mar gote dilin mar po Pita goyen gaha inmirin: "Gebe Yuda mar al gega, bikken Yuda mar al mon yara hen Yuda marte tikula tubul tiyarin. Goyenbe dani al min hoyan gayen Yuda marte tikula gama irnan yen nurdeb mata gogo taha?" inmirin.

¹⁵ Be, nenbe al min hoyan "mata bulun mar" yinen hityen goyen mon. Yuda mar wor po. ¹⁶ Gega gayenter nenbe al kura Yuda marte tikula Moseyen saba goyen gama irke Al Kurun belen al huwak yen kinyen yen ma nurde hite. Yesu Kristu nin po dufaymin taren irke gab al

huwak yen kinyen yen nurde hite. Ningeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma huwak diryen geb, Al Kurun dilingde huwak hini yenbe Yesu Kristu nin po dufayninin taren irde hityen. ¹⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun belen al huwak yen dinyen yenbe Yesu Kristu nin dufayninin sanin irdeb Yuda marte tikula gama ma irtekeb tikula go gama irde hanyen mar belen nen gayen “mata bulun mar” dinen hanyen. Ningeb Yesu Kristu nin ten Yuda marte tikula goyen gama ma irde hite geb, Yesube mata bulun gote min al? Mon, gwahade mon! ¹⁸ Ningeb Moseyen saba gobe igin mon yen tubul timirin gega, sopte mulgan hen gama irmeke al belen, “Mata bulun tiyan,” ninnayin gobe fudinde geb, meremin goyen epte ma wol hewen.

¹⁹ Be, Moseyen sabare al kura belen saba go gama ma iryenbe al gobe kamyen yitin. Ningeb nebe saba go gama ma irde himyen geb, nebe al kamtin yara saba gote yufukde ma hime. Gogab nebe Al Kurunya hen yen ge po meten ten hen. ²⁰ Ningeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin gwahade po, ne wor yenna tumnan kuruse hende kamaryum yen nurde hime. Ningeb gayenterbe nigen dufayner ma kun himyen. Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu belen po neya hen doyan nirde hikeya kun himyen. Irde megen gar hime kurun gayenterbe Al Kurun Urmin ne nin amanen wor po nurde naware yen gasunne ten kamyin al goke hekken nurde himyen. ²¹ Be, Al Kurun belen Moseyen saba gama irteke gab al huwak yen dinyen kenenbe Yesu Kristu kamyin gobe min minmon hiyyen. Goyenbe gwahade mon geb, Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird goyen pel ma irde himyen.

3

Al huwak hen hen belenbe Yesu nin dufay taren ird ird gogo po

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyin gobe kenkelak wor po bebak dirmirin. Gega dahade ningeb al kura belen usi dirke fudinde yen nuran? Ningeb goke tenbe den Galesia nanare nin marbe kukuwa wor po yen nurd dunen hime. ² Nebe det unkenen nin po gusunen diren tihim. Holi Spiritbe daha mat tamin? Moseyen saba gama irde tamin ma Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde tamin? ³ Bikkenbe dufaytin Yesu nin sanin irke Holi Spirit belen taren diryin. Irkeb Al Kurun dilingdebe wukken hitin han. Gega dani geb gayenterbe dindiken tarenjinde wukken hen hen ge kurut yen han? Da hard dunke kukuwa han? ⁴ Denbe han kapya Yesu nin ten kanduk kurun wor po yenen hinhan gobe dulin yenen hinhet yen nurde han? Mon! Nebe dulnen yen ma nurde hime geb. ⁵ Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunke mata tinen turnun yan kurayen kurayen yirke yenen hinhan goyenbe Moseyen saba gama irde hike dunyin ma mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen nurde dufaytin sanin irkeya dunyin? Kenkela dufay hena ko.

⁶ Be, Al Kurunen mere asande gorbe Abraham nin gahade katin hi: “Yenbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iryin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen go kenenbe yenbe al huwak yen nurde unyin,” yitin. Ningeb Abraham mata tiyyin goke dufay hena ko. ⁷ Irde al kura mar dufaymin Yesu nin taren irnayin gobe Abrahamyen dirnen wen wor po henayin goyen kenkela nurde bebak tina ko. ⁸ Al Kurunbe kame kame al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irkeb al huwak yiren

yen nurde hinhin. Ningeb bikken Yesu nin nurde Abraham momon iryin goyen Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: “Gebe megen nin al buda kurun gayen nere guramya tarenja ten ten hiryon hawayin,” yitin. ⁹ Ningeb Abraham belen Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke guram irde sanjin iryin gwahade po, al kura belen Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryen gobe yen manan Abraham iryin gwahade po iryen. ¹⁰ Gega Al Kurunyen mere kurabe gahade katin hi: “Al kura Moseyen saba asande katin hi goyen gama irde hiyen gega, unkenen mun kura son hekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulun al yen kinyen,” yitin. Ningeb megen nin al tumnan saba goyen kenkela ma gama irtek geb, saba goyen gama irnin yen kurut yen han marbe Al Kurun belen mata bulun mar yen yinyen. ¹¹ Fudinde, Al Kurunyen mererebe, “Al kura Al Kurun dilingde huwak hiyyen al gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irdeya kun hiyen,” yitin hi. Ningeb Moseyen saba gama irde hinayinbe Al Kurun belen al huwak ma yinyen. ¹² Moseyen saba gama ird ird mata goya Yesu nin dufay sanjin ird ird mata goyabe tunande mon, hoyan hoyan wor po. Ningeb al kura Moseyen saba gama iryen gobe gote yufuk bana po hiyen. Munan al kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren ird ird mata gama iryenbe gote yufuk bana po hiyen. Ningeb goke ten Al Kurunyen merere gahade katin hi: “Al kura mata kura gama iryenbe al gobe mata gote yufuk bana po hiyen,” yitin. ¹³ Ningeb bikken nenbe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hinheth geb, gote yufuk bana po hinheth. Irde kenkela ma gama irtek hinheth ningeb, Al Kurunyen bearar tetek wor po hinheth. Gega Al Kurunyen asandebe,

“Al kura he hende kamyen gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hi ningeb, gogo he hende kama,” yitin hi gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu belen dumulgan tiye yenbe gasuninin tenbe gogo kuruse hende kamyin. ¹⁴ Go tiyyin gobe Al Kurun belen Abraham guram irde taren iryin goyen Yesu Kristu hitte mat Yuda mar mon al min hoyan manan nen titin gwahade po tenayin yenbe gogo tiyyin. Gogab nen tumnan Yesu nin dufayminin sanjin irdeb Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunen yen bikken binja tiyyin goyen tetek.

Binaya Moseyen sabaya

¹⁵ Be, kadne yago, binja ten ten nin yihim ningeb, nen daha mat binja ten hityen goyen momon diren tihim. Irkeb Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin gobe mali mon, det kurun wor po yen bebak tinayin. Be, al irawa kura mere sege irde binja tiyiryenbe kame kadam kura belen epte ma walyen. Irde mere go hende mere hoyan kura ma kiryen. ¹⁶ Al Kurunbe gwahade po Abraham dilingde binja ten teban tenyabe, “Abraham, geya fonenge kame kame forok yiyyen goyabe guram dirde taren diren,” inyin. Al Kurun belen “fonenge” yirin gobe al budam nin ma yirin. Al unkenen gobe Yesu Kristu nin po yirin. ¹⁷ Ga yen hime gate minbe gahade: Al Kurun belen Abraham dilingde binja tiyyin goyen dama 430 kuke gab Moseyen saba forok yirin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mehenbe binja tiyyin goyen Moseyen saba gore epte ma walyen. ¹⁸ Be, Al Kurun belen Abraham buniyen irde igin igin ire yenbe dilingde binja tiyyin go po gama irde guram irde taren iryin. Ningeb nen gayen Moseyen saba gama irteke Al Kurun belen Abraham iryin gwahade diryen? Epte mon! Gwaha diryen manhan binja tiyyin gobe min minmon hewon.

¹⁹ Ningeb daniñ wor po Al Kurun belen Moseyen saba goyen kiriyñ? Gobe mata daminbe dilinbe bulun goyen al yikala yire yenbe gogo kiriyñ. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte binja tiyyin al Yesu goyen forok yenbe Moseyen saba goyen isikamke hubu hiyyen yen nurdeya kiriyñ. Irde Al Kurun belen Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunyin gobe miyonmin hulyan yirke katen Mose haniñde keramin. Yingen haniñde ma unyin. Irkeb Mose belenbe kahalte nin al henbe saba goyen al momon yiriyñ. ²⁰ Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinbe binja tiyyinyabe yingen po inyin. Al kura belen Al kurunyen mere basan hen Abraham momon ma iriyñ.

²¹ Be, gwahade ningeb, Moseyen saba goreb Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin goyen walyen? Mon, epte mon! Ningeb saba gore nen huwa dirke Al Kurun belen dawaryen manhan saba gore Al Kurun binja tiyyin goyen epte walyen yemewon. Gega gwahade mon. ²² Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunyen asandebe al buda kurun megen han gabe mata bulun belen po aw yurtin gwahade katin hi. Ningeb al kura dufaymin Yesu Kristu nin po sanin iryen gob Al Kurunya awalik hen Holi Spirit tiyyen yen binja tiyyin goyen fudinde gwahade go po tiyyen.

²³ Be, Yesu nin dufay taren ird ird mata ma forok yirinyabe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po hen kun kunbe Yesu wayyin. ²⁴ Moseyen saba gobe mata buluninin dikala dirde hinhin. Irkeb mata buluninin halde huwa diryen al Mesaia nin nankenen hinhet. Al Kurunbe gwaha ten hinayin yen nurdeb gogo saba go

kiriyñ. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu forok yeke dufayninin yen ge taren irde hite geb, gayenterbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Den manan baptais tenbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde po han. Irde al huwak wor po Yesu yara hetek yen nurde han. Ningeb denbe tumnan Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanin irde Al Kurunyen dirnen wen han. ²⁸ Ningeb Yuda mar ma Grik mar, doyan mar ma meter mar, al ma bere wet kurun goyen Yesu Kristuya hinayinbe al min unkenen po henayin. ²⁹ Ningeb den goyen Yesu Kristuyen al henayinbe Abrahamyen dirnen wen henayin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen dirnen wenbe detmin igin* yunen yen binja tiyyin goyen den manan yawarnayin.

4

¹ Be, dirin kura kame naniñde det yawaryen yihim goyen goke sopte gaha mat momon diren tihim: naniñde samunbe urminde. Gega urmin go dirin wor po hiyyenyabe meten al kura belen doyan alminde samun dufayminde epte ma yawaryen go gwahade goyen po dirin goyen wor dufayminde mali ma tiyyen. ² Ningeb dirin po hikeyabe naniñ belen al hoyan yinke yen belen urmin go doyan irdeb samunmin manan doyan yirde hinayin. Irkeb meremin gama irde kun kun naniñ belen nalu kirtinde gor heke gab igin yingen dufayminde dawetmin doyan yiryen. ³ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, nen manan mere fudinde goyen kenkela ma nurde henyabe tumnan dufaynininbe wuk ma yekeb megen nin tikula yufuk bana po henbe go po gama yirde

* **3:29:** Detmin igin gobe megen nin samun nin ma yitin. Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goya Holi Spiritya goyen goke yitin.

hinhet. ⁴⁻⁵ Gega Al Kurun belen nalu goyenter ga yirinde gor forok yekeb Urmin ten kerke katyin goyenbe bere belen kawan kiryin. Yenbe nen Moseyen saba yufuk bana hinhet goyen daha wor Al Kurun hitte yawameke Al Kurun dirnen wen hewon yenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana kawan henbe nen al yara hirin.

⁶ Ningeb denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen han goke tenbe Urminya haryen Holi Spirit goyen ten kerke bitinde katen doyan dirde hiyen. Irkeb gore dirkeb bitinde mat Al Kurun goyen dirin muknen belen nanin yago hoy yirde hanjen yara, "Ado, Ado" inen hanjen gogo. ⁷ Gwahade geb denbe Al Kurun dirnen wen. Ningeb megen nin tikula kura gote yufuk bana ma han. Irde kamebe Al Kurunyen det kurun gote min mar henayin.

⁸ Be, hakotbe Al Kurun ma nurde unen hinhan goyarebe megen nin tikula po gama irde ungunayen yufuk bana po hen yen ge kafura hen hinhan. Goyenbe ungura gobe Al Kurun mon. ⁹ Gega gayenterbe Al Kurun nurde unen han. Ma, Al Kurun belen nurde dunen hi yewen gobe igin. Ningeb dani mulgan hen megen nin usi tikula gote tarenmin kenenbe gote yufuk bana hokoyan hini ten han? Tarenmin gobe Al Kurunyen taren folek mon gega, dani tikula gore dukdawan dirke kafura hen sopte gama irnin ten han? ¹⁰ Denbe megen nin tikulare naluya gagasiya damaya kurayen kurayen yirtin goyen gama yirde han. ¹¹ Den belen gwaha tikeb duldul wor po meten timirin yen den ge kanduknen nurde hime. ¹² Ningeb, kadne yago, ne belen den hitte kun den mata ten hinhan goyen ten hinhen gwahade goyen po, den wor ne mata ten hime gayen po ten hinayin yen

gago gusunan dirde hime.

Be, hankepaya ne kun denya hinemyabe mun kura bulun ma nirde hinhan. ¹³ Be, hankepaya wor po den hitte mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalmirin gobe garbam belen nirke hoyande ma kun denya hen saba dirmirinbe nurde han gogo. ¹⁴ Garbam himirin gore kanduk dunyin gega, nenen yilwa nirde nakikira ma niramin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen miyon ma Yesu Kristu yingen goyen gargar irtinen niramin. ¹⁵ Denbe bitinde mat ne nin amanen wor po nurdeb dettin sanin kura al hoyanbe epte ma wor po yuntek goyen nebe wilaknen po nuntek hamin yen denen hinhen. Gega gayenterbe aman dufaytin kurun gobe daha tiyun? ¹⁶ Gayenter mere fudinde gayen momon dirmekeb asogo dira yen nurde han?

¹⁷ Be, usi saba mar den bana han gobe den goyen dawarnin wor po yen nurde han. Gega go mar gobe dufaymin bulun kerdeb gogo ten han. Dufaymindebe neya denya awalik hen hite gayen pota yirtekeb nen ge po nurnan yenbe gogo ten han. ¹⁸ Goyenbe al kura belen dufaymin igin po kerde bitin yad yad nin kurut wor po yen han kenem igin yen nurde hime. Ningeb ne gor henya ma gor ma henya wor huginen gwahade po ten hinayin. ¹⁹ Woy! Dirinne yago, denbe al huwak wor po Yesu Kristu yara hewon yen nurde bere kura dirin urke ulin misin katen hi yara den ge ten bene misin bulun wor po nirde hi. ²⁰ Den mata ten hanjen goke kukuwamnen wor po nurde hime geb, daha mat kun kadam genen ten igin mat mere dirmewon wor po yen nurde hime.

²¹ Be, den Moseyen saba gama irde hini yen nurde han mar

goyen denjem momonj nirnanj! Denbe Moseyen saba gote min kenkela ma nurde hanj? ²² Ma nurde hanj kenem Moseyen saba gote minj goke Al Kurunyen asandebe gahade katinj hi geb, kenkela bebak tinanj ko. Be, Abrahambe urminj waranj minyanj hirinj. Dirinj kurabe metenj bere belenj kawanj kiriyinj. Munanj kurabe Abraham berem wor po belenj kawanj kiriyinj. ²³ Metenj bere gore dirinj kawanj kiriyinj gobe alyen dufay gama irde dirinj kawanj hirinj. Munanj Abraham berem wor po gore dirinj kawanj kiriyinj gobe Al Kurun belen Abraham dilingde binja tiyyinj goyen gama irke dirinj kawanj hirinj.

²⁴ Be, Abraham urminj warande baranj garebe mata kura dikala dirde hi. Bere kurabe Al Kurun belen Abraham dilingde binja tiyyinj gote tunanjen. Munanj kurabe Moseyen saba kerd yun-
yinja binja tiyyinj gote tunanjen. Ningeb metenj bere Hagar gobe Al Kurun belen Sainai dugure Yuda mar ninj saba Mose unyinj gwahade goyen. Goke tenbe saba goyen gama irde gote yufuk bana po hanj marbe metenj bere Hagar hinhin yara po henayinj. Epte ma Al Kurunyen dirnenj wenj henayinj. ²⁵ Hagar gobe Al Kurun belen Arebia nanjare ninj Sainai dugure Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunying go goyen yara. Irde bere gobe Yuda marte taun Yerusalem megen ga hi gote tunanjen. Alya bereya megen gar ninj Yerusalem bana hanj mar belenj Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po henj kanduk tenj hanj gobe Hagar belenj doyanj bereminyat yufuk bana hinhin go gwahade goyen geb, gogo dinenj hime. ²⁶ Gega alya bereya Al Kurunyen gasunde ninj Yerusalem gergen bana hanj mar gobe doyanj bere Sara gote tunanjen. Yenbe Moseyen saba yu-

fuk bana ma hinhin. Irde nenj wor saba gote yufuk bana ma hite geb, bere gote dirnenj wenj yenj nurde hime. ²⁷ Bere gob hanj kapyabe niga hinhin. Gega kame al budamde abuyminj hirinj geb, goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katinj:

“Woy, niga bere, gebe dirinj kura ma besa irde hayen. Gega amanj hawayinj.

Diringe yagobe kame kame bere huginenj unya hitinj gote dirinj folek, budam wor po forok yenayinj.

Ningeb gebe dirinj kawanj kerd kerd ulinj misinj goyen gwahade yenj ma nurde ha gega, kame forok yenayinj goke gayenter amanenj nurde tikiñ hawayinj!” yitinj hi. *Aisaia 54:1*

²⁸ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe Al Kurun belen Aisak ninj Abraham dilingde binja tiyyinj gwahade goyen po, denj wor binja titinj bana gonj henj Al Kurunyen dirnenj wenj hitinj hanj. ²⁹ Gega Abrahamyen dufayde dirinj forok yirinj goreb urminj hoyanj Holi Spirityen tarende forok yirinj goyen bulun bulun iryinj. Ningeb gwahade goyen po gayenter mananj Moseyen saba gama irde hanj mar belenbe Yesu gama irde hanj mar bulun bulun yirde hanj. ³⁰ Gega itinj belenj kulinj bulun bulun iryinj goke Al Kurunyen asande dahade katinj hi? Asandebe gahade hi: “Metenj bereya doyanj bereminyat urminj waranj gobe epte ma naniñde samun goyen tumnanj yawariryen. Berem wor po gote urminj belen po gab naniñde det yawaryen. Ningeb metenj bereya urminyabe yakira tike kuriryen,” yitinj hi. ³¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, nenbe metenj bere gote dirnenj wenj monj, doyanj bere gote dirnenj wenj hite yenj nurde hime. Ningeb

nenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite, Yesuyen yufuk bana hite.

5

Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba yufukde mat dad siña diryin

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana hen kanduk wor po nurde hinhetde mat dad siña dirkeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hite. Kanduk kurun dunen hinhinde mat dawaryin geb, hipirkeñ nurde hite. Ningeb tareñ henayin. Irde Moseyen saba kanduk dunen hinhin goyen bana sopte ma hinayin.

² Ga nurnan ko. Al hoyan belen mon, ne Pol gare mere sanin po dirde hime. Den goyen mulgan hen Moseyen saba gama irde guba yenayinbe Yesu Kristu den ge ten kamyin gobe min minmon wor po hiyyen. ³ Sopte den tumnan hayhay diren tihim. Moseyen saba bana gonbe mata kurayen kurayen gama yird yirdmin metenen wor po goyen budam han. Irde mata goyen tumnan kenkela ma gama yirnayin marbe mata bulun mar yitin hi. Ningeb den han bana gon nin al kura saba goyen bana nin mata kurabe guba yen yen mata goyen igin yen nurde guba yenayinbe go mar gobe saba goyen bana nin mata tumnan gama yirde hinayin. Irde kanduk bana gon hinayin. ⁴ Den kura kurabe Moseyen saba gama irteke gab Al Kurun belen al huwak dinyen yen nurde gwaha ten han mar gobe Yesu Kristuya awalik hen hen belentinbe dindiken walde han. Irde Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirtek belen goyen dindiken tubul titin han. ⁵ Munan nenbe gwahade mon. Nenbe Yesu nin dufayninin tareñ irtekeb Al Kurun belen al huwak yen denen

hiyen. Ningeb kame nalu funande wor Al Kurun belen gwahade po dinyen yen fudinde nurdeb Holi Spirityen tareñde goyen goke doyan hen hite. ⁶ Fudinde, nenbe Yesu Kristu yufuk bana hitekeb Al Kurun dilingebe guba yenayin ma guba ma yenayin goyen goke ma nurde hi. Gwahade yarabe dufayninin yen ge sanin irde binininde mat amanen nurde kadninin faran yurde hite goke po gab nurde hi.

⁷ Be, hakotbe mere fudinde goyen kenkela wor po gama irde hinhan. Gega ganun al belen wor po usi dirke wabun urde mere fudinde gama irde hinhan goyen bada han? ⁸ Go mar go wan wabun duran gobe dufayminde po tiyan. Al Kurun den hoy diryin al gore ma hulyan yirun. ⁹ Go mar gobe yis dirnen mun kura palawa bana hilyan kun meten ten hiyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mel gobe al budam mon gega, den kurun gote dufaytin bulun yirde han. Ningeb kenkela hen ga hinan ko. ¹⁰ Nebe den goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen faran durkeb dufay hoyan kura ma tenayin wor po yen nurde hime. Munan al kura gore dufaytin bulun yirke njaknjak ten han. Go dirde han mar gobe tumnan Al Kurun belen murungem bulun wor po yunyen.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, guba yen yen mata nin manan tagalde kun himyen manhan ulner mere kurun gwahade ma forok yewon. Gwaha ten himyen manhan Yesu kuruse hende kamyin goke tagalde himyen goke asogo ma nirde hiwon. ¹² Ningeb guba yen yen matabe igin yen goke bitin yade han mar gobe sikken wal wal po mon daha wor tumnan yalsok manan yade pasi hewon yen nurde hime!

¹³ Be, kadne yago, denbe

Moseyen saba kanduk minyan bana goñ hikeya Al Kurun belen dawaryin. Irkeb dufaytinbe hipirken po nurde hanjen. Gega, “Moseyen saba bana ma hite geb, dufaynininde mali kun hitek,” yenbe megen nin mata Al Kurun dilinde bulun yenen hiyende gor ma katnayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen igin igin dirde hi gwahade goyen po, den wor kadam faran gurde ten hinayin. ¹⁴ Moseyen saba kurun gote min wor pobe gahade yitin hi: “Gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nin manan gwahade po nurde hayin,” yitin. Ningeb gwahade po ten hinayin. ¹⁵ Gega dapna duwi yara hen kadam gisen ten kadam ninnyam gird ma ten hinayin. Monggo gwaha tenbe dindiken ulin kadam bulun gird wor po ten hinayin geb kenkela hen ga hinayin.

¹⁶ Goke tenbe Holi Spirit belen doyan dirde hikeya kun hinayin dinen hime. Gogab epte ma dindikende dufay bulun gama irde mata ten hinayin. ¹⁷ Megen nin mata ten ten dufay bulunbe Holi Spirityen dufayya karki yirtek mon. Holi Spirityen dufayya megen nin mata ten ten dufay bulunyabe ire asogomya wor po. Ningeb dufay kura gama irde gwaha gwaha tinin yen nurde hanjen gega, dufay kura belen walde dunkeb bada hen hanjen. ¹⁸ Gwahade ningeb, Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde hinayinbe Moseyen saba kanduk minyan gote yufuk bana ma hinayin.

¹⁹ Munan megen nin mata bulunbe kenkelak wor po gahade: leplep mata, bindebe bere nin bulun mat dufay hen hen mata, kuluyen mata yara mata memyak ten ten mata. ²⁰ Irdeb det tonen al

belen yirtin goyen dolon yird yird mata, kalgaya soyaya mata. Irdeb kadam nin bulun nurd gunen gunen mata, kadam nin igin ma nurd nurd mata, awalikde hen hen goyen bulun ird ird mata, kadam igin mat hike goke bin ar yen yen mata, mali bearar ten ten mata, kudin dufayde det komkom hen hen mata. Irde awalik dufay walde walde mata, al bin yakamke fitfut ten nende gigen hen hen mata. ²¹ Irde kadam kura igin mat hike yenenbe daniñ nen gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata gwahade gwahade goyen. Be, al mata gwahade go ten hinayin mar gobe epte ma Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henayin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen detmin yunen yirin goyen epte ma yawarnayin yen bikken hayhay dirmirin goyen gago sopte dinhem.

²² Gega Holi Spirityen dufay gama irnayinbe iginen igin forok yenayin. Iginenbe binde mat kadam nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin, aman dufay po kurun hinayin, bin kamke igin po hinayin. Irde kadam kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin. Kadam igin igin yirde, yu yirde hinayin, al hoyan belen heken nurde yuntek mata po ten hinayin. ²³ Irde bekennde igin mat al mere yirde mata ten hinayin, irde ulinde po aman hetek mata fole irde hinayin. Be, mata igin gahade gab megen nin saba kura gore epte ma bisam yiryen. ²⁴ Fudinde, Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyabe megen nin dufay bulunya megen nin mataya titek titek po nurde hanjen kurun gobe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamtin. Ningeb megen nin dufay bulun gama ma irtek hitin han. ²⁵ Nenbe Holi Spirit belen doyan dirke kun hityen geb,

yende yufukde po hitek. ²⁶ Irdeb neŋ harhet harhet mata ma teŋ hitek, irde al kura bearar tiyi mat ma mata teŋ hitek, irde kadniniŋ kura igiŋ mat hike yeneŋ daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ ma nurde hitek.

6

Al igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ

¹ Be, kadne yago, al kura mata buluŋde katke keneŋbe deŋ Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde haŋ mar goreb faraŋ urde, “Mata buluŋ go tubul tiya,” innayiŋ. Goyenbe bitiŋde yeŋ ge bunineŋ nurde unenya bekkeŋde momoŋ irnayiŋ. Irde gwaha teŋ henyabe dindikeŋ mata buluŋ goyenter kateŋ kateŋ ge keŋkela heŋ ga teŋ hinayiŋ. ² Irde deŋ haŋ bana goŋ kadtiŋ kura kanduk minyaŋ hekeb kadoŋ faraŋ gurd teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ mata igiŋ kadtiŋ ge amanen wor po nurde hinayiŋ yiriŋ goyen keŋkela wor po gama irde hinayiŋ. ³ Be, al kura mata buluŋ fole irtek tareŋ miŋmoŋ gega, yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Nebe tareŋne yaŋ,” yiyyeŋ al gobe yiŋgeŋ goyen po usi irde hiyeŋ. ⁴⁻⁵ Niŋgeb deŋbe matatiŋ kurun goyen Al Kurun diliŋde dahade denen hi goyen goke keŋkela nurde ga hinayiŋ. Irde matatiŋ goyen igiŋ kenem goke igiŋ amanen nurde hinayiŋ. Irde mata dahade teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgembe nende gigen Al Kurun diliŋde huwarde yawarnayiŋ. Niŋgeb kadtiŋ kura mata kura tike yeneŋbe, “Yeŋbe buluŋ, neŋbe igiŋ,” ma yeŋ hinayiŋ.

⁶ Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere niŋ saba dirde hiyeŋ al goyen dawet kuraŋ nurkeb faraŋ urde hinayiŋ. ⁷ Irde dindikeŋ usi ma yirde hinayiŋ. Al Kurunbe al kura beleŋ epte ma usi iryen. Niŋgeb da

binge harnayiŋ gobe gote igineŋ po yawarnayiŋ gwahade goyen po, mata dahade teŋ hinayiŋ gobe gote igineŋ manan gwahade po forok yeŋ hinayiŋ. ⁸ Niŋgeb al kura megen niŋ dufay bikkek goyen hapek yaŋ yeŋ nurde gama iryenbe dufay bikkek gore po irke Al Kurunyen bearar bana hiyeŋ. Munan Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde yeŋ beleŋ aman hiyyeŋ mat po mata teŋ hiyeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ Al Kurunya hugineŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ goyen kerd unyeŋ. ⁹ Irde Al Kurun diliŋde mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ bada ma hetek gob gote igineŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ nalu kiryiŋde gorbe yawartek. Niŋgeb Al Kurun diliŋde mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ piŋeŋ heŋ bada ma hetek. ¹⁰ Niŋgeb al kura faraŋ urtek hike keneŋbe go ma keneŋ wasak titek. Goyenbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kurun dirneŋ weŋ hitiŋ goyen mar go wa faraŋ yurtek.

¹¹ Be, mere dirde hime gayen keŋkela keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋbe hanner wor po mere bilmiŋ karkuwaŋ gago kayhem.

¹² Be, al kurabe gwaha gwaha titekeb al hoyan beleŋ igiŋ dennan yeŋ nurde haŋ mar beleŋ deŋ goyen guba yeŋ yeŋ ge pakku dirde hanyen. Go teŋ haŋ gobe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyiŋ mere goyen goke teŋ kanduk yeneŋ yeneŋ niŋ kafura heŋbe gogo guba yeŋ yeŋ ge pakku dirde hanyen. ¹³ Moseyen saba gama irtek yeŋ guba yitiŋ mar goyen wor saba goyen upsineŋ ma gama irde haŋ. Gega al beleŋ al budam guba yukaŋ yeŋ turuŋ dirnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo guba yeŋ yeŋ niŋ bitiŋ yade haŋ. ¹⁴ Gega nebe det hoyan niŋ ma po turuŋ turuŋ teŋ heŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyiŋ goke po ga turuŋ turuŋ teŋ heŋ. Nebe kuruse hende kamyiŋ al Yesu goyen po

gama irde himyen. Irkeb dufayne bikkek megen niŋ mata gama irde hinhin goyen wor kuruse hende kamiŋ. Niŋgeb megen niŋ mataya dufayya gote yufukde ma hime. ¹⁵ Be, al kura guba yitiŋ ma guba ma yitiŋ gobe det diriŋ. Al Kurun belei goke ma nurde hi. Yenbe al belei Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde Al Kurun diliŋde al gergeŋ heŋ mata igiŋ po teŋ hi goke po ga nurde hi. ¹⁶ Niŋgeb saba gayen gama irde hinayiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ Al Kurun belei buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde biŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yen nurde hime. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurun diriŋ weŋ wor po hitiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ Al Kurun belei gwahade po yirwoŋ yen nurde hime.

¹⁷ Be, mere funaŋ direŋ tihim geb. Nebe Yesu niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar belei mununke usu budam yawarmiriŋ. Niŋgeb usu delheŋ gare nebe Yesuyen meter al goyen dikala dirde hi. Niŋgeb deŋ kura belei usi saba gama irde sopte kanduk ma nunnayiŋ.

¹⁸ Be, kadne yago, Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋiŋ Yesu Kristu belei buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirkeb igiŋ po hiwoŋ yen nurde hime. Fudiŋde wor po.

Efesus Efesus nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen asan kayyin

¹ Nebe Pol, Al Kurun belen basin nirde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al, aposel niryin. Ningeb ne belenbe den Efesus taunde nin mar, Al Kurun dilinde wukken han, irde bitinde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurun gama irde han mar goke ten asan gago kan hime.

² Irde Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen buningen dirde igin igin dirdeb bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime.

Al Kurun belen guram dirde tarej dirde hi

³ Be, Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu Nanin Al Kurun turun irde hitek. Yenbe nen gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke tonninin guram yirde sanin yirtek det goyen tumnan dunen hiyen.

⁴ Al Kurunbe naninyin megenya ma forok yirdeya nen gayen Yesu nin tenbe basin diryin. Basiin diryin goyenbe yen dilinde wukkek hen ulnininde merem mon hinayin yen basin diryin. Yenbe nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunenbe ⁵ dirinne wen henayin yen bikken wor po basin diryin. Ningeb Yesu Kristu gobe dumulgan ten ten meten nin katenbe kamyin. Al Kurun belen mata go tiyyin gobe yingen de dufayde po gwaha tiye yen amanen nurdeya mata gogo tiyyin. ⁶ Ningeb nen buningen dirde igin igin diryin goke turun irde hitek. Yenbe Urmin goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hiyen geb, Urmin goke ten nen gayen buningen dirde igin igin

diryin gobe turnun yan wor po. Go diryin gobe nen belen wol henayin yen nurdeya ma gwaha diryin. Ningeb gwaha diryin al Al Kurun goyen turun irde hitek.

⁷ Al Kurun belen buningen dirde igin igin diryin gobe kurun wor po. Ningeb gogo Yesu darim wok irde kamyin gore po mata buluninin halde dunenbe dumulgan tiyyin. ⁸ Ningeb Al Kurun belen buningen dirde igin igin dirde henya dufay wukkeky meremin kenkela bebak tenya kun kun tarej dunun gobe gwahade kura yetek mon. Kurun wor po.

⁹ Bikkenbe Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristube meten gwahade gwahade tiyyen yen nurde hinhin dufay gobe banare po hinhin geb, al belen bebak ma ten hinhan. Gega Al Kurun yingen nalu kiryin gobe gayenter forok yitin hi. Irkeb dufaymin banare nin goyen kawan forok irke kenen bebak ten han. ¹⁰ Dufay kiryin gobe gahade: nalu kiryin goyen forok yekeb det banare ninya kawan ninya, irde megen ninya nan kinde ninya kurun gayen tumnan yawan gabu yirdeb Yesu Kristube det kurun gote doyan almin iryin.

¹¹ Ningeb Israel mar bana nen gayen wor Yesuya hitekeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyane hen detne igin igin goyen yawarnayin yen basin diryin. Yenbe dufay kura kerdeb go po gama irde hiyen geb, bikken dufaymin kiryin goyen po gama irde basin diryin. ¹² Gwaha diryin gobe, "Yen wa mehen hen Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin tarej irde, yen ge po doyan hen Al Kurun saninmin turnun yan goyen turun irde hinayin," yenbe gogo nen wa basin diryin. ¹³ Be, den wor Al Kurun belen dumulgan ten ten nin yitin mere igin fudinde goyen nuramin. Irdeb Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin tarej iramin geb, Holi

Spirit dunen yen bikken Al Kurun belen bina tiyyin goyen dunyin. Holi Spirit dunyin gobe nere alya bereya yen kawa dirdeb gogo Holi Spirit dunyin. ¹⁴ Holi Spirit dunyin gobe nen belen go kenenbe kame Al Kurunyen det igin goyen yawartek nende henayin goyen bebak dird dird nin dunyin. Be, det yawartek gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin yumulgan ten ten meten min uryin goyen kun kun pasi iryen goyenter gab det goyen yawartek. Ningeb Al Kurun belen meten kurun turnun yan wor po tiyyin goyen goke turun irde hitek.

Pol belen Al Kurun gusunan iryin

¹⁵ Ningeb den belen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde, Al Kurunyen alya bereya nin amanen nurde yunen han gote mere momontin nurmiringde mat wan wan ¹⁶ gayenter wor den ge ten Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen unen nin bada ma hen hime. Nebe Al Kurun mere irde henyabe den ge bene sir ma yen hiyen. ¹⁷ Irdeb Doyan Al Kurunnin Yesu Kristuyen Nanin Al Kurun denem turnun yan wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytin wuk irde Al Kurunbe al dahade goyen den goyen dikala dirwon yen gusunan irde himyen. Gogab Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kenkela wor po nurde unenbe yenya kadam nurd gunen ten hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde dufaytin wuk yeke alya bereya Al Kurun belen hoy yirtin mar goyen kame igin wor po yiryen gobe dahade goyen bebak tiwon yen gusunan irde himyen. Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin yunen yen detmin gitik tiyyin gobe kurun turnun yan wor po goyen bebak tiwon yen nurde hime. ¹⁹ Irde nen Yesu nin dufayninin sanin irtin mar bana Al Kurunyen taren daha mat meten kurun wor po ten hi goyen kenkela bebak tiwon yen gusunan

irde himyen. Tarenminbe kurun wor po, taren hoyan kura goya tunande yetek mon. Irde saninmin nen bana meten ten hi gobe taren hoyan mon. ²⁰ Taren gobe Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu kamyingde mat isan henbe yende gasunde tukun Doyan Al Kurun irde hanin yase belen kiryin taren goyen. ²¹ Ningeb Yesu gobe megen gar nin doyan mar kurayen kurayen gote sanin folek wor po. Yenbe al denem yan gayenter hanya kame forok yen hinayinya kurun gote taren folek wor po. ²² Al Kurun belen det kurun gayen doyan yird yird tarenbe Yesu unyin. Yen belen Yesu doyan al iryin gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin tenbe gogo gwaha iryin. ²³ Sios gobe Yesuyen ulin pigin, irde Yesu yingenbe tonan. Yen po ga megenya nanjingya irde det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi. Ningeb det kura epte ma yingen mun po pat yen hoyan po hiyen. Yesu Kristu goreb sios bana gon hen doyan yirde hi geb, alya bereyamin kura epte ma yingen mun po hiyen. Tumnan ala yende yufukde po hinayin.

2

Al Kurun belen al gergen diryin

¹ Bikken denbe Al Kurunyen mere ma nurdeb mata bulun ten hinhan geb, Al Kurun dilindebe al kamtin hinhan. ² Goyarebe megen nin mata bulun po gama irde hinhan. Irdeb ungura sanin minyan nanja kota ga han gote doyan alyen mere po nurde gama irde hinhan. Go ungura goreb gayenter alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere pel irde han mar goyen doyan yirde hi. ³ Bikkenbe nen wor tumnan mel go han gwahade goyen henbe ulniningde aman hetek dufay po gama irde hinhet. Irdeb daha mat daha titekeb ulniningde amanen

nurtek dufay goyen bininiy bana makin irtewon yen nurde hinhet. Go ten hinhetya goyenbe Al Kurun belen mata bulun ten hanjen mar goke bearar ten gote murungem bulun gitik iriyin goyen nen wor tetek belnen hinhet.

⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen buninenbe kurun wor po, irde nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd nurd matamin goyen manan kurun wor po. ⁵ Ningeb mata buluninin gore po mudunkeb Al Kurun dilingeb kamtin hinhet gega, Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan hirin gwahade goyen po, nen manan dilingeb al gergen wor po diryin. Al Kurun belen gwaha mat dumulgan tiyyin gobe buninen dirde igin dire yenbe gogo gwaha diryin. ⁶ Nenbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde hite. Ningeb Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan hirin gwahade goyen po, nen manan al gergen diryin. Irdeb Al Kurunyen gasunde gor Yesuya hen detmin doyan yirde hinayin yenbe gogo al denem yan diryin. ⁷ Nen gayen Yesu Kristuya hitekeb gogo igin igin diryin. Al Kurun belen go diryin gobe buninenmin kurun wor po goyen kawan irmeke al kame hinayin mar wor kenen bebak ten hinayin yenbe gogo gwaha diryin.

⁸ Denbe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tike igin han gobe dindiken taren mon. Al Kurun belen buninen dirde faran durkeb Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin geb, gogo dumulgan tiyyin. Dumulgan tiyyin gobe dulin dumulgan tiyyin. ⁹ Mata igin kura ma ten hikeya dumulgan tiyyin. Gogab al kura mata igin ten hiyen goke epte ma yingen ge turun turun ten hiyen. ¹⁰ Al Kurunbe al gergen dird dird al. Ningeb mata igin ten hinayin yenbe Yesu Kristuya nenya gabu dirde unjukan po dirdeb gergen

wor po diryin. Gwaha diryin gobe nen gayen mata igin ten hinayin yen bikken dufaymin kiryin goyen po gama irde gogo gwaha diryin.

Yuda marya al min hoyanya yade al min unjukan iryin

¹¹ Be, guba yen yen mata gobe ulinde nin mata po geb, gayenterbe min minmon. Goyenpoga Yuda marbe mata gobe fudinde yen nurde gama irde hanjen. Irdeb yingen ge yen, "Nenbe guba yitin mar geb, Al Kurunyen alya bereya," yen hanjen. Irde den al min hoyanbe, "Guba ma yen duntin geb, Al Kurunyen alya bereya mon," dinen hanjen. Ningeb denbe bikken dahade hinhan goyen bitin sir ma yiyyen. ¹² Goyareb denbe Yesu Kristuya gambunen ma hinhan. Irde Israel mar bana ma hinhan. Irdeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin detmin yunen yen bin tiyyin go tetek ma po hinhan. Denbe megen gar hen Al Kurun ma nurd unen hinhan geb, al gore kura igin diryen yen ma po nurde hinhan. ¹³ Bikkenbe Al Kurun bindere mun kura ma hinhan, gisaw wor po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Yesu Kristu belen den ge ten darim wok irde kamyin goke tenbe yenya hen Al Kurun bindere wor po han.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristube al bin yisikamke igin hen hen gote min al. Ningeb bikken nen Yuda marya den al min hoyanya kahaltebe bipti sanin kurun wor po hinhin gega, Yesu kamyin goreb bipti goyen upew uryin. Irdeb nen gayen gabu dirke al min unjukan po hitin hite. Yen belenbe nen kahalte bipti kurun kadam igin ma nurd gunen ten hoyan hoyan hityen goyen upew uryin. ¹⁵ Yenbe nen ge ten kamyin geb, goke tenbe Moseyen sabaya gote saba muknen kurayen kurayen katin kurun goyen pasi kiryin. Go

tiyyin gobe Yuda marya al min hoyanya goyen yawan gabu yirde al min unkuren gergen, Yesuyen alya bereya yird yird nin tiyyin. Ningeb go mata tiyyin gore dirkeb gago awalikde hite. ¹⁶ Yenbe Yuda marya al min hoyanya kahalte asogo hiyen goyen kuruse hende kamyin gore po pasi kiryin. Irdeb al min irawa goyen yawan gabu yirde al min unkuren po iryin. Gwaha diryin gobe ney gayen tumnan Al Kurunya awalikde hinayin yenbe gogo dumulgan tiyyin. ¹⁷ Yen belen wanbe den Al Kurun bindere ma hinhanya ney Yuda mar Al Kurun bindere hinheta marya gayen tumnan awalikde hen hen nin mere igin goyen momon diryin. ¹⁸ Ningeb denya nenya tumnan Yesu Kristu belen meten tiyyin goke Holi Spirit titirin geb, yende tarenbe epte Adoninin Al Kurun hitte kutek hite.

Al Kurunyen ya balem wor pobe ney gago

¹⁹ Ningeb den al min hoyan goyen gayenterbe albak yara ma han. Ney gayen Al Kurunyen gasunde hite gwahade goyen po, den wor gor nin alya bereya han. ²⁰ Ney aposelya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofetyabe ya tola yara. Irde Yesu Kristu yingenbe armo tola go gwahade goyen. Munan denbe tola yimiyyin goyen hende ya irtin go gwahade. ²¹ Ya kinikininya ya ird ird det kurun gobe kahalte nin tola kurun goyenter basan hitin han gwahade goyen po, ney wor tumnan Yesuyen yufukde gabu irde unkuren po hite. Ningeb ney tumnan gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem go gwahade yara hite. ²² Munan den wor Yesuya awalikde han geb, nenya tumnan gabu dirde Al Kurun dilinde ya balem

wor po dirde hi. Gogab Holi Spiritbe igin den bana hiyen. Holi Spirit hiyende gorbe Al Kurun wor hiyen geb, gogo gabu dirde Al Kurun dilinde ya balem yara dirde hi.

3

Al Kurunyen dufay banare hitin goyen kawan forok yirin

¹ Ningeb goke tenbe ne Polbe den Yuda mar mon al min hoyan nin ten Yesu Kristuyen meten ten himeke al belen nad koyare nerke gago hime. ² Fudinde, Al Kurun belenbe alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin yird yird meten goyen den ge ten ne nunyin gobe nurde han gogo. ³ Ningeb Al Kurunbe dufaymin banare hinhin goyen nikala niryin. Irkeb asande gar mehende goke mun kura kayhem gogo. ⁴ Ningeb den belen kapyan henbe Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere gote min banare nin goyen ne daha mat nurde hime goyen bebak tinayin. ⁵ Bikkenbe Al Kurun belen meremin banare nin goyen kawan ma irde hinhin. Goyen-poga gayenterbe Holi Spirit belen ney aposelya porofetya Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hityen gayen bebak diryin. ⁶ Be, meremin banare nin gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen nurde yenya henbe den al min hoyan wor ney Yuda marya tumnan detmin igin Al Kurun belen dunen yirin gote min mar hetek. Irde denya nenyabe al min unkuren po hitin. Irde Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin gwahade gwahade yiren yen bin tiyyin gobe ney tumnan yawartek.

⁷ Al Kurunbe buninen nirde igin igin nirde yende meten ten ten taren nunyin. Irdeb Yesu nin yitin mere igin gayen tagal tagal meten nunyin. ⁸ Nebe Al Kurunyen alya bereya kurun han bana gon al kura denjem minjon wor po yen

nurde yunen hanjen gote yufukde hime. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen al mali ne gahade gare meten titek mon gayen meten goyen nunyin. Irkeb Yesu Kristu belen alya bereya igin igin yirde hi gobe kurun wor po nen al belen epte ma bebak titek goyen al min hoyan hitte tukun tagalde hime. ⁹ Al Kurun naninyin megenya yiryin al gore bikken wor po damam damam kun hinhan kurun goyen dufaymin banare hinhin goyen al tumnan kawan po momon yirde tukun hayin ninyin geb, gago tagalde tukun hime.

¹⁰ Yen belen gwaha tiyyin gobe dufaymin wukken igin wor po kurayen kurayen goyen Yesuyen alya bereya sios belen kawan forok yirde hinayin yen gogo gwaha tiyyin. Gogab Al Kurunyen miyon yingenya han goya ungura nanja kota ga han kurun goyen Al Kurunyen dufay wukken kurayen kurayen kurun goyen nurde bebak tinayin. ¹¹ Al Kurun belen mata go tiyyin gobe bikken wor po megenya naninyin ma forok yekeya mata goyen tiyen yen nurde hinhin goyen kun kunbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu meten tiyyinde gor matbe dufaymin goyen kawan forok iryin.

¹² Nenbe Yesu nin dufayninin sanin irde yenya hite geb, Al Kurun hitte kun kun nin kanduknen ma nurde hitek. Irde fudinde yenbe nen ge amanen nurde hi go yen hekken nurdeya igin yen hitte kutek. ¹³ Ningeb kanduk kurun kenen hime gayen gake, "Nen ge ten gogo kanduk kenen hi," yen nurdeb goke bitinde bulunen ma nurnayin. Kanduk ten hime gabe dentin turnun yan hen hen ge gago ten hime geb, goke ma nurnayin.

¹⁴ Ningeb goke tenbe dokol-honje yugulun ten Adoninin

dolon irde turun irde hime. ¹⁵ Yenbe gasunminde nin miyon yagoya alya bereya megen han goya kurun goyen yiryin. Irdeb yende nanin hiri geb, denje buda kurun gobe yen hitte mat forok yamin. ¹⁶ Ningeb nebe Adoninin tarenmin turnun yan hende wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytin taren irwon yen gusunan irde hime. ¹⁷ Gogab Yesu Kristu nin hekken nurd nurd matare mat Yesu gobe denya hinayin. Irde Al Kurunya al kadinyin nin amanen nurd yunen yunen matabe megen belen he filginin yanarde hike sanin huwarde han go gwahade hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde denya kaditin yago Al Kurunyen alya bereya goyen Yesu Kristu belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi goyen dahade yen bebak tiwon yen nurde hime. Al belen det kurate hendemin, pelyenmin, ulyanminyabe dukunminya goyen tunan tenbe kurunmin goyen bebak ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, den wor Yesu belen amanen nurd dunen hi goyen dahade yen kenkela bebak tiwon yen nurde hime. ¹⁹ Yen belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi gobe epte ma tumnan gwahade yen nurde bebak tinayin. Goyenbe den belen mun kura bebak tiwon yen Al Kurun gusunan irde hime. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufayya mata iginya goyen yadeb ep wor po henayin.

²⁰ Al Kurunyen tarenbe nen bana hen meten ten hiyen. Irde tarenmin gobe kurun wor po geb, Al Kurun belen gwahade gwahade dunwon yen nurde gusunan irde hityen goyen folek wor po dunen hiyen. ²¹ Ningeb Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios belen Yesu Kristuya henbe hugin hugin Al Kurun denem turnun yan irde hinayin. Fudinde wor po.

4

Yesuya awalikde heŋ uŋkuren hetek

¹ Niŋgeb Al Kurun belen mata kerde gama irnayin yen hoy diryin goyen po gama irde hinayin. Ga dinen hime gabe ne, Doyan Al Kurunyen meten tenya koyare heŋ kanduk ten hime al gare goke ug po dinen hime gago. ² Niŋgeb dindiken ge turun turun ma po ten hinayin, ditiŋ kamke balmin po hinayin. Irde al kadtiŋ kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan heŋ heŋ ge piŋen ma heŋ hinayin. Irde ditiŋ ge amanen nurd gunen ten gab matatiŋ hoyan hoyan hinayin goyen goke ma nurde hinayin. ³ Den tumŋan Holi Spirit belen bitiŋ yisikamde kan belen giti dirtiŋ yara dirkeb uŋkuren po hitiŋ yara awalikde han. Niŋgeb gwahade heŋ heŋ goyen bada ma heŋ goke kurut wor po yen hinayin. ⁴ Den kurun gobe hoyan hoyan goyenbe Yesuya heŋbe uŋkuren po han. Irdeb Holi Spirit den bana hi gobe hoyan minmon, uŋkuren po. Irde nen kurun gabe Al Kurun belen kame igin diren yen hoy diryin goke po nurde doyan heŋ hite. ⁵ Doyan Al Kuruninin manan uŋkuren po, irde yen ge dufayninin sanin ird ird goya baptais ten tenya wor uŋkuren po. ⁶ Al Kurun wor uŋkuren po. Yenbe nen kurun gate Adoninin. Yen belen po gab nen kurun gayen doyan dirde hiyen. Irde nenya heŋbe meten ten hiyen.

⁷ Goyenbe Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu belen nen gayen gwahade gwahade yiren yen nurde hiyen goyen po gama irde buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen. Go dirde hiyen gobe murungem tewen yen nurdeya ma dirde hiyen, dulin dirde hiyen. ⁸ Gwaha tiyyin goke asanmindebe gahade katin hi:

“Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkuriŋ.

Goyareb Satan fole irde alya bereya Satan yufukde hanyen mar kurun goyen sinja yirde yade hurkuriŋ.

Irdeb alya bereya yende taren goyen damum mon dulin yunyiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 68:18*

⁹ Be, asande katin gwahade po, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkuriŋ,” gote minbe Yesube megen gar katen kamde gab huwarde hurkuriŋ goke yitiŋ. ¹⁰ Niŋgeb hende mat katiŋ al Yesu gore po megenya nanŋinya irde det kurun gote min al wor po heŋ doyan yirde heŋ yenbe gogo sopte nanŋin fole irde hende wor po Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkuriŋ. ¹¹ Yen belen po nen alya bereyamin gayen meten kurayen kurayen gote taren dunyin. Al kurabe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel yirde, munan kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet yirde, munan kurabe Yesu nin yitiŋ mere igin tagalde tukun tukun mar yirde, munan kurabe Yesuyen alya bereya doyan yird yird mar yirdeb, kurabe Al Kurunyen mere saba yird yird mar yirtiŋ han. ¹² Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu belen nen Al Kurunyen alya bereya sanin gwahade duntin gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurtekbe tumŋan taren heŋ kurun henayin yenbe gago tarenmin duntin hite. ¹³ Niŋgeb meten duntin gobe gwahader kun kun nen tumŋan dufayninin Al Kurun Urmin Yesu Kristu nin sanin irde yenbe al gwahade yen nurde yenya kadom nurd gunen ten awalikde hitek. Irdeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird mataninindebe parguwak yara heŋ Yesu belen mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po ten hitek. ¹⁴ Nenbe dirin

kalak belen mere fudindeya usi mereya nurde bebek ma ten hanjen gwahade goyen ma ten hitek. Al dufaymin dirin kalak yara gwahade gobe usi mar belen mata kurayen kurayen mat usi yirke mata bulunde katen hanjen. Go ten hanjen gobe makan duba belen dakdak tuktawan irke dakdak gobe kwe yiyyen belen gon ma kuyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb nenbe usi mere goyen bebek tenbe gama ma irtek. ¹⁵ Irde kadinin ge amanen nurd yunen henya go hende mere fudinde po ten hitek. Gwahade po ten kun kunbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya taren po hen Doyan Alninin Yesu Kristu belen mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po ten hitek. ¹⁶ Nenbe Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara, munan yenbe tonaninin yara. Ningeb al tenen belen kininin yukun basan heke al ulin pigin unkuren hiyyen go gwahade goyen nenbe Yesu hitte mat basan henbe kurabe hani, kurabe kahan gwahade ala hitin hite. Ningeb meten nende gigen duntin goyen kadinin ge amanen nurde yunenya meten ten hitekbe nen tumnan taren henbe yen yara hetek.

Yesu Kristuya hen al gergen hitin gote mata

¹⁷ Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunyen saninde hayhay dire yen gahade mere diren tihim: denbe Al Kurun ma nurd unen hanjen mar belen mata ten hanjen gwahade ma ten hinayin. Go mar gote dufaybe min minmon wor po. ¹⁸ Dufayminbe kidomak, titmin wor po, Al Kurunyen mere epte ma bebek titek han. Irde go mar gobe binde Al Kurun pel irde meremin nurtek ma yirde hiyen geb, Al Kurun belen al gergen yirtek ma han. ¹⁹ Yenbe mata bulunmin ge memya mun kura ma hen hanjen. Irde mata

bulun nin amanen nurde go bana po kunbe mata goyen ten ten nin po nurdeb mata bulun ten teban ten hanjen.

²⁰ Goyenpoga denbe hankepaya Yesu Kristu nin yitin saba goyen nuraminpabe mata bulun gwahade gote saba ma nuramin. ²¹ Denbe fudinde wor po yen ge saba dirke nuramin. Irdeb den Yesu gama irde han mar goyen mere fudinde Yesu bana hi goyen goke wor saba dirke nuramin. ²² Ningeb mata bulun ten hinhan goyenterbe dufay bikkek bulun gore lomlom dirke go po gama irde hongay netek hanjen geb, dufay bikkek bulun gobe tubul po tinayin. ²³ Irkeb matatinnya dufaytinya gobe Al Kurun belen sope yirde gergen wor po diryen. ²⁴ Ningeb denbe dufayya mataya gergen Al Kurunyen goyen bitin bana yerde yen dilinde mata huwakya mata wukkenya goyen po ten hinayin.

²⁵ Ningeb den Yesuyen alya bereyabe usi ma ten hinayin. Mere fudinde po kadam momon gird ten hinayin. Nen kurun gayenbe mininin unkuren Yesu po geb, gago momon dirde hime. ²⁶ Be, bearartin belen dirke mata bulunde katnak geb, nurde ga hinayin. Kadtin kura bitin ar yirde gwahade po hike kun nanja ma kurkuyen. ²⁷ Gwaha tinayinbe Satan belen bulun dirtek belen kerd unnayin geb, gwaha ma ten hinayin. ²⁸ Kawe mata ten han mar gobe bada po henayin. Irdeb yingen haniinde meten igin ten hinayin. Irde metenmin gote iginen yadebe al kura det kuran amu hen han mar goyen faran yurde hinayin. ²⁹ Merebe kadtin bin bulun yirtek mat ma mere ten hinayin. Mere igin faran yurke taren hen hitek mere po ga ten hinayin. Mere igin

gwahade ten hinayinbe kadtin kura kanduk bana hen yul yen han gore nurdeb sopte taren hen hinayin. ³⁰ Irde Holi Spirit gobe kura mun bin bulun ma po irde hinayin. Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunyin gobe nalu funande alya bereyamin goyen nigen hitte yumulgan tiyen yen basina dirde kawa dirtin yarabe Holi Spirit gogo dunyin. ³¹ Ningeb denbe kadtin ge bulun nurd nurd mata, mere misinen yan yird yird mata, bearar mata, kwep kwep mata, mere bulun mat ten ten matayabe mata bulun hoyan kurayen kurayen goyen manan yubul po tinayin. ³² Kadtin igin igin yirde yen ge buninen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu nin ten mata buluntin halde dunyin gwahade po, den wor kadtin kura bulun dirkeb mata bulunmin halde yunen hinayin.

5

Al Kurunyen mata hulsu yara go po gama irde hinayin

¹ Ningeb huginen matatinbe yen ten hiyen goyen po ten hinayin. Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen, yen belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hiyen. ² Yesu Kristube nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurdeb faran yure yen yingen ge ma nurdeb nen ge kamyin. Go tiyyin gobe Al Kurun det hamnen igin mun kura galak irde kunga ten unke hamnen igin mun nuryen go gwahade goyen iryin. Ningeb den wor Yesu belen tiyyin gwahade goyen po, al kadtin ge amanen wor po nurde yunen hinayin.

³ Denbe leplep mata ma ten hinayin, irde mata bulun mormok dapna kukuwa belen mata titnen ma ten hinayin. Irde det ugun po yade yade nin ma dufay hen

hinayin. Mata bulun gwahade gobe nen Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen titek mata mon geb, gago dinen hime. Ningeb mata gwahade goke dufay mun kura ma po henayin, irde goke mun kura nut ma yenayin. ⁴ Denbe nanyan mereya mere kukuwamnenya ma ten hinayin, irde kari mere bulun ma ten hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe den belen titek mon. Ningeb mata bulun gwahade ten hitin yarabe Al Kurun po ga igin nurde unen hinayin. ⁵ Denbe mere gayen kenkela nurde hinayin: leplep mata ten han mar, mata bulun mormok dapna kukuwa belen titnen ten han maryabe, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han marya gobe Yesu Kristuya Al Kurunya belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon epte ma hinayin. Det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han marbe det gore Al Kurunmin hiyyen. ⁶ Irde al kura go ma kenke wan usi mere min minmon ma diryen. Usi mere wor wor goke tenbe Al Kurun belen meremin pel irde han mar goyen bearar yirde bulun yiryen geb. ⁷ Ningeb mata go ten han mar goya awalik ma hen hinayin.

⁸ Be, den goyen bikkenbe mata bulunyen kidoma bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Doyan Al Kurunyen alya bereya han geb, hulsu bana han. Ningeb hulsire nin mata po ga ten hinayin. ⁹ Hulsu bana han marbe mata igin, mata huwakyabe mata fudindeva goyen kurun forok yirde hanjen. ¹⁰ Ningeb matabe Al Kurun belen igin nurtek goyen ten ten nin po kurut yen hinayin. ¹¹ Irdeb kidomare nin mata ma ten hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe iginen igin kura ma forok yirde hanjen, hubu wor po. Ningeb denbe al kura mata gwahade tike yenenbe kawan po kun mata gobe

bulun yinen mere sanin po yirde hinayin. ¹² Nebe mata bulun mar gore mata banare balmin ten hanjen gobe memyak geb, goke tagaltek ma nirde hi. ¹³ Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen mere hushi yara goreb banare mata bulun ten hanjen goyen kawan forok yiryen. ¹⁴ Al Kurunyen mere hushi yara gobe den bana hiyen geb, goreb almet mata bulun yade kawan forok yirde hiyen. Goke tenbe gahade katin hi:

“Den Al Kurun dilinde firtinde han marbe huwarnayin.

Irde den Al Kurun dilinde kamtin han mar wor huwarnayin.

Irkeb Mesaia belen meremin hushi yara goyen dunke den bana hen hushi melak hitin yara ten hiyen,” yitin hi.

¹⁵ Ningeb denbe kenkela wor po hen ga hinayin. Al kukuwa yara ma henbe al dufaymin wukkek yara hen hinayin. ¹⁶ Nalu ga hite gayenterbe mata bulun po kurun hi. Ningeb mata igin ten hitek kura hike yenenbe kame ga ma yenayin. Mata gobe tinayin. Monggo titminen hite nalu ga hubu hiyyen geb. ¹⁷ Irdeb dufay kenkela ma henya mali mali kukuwa belen mata titin yara ma ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak tenbe go po gama irde hinayin. ¹⁸ Kukuwa fe den bulun dirtek goya nene kukuwa ma henayin. Gwaha titnenbe Holi Spirit teke gore po doyan dirde hiyen. ¹⁹ Irdeb tikin asande nin tikiya Al Kurun turun ird ird tikiyabe Holi Spirit belen bitinde tikin yupul titin goyen kadtin yagoya tikin hen hinayin. Bitinde mat amanen wor po nurde Al Kurun isoka irde tikin hen hinayin. ²⁰ Irde mata kurun den hitte forok yitin goke Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu denemde Nanninin Al Kurun igin nurde unen hinayin.

Ire unyat hen hen mata igin

²¹ Be, den belen Yesu Kristu palap irde hanjen goyen matare po kadinde mere nurde ten hinayin. ²² Ningeb den bere almetin yanbe Yesube Kuruninin yen yende yufuk bana hanjen gwahade goyen almetin yagot yufukde hinayin. ²³ Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyan al wor pobe Yesu gwahade goyen po, albe berem yagot doyan mar geb. Yesu Kristube yende alya bereya sios gote Yumulgan ten ten Al. Irde sios gobe Yesuyen ulin pigin yara. ²⁴ Ningeb sios belen Yesu Kristu yufukde hi gwahade goyen po, den bere wor almetin yagot yufuk bana po hen meremin kurun goyen gama po irde hinayin.

²⁵ Be, den al berem yanbe Yesu Kristu belen yende alya bereya sios goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde yen ge ten kamin gwahade goyen po, den wor bertin yago nin amanen nurde yunen hinayin. ²⁶ Yesube alya bereyamin sios belen Al Kurunyen mere nurde go po gama irde fe baptais ten Al Kurun dilinde wukken hinayin yen gogo sios nin ten kamin. ²⁷ Yenbe alya bereyamin goyen halde wuk yirde, ulinde firfurnen wor po det hoyan bulunen kura minmon yirmekeb Al Kurun dilinde wukkek kusamun wor po yire yenbe gogo kamin. ²⁸ Ningeb Yesu belen go tiyyin gwahade goyen po, den al wor bertin yagobe nindiken ulninin yenbe bertin yago nin amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Al kura berem nin amanen nurde hiyen gobe yingen ge amanen nurde hiyen go gwahade geb. ²⁹ Nen kurun gabe ulninin gayen epte ma asogo yirde bulun yirde hityen. Gwaha yirtinenbe paka yirde kenkela sope yirde hityen. Gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu wor yingen

ulin pigin sios goyen kenkela doyan irde hiyen. ³⁰ Nenbe Yesuyen hanin, kahanjabe dilinya gwahade po geb, gogo kenkela doyan dirde hiyen. ³¹ Be, alya beremnya gabu hen hen mata wor gwahade geb, goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Goke tenbe albe milinya naninya yubul ten bere tenbe ire unya hiriryen.

Irdeb alya bereya gobe irawa mon unjkuren po hiriryen,” yitin.

Tikula 2:24

³² Mere gabe al mali mali bebak titek mon, mere gate minbe kurun wor po. Mere gabe Yesu Kristuya yende alya bereya siosya nin yitin yen nurde hime. ³³ Ningeb den al wor mere gayen gama irdeb bertin yago nin dindiken ge amanen nurde han gwahade goyen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde den berebe almetin yago palap yirde hinayin.

6

Dirinya naninya milinyat mata igin

¹ Be, den dirin wor Doyan Al Kurun yufukde han geb, adotinya mamtiyyat mere nurde gama irde hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin, huwak wor po. ²⁻³ Al Kurun belen Mose saba unyinde gor saba kurabe, “Adotinya mamtiya palap yirde hinayin,” yitin hi. Irdeb saba gote murungem nin binja tenyabe gaha yirin: “Gwaha ten hinayinbe igin po henbe ulyande henbe aran ma kamnayin,” yitin. Saba hoyandebe gwaha kura ma yitin, gayen sabare po gab binja gayen tiyyin.

⁴ Be, den dirin nanin yagobe dirintin yago bearar ten hitek mat ma mata yirde hinayin. Gwaha yirtinjenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen den nanin yago saba dirde matatin

sope dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po yirde hinayin.

Meten marya doyan marminyat mata igin

⁵ Be, den al kurate yufukde hen meten ten han marbe doyan martin yago kafura yirde yende mere po gama irde hinayin. Irde bitinde mat wor po Yesu Kristu nin meten ten unen hite yara nurdeya meten ten yunen hinayin. ⁶ Doyan martin yago belen denen hikeya po gwaha titekeb turun dirnayin yen nurdeya ma meten ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten mar belen meten ten hanyen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde bitinde mat wor po doyan martin ge meten ten yunen hinayin.

⁷ Ningeb denbe al nin ma meten ten hite Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hite yen nurdeya bitinde mat wor po doyan martin meten ten yunen hinayin. ⁸ Doyan Al Kurunbe meten al ma doyan al hitek goke ma murungem dunyen. Metenya mataya igin ten hinayin mar go po gab murungem yunen.

⁹ Be, den doyan mar wor gwahade po meten martin yago bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. Denya meten martinyat doyan altin wor pobe unjkuren po, Al Kurunyen gasunde hi. Yenbe al kura po igin igin yirde, kurabe bulun bulun yirde ma ten hiyen geb gago dinen hime.

Al Kurunyen fulenja marte det

¹⁰ Be, merene funanbe gahade: denbe Doyan Al Kurunya hen yende taren kurun goyen yufuk bana gon hen taren hen hinayin.

¹¹ Irdeb Satanya fulenja ten tende nin det Al Kurun belen duntin kurun goyen hor yirde hinayin. Gogab Ungurayen usi mata bulun kurun goyen igin fole yir-nayin. ¹² Nenbe alya ma fulenja

tenj hite. Megen ninj mar kidoma bana hanj gote doyanj mar kurayen kurayen goyabe unjura nanja kota ga hanj kurunj goya fulenja tenj hite. ¹³ Goke tenj denbe nalu bulunde unjura asogo yirtek yenbe fulenja ninj det Al Kurunj belen duntin goyen yade hor yirde ga hinayinj. Gogab fulenja tukunj murunde irdeb ingin sanjin po huwarde hinayinj. ¹⁴ Ningeb tarenj henj henj ninbe Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goyen fulenja kurunj kundenj ninj mal timtinenj irde ga hinayinj. Irdeb mata huwakbe dari mala pet tenj tenj ninj dumuntin pet tenj hinayinj. ¹⁵ Munanj fulenja ninj kahanbasantinj yarabe Al Kurunya awalik henj henj mere ingin goyen tagal tagal ninj gitik tenj ga hinayinj. ¹⁶ Irdeb hinayinj kurunj goyen Al Kurunj ninj dufaytinj tarenj irde hanj gobe maymaytinj yara henj hiyen. Gogab unjura belen dufay bulun kura denj hitte kilis misinde kak kerde yumultinenj irde hiked ingin yisikamde hinayinj. ¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunj belenj dumulganj tenj tenj gobe fulenja ninj tonanj aw sanjin gwahade goyen hor yirde hinayinj. Irdeb Holi Spirityen bidilabe Al Kurunjen mere geb goyen tanarde hinayinj. ¹⁸ Irdeb Holi Spirityen tarenj huginenj Al Kurunj mere irde hinayinj. Mere irde henjabe det kurayen kurayen ninj Al Kurunj gusunanj irde, dindikenj faranj durd durd ninj wor gusunanj ird hinayinj. Monjo mata goyen tubul tinak geb kenkela henj ga hinayinj. Irde huginenj Al Kurunjen alya bereya budam goyen faranj yuri yenj gusunanj irde hinayinj.

¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurunj belen ne mananj faranj nurwonj yenj gusunanj irde hinayinj. Ne ninbe Al Kurunj belenj mohanjer mere kerkeb al ninj ma kafura henj Yesu ninj yitinj mere ingin gote minj banare hi goyen tagal tagal

ninj gusunanj irde hinayinj. ²⁰ Al Kurunjen mere ingin goyen basanj henj tagalde himeke goke tenjbe gago fere nirde nad koyare neranj hime. Ningeb mere tiye yewen goyen monjo kafura henj mere ma tiyen geb, kafura ma henj mere tenj tenj ge Al Kurunj gusunanj irde hinayinj.

²¹ Be, Tikikus belenj gab ne ninj yenj Polbe metenj gwahade gwahade tenj hi, irde gasun gwahade keperde hi yenj bebak dirke nurnayinj. Tikikusbe kolne nigen yara. Yenbe Doyanj Al Kurunjen metenj goyen binde mat fudinde wor po metenj tenj hiyen. ²² Goke tenjbe tenj kermek denj hitte kurunj momon diryenj. Irkeb gar nenj tumnanj dahade hityen goyen nurnayinj. Irdeb yenj belenj denj goyen tarenj henj henj ge faranj duryenj.

²³ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurunj Nanininja Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristuya belenj bitinj yisikamke hiwonj, irde yenj belenj kadtin yago ninj amanenj nurd nurd mataya Al Kurunj ninj hekkenj nurd nurd mataya goyen dunwonj yenj nurde hime.

²⁴ Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristu ninj huginenj amanenj nurde unenj hanj mar gobe Al Kurunj belenj buninenj yirde ingin ingin yirwonj yenj nurde hime. Gogo po.

Filipai

Filipai nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen asan kayyin

¹ Ne Polbe Timotiya dufay unjkuren po kerdeb den Filipai taunde nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya, Yesu Kristuya han mar goyen goke asan gago kan dunen hime. Irde den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyat doyan marya faran durd durd marya nin wor asan gago kan hime. Deyyabe Yesu Kristuyen meten mar. ² Ningeb Nanninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde har.

³ Be, nebe den ge dufay henryabe huginen den ge ten Al Kurun igin nurde unen himyen. ⁴⁻⁵ Denbe hanlkapa Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen nuraminde mat mere igin goyen tagal tagal metenne gayen faran nurkeb wan wan gayenter manan faran nurde han. Ningeb Al Kurun mere irde henryabe den belen faran nurde hanjen goke huginen amanen nurde himyen. ⁶ Ningeb meten igin goyen Al Kurun belen den hitte min uryin gobe gwahade po meten ten hike kun kun Yesu Kristu wayyen nalure gab pasi iryen gobe fudinde wor po yen nurde hime.

⁷ Ne belen den ge gwahade nurde dunen hime gobe bener mat wor po den ge amanen nurde hime geb, gago bulun tihim yen ma nurde hime. Denbe ne belen Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen al belen daha bulun irnak yen pet ten sanin irde hinhemyabe faran nurde hihan. Irde gayenter mere igin goke ten koyare himeya wor faran

nurd nurd nin det yad yerke wan hanjen. Ningeb ne gahade gare Al Kurunyen meten titek mon goyen metenmin ten himeke faran nurde han gobe den goyen neya tumnan gar hen meten ten hite yara nurde hime. ⁸ Ningeb den gwaha nirde han mar goyen kun dentek wor po nirde hi, irde Yesu Kristu belen den ge amanen nurde dunen hi gwahade goyen po, ne manan den ge amanen nurde dunen hime. Dufay gwahade hen hime gobe Al Kurun wor fudinde yen nurde hi.

⁹ Be, nebe den ge ten Al Kurun gahade gusunan irde himyen: kadtin ge amanen nurde yunen yunen matabe kurun hiyyen. Irde gwaha ten henryabe mere fudinde bebak ten ten goya mata iginya bulunya yenen bebak ten tenya goyen wor Al Kurun belen taren irwon yen gusunan irde himyen. ¹⁰ Gogab Al Kurun dilinde mata igin wor po goyen po ten hinayin. Gwaha tenbe Yesu Kristu wan wan nalurebe mata buluntin minmon, ultinde merem mon wor po hinayin. ¹¹ Be, den ge Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen kurabe Yesu Kristu belen faran durkeb mata igin budam po ten hinayin yen goke gusunan irde himyen. Gogab al belen matatin yenenbe Al Kurun denem turnun yan irde isoka irde hinayin.

Yesu nin po nurde ga hitek

¹² Be, kadne yago, Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalde himeke igin ma nurde hanjen mar belen nad koyare neran hime gago. Goyenbe mere igin gobe kurun hen kun hikeb al budam nurde han. ¹³ Ningeb Roma gabman doyan al kurunyen ya kurun doyan ird ird mar tumnan, irde gar nin al hoyan budam wor ne nin yenbe, "Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten al geb, koyare hi gogo," yen nurde han. ¹⁴ Irde nebe

koyare hime gake kadne yago belen hanƙapyabe kanduknen nurde hinhan. Gega gayenterbe koyare hime gate iginen forok yeke yenenbe Doyan Al Kurun nin bin hek wor po irde han. Irdeb taren hen sabamin tagal tagal nin kafura ma henbe kawan po al momon yirde tukun han.

¹⁵ Fudinde, al kurabe ne belen Yesu Kristuyen mere tagalde himekeb denne kurun hen hi goyen nenenbe daniŋ nen gwa-hade mon yen nurde daha mat kura fole irnin yen nurdeya Yesuyen mere tagalde han. Munan kurabe fudinde wor po, dufay igin kerdeya meten go ten han.

¹⁶ Dufay igin kerde meten ten han mar gobe Yesu nin yitiŋ mere igin goyen al belen daha bulun irnayin yenbe mere igin goyen sanin ird ird meten goyen Al Kurun belen ne nuntiŋ yen nurde han geb, ne nin amanen nurdeb mere igin goyen tagalde tukun han. ¹⁷ Gega kurabe binde dufay bulun kerdeya Yesu Kristu nin tagalde han. Go mar gobe yingen ge po nurde tagalde han. Irde dufaymindebe, “Yesu nin tagalteke gab goke igin ma nurde han mar belen Pol koyare hi goyen bulun bulun irnayin,” yen nurdeb gogo tagalde han. ¹⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristuyen merebe kurun hen kun hi. Dufay igin mat, ma bulun mat wet kura goyenbe, Yesu nin yitiŋ mere iginbe kurun hen kun hi. Ningeb daha yewen? Nebe goke igin wor po nurde hime. Irdeb kame wor gwahade po amanen nurde hen. ¹⁹ Ga yen hime gabe den belen Al Kurun gusunan irde hike Holi Spirit belen faran nurke koyare hime gayen sinare kwen yen nurde hime geb, gago huginen amanen nurde henya dinen hime. ²⁰ Nebe Al Kurun belen meten nuntiŋ goyen son ma hemewon,

irde meten igin po timewon wor po yen nurde himyen. Irde taren po hen meten tenbe gor mat Yesu Kristu denem turnun yan irde hinhem gwahade po, gayenter wor gwahade goyen po ten hen. Kamen, ma hen goyenbe gwaha po ten hen. ²¹ Goyenbe daniŋ geb megen gar hime? Gobe Yesu Kristu nin po ten megen gar hime. Munan kamen wor wor gobe yenya hiren geb, goke igin wor po yen nurde hime. ²² Goyenbe go ma kamde megen gar hen yen ge meten ten himeke gote iginen forok yenayin goyen wor igin wor po. Ningeb daminbe igin yewen? Hen hen wet kura ma kamde kamde wet kura? Neb go ma nurde hime. ²³ Nebe dufay irawa gayen kahalte hime. Dufaynerbe kamde dubul ten Yesu Kristu hitte kun yenya hen hen gobe igin wor po yen nurde hime. Gobe dulin megen gar hen hen gote folek. ²⁴ Goyenpoga den ge ten megen gar hen faran durd durd goyen wor det kurun wor po yen nurde hime. ²⁵ Nebe fudinde gwahade po yen nurde hime geb, denya hitek yen nurde hime. Gogab denya hen faran durmeke Yesu nin hekken nurd nurd matatin gobe sanin hen kurun hen hiyen. Irde yen ge hekken nurde henya aman dufay manan bitin bana forok yen hiyen. ²⁶ Ningeb ne gayen sopte den hitte kumeke nenenbe Yesu Kristuya hen aman hen hanyen gobe sopte kurun wor po hiyen.

²⁷ Be, denbe mata igin, Yesu Kristuyen mere igin belen yitiŋ goyen po ten hinayin. Gogab kun deneŋ ma gar po yar kura hen goyenbe dufaytinde metenmin ten ten goyen taren po kerde han gote mere momon nuren. Irde Yesu nin yitiŋ mere igin goyen al belen nurde yen ge dufaymin sanin ird ird nin meten titek yen

gabu irde meten ten hinayin mere momontin wor nuren. ²⁸ Irdeb asogo dirde han mar goke kafura ma hen hinayin. Asogo dirde han mar gobe den belen yen ge kafura ma hen hike denenbe den belen yen fole yirtin goyen bebak tinayin. Fole yirtek taren dunyen albe Al Kurun ningeb, gogo den belen mel goyen fole yirnayin. ²⁹ Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren ird ird mata po ma dunyin. Yen ge ten kanduk yenen yenen manan dunyin. Det irawa gabe al mali yawartek mon, Al Kurun belen basina yirtin mar po ga yawarde hanjen. ³⁰ Be, han ka kanduk yade han gobe hakot ne ulner forok yeke yenen hinhan go gwahade goyen yade han. Irdeb han ka manan kanduk go bana po hime goyen gote mere momone wor nurde han gogo.

2

Yesu Kristuyen mata gama irde hinayin

¹ Be, Yesu Kristuya hen hen gore kura den goyen sanin hen hen nin faran durde hi? Irdeb yen belen den goyen bubulkuren wor po yen nurd dunen hi gore kura bitin yurum irde hi? Irdeb Holi Spiritya kura hen awalik hen han? Irde kadtin ge buninen nurde igin igin yird yird dufay kura hen han? ² Be, gwaha ten han kenem dufaytinya bitinya un kuren po irde hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe goke amanen wor po nuren. ³ Be, meten kura tinin yenbe dufaytinde dindiken ge po nurde al belen turun dirnan yen ma meten ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe nen nurhet nurhet mata go tubul tenbe dindiken bande yird yird mata ten hinayin. ⁴ Irde den dun kuren dun kuren goyen dindiken ge po nurd mata ma ten hinayin. Kadtin ge wor nurde

faran yurde hinayin. ⁵ Matatinbe Yesu Kristuyen mata yara wor po ten hinayin. ⁶ Yenbe Al Kurunya tunande gega, dufaymindebe, "Nebe Al Kurunya tunande geb, yen hi gwahade po ne wor denne turun yan hewen," yen ma nuriyin. ⁷ Gwaha titnenbe denem turun yan goyen tubul tenbe meten al denem mon yara hirin. Ningeb yenbe al hen kawan henbe matamin, dufayminya mereminnya tumnan al belen ten hanjen goyen ten hinhin. ⁸ Gega ne nurhem nurhem mata ma tenbe Al Kurun belen gwaha tiyayin inyin go po nurde gama irde kun kunbe kamde kamde wor kinyin. Goyenbe kuruse hende kamde kamde goyen wor Al Kurunyen dufay geb, go po gama iryin. ⁹ Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen denem yan wor po irdeb det kurun gayenbe yen yufuk bana po yiryin. ¹⁰ Ningeb al ma det nan kindeya megen gar ninyabe megen binde ninya gore tumnan Yesu turun irnin yenbe urgun kan dokolhon yugulun ten turun irde hinayin. ¹¹ Irdeb kawan po Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun yen hinayin. Irdeb matamin gokeb Nanin Al Kurun denem turun yan irnayin.

Mata igin al belen gama irtek po ten hinayin

¹² Ningeb kadne yago, Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irde hinayin. Denbe hakot neya tumnan hinhetyabe Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irde hinhan. Ningeb gayenter neya tumnan ma hite gega, Al Kurunyen merebe gama po irde hinayin. Gobe det kurun wor po geb. Al Kurun belen bikken dumulgan tiyyin geb, den tumnan Al Kurun kafura irde palap irde henya mata igin ten ten nin kurut yen hinayin. Irkeb kamebe dawaryen. ¹³ Al Kurunbe mata igin yen belen

amanen nurde hi goyen goke bitin huwarke wilaknen nurde ten hinayin yen denya hen huginen meten ten hi. Den belen igin gwaha ten hitek tarenbe yen belen dunen hi.

¹⁴ Irdeb det kura yirde han goke kadam mohan de ten ngak ma yen hinayin. ¹⁵ Al Kurun dirnen wenbe bulun kura ma ten hanjen. Ningeb den wor ultinde merem mon hen dufay bulun minmon hinayin. Denbe megen nin mar dufaymin bulun, irde matamin wor bulun goyen kahal bana han gega, ultinde merem mon, irde dufay buluntin minmon hinayinbe dinambe belen wawun melak hen nan kinde agat urde hanjen go gwahade goyen yirde hinayin. ¹⁶ Gwaha ten henbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mere goyen sanin po tanarde hinayin. Gogab ne gayen Yesu Kristu wan wan nalure goyen den ge meten ten hinhem goyen duldul ma meten timirin, iginen yan hirin yen nurdeb goke aman hewen.

¹⁷ Be, den belen Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irde han gobe dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irde dolo irde hanjen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb den mata go ten han goyen taren wor po hen hen ge ten igin aman hende kamen yen nurde hime. Gobe dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak yirtin go hende wain wogortin go gwahade goyen. Ningeb den ge ten kamen goke amanen nurde hime. Den wor Al Kurunya awalikde han goke aman hen hinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb den wor goke amanen nurnayin, irde neya tumnan aman hetek.

Timoti Filipai taunde ten kerke kun kun nin yirin

¹⁹ Be, Timoti gayen aranen mun kura ten kermeke den hitte kun kun gobe Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenem aranen ten kermeke

kuwon yen nurde hime. Gogab mulgan hen wan dende mere mon kura momon nirkeb aman hewen. ²⁰ Al kura yen yara ma hi. Yen mun po gab bener dahade nurde hime goyen kenkela nurde hiyen. Irde binde mat wor po den ge nurde faran durd durd nin po nurde hiyen. ²¹ Al hoyan kurun gabe yingen ge po nurdeb Yesu Kristu nin ma nurde hanjen. ²² Gega denbe Timotiyen mata iginbe gwahade yen nurde han gogo. Yenya neyabe ire naninya belen meten titnen ten Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen goke meten ten haryen. ²³ Ningeb dufaynerbe Timotibe aran po ten kermeke den hitte kuwon yen nurde hime. Goyenpoga mata dahade ne hitte forok yiyen goyen bebak ten gabe ten kermeke kuyen yen nurde hime. ²⁴ Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun belen ne gayen aran po den hitte kun kun belen goyen fudinde wor po kerd nunyen yen nurde hime.

Epafroditus ten kerke kun kun nin yirin

²⁵ Goyenbe Timoti gayen gor ma kun hikeyabe dufaynerbe Epafroditus ten kermeke mulgan hen den hitte kuyen gabe igin yen nurde hime. Yenbe kolne yara irde meten kadne wor po. Yenbe ne gayen Yesu nin ten Satanya fulen ten ten al himirin gwahade goyen po, yen wor Yesuyen fulen al hirin. Irde det nin amu hen himyen goyen faran nurde damu ten nunen nunen nin den belen hulyan irke wanbe faran nurde hiyen. ²⁶ Yenbe den tumnan goyen denmewon yen nurde hi. Irdeb garbam bulun wor po heke mere momonmin nuran goke kanduknen wor po nurde hi. ²⁷ Fudinde wor po, yenbe garbam kurun hen son kamun. Gega Al Kurun belen buningen irun. Irde ne nin yen, "Monggo Epafroditus

kamkeb biñ misin kurun katyen,” yenbe buninen nirun geb, gogo sope irke igin hiyun. ²⁸ Ningeb goke tenbe aranen po ten kermeke den hitte kukeb sopte kenenbe aman henayin. Irkeb ne wor bene misin kurun ma katen. ²⁹ Ningeb Epafroditus gayen Doyan Al Kurunyen aman matare gargar irde igin igin irde hinayin. Irdeb al hoyan kura Epafroditus gahade gayen wor yenenbe gargar yirde hinayin. ³⁰ Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten ten henya son kamun. Dindiken hantinde faran nurtek gob metenen geb yen hulyan irke wanbe faran nurde henya gogo son kamun. Ningeb palap irde hinayin yenbe gago dinen hime.

3

Ulnininde mata ten ten nin ma hekken nurde hitek

¹ Be, kadne yago, merene pasi iren tihim. Nebe mere min unkurun han kapya momon dirmirin goyen po sopte kan dunen dunen ge kanduknen ma nurde hime. Gogab gorebe den goyen faran durde det kura bulun dirtek goke pet dirde hiyen. Momon diren tihim gobe gahade: Doyan Al Kurunya hen aman hen hinayin. ² Irde mel Yuda mar kura gore guba mata nin tagalde han goke kenkela hen ga hinayin. Go mar gobe kulu duwi yara geb matamin gore bulun dirnayin. ³ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun dilingde guba yen yen mata fudindere kutin marbe nen gago, yen mon. Nende guba yen yen matabe Holi Spiriten saninde Al Kurun dolon irde hityen, irde Yesu Kristuya hen aman hen hityen gogo. Nenbe ulnininde guba yen yen mata gore mun kura igin diryen yen ma nurde hime.

⁴ Fudinde, bikkenbe ne belen ulninin sope irde wukken hen hen

mata goyen goke hekken nurtek gote minbe budam wor po hinhan. Ningeb al kura belen, “Nebe min gwahade geb, ulin sope ird irde mata goke hekken nurde hime,” yiyyen al gobe epte ma fole niryen. ⁵ Nebe kawan hen nanja fay ⁸ hemekeb Yuda marte mata gama irde guba yen nunamin. Nebe Israel mar al biñ tolak wor po, irde Benyaminyen minde mat watin. Mamneya nanneyabe Hiburu mar wor po, hoyan mun kura mon. Irdeb Moseyen saba goyen kenkela gama ird ird nin tenbe Farisi mar al himirin. ⁶ Irdeb hakotbe Yuda marte tikula goke amanen wor po nurde hinhem geb, Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen daha wor hubu hewon yen nurde bulun bulun yirde hinhem. Nebe Moseyen saba gama irde al huwak hen hen mata kurun gobe kenkela po gama irde hinhem. Kura mun son ma hen hinhem. ⁷ Goyenpoga igin niryen yen nurde hinhem mata kurun goyen Yesu Kristu nin tenbe min minmon wor po yen nurdeb yubul po timirin. Gayenter wor gwahade po nurdeb gwaha ten hime. ⁸ Irde Doyan Al Kurune Yesu Kristuya kadom nurd gunen ten awalikde hen hen gobe det kurun wor po geb, det hoyan kurun gobe min minmon nirde hiyen. Ningeb yen ge tenbe det hoyan kurun gobe yemeyde pasi himirin. Det hoyan kurun gobe neban yen yenen himyen. ⁹ Gogab Yesu Kristube nere hiyyen, irde yenya awalikde hiren yen nurde himyen. Nigenbe Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde al huwak hen hen gobe tubul timirin. Irdeb Yesu Kristu nin dufayne taren irde himere matbe Al Kurun dilingde huwak hen hen belen gama irde hime. Al Kurun dilingde al huwak hen hen gokeb Yesu nin dufayninin taren irde hityen geb, gogo al huwak

yen denen hiyen. ¹⁰ Nebe Yesu Kristuya kadam nurd gunen ten awalikde hirewon, irde Al Kurun belen Yesu kamke isan hirin gote sanjin goyen niger wor nurmewon yen nurde hime. Irdeb yen kanduk yenen hinhin gwahade goyen ne manan yenen himewon, irde yen belen alyen mata bulun goke kamyin gwahade goyen po, ne wor mata bulun ulner han gayen pasi yirmewon yen nurde hime. ¹¹ Gwaha ten gabe Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha timewon yen nurde hime.

Murungem igin ten ten nin kurut yen hitek

¹² Be, mata goke yen hime kurun gobe bikken yawarmin yen ma yen hime. Irde mun kura bulunnem mon, igin po hime yen ma yen hime. Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube ne belen yenya awalik wor po hen hen nin kurut yen hime gate murungem gunen yenbe bikken basina niryin geb, murungem goyen temewon yen kurut wor po yen hime gago. ¹³ Goyenbe, kadne yago, nigenbe murungem goyen tumnan yade pasi himin yen ma nurde hime. Gwaha titjenbe det harhokne belen han goke ma nurde henbe det kame wanayin goyen yawarmewon yen kurut wor po yen hime. ¹⁴ Ningeb Yesu Kristuya awalikde hen gama ird ird mata gote murungem Al Kurun belen nunen yen basina niryin geb, murungem goyen yawaren yen Yesu Kristuya awalikde hen gama ird ird nin kurut wor po yen hime. Kup yen yen karire kup yen han marte mata yara, tenne ilhal ten dufayne unjukan po irde kurut yen hime.

¹⁵ Goyenbe gwaha ten ten gobe ne po mon. Nen Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hitin marbe tumnan mata goyen ten

hitek. Munan den han bana goyen al kura dufay gwahade ma kerde han kenem go mar goyen wor Al Kurun belen dufaymin wuk yirkeb bebak tinayin. ¹⁶ Goyenbe nenbe mere fudinde han kapy titirin geb, go po tanarde gama irde hitek.

¹⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe ne mata ten himyen gwahade goyen po gama nirde hinayin. Irdeb den gama irde hitek mata kura nen belen dikala dirtirin goyen al kura gama irde hike yenenbe den wor gwahade po ten hinayin. ¹⁸ Ga dinen hime gabe al budam mata bulun ten han goreb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goyen asogo irde han geb, gago momon dirde hime. Mere gabe huginen momon dirde hinhem goyen gago sopte delne fimin manan dinen hime. ¹⁹ Be, Yesu Kristu asogo irde han mar gote al kurunminbe bingeb, irde mata kura memyak nurtek goyen igin thit yen parpar ten han, irde dufayminbe megen gar nin mata bulun nin po nurde han. Ningeb gwahade mar gobe kun kun funanbe kak alare po kunayin. ²⁰ Goyenpoga nenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin alya beraya. Irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu, Dumulgan ten ten Alninin belen Al Kurun hiyende mat wan wan nin po doyan hen hite. ²¹ Yen belen katenbe ulin turnun yan wor po hitin gwahade po, tarenminde nende ulninin sanjin minmon gayen wor yende yara sanjin yiryen. Gwaha yiryen tarenmin gobe megenya nan kinya irde det kurun gayen yingen yufukde yerde doyan yirde hi gote tarende yiryen.

4

Nenbe awalikde hen aman henbe dufay igin po ten hitek

¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, den ge amanen wor po nurde dunen hime, irde kun denmewon wor po

yen nurde hime. Den nin nurde henbe bener mat aman dufay po forok yen hiyen. Irdeb Al Kurun nin meten ten himyen gote murungembe den gogo yen nurde himyen. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunya hen sanin hanjen gwahade po sanin wor po hen ga hinayin.

² Be, Yuodiaya Sintikeya, derbe merene ga nuryi ko. Derbe Doyan Al Kurunya hen ire babamya wor po hitin har. Ningeb der ulin kadom mohonde ten hoyan hoyan ma hiriryen, awalikde po hiriryen. ³ Irde den Yesu nin nurde metenne faran nurde hanjen mar manan bere irawa goyen ne belen yinhem gwahade po ten hiriryen yen faran yurnayin. Hakotbe bere irawa gob neya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin meten kurun wor po ten hinhet. Irem gobe Klemenya meten kadne hoyan yagoya manan dufaymin gabu irde meten ten hinhan. Meten kadne yago nin yihim gobe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen bana han geb, yende denembe Al Kurunya huginen hitek marte denem katin asande han.

⁴ Be, denbe Doyan Al Kurunya henbe amanen wor po nurde hinayin. Irde sopte po dinen hime. Amanen wor po nurde hinayin.

⁵ Irdeb bekkenje igin mat al mere yirde hinayin. Irdeb al hoyan belen gwahade po denayin. Be, Doyan Al Kurun watek nalube binde hihi. ⁶ Ningeb kanduk kura yenen han goke galgaljen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha titjenbe det kuran nurdeb det goke Al Kurun mere irde gusunjan irde hinayin. Irdeb gusunjan irde henyabe wol hen dunyen go yen nurdeb huginen igin nurd unen hinayin. ⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunyen bin kamke igin hen hen mata al belen bebak titek mon wor po gore

den Yesu Kristuya han mar gote bitinya dufaytinja doyan yirde pet yirde hibe al bulun belen epte ma bulun diryen.

⁸ Be, kadne yago, merene gayen pasi ird ird ninbe gaha dinen; denbe Al Kurun belen turun dirtek mata igin ten ten nin dufay hen hinayin. Ningeb mere fudinde ten tenya al belen gama yirtek mata igin ten tenya nin po dufay hen hinayin. Mata huwakya mata wukkekyabe al belen yenen turun dirtek mataya goke po dufay hen hinayin. Irdeb kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata goke wor dufay hen hinayin. ⁹ Irdeb saba dirmeke nuramin irde kurabe mata dikala dirmeke yenen bebak tiyamin kurun gobe dufaytinde po ma hiyen. Sabaya mataya ne hitte mat yawaramin goyen gama yirde tunan yurde hinayin. Irdeb Al Kurun bin kamke igin hen hen mata gote min al gore denya hiyen.

Filipai mar belen Pol faran uramin goke amanen nurde yunin

¹⁰ Be, den belen faran nuramin, irdeb wan wan gayenter wor sopte faran nuran. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun belen goke amanen nurde hi gwahade po ne manan amanen nurde hime. Fudinde denbe faran nurd nurd nin dufay hen hinhan gega, metenen dirde hinhan. Goyenbe faran nurtek belen kenenbe gogo faran nuran. ¹¹ Mere ga dinen hime gabe det kura nin amu wor po hen ga ma dinen hime. Nebe mata kurayen kurayen, iginja bulunya ne hitte forok yen hike go bana hen bene kamke igin hen hen goyen kenen kenenbe kerd nuntin hime. ¹² Nebe det nin amu hen hen bana hinhem geb, gwahade hen hen matabe nurde hime. Irde kurabe det budamne yan hen hinhem geb, gwahade hen hen

gobe dahade goyen wor nurde hime. Nebe mata irawa goyen bana henya bene kamke igin hen hen belhen al belen kenenj bebak ma ten hanjen goyen bebak ten hinhem. Ningeb mata dahade ne hitte forok yenayin gore epte ma ingogaha nirnayin. Binje ep nene bene makin hiyyen ma binje kamenj, irde detne budam minyan hen ma siksuknen hen gobe tumnan igin ala yen nurde hime. ¹³ Nebe al gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu belen taren nirkeb ne hitte mata forok yen hinayin kurun goyen igin fole yirde hen.

¹⁴ Ne belen gwaha dinen hime gega, ne kanduk yenen himeke nenenbe faran nuran gobe igin wor po yen nurde hime. ¹⁵ Han kapya ne belen gor kun Yesu nin yitin mere igin tagaldeb Masedonia nana tubul ten hoyande kumirin goya goyenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyande nin belen kura faran ma nuramin. Den Filipai nin Yesuyen alya bereya gore po ga faran nuramin gobe dindiken nurde han gogo. ¹⁶ Irdeb Tesalonaika taunde hinhemya wor det nin nurde hi yen nurdeb faran urnin yenbe ne nin det yad yerke wayamin. Goyenbe gogo po mon, sopte faran nurde teban ten hinhan. ¹⁷ Ga dinen hime gabe det nunen hinhan gwahade goyen sopte nunnayin yen ma dinen hime. Gwaha titjenbe den belen mata gwaha ten hinhan gote murungem Al Kurun belen dunwon yen nurdeb gago dinen hime. ¹⁸ Goyenbe ne belen den ge ten meten ten hinhem goke sopte wol hen faran nurtek yen nurde han kenem ep faran nuran yen nurde hime. Nebe detne epte hinhan. Gega den belen Epafroditus hulyan irke yawan nunun gore irkeb budam wor po han. Ningeb det gobe det haminen

kusamun kura Al Kurun galak irke igin yenen aman hen hiyen go gwahade goyen yara nurde hime. ¹⁹ Ningeb nere Al Kurun tarenmin turnun yan detmin epte wor po hi al gore den belen det nin nurde han kurun goyen Yesu Kristu nin tenbe dunke ep wor po henayin. ²⁰ Ningeb Nanninin, Al Kurun huginen huginen turun irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

²¹ Be, Al Kurunen alya bereya Yesu Kristuya han mar goyen goke dufay hen himyen geb, goke momon yirtin ala tinayin. Irde kadne yago neya gar hite gare wor den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninan geb, gago dinen hime. ²² Irdeb Al Kurunen alya bereya gar han gare wor tumnan den ge yen han. Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisaryen meten mar kura Yesu gama irde han gore wor den ge dufay hen han geb, gago bebak dirde hime.

²³ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen huginen bunifuen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

Kolosi **Kolosi nin Yesuyen alya** **bereya hitte Pol belen** **asan kayyin**

1-2 Ne Polbe kadinin Timotiya dufay unƙuren po kerdeb den Kolosi taunde nin Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios nin asan gago kan hime. Nebe Al Kurunyen dufayde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel himirin. Denbe Yesu Kristuya hen Al Kurun dilingde wukken hitin, irde bitinde mat fudinde wor po meremin gama irde hanƙyen.

Ningeb Adoninin Al Kurun belen buninƙen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime.

3-4 Be, deyyabe den belen Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanin irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya goke amanƙen nurde yunen hanƙyen gote mere momonƙin goyen nurde haryen. Ningeb den ge ten Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu Nanin Al Kurun mere irde henƙabe huginƙen igin nurde unen haryen. ⁵ Den belen Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde kadin ge amanƙen nurde yunen hanƙyen mata gobe Al Kurun belen kame igin igin diryen go yen dufay henbe gogo gwaha ten hanƙyen. Dufay gobe hanƙapya Yesu nin yitin mere igin fudinde goyen nuraminde mat forok yirin. Dufay gokeb den goyen Al Kurun belen kame igin igin yiren yen nurde ga hi. ⁶ Mere igin goyen hanƙapya wor po den hitte kukeb Al Kurun belen buninƙen dirde igin igin dird dird mere goyen nurdeb fudinde yamin. Irdeb dufaytinja matatinƙabe hoyan wor po hamin. Gwahade goyen po, meƙen kurun gayen mere igin gore iginen hen kurun hen kun hi. ⁷ Denbe mere

igin goyen meten kadinin wor po Epafra belen kun momon dirke nuramin. Yenbe binde mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu nin meten ten hiyen. Ningeb nen belen kun saba dirtinƙenbe yen belen nen faran dure yen gogo kun saba diryin. ⁸ Irdeb mulƙan hen wanbe den belen Holi Spirityen tarenƙe kadin ge amanƙen nurde yunen hanƙyen goyen momon diryin.

Kolosi nin mar nin Al Kurun gusunƙan irde hinhin

⁹ Ningeb mere momonƙin nurarun goyenter mat den ge ten Al Kurun gusunƙan ird ird nin bada ma hen haryen. Gusunƙan irde henƙabe Holi Spirit belen yende dufay wukken kurun goya meremin bebak ten ten saninja goyen dunwon, irdeb Al Kurunyen dufay kenƙen ƙenƙela wor po bebak tiwon yen gusunƙan irde haryen. ¹⁰ Gogab matatin gobe Doyan Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen mata ten hanƙyen gwahade po ten hinayin, irde yen belen amanƙen nurde hiteƙ mat po mata ten hinayin, irdeb meten igin po ten gote iginen kurun forok yirde hinayin. Irde Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen ƙenƙela nurde yensa kadom nurd gunen ten ten gobe kurun hen taren hen hiyen.

¹¹ Irdeb kanduk kurayen kurayen kurun yenen hinayin gega, tarenmin kurun turnun yan goreb sanin dirdeb kanduk goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belen kanduk goyen pasi irwon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin. Irdeb mata den hitte forok yen hinayin kurun goke amanƙen wor po nurde henya ¹² Nanninin igin nurd unen hinayin yen gusunƙan irde haryen. Adoninbe mata igin hulsire nin mar yen belen

doyan yirde igin igin yirde hi gwa-hade goyen po, den manan igin igin dirtek mar diriyin. ¹³ Irdeb mata bulunyen kidoma bana mat dumulgan ten Urmin bubulkunne wor po yen nurde untin al gore doyan yirde hi gasun bana gon dawaryin. ¹⁴ Urmin gore mata buluninin halde dunyin geb, nenbe kidoma bana ma hen igin po hite gago.

Yesu Kristuyen mataya metenya

¹⁵ Be, Yesu Kristube al belen kenenbe Al Kurun banare hi gobe al gwahade yen bebak titek. Yenbe det kurun gate min al. ¹⁶ Yen belen gab Al Kurun belen inke det kurun gayen yiriyin. Det nan kinde ninya megen ninya, det kawan ninya banare ninya yiriyin. Banare ninbe Al Kurunyen miyon tarenmin karkuwan kurayen kurayen hende ninya bande ninya, al denem yanya denem monya goyen yiriyin. Forok yamin kurun gobe yen belen yingen ge ten yiriyin. ¹⁷ Yenbe det kurun gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Irdeb det kurun gayen yirdeb gwahade po hinayin yen yiriyin gwahade po gasunenyan han. ¹⁸ Yenbe alya bereyamin sios gote doyan al wor po geb, siosbe Yesuyen ulin pigin yara, irdeb yingenbe sios gote tonan. Yenbe al kamtinde mat huward huward mata goyen min uryin al geb, yenbe mata gote min al. Gogab det kurun gate doyan al kurun hewen yenbe gogo gwaha tiyyin. ¹⁹ Al Kurunbe matamin, dufayminyabe tarenminya goyen tumnan Urmin unen unen nin amanen nurdeb unyin. ²⁰ Irde Al Kurunbe megen nin detya nan kinde nin detya kurun gayen yenya awalikde hen hen goke amanen nuryin. Ningeb gwaha ire yenbe Urmin ten kerke katen kuruse hende darim wok irde kamyin.

²¹ Hakot denbe mata bulun ten hinhan geb, dufaytinbe gisaw wor po hen Al Kurun hitte ma hinhan, irde asogo irde hinhan. ²² Gega Al Kurunbe denya awalikde hitek yenbe Urmin ten kerke katen al wor po hen kuruse hende kamyin. Gogab han ka gabe den kurun gayen dilinde wukken hen ultinde merem mon henbe gwaha mat kura merem yan dirtek mon hinayin yen gogo gwaha tiyyin. ²³ Ningeb gwahade hitek yenbe dufaytin Yesu nin sanin irdeb gwahade po hinayin. Dufaytin yen ge taren iramin goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Irde Yesu nin yitin mere igin go nurde kame Al Kurun belen igin igin diryen go yen nurd nurd gobe go ma tubul tinayin. Mere igin gobe megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen momon yirde tukutin han. Ne Pol wor mere igin tagalde tukun tukun meten al wor po himirin. Ningeb mere igin goyen den wor nuramin.

Kolosi sios Pol belen faran uryin

²⁴ Be, nebe den ge ten ulne misin katen hime goke amanen nurde hime. Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya siosbe Yesu Kristu ulin pigin yara geb, sios belen kanduk yenen hi gobe Yesu Kristu yingen kanduk yenen hi yara. Ningeb kanduk kurun sios hitte forok yen han goyen ne hitte manan tumnan forok yen hinayin goke amanen nurde hime. ²⁵ Nebe Al Kurun belen den ge ten meremin tumnan tagalde tukun hayin ninyin. Ningeb goyen meten ten ten al himirin geb, gago meten ten hime. ²⁶ Bikkenbe Al Kurunyen mere gote minbe ulyande wor po banare hinhin. Ningeb megen nin al tumnan bebak ma ten hinhan. Gega gayenterbe alya bereyamin hitte kawan yikala yirkeb bebak ten han. ²⁷ Mel gobe Al Kurun belen meremin igin wor po

turnun yan gote min banare hitin goyen yikala yirmeke bebak tinayin yen nurdeb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon bana nin mar goyen basin yiriyin. Meremin banare hi gote minbe gahade: Yesu Kristube denya han geb, den wor Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan bana hinayin. ²⁸ Goke tenbe Yesu Kristu nin al buda kurun gayen momon yirde tukun hityen. Irde daha wor al buda kurun gayen Yesu Kristuya henbe mun kura bulun minmon hinayin yen Al Kurunyen dufay wukken de al bebak yirde saba yirde hityen. ²⁹ Nebe meten gayen gake ulne misin tap urde kurut wor po yen himyen. Gwaha ten henryabe ne hitte meten taren po ten hi al gote taren de meten ten himyen.

2

¹ Be, den Kolosi nin marya Lao-disia nin marya irde kenkela ma nurd nunen han marya goyen tumnan faran durd durd nin kurut wor po yen hime gayen den tumnan nurwon yen nurde hime. ² Den ge ten kurut yen hime gabe kurut yen hime gore faran durke bitinde mat sanin henbe kadtin ge amanen nurde awalikde hinayin yenbe gago kurut yen hime. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay nurde bebak ten ten tarenbe kurun hiyyen. Irde gab Al Kurunyen mere gote min bikken banare hinhin goyen min nurnayin. Al Kurunyen mere gote min banare hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu. ³ Yen banabe Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenya meremin bebak ten ten dufayya goyen bana yirtin han. Dufay wukkenya meremin bebak ten ten dufayya gobe samun taren wor po. ⁴ Monggo al kura belen wan usi dirde Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanin irtinde mat hoyan dukunak geb, mere gago dirde hime. Gogab go mar gote

mere hapek yan goyen fudinde yen ma nurnayin. ⁵ Nebe denya tumnan gor ma hite goyenbe, dufaynerbe denya tumnan gor hite. Irdeb hen hentinbe kenkela wor po han goke aman hen hime. Irde Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irde han goyen manan korgon mon, taren irtin han goke manan aman wor po hen hime.

Yesuya po hen mata ten hitek

⁶ Ningeb Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kuruninin yen nurd unamin geb, huginen yenya henbe mata igin po ten hinayin. ⁷ Irdeb he filginin kura megen binde kurkun sanin hanjen go gwahade, irde ya kura tola taren hende irtin go gwahade goyen po, Yesuya hen taren hen hinayin. Irdeb saba dirteke yen ge dufaytin sanin iramin gobe taren po tanarde hinayin. Irdeb huginen Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen hinayin.

⁸ Be, al kura belenbe megen nin saba momon dirde hikeb fudinde yen nurde gama ma yirde hinayin. Go mar gote sababe min minmon wor po. Yenbe asem yagot tikulaya megen nin sabaya go po gama yirde han. Yesu Kristuyen merebe gama ma irde han. Ningeb saba gobe Yesu Kristuyen mon. ⁹ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun gega, al wor po hen megen gar hinhin. Ningeb yen po gab Al Kurunyen dufayya matayabe tarenminya goyen makin wor po hitin hi. ¹⁰ Den wor Yesu Kristuya hen dufayminya mataminnyabe saninminya goyen kurun wor po dunke makin hitin han geb, saba hoyan kura gama irtek ma han. Yenbe megen nin doyan mar banare ninya kawan ninya kurun gote doyan al wor po.

¹¹ Be, Yuda mar guba yen hanjen gwahade yara, den manan Yesu Kristuya hikeb yen belen mata hoyan mat guba yen duntin

yara diriyin. Yen belen guba yen duntinjenbe bitinde mata bulun ten ten dufay goyen yad sinja yiriyin. Gobe al belen haninde guba yen hanyen gwahade mon.¹² Yesu belen guba yen yen mata duntinjenbe fe baptais ten ten mata dunyiyin. Den baptais tamin gote minbe Yesu kamke mete tiyamin gwahade po, den wor fe bana kurkamin gobe kamtinjen tiyamin. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen Yesu kamtinje mat isan hirin tarenmin goke dufaytin taren irkeb Al Kurun belen den wor disan hitin yara dirde al gergen diriyin.

¹³ Be, denbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan. Ningeb hakotbe Moseyen saba ma nurdeb mata bulun kurayen kurayen ten henbe Al Kurun dilinde kamtin yara hinhan. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu isan hirin gwahade goyen po, den wor disan hitin yara dirde al gergen diriyin. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat nen kurun gate mata bulun halde dunyiyin.¹⁴ Nenbe mata bulun ten hitekeb Moseyen saba gore merem yan dirtek hinhet. Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu belen kuruse hende kamyin gwahade po, merem yan dirtin goyen wor kuruse hende kerde mayde pasi iriyin.¹⁵ Gwaha matbe Al Kurun belen megen nin doyan mar banare ninja kawan ninja kurayen kurayen gote sanin goyen yad sinja yiriyin. Tarenmin yad sinja yiriyin goyen al belen kenen bebak tinan yenbe gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyin.

Megen nin marte mata ma gama irnayin

¹⁶ Ningeb al kura wan dula ten ten mataya Al Kurun nin dufay hen hen ge gabu ird ird nalu karkuwanja gagasi gergen forok yeke goke gabu ird dula ten ten matayabe Sabat naluya goyen

goke gwaha gwaha ten hinayin dinen tikeb kenen unan ten hinayin.¹⁷ Mata bikkek kurun gabe kame mata gergen forok yetek gote tunanen po hinhan. Irde Yesu Kristu wayyinde matbe mata gergen fudinde goyen forok yamin yenen hite gago.¹⁸ Be, al kurabe ne harhem harhem dufay minyan gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al denjem minmonde mata yara ten hanyen. Irde al kurabe Al Kurunyen miyon dolon yird yird nin aman hen hanyen. Go mar gobe huginen mitereya yuwarwarteya det yenen henbe goke ug po tagalde hanyen. Irde megen nin dufay po gama ird han geb, yingen ge turun turun ten hanyen. Ningeb denbe kame matatin gote murungem igin yawartek gega goyen gore usi dirke son henak geb, taren hen hinayin.¹⁹ Go mar gobe Yesu Kristuya gabu hetek mon, hoyan hoyan wor po. Gega nenbe Yesu Kristu ulin pigin yara, munan yingenbe tonan yara geb, nenbe yen hitte mat basan henbe kurabe hanin, kurabe kahan gwahade ala henbe kadam faran gurd ten hite. Irde Al Kurun belen gwaha mat mat taren henayin yen nurde hi gwahade mat po sanin hen hite.

²⁰ Be, denbe Yesu Kristuya tumnan kamamin geb, megen nin saba gote yufukde ma han. Gega dahade geb saba bikkek goyen gama po ird han? Saba bikkekdebe,²¹ "Det gobe tanarde ma, ird det go goya nene ma, munan det gobe sisan urde ma," yitin goyen danin geb gama ird han?²² Saba bikkek gobe megen nin al belen po forok yirtin, ird megen nin det mugol netek goke yen yitin.²³ Saba bikkek gama ird han mar gobe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata goyen taren irtek yenbe yingenje dufaymin

po gama irde tareŋ irde hanŋen. Irde ne harhem harhem dufay minyaŋ gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al denem minmonde mata yara teŋ hanŋen. Irde mata buluŋ ulniniŋde haŋ gayen hubu hewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb uliŋ yusulak teŋ, biŋge kutŋa irde, uliŋde mata kurayen kurayen teŋ hanŋen. Mata gwahade teŋ haŋ mar go yenenminbe dufay wukken gama irde haŋ yara. Goyenpoga go mar gobe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ biŋ harkeb dufay buluŋ go epte ma hika titek haŋ.

3

Al Kurun diliŋde wukken heŋ heŋ mata

¹ Goyenpoga denbe Yesu Kristuya kamtiŋde mat huwaramiŋ geb, bitiŋde mat wor po det Al Kurunyen gasuŋde haŋ goke po nurde hinayiŋ. Al Kurunyen gasuŋde gorbe Yesu Kristu belen Doyaŋ Al Kurun heŋbe Al Kurunyen hanin yase belen keperde hi. ² Niŋgeb det Al Kurunyen gasuŋde niŋ goke po dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Det megen niŋ ge ma dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. ³ Denbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ sanin iramiŋ goya goyenbe yenya kuruse hende kamamiŋ yara hamiŋ. Irdeb kamtiŋde mat Al Kurun belen disaŋ heke huwarde al gergeŋ hamiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu Al Kurun hitte hi gwahade goyen po, den al gergeŋ hitiŋ mar wor Al Kurun hitte haŋ. ⁴ Niŋgeb Al Kurunya hugineŋ heŋ heŋ mata gote min al Yesu Kristu tareŋmin turnuŋ yaŋ goya megen gar forok yiyyenya goyenbe den wor tareŋtiŋ turnuŋ yaŋ manan forok yenayiŋ.

⁵ Niŋgeb megen niŋ mata buluŋ uliŋde haŋ kurun gobe yisikamnan ko. Mata buluŋ gobe gahade: leplep mata, mata buluŋ mormok dapŋa kukuwa belen titiŋ yara

teŋ teŋ mata, uliŋde aman hetek mata teŋ teŋ dufay, mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufayyabe det uguŋ po yad yad niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ mataya. Det uguŋ po yad yad niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ mata gobe unŋgura doloŋ yird yird mataya tunande.

⁶ Al Kurunyen beararbe mata gwahade teŋ haŋ mar goke katyeŋ.

⁷ Den wor hakotbe mata buluŋ gwahade goyen teŋ kuŋ hinhan.

⁸ Gega gayenterbe mata buluŋ gahade gayen yubul po tinayiŋ. Mata gobe gahade: bearar mata, kuŋuruŋ mata, al buluŋ yird yird dufay, mere buluŋ mat teŋ teŋ matayabe nanyaŋ teŋ teŋ mataya. Niŋgeb denbe mata goyen tumŋaŋ po yubul tinayiŋ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Denbe mata bikkek bitiŋ bana hanŋen goyen yad siŋa yirdeb al gergeŋ haŋ geb, kadam usi gird ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Al gergeŋ hitiŋ gobe Al Kurun belen yingeŋ yara dirde gergeŋ diriŋ geb, gogo hugineŋ gergeŋ dirde hikeb Al Kurunbe al gwahade yeŋ kenkela nurdeb yenya kadam nurd gunen teŋ awalikde wor po hinayiŋ. ¹¹ Al Kurunya awalikde hiniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ marbe igin gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ. Yesu Kristube Kurunniŋ wor po. Yeŋbe neŋ kurun gaya awalikde hite. Niŋgeb Grik mar ma Yuda mar, guba yitiŋ mar ma guba ma yitiŋ mar, saba karkuwan yawartiŋ mar ma gwahade ma yawartiŋ maryabe meten mar ma doyaŋ marya kurun goyen banabe bipti minmon. Igin ala po Al Kurunya awalikde hinayiŋ.

¹² Niŋgeb denbe Al Kurun belen bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ basaŋa dirde wukken wor po dirtiŋ haŋ geb, matabe gahade teŋ hinayiŋ: kadtiŋ ge bunineŋ nurd yunen hinayiŋ, irde igin igin yirde hinayiŋ, dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ, bekenŋde igin mat al mere yirde hinayiŋ, irde kadtiŋ kura matamiŋ igin

hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pijen ma hen hinayin. Mata gahade gab ultin umña yade hor yirde kun hanjen yara huginen gwaha po ten hinayin. ¹³ Al kadtiñ kura belen bulun dirke goya goke bulunen ma nurnayin. Doyan Al Kurun belen mata bulunñin halde dunyin gwahade goyen po, ditiñde mata bulun goyen wor halde yunen hinayin. ¹⁴ Irdeb mata igin igin buda kurun go hendeb kadtiñ ge amañen nurd yunen yunen matatin yan hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe den tumñan goyen al min unñuren wor po hen awalikde po hinayin.

¹⁵ Be, Yesu Kristube al bin yisikamde kamde al. Ningeb tubul tike yen belen bitin yisikamkeb awalikde hinayin. Denbe al min hoyan hoyan gega, awalikde hen Yesu yufukde al min unñuren hen hen goke ten basin diryin. Irdeb goke ten Al Kurun igin nurde unen hinayin. ¹⁶ Irde Yesu Kristuyen merebe bitin bana gasun unke kenkela wor po kipiryen. Irdeb kenkela dufay hen Al Kurunyen mere kadam saba gird tenbe, “Gwaha mat hitek gab igin,” yen kadam momon gird ten hinayin. Irdeb bitin de mat Al Kurun igin nurd unenya Al Kurunyen asande nin tikiñya Al Kurun turun ird ird tikiñyabe Holi Spirit belen bitin de tikiñ yupul titin goyen tikiñ hen hinayin. ¹⁷ Irdeb mere ten hinayin ma mata kura ten hinayin kurun gobe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nurd untin mar belen titek mat po ten hinayin. Irdeb Yesu Kristu hitte mat sanin tenbe Al Kurun igin nurd unen hinayin.

¹⁸ Be, den bere almetin yanbe almetin yagot yufukde po hinayin.* Go ten hinayin gobe Doyan Al Kurun gama irde han mar belen mata

titek goyen po ten hinayin.

¹⁹ Den al berem yanbe bertin yago nin amañen nurd yunenbe mata yen bin misiñ nurtek mat ma yirde hinayin.

²⁰ Den dirinbe mamtiñya nantinyat mere nurdeb gama irde hinayin. Doyan Al Kurunbe mata gwahade gokeb amañ hen hiyen.

²¹ Den dirin naniñ yagobe dirinñin yago bin ar yenan mat ma mata yirde hinayin. Monggo gwaha yirkeb kame kafura dufay kurun henbe keperd keperdmin igin ma henayin geb.

²² Den al kurat yufukde hen meten ten han marbe megen nin doyan martin de mere nurde hinayin. Meten ten hinayin goyen doyan martin yago belen denen hikeya po gwaha titekeb turun dirnan yen nurdeya ma meten ten hinayin. Gwaha titñenbe Doyan Al Kurun palap irde yen ge meten ten hite yen nurdeya bitin de mat wor po doyan martin ge meten ten hinayin. ²³ Meten ten hinayin kurun gobe bitin de mat wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hite yen nurdeya meten ten hinayin. Al nin meten ten hite yen ma nurde hinayin. ²⁴ Mata gwahade ten hinayinbe Doyan Al Kurun belen mata igin ten hinayin gote murungem dunen yirin goyen dunyen. Ningeb meten ten hinayin kurun gobe Doyan Al Kurunñin Yesu Kristu nin meten ten unen hite yen nurde gab meten ten hinayin. ²⁵ Munan al kura mata igin ma ten hiyenbe gote wolminenbe murungem bulun tiyyen. Al Kurunbe al kura po igin inen, kurabe bulun inen ma yirde hiyen geb, bulun titekeb bulun diryen.

4

¹ Be, den doyan mar wor gwa-

* **3:18:** Mere gabe albe hende berebe bande yen ma yitin. Albe Al Kurunyen mere saba yirke berembe nurde gama iryen yen goke yitin.

hade po meten martin goyen mata huwak mat po kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Den wor Doyan Al Kurunjinbe Al Kurunyen gasunje hi gogo yen nurde han geb, gago dinen hime.

Al Kurunya mere ten ten matatinbe taren po irnayin

² Be, nalutin kurunbe Al Kurun mere ird ird nin nurde hinayin. Irdeb Al Kurun mere irde henyabe dufaytin mali hiburnen ma hiyen. Irdeb bitinde mat amanen nurde unen turun irde hinayin. ³ Be, Al Kurun mere irde henyabe nen belen Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere banare hi goyen tagaltek belnen kerd dunkeb al budam mere goyen nurnayin yen gusunjan irde hinayin. Nebe mere go tagalde himeke goke nad koyare neran gago hime. ⁴ Ningeb ne nin Al Kurun gusunjan irde hinayin. Irdeb mere tagalen yen nurde hime gobe kama ma hen kenkela po tagalen.

⁵ Be, Yesu Kristu nin ma nurde han mar hittebe dufay kenkela hen ga mata ten hinayin. Irdeb Yesu nin momon yirtek belen kura kenen goya kama ma hen momon yirde hinayin. ⁶ Irdeb meretinbe huginen al belen nurdeb, "Fudinde, ne faran nure yenbe gago mere nirde hi," yen nurtek mat mere ten hinayin. Irdeb al belen gusunjan kura dirkeb gwaha mat wol hetekbe igin nurnayin mat po wol hen hinayin.

Mere funan

⁷ Be, Tikikus belen gab ne hade hime goyen momon diryen. Yenbe kolne wor po yara, irde binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe meten kadne igin wor po. ⁸ Yen belen gabe nen dahade hite goyen momon dirke go nurdeb

aman hen taren henayin yen gago hulyan irhem. ⁹ Yenbe Onesimus kuriryen. Onesimus wor binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe kolninin wor po yara. Yenbe al hoyande nin mon, dende al po. Irem garebe nen hitere gar mata forok yen han kurun gayen tumnan momon diriryen.

¹⁰ Be, kadne kura neya koyare har al Aristakus belen den ge dufay hen hi gayen momon yirayin ninkeb gago dinen hime. Banabas nomin Mak wor gwahade po den ge dufay hen hi. Yen ge momon dirmirin gogo geb, yen kun forok yeke kenenbe gargar irde kenkela doyan irde hinayin.

¹¹ Be, Yesu denem kurabe Yastus manan den ge dufay hen hi. Meten faran nurde han mar bana gonbe al karwo ga po ga Yuda mar. Mel gobe neya hen Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gote meten ten kun hityen. Irde kurare kanduknen nurde himekeb bene yurum irde hanjen. ¹² Be, dende al kura Yesu Kristuyen meten al Epafra goyen wor den ge dufay hen hi goyen momon yirayin ninke gago momon dirde hime. Al gobe dende al. Yenbe den goyen Al Kurunyen dufay tumnan yenen bebak ten sanin po huwardab Yesuyen mere gama ird ird ninbe al parguwak yara hen yen ge hekken wor po nurde hiwon yen huginen taren po Al Kurun gusunjan irde hiyen.

¹³ Yenbe den ge po mon, Laodisia taundeya Hierapolis taundeya nin Yesuyen alya bereya goke wor taren wor po Al Kurun gusunjan irde hiyen gobe fudinde yen dinen hime. ¹⁴ Kadninin wor po yen ge amanen wor po nurde hityen al guran al Lukyabe Demasya manan den ge dufay hen har goke momon yirayin ninkeb gago dinen

hime. ¹⁵ Laodisia taunde nin Yesuyen alya bereya goya bere kura Nimfayabe yaminde gabu irde Al Kurun doloŋ irde hanŋen marya goyen manan ne nin yeŋ, “Yeŋ belen den ge dufay hen hi,” yinnayin. ¹⁶ Be, asan gayen den wa kapyan henbe Laodisia taunde nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios wor kapyan henayin yeŋ ten kerke gor kuyeŋ. Irdeb asan kura yeŋ ge kamin goyen wor kamebe den belen wor ten kapyan henayin. ¹⁷ Irdeb Akipus goyen, “Doyan Al Kurun belen meten guntin gobe kenkela tanarde meten ten hayin,” innayin.

¹⁸ Ne Pol belen hanner wor po gahade kan hime: “Den ge dufay hen hime.”

Be, ne koyare hime gake bitin sir ma yiyyen. Denbe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirwon yeŋ nurde hime. Gogo po.

1 Tesalonaika Tesalonaika nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen mehen̄de asan̄ kayyin

¹ Be, ne Polya meten̄ kadne waran̄ Sailasya Timotiya belen̄ den̄ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde han̄ kurun̄ goke ten̄ asan̄ gago kan̄ hite. Den̄be Adoninin̄ Al Kurun̄ya Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄nin̄ Yesu Kristuya han̄. Ningeb Al Kurun̄ belen̄ bunin̄en̄ dirde igin̄ igin̄ dirde hugin̄en̄ bitin̄ yisikamke igin̄ hiwon̄ yen̄ nurde hite.

Tesalonaika taunde nin̄ mar goke ten̄ Al Kurun̄ nin̄ aman̄en̄ nurd unyin̄

² Be, nen̄be hugin̄en̄ den̄ ge Al Kurun̄ mere irde hityen. Irde den̄ ge ten̄ igin̄ nurde unen̄ turun̄ irde hityen. ³ Den̄be Al Kurun̄ nin̄ hekken̄ nurde hen̄ya meten̄ ten̄ hinhan. Irde bitin̄de mat wor po yen̄ya alya bereya nin̄ aman̄en̄ nurde hinhan geb, Nanninin̄ Al Kurun̄ mere irde hen̄yabe meten̄ dunyin̄ kurun̄ goyen ken̄kela po pasi irnin̄ yen̄ kurut yen̄ hinhan goyen goke bininin̄ sir ma yen̄ hiyen. Irdeb Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄nin̄ Yesu Kristu kame mulgan̄ hen̄ wakeb yen̄ya tum̄nan̄ hitek yen̄ nurde hinhan geb, Al Kurun̄yen mere gama irde kanduk karkuwan̄ yenen̄ hinhan gega, goke mukku ma ten̄ goya goya san̄in̄ hen̄ hinhan goyen goke wor bininin̄ sir ma yen̄ hiyen.

⁴ Ningeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade goyen tum̄nan̄ yintirin̄ geb, fudinde Al Kurun̄ belen̄ den̄ goyen bubulkūne wor po yen̄ nurde dunen̄be dirin̄ne wen̄ dinen̄ basin̄a diryin̄ yen̄ nurtirin̄.

⁵ Nen̄ belen̄ den̄ ge ten̄ kun̄ den̄ya hen̄ mata ten̄ hinhet kurun̄ gobe ken̄kela nurde han̄ gogo. Han̄kapyā den̄ hitte gor kun̄ Yesu nin̄ yitin̄ mere igin̄ goyen tagalde hinhet goya goyenbe mere ulin̄ po mon̄, Al Kurun̄yen taren̄ manan̄ kenamin̄. Irde Holi Spirit belen̄ bitin̄de meten̄ kurun̄ wor po tikeb mere tagaltirin̄ gobe fudinde wor po yen̄ nuramin̄.

⁶ Be, nen̄ya Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ya kanduk yintirin̄ gwahade goyen po, den̄ wor Al Kurun̄yen mere nin̄ igin̄ ma nurde han̄ mar belen̄ bulun̄ bulun̄ dirde hinhan. Gega Holi Spirit belen̄ aman̄ dufay dunkeb mere goyen fudinde yen̄ aman̄en̄ nurde ten̄ bitin̄de kerde gama irde hinhan. ⁷ Ningeb Masedonia nan̄a den̄ han̄de gorya Akaiā nan̄a nen̄ hitere garya nin̄ Yesuyen alya bereya belen̄ den̄ mata ten̄ hinhan go nurdeb, “Yesuyen alya bereya belen̄ mata ten̄ hitekbe gwahade,” yen̄ nurdeb matatin̄ goyen po gama irde han̄yen. ⁸ Fudinde wor po, den̄ belen̄ Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ nin̄ yitin̄ mere goyen nurdeb Al Kurun̄ nin̄ dufaytin̄ taren̄ iramin̄ goyen nuramin̄ marbe Masedonia Akaiā nan̄a bana ga nin̄ mar po mon̄. Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄yen mereya den̄ mata tiyamin̄ gote mere momon̄yabe nan̄a hoyan̄de nin̄ mar manan̄ tum̄nan̄ nurtin̄ ala tiyamin̄. Ningeb goke nen̄ belen̄ den̄ ge al hoyan̄ momon̄ yirtek yen̄ ma nurde hite. ⁹ Gobe mere momon̄tin̄ nuramin̄ mar belen̄ wan̄be den̄ belen̄ mereninin̄ fudinde yen̄ nurdeb igin̄ igin̄ dirde hinhan goyen tagalamin̄, irde den̄ belen̄ det tonen̄ al belen̄ yirtin̄ goyen doloṇ yirde hinhan goyen daha mat yubul ten̄be Al Kurun̄ fudinde hi goyen hitte wan̄ yen̄ po doloṇ irde meten̄min̄ ten̄ hinhan goyen wor tagalamin̄ geb, matatin̄ goke gwaha kura yetek yen̄ ma nurde

hite. ¹⁰ Irde Al Kurun Urmin Yesu, Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan hiri al goyen Al Kurunyen gasunde mat mulgan hiyyen yen doyan irde hanjen mere momon goyen manan tagalamin. Ningeb goke nen belen gwaha kura yetek yen ma nurde hite. Fudinde, Yesube nen dumulgan tiyyin geb, kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyat mata bulun gote murungem bulun yunyen nalure goyenter nenbe murungem bulun goyen go ma dunyen.

2

Polyen mata

¹ Be, kadne yago, nen belen den hitte kun meten ten hinhet gobe duldul ma meten ten hinhet goyen nurde han gogo. ² Irde den hitte ma kutirinya mehenbe Filipai taunde dahade hinhet goyen wor nurde hanjen. Gor nin mar gore Al Kurunyen mere nin igin ma nurdeb dinen ten sukal dirde bulun bulun dirke ulninin misin kattirin. Gega goke kafura ma hitirin. Irde gor mat den hitte kun Al Kurunyen mere tagaltirin goyenbe gor nin mar wor Al Kurunyen mere goke igin ma nurde asogo diramin. Goyenpoga Al Kuruninin belen faran durke goke kafura ma hen kawan po momon dirde hinhet. ³ Gobe mere tagalde hinhet goyen usi dirhet yenya ma dinen hinhet, irde gwaha yinteke turun dirde igin igin dirnan yen nurde ga ma dinen hinhet, irde mere gote min kenkela nurdeya ga saba dirde hinhet geb, gogo kafura ma hen kawan po momon dirde hinhet. ⁴ Irde Al Kurun belen, “Mel gabe mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen fudinde igin mat tagalde tukunayin,” yen nurdeb meten gago dunyin geb, dufaymin po gama irde meremin tagalde

hityen. Ningeb meten ten hityen gabe al belen denen amanen nurd dunnan yen ma meten ten hityen. Gwaha titin yarab dufaynin kenkela yenen hi al Al Kurun gore denen amanen nuryen yen meten ten hityen. ⁵ Irdeb dindiken denen hinhan gwahade goyen po, merebe kirmintinde po hapek yan nurnayin yen ma tagalde hinhet. Irde sabaya mataya ten henryabe bininin den belen igin igin dirde det dunnayin dufay bulun gwahade goyen bana kerde henya ma meten ten hinhet. Hubu wor po. Al Kurunbe nurde dunen hi. ⁶ Nenbe al belen turun dird dird nin ma nankenen hinhet. Den belen daw ma al hoyan belen daw turun dirwon yen ma nurde hinhet.

Fudinde, nenbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar geb, igin gwaha gwaha dirnan dintewon. ⁷ Goyenpoga gwaha ma dinenbe dirin kura milin belen kenkela doyan irde okko irde hiyen go gwahade goyen po bekkende mere dirde doyan dirde hinhet. ⁸ Nenbe gwaha mat bininin mat wor po den ge amanen nurde hinhet. Irdeb dirin kura nanin belen gone mun yen nurde hiyen gwahade goyen nen belen den ge amanen nurde hinhet. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mere igin Yesu nin yitin dunyin goyen momon dird dird nin amanen nurde hinhet. Irde den ge ten kamtek wor igin yen nurde hinhet. ⁹ Ningeb, kadnin yago, nenbe gwahade nurde hinhet geb, Al Kurun belen Yesu nin yitin mere igin dunyin goyen den hitte tagalde hinhetyabe den hantin doyan po ma hinhet. Monggo den po kanduk kurun duntek goke tenbe wawunya nan kahalya nindiken ge nurdeb hora meten kurun po ten hinhet. Ningeb denbe nen meten

kurun gwahade ten nufol durde hinhin gobe bitin sir ma yen hi yen nurde hite.

¹⁰ Be, nenbe den Al Kurun nin dufaytin sanin irtin marya hen mata igin Al Kurun dilinge wukken, irde huwak wor po goyen ten hiteke al belen gwaha mat kura tagal duntek mon hinhet goyen dindiken denen hinhan. Irde Al Kurun wor denen hinhin geb, ga dinen hime gayenbe fudinde yen nurde hi. ¹¹ Nenbe den nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po, nenbe al kura dirnen wen kenkela doyan yirde hiyen gwahade goyen dirde hinhet. ¹² Gwaha dirde henya be mata igin ten ten dufaytin taren irde kanduk yenen hike bitin yurum yirde hinhet. Irde mata Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen titek goyen po ten hinayin yen taren po mere dirde hinhet. Al Kurunbe den goyen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana hurkun saninmin turnun yan kenen hitin han goyen kame wor gwahade po titek mar henayin yen hoy dirde hi.

¹³ Be, nen belen den ge ten Al Kurun igin nurde unen hityen gote min hoyan kurabe nen belen Al Kurunyen mere momon dirtekeb, "Mere dirde han gabe fudinde Al Kurunyen mere, mali mere mon," yen nurde hinhan. Ningeb goyen goke manan Al Kurun igin nurd unen hityen. Fudinde wor po, saba dirde hinhet gobe Al Kurunyen mere, den Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde han mar bana meten ten hi mere go goyen. ¹⁴ Fudinde, kadne yago, denbe Yudia nanare nin Al Kurunyen sios Yesu Kristuya han mar kanduk yenen hinhan gwahade goyen po, den wor kanduk yenen hinhan. Mel gobe nanamde nin mar belen bulun bulun yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, den wor dende

nanare nin mar belen bulun bulun dirde hinhan. ¹⁵ Munan Yudia nanare nin mar gobe Doyan Al Kurunninin Yesu mayamin. Irde nen wor bulun bulun dirde dakira tiyamin. Bikken asem yago wor Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet gasa yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al min hoyanya awalikde hitek ma yirde hikeb mata gwahade ten hanjen gogo. Irkeb Al Kurun belen goke igin ma nurd yunen hinhin. ¹⁶ Go mar gobe al min hoyan Yuda mar monbe epte ma Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henayin yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb nen belen al min hoyan hitte kun Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hen belen goyen tagalde hitekeb igin ma nurde meteninin walde hanjen. Mata bulun gwahade tike kun kun kurun wor po hekeb Al Kurun belen yenen wasak titek mon geb, Al Kurunyen bearar bana po han.

Polbe Tesalonaika nin mar kun yenmewon yen nurde hinhin

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, nen gayen-terbe al kura dirnen wen minyan goyen bur yirtin yara diramin geb, belenen po hoyan hoyan hite. Gega dufayninindebe den ge huginen nurde hityen. Ningeb daha mat kura aranen kun dentewon yen nurde kurut wor po yen hinhet. ¹⁸ Fudinde wor po, ne Polbe kun dentek wor po nird hiyen. Goke tenbe den hitte kun kun nin kurut wor po yen hinhem. Gega Satan belen, "Mel gore daha kun taren yirnayin," yenbe belen pet dirde hinhin.

¹⁹ Be, kame Doyan Al Kurun Yesu wakeb diling mar huwardab da ikala irnin? Nen belen ikala irtek detbe den gogo po geb. Nen belen den goyen Al Kurun dilinge sanin hen hen ge doyan hen hityen, irde den ge dufay henbe amanen nurde hityen. Irde denbe meteninin gote iginen geb, goke

tenbe Yesu belen denge turnun yan dunyen. ²⁰ Fudinde wor po, den ge ten meten ten hinhet goke Doyan Al Kurun belen denge turnun yan dunyen. Ningeb goke tenbe den ge amanen wor po nurde hityen.

3

Pol belen Timoti ten kerke Tesalonaika kurin

¹ Ningeb Atens taunde gar hinhetyabe aranen den hitte mulgan hetek wor po dirde hinhin. Gega nen tumnan kun kun gobe metenen dirkeb mere sege irde Sailasya neyabe Atens taunde hirekeb ² Timoti po den hitte kuyen yitirin. Timotibe Al Kurunyen dirin, denya nenya yara po. Yenbe nenya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalde tukun hityen. Ningeb yen belen kun dufaytin Yesu Kristu nin taren iramin goyen faran durkeb sopte dindiken dufaytin goyen taren po irnayin yenbe gogo ten kermeke kurin. ³ Monggo kanduk yenen hinhan gore dirke Yesu harhoktin unnak yenbe gogo Timoti ten kermeke kurin. Nen Yesuyen alya bereyabe kanduk gwahade po yenen hitek geb, gogo den wor kanduk yenen hinhan goyen denbe kenkela nurde han. ⁴ Ningeb nenbe denya hinhetyabe, "Al belen bulun bulun dirke kanduk yentek geb," dinen teban dirde hinhet go gogo. Ningeb gwahade po forok yeke yenamin nurde han gogo. ⁵ Ningeb goke tenbe den hitte mulgan hen kunin yen hinhet goyen kun ulyande po hekeb Yesu nin dufaytin sanin po irde han ma dahade goyen bebak tiye yenbe Timoti gogo ten kermeke kurin. Monggo Satan belen dufay bulun dunen usi dirkeb Yesu gama ird ird mata tubul tikeb metenininbe iginen ga

mon hiyyen yen galgalnen nurdeb gogo Timoti ten kermeke kurin.

Timotibe Pol hitte mulgan hiri

⁶ Be, Timoti den hitte kurin goyen mulgan hen wan forok yiyun. Irdeb denbe Yesu nin dufaytin taren po irde han irde bitinde mat wor po Yesuya al hoyanya nin amanen nurde han mere momontin igin goyen momon dirun. Irde nen belen den dentek nurde hite gwahade goyen po, den wor nen ge bitin sir ma yeke dentewon wor po yen nurde han goyen momon dirun. ⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, dufaytin Doyan Al Kurun nin taren iramin mere momon goyen nurdeb amanen wor po nurtin. Ningeb meten ten hitekeya al belen bulun bulun dirke kanduk yenen ulninin misin katen hityen goke ma nurtin. Irde gayenter manan gwahade po nurde hite. ⁸ Fudinde wor po, denbe Doyan Al Kurunya hen sanin hen han geb, nenbe goyen nurde goke aman nin pultik wor po yen hite. ⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun dilingde huwarde mere irde henya den ge ten Al Kurun igin nurd unen unen gobe ep gago yetek mon yen nurde hite. ¹⁰ Irdeb Yesu nin dufaytin taren ird ird matatin kura taren mon kenem nindiken kun denenbe saba dirde sanin dirtek yen nurdeb binininde mat wor po nan kahalya wawunya huginen Al Kurun gusunan irde hite.

¹¹ Be, Nanninin Al Kurun yingenya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesuya belen den hitte kun kun belen goyen kerde dunkeb kute-won yen nurde Al Kurun gusunan irde hite. ¹² Irde binininde mat den ge amanen nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, den wor kadin yagoya al hoyan kurun goyen goke manan bitinde mat amanen nurd nurd mata goyen

Doyan Al Kurun belen kurun po irwon yen nurde hite. ¹³ Irdeb yen ge po dufaytin tarej irwon yen nurde hite. Gogab kame Doyan Al Kurun Yesu goyen miyonminya tumnan mulgan hen hen nalureb denbe Al Kurunninin dilin mar huwarkeb yen belen al wukkek, ulinde merem mon yen dinyen.

4

Al Kurun belen amanen nurtek mata po ten hinayin

¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, den mata gwahade ten hike Al Kurun belen igin dinyen yen saba dirde hinhet. Irkeb gayenter wor gama irde han. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesuya hen kadtin yago hitin hite gare matatin igin goyen kun kurun hen hiyen yen gago gusunjan dirde teban dirde hite. ² Denbe gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yen nen belen Doyan Al Kurunyen tarende saba dirde hinhet goyen nurde han.

³ Saba goyen gama irde mata ten Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hen hen gobe Al Kurunyen dufay geb, alya bereya leplep mata ma ten hinayin. ⁴ Irde den dunkuren dunkuren ultin po aman hetek mata bulun ten ten belnen pet ten hinayin, irde Al Kurun dilinde wukkek al hoyan wor denen palap dirtek mata ten ten nin tunan urde hinayin. ⁵ Al Kurun nin ma nurde megen nin mata po gama irde han mar belen bin harke go po gama irde han yen yara ma ten hinayin. ⁶ Ningeb al kura mata gwahade goyenter kadomde berem leplep irde kadom bulun ma iryen. Gwaha tinayinbe bikken nen belen saba dirde hayhay dirde hinhet gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun belen mata buluntin goke bulun wor po diryen. ⁷ Gobe Al Kurunbe mata bulun ten hinayin yen hoy dirtinjenbe mata igin Al Kurun dilinde wukkek goyen ten

hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, gogo mata buluntin goke bulun wor po diryen. ⁸ Ningeb saba gayen al kura gama ma irde hi al gobe alyen saba pel irhem usi tenbe Al Kurun, Holi Spirit dunyin al gote saba goyen pel irde hi.

⁹ Be, denbe bitinde mat kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin yen Al Kurun belen saba dirtin geb, goke asande gar sopte ma mon dirtek yen nurde hite. ¹⁰ Irde fudinde wor po denbe kadtin yago Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nana bana han kurun goyen goke bitinde mat amanen nurde faran yurde hanjen. Ningeb, kadne yago, matatin gobe gwahade po ten hinayin. Irkeb kun kurun hiyyen yen gago dinen teban dirde hite.

¹¹ Irde dintirin gwahade po, kenkela hen hiburnen ma hinayin. Irde det kura denya denya mon goyen goke tonantin hilwa ma yirde hinayin. Irde kumhaka hen al hanin doyan po ma hinayin. Dindiken ge nurde meten ten hinayin. ¹² Gogab Yesuyen alya bereya mon sinare han mar belen denenbe palap dirde hinayin. Irde det kuran nurde al hoyan hitte faran nin ma nankenen hinayin.

Al kamtin gobe kame huwar-nayin geb goke bulun wor po ma nurde hinayin

¹³⁻¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, nenbe fudinde Yesube kamyinde mat huwaryin yen nurde hite. Ningeb gwahade goyen po yen ge dufaymin sanin irde kamtin mar goyen Al Kurun belen Yesu wayyen nalureb yisan hiyyen yen nurde hite. Ningeb al kamtin mar goke yitin mere fudinde goyen den belen nurde bebak tiwon yen nurde hite. Gogab Al Kurun nin ma nurde han mar belen al kamtin gobe epte ma huwarnayin yen nurde al kamtin goke buninen

nurde esen hanjen gwahade ma ten hinayin. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Be, al kamtinde mat huwarnayin goke Doyan Al Kurun belen yingen mohonde yirin goyen momon dirnin thit. Doyan Al Kurunbe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat mulgan hen katyen goyarebe al kamtin goyen kuware, “Huwarnan!” yinyen. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon gote kurunmin belen wor gwahade po yinyen. Irkeb Al Kurunyen bigul mere tiyyen. Irkeb al Yesu Kristu nurd unen ga kamtin mar go wa huwarnayin. Go kamereb mel goya Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya dilin gergen hinayin goya tumnan Al Kurunyen taren belen yade hurkukeb nanja kota kigarinjin faykek hende hurkun Doyan Al Kurun tupi tinayin. Gwaha ten gab yenja huginen hinayin. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun wayyen goyenter al dilin gergen hinayin marbe igin hinayin munan bikken kamtin marbe igin ma hinayin yen ma nurde hinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb mere gayen dindigen ulin kadam momon gird tenbe taren hen hen ge kadam faran gurd ten hinayin. Gogab kuratin kura kamkeb huginen dubul tiya yen buninen ma nurde hinayin.

5

Yesu wan wan nin gitik ten hinayin

¹⁻² Be, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu gobe kawe al belen watin yara tiyyen gwahade goyen po, yen wor nalu goyare wayyen yen ma nurde hikeya wayyen goyen denbe kenkela nurde han gogo. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalumin goke asande gar sopte katek yen ma nurde hite. ³ Be, al megen nin kurun gabe, ‘Kanduk minmon, igin ala po hite,’ yen nurde hikeya kanduk kurun gore wan bemel

po bulun wor po yiryen. Gobe bere bin yan kura dirin kawan kertek hen ulin misin katyen yara gwaha mat kura busahartek mon henayin.

⁴ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, denbe megen nin mar kidoma bana han gwahade mon geb, Yesu wan wan nalu gobe kawe al belen bemel po watinen dirkeb hurkunat ma tinayin. ⁵ Denbe Doyan Al Kurun gama irde han geb, matatinja dufaytinyabe igin wor po. Al farenje hen det kenkela yenen belen kun han go gwahade goyen han. Fudinde wor po, nenbe megen nin mar kidoma bana han gwahade mon. Mel gobe kidoma bana hen det kenkela ma yenen han go gwahade tintunen wor po han.

⁶ Ningeb nenbe Doyan Al Kurun mulgan hen hen nin ma nurde han mar belen mata bulun ten han gwahade ma ten hitek. Irde Ungura belen tunan durde bulun dird dird mata goke kenkela nurde ga hitek. Irde ulnininde po aman hetek mata fole irde hitek.

⁷ Munan Doyan Al Kurun ma nurde unen han marbe al wawun ferd ug po hen nanja migirin ma nurde han go gwahade goyen, Satan belen lom yirde bulun yirde hiyen goyen bebak ma ten hanjen. Irde mel gobe al wawun fe nene kukuwa hen hanjen go gwahade goyen po, megen nin mata ten ten dufay hika titek mon geb, go po gama irde kun kun bulun hen hanjen.

⁸ Gega nenbe al gwahade mon. Nenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen mere gama irde hityen geb, al farenje belen kenkela kenen kun hanjen go gwahade goyen po, hen heninin manan igin po hityen. Ningeb ulnininde po aman hetek dufay fole irde Doyan Al Kurun nin hekken nurdeb Al Kurunja

al hoyanya bininiŋde mat wor po amanen nurde yunen hitek. Mata gobe fulenā mar belen kili misin pet ten ten ain belen po irtin dumunŋe yerde hanŋen go gwahade geb, Satan belen epte ma bulun diryen. Irde nenbe Al Kurun belen nalu funanŋe nen tumnan dumulgan tiyyen yen nurde goke doyan hen hitek. Go mata gobe fulenā mar belen kili misin pet ten ten ge tonan aw yerde hanŋen go gwahade geb, Satan belen epte ma bulun diryen. ⁹ Munan Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyin gobe beararmin bana hen hen ge ma basina diryin. Gwahade yarabe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu gama irteke dade dirnen wen dire yen basina diryin. ¹⁰ Yesu Kristube kame mulgan hen wayyanya goyare nen al kura dilin gergen hinayinya al kamtinya tumnan yenna huginen hen hen goke ten kamyin. ¹¹ Ningeb mata igin ten hanŋen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irtek yenbe sanin hen hen ge kadam faran gurd ten hinayin.

Saba funan

¹² Be, kadne yago, gor nin Doyan Al Kurunyen meten mar den doyan dirde saba dirde huwa dirnin yen meten kurun ten han mar goyen meremin nurde palap yirde hinayin yen gago momon dirde hite. ¹³ Irdeb metenmin goke bitinŋe mat amanen nurde yunenbe turun yirde palap wor po yirde hinayin. Irde dindiken ulin wor kadam bulun nurde gunen ma ten awalikde igin po hinayin.

¹⁴ Gega, kadne yago, den bana goyen al kura kumhaka hen hike yenenbe saba yirde hayhay yirde hinayin. Irdeb al kura kanduk yenen kafura hen aran po yul yen han mar kura hike yenenbe faran yurde taren yirde hinayin. Irdeb megen nin mataya dufay bulunya

pel ird ird taren minmon mar kura yenenbe go mar goyen wor faran yurde hinayin. Irde kadtin kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin. ¹⁵ Irde den kurun goyen al hoyan belen bulun dirke wol ma hen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe kadtinya al hoyanya goyen tumnan igin igin yird yird nin kurut yen hinayin.

¹⁶ Irdeb kanduk yenen hinayin ma kanduk ma yenen hinayin nalure goyenbe huginen aman hende po hinayin. ¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunya mere ten ten nin bada ma henayin. ¹⁸ Irdeb nalu iginŋe po ma Al Kurun igin nurd unen hinayin. Nalu iginya bulunya wan hiyen goyenbe huginen gwahade po ten hinayin. Mata gwahade ten hinayin yitin kurun gobe den Yesu Kristuya han mar belen gama irde hinayin yen Al Kurun belen dunyin geb, mata goyen po ten hinayin.

¹⁹ Irde Holi Spirit belen bitin bana hen meten tike okohom po yen ge nanja mala ten unayin. Gwaha ma tinayinbe kak isikamtinen irke meten ma tiyyen. ²⁰ Irdeb Al Kurun belen al kura hard unke mere tike kenenbe det karimnen kura yen ma nurnayin. Det kurun wor po momon dira yen nurnayin. ²¹ Goyenpoga al kura belen, "Holi Spirityen saninŋe mere ten hite, irde meten ten hite," yeke yenenbe fudinde ma dahade goyen kenkela yenen bebak ten hinayin. Irdeb fudinde yen kenem gama irde hinayin. ²² Irde mata bulunbe tumnan gama ma yirde hinayin.

²³ Be, Al Kurunbe bininin kamke igin hen hen dufay dunen dunen al. Ningeb yen belen den taren dirke dilinŋe wukkek igin wor po hiwon yen nurde hite. Irde bitin, dufaytinya ultinya goyen

igin wor po hekeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu wan wan nalureb gwaha mat kura mere ultinde irtek minmon hiwon yen nurde hite. ²⁴ Den hoy dirde hi al Al Kurunbe den gwaha diren yen bin tiyyin goyen bin sir ma yen hiyen. Ningeb meremin go po gama irde yingen dilingde wukkek diryen.

²⁵ Be, kadne yago, nen ge nurde Al Kurun gusunjan irde hinayin.

²⁶ Irde kadninin yago Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan kura goyen yenenbe nen belen yen ge dufay hen hityen goyen momon yirnayin. ²⁷ Irde asan kan dunhem gabe kadtin yago Yesuyen alya bereya tumnan kapyan hen yunnayin yen gago Doyan Al Kurun diling mar mere taren po dirde hime.

²⁸ Be, Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde igin igin diryen yen gusunjan irde hime. Gogo po.

2 Tesalonaika Tesalonaika nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen asan sopte kayyin

¹ Be, ne Polya meten kadne waran Sailasya Timotiya belen den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde han kurun goke ten asan gago kan hite. Denbe Nanninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya han. ² Ningeb Al Kurun belen den buninen dirde igin igin dirde huginen bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen yen nurde hite.

Kandukbe yenen hinayin gega yul ma yenayin

³ Be, kadne yago, denbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd gobe sanin hen hi. Irde bitinde mat kadom amanen nurd gunen ten han mata goyen wor kurun hen hi. Ningeb goke ten Al Kurun huginen igin wor po nurde unen hitek yen nurde hite. ⁴ Ningeb den belen Yesu nin ten kanduk karkuwan yenen han gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hen yen ge hekken wor po nurdeb gama ird ird nin bada ma hen hanyen goyen goke Al Kurun dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan hitte tagalde den ge turun turun ten hityen.

⁵ Be, den Yesuyen alya bereya belen Yesu nin ten kanduk gwahade yenen han goke kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalure denbe dawaryen. Mata go tiyyen goke al kura belen, “Danim gwaha tiya? Mata gobe huwak mon,” intek mon. Den goyen kanduk yenen han gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon igin

hurkutek mar henayin yenbe gogo kanduk yenen han. ⁶ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yirde matamin gote murungem yunyen gobe huwak mat po yunyen. Ningeb den bulun bulun dirde han marbe Al Kurun belen wol hen bulun po yiryen. ⁷ Irdeb kame Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen nalu funande tarenmin turnun yan manan Al Kurunen gasunde mat katyen goyenterbe den kanduk yenen hinayin goyen yad sina yirkeb igin po hinayin. Nen wor gwahade po diryen. Goyareb Yesube Al Kurunen miyon taren minyan goya tumnan katen gwahade diryen. ⁸ Goyare goyenbe alya bereya Al Kurun ma nurd unen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nin yitin mere igin go ma gama irde han marbe gote murungem bulun yunyen. ⁹ Yen belen mel gote mata bulunmin wol henbe yakira tike huginen kanduk kurun bana hinayin. Irdeb epte ma Doyan Al Kurunya hen saninmin turnun yan goyen kenen aman hen hinayin. ¹⁰ Munan alya bereyamin wukkek gobe Doyan Al Kurun wayyen nalu goyenterbe yanya awalikde hen denem turnun yan irnayin. Irde al yen ge dufaymin taren irde hinayin mar belenbe isoka irnayin. Den wor Yesu nin saba dirteke mereninin nuramin geb, mel goya tumnan Yesu denem turnun yan irnayin.

¹¹ Be, nenbe gwahade dufay henya den ge ten huginen Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen. Irde den goyen yen belen hoy diryin geb, den ge gusunan irde henyabe yen belen hoy yiryin mar belen titek mata igin po ten hinayin yen gusunan irde hityen. Irde mata igin titek dufay kurun goyen Al Kurun belen tarenminde faran durkeb gote iginen kurun forok yiyyen yen gusunan irde hityen.

Irde kurabe Al Kurunj nin hekken nurde metenminj tenj hinayinj goyen iginen yingenj forok iryen yenj gusunanj irde hityen. ¹² Nen belen Al Kurunj gusunanj gwahade irde hityen gobe yenya Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristuya belen buninenj dirde iginj iginj dirkeb denj belen denjem turnunj yanj irwonj, irke yenj belen wolminen matatinj iginj goke denjinj turnunj yanj dirwonj yenj nurde gago Al Kurunj gusunanj irde hityen.

2

Al Kurunjen saba pel ird ird mata forok yiyyen

¹ Be, kadne yago, Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristu wanj dawarke yenya hitek goyen goke momon dirninj tihit. ² Al kura belen, “Doyanj Al Kurunj wanj wanj nalube bikkenj forok yiyun,” dinenbe, “Mere gabe Al Kurunj belen Polya dinunya yinke basanj henj tagalde hanj,” dinnayinj. Irde kura belenbe, “Mere goke Polya dinun yagoya belen asande gago kan dunanj,” dinnayinj. Goyenpoga mere gobe usi mere geb, mere go nurde hurkunjat tenj kafura ma henayinj. ³ Nalu gobe hako geb. Megen ninj al belen Al Kurunj harhok unenj tubul tinayinj. Irke gab al kura Mata Bulunj Al wor po kak alare kutek al gore forok yeke gab Doyanj Al Kurunj wayyen. Ningeb al kurat mere mali mali po gama ma irde hinayinj. Monjo usi dirnayinj geb. ⁴ Munanj Mata Bulunj Al wor po gobe megen ninj al belen Al Kurunjininj yenj det kurunj gayen dolonj yirde hanjen goyen fole yirhem yenj nurdeb yingenj turunj irde hiyen. Irde Al Kurunjen ya balem bana gonj hurkunj gasunj himam wor po bana gonj henbe al dilinge, “Nebe Al Kurunj,” yiyyen. Al gobe gwaha matbe Al Kurunj asogo iryen.

⁵ Be, mata gwahade gokeb denya tumnanj henj huginenj momonj dirde hinhem. Ningeb mere gobe nurde hanj yenj nurde hime. ⁶ Mata Bulunj Al gobe Al Kurunj belen nalu goyenter forok yiyyenj yitinde wor po gab forok yiyyen. Ningeb hanjka gab Al Kurunjen sanjinde belen pet irtinde hike kawan ma forok yenj hi gobe nurde hanj gogo. ⁷ Goyenbe Mata Bulunj Al gote tarenbe bikkenj banare balminj metenj tiyyinj geb, gayenter wor metenj tenj hi. Al Kurunjen tarenbe Mata Bulunj Al gote metenj kawan forok yetek goyen pet titinde gwahade po hiyen. Irde kunj Al Kurunj belen nalu kiryinde gor gab tubul tike Mata Bulunj Al goyen kawan forok yenj metenj tiyyen. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Irkeb Mata Bulunj Al go kawan henj Satanyen sanjinde mata tinenj turnunj yanj wor po kurayen kurayen al belen epte ma titek goyen forok yirde hiyen. Mata kurunj gobe Al Kurunj belen forok yirde hi yenj yentek gega, Al Kurunj belen monj. Irde Mata Bulunj Al gobe al kura mereminj gama irde kakde kutek mar goyen mata hoyanj mat hoyanj mat lomlom yirde usi yirde hiyen. Be, Mata Bulunj Al gore kawan forok yenj mata gwahade tikeb Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesube tarenminj turnunj yanj mananj wayyen. Irdeb Mata Bulunj Al gote tarenminj goyen isikamde mohonj uka belen po teke goyare po huginenj kamyen. Be, Mata Bulunj Al gama irde hinayinj mar gobe Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goke amanen ma nurkeb Al Kurunj belen gwamunj yuryen. Gwahade monj manhan Al Kurunj belen yawarwonj. ¹¹ Go mar gobe gwahade po Al Kurunjen mere nurtek ma wor po hanj geb, Al Kurunj belen mel gote dufayminj wabunj yurke usi mere goyen fudinde yenj nurnayinj. ¹² Irdeb

Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke dufaymin sanin ma irde mata bulun nin po amanen nurde han mar gobe Al Kurun belen merem yan yirde gasa yirke kamnayin.

Al Kurun belen dawaren yen bikken basina diryin

¹³ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, denbe gwahade mon. Doyan Al Kurun belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi. Denbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke dufaytin taren irde han, irde Holi Spirit belen bitin bana hen meten ten hikeb Al Kurun dilinde wukkek wor po hen han. Al Kurun belenbe den gwahade dirde gab dade yende dirnen wen diren yenbe bikken nankinya megenya forok ma yiriyin po basina diryin. Ningeb goke tenbe den ge Al Kurun huginen igin nurd untek wor po yen nurde hite. ¹⁴ Den goyen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyen taren turnun yan bana gon hen aman hen hinayin yenbe gogo Al Kurun belen den hoy diryin. Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere saba dirteke nuramin gogo. ¹⁵ Ningeb, kadne yago, bikken mohnininideya asandeya saba dirde hinhet gobe kenkela yanarde sanin po huwarde hinayin.

¹⁶ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu yingenya Nanninin Al Kurunyabe nen kurun gayen bubulkundere wor po yen nurde dunen haryen. Irde buninen dirde igin igin dirdeb taren hen hen ge huginen faran durde detmin igin goke doyan hen hen dufay dunen haryen. ¹⁷ Ningeb gwaha dirde haryen Yesuya Al Kurunya gore den wor mataya mereya igin kurun goyen huginen ten hitek dufay dunenbe taren hen hen ge faran durwon yen gusunon yirde hite.

3

Nen ge Al Kurun gusunon irde hinayin

¹ Be, kadne yago, mere hoyan kura momon dirnin tihit geb. Be, den belen nen nin Al Kurun gusunon irde henyabe Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere igin nen belen tagalde kun hityen goyen aranen kurun hiyyen yen gusunon irde hinayin. Irde den belen sabaninin nurde gama irde hinhan gwahade po, mere nurnayin mar goyen wor sabaninin palap irde gama irnayin yen gusunon irde hinayin. ² Goyenbe al tumnon po ma yen ge dufaymin sanin irde han geb, go mar goyen kurabe dufaymin bulun. Irde Yesu nin igin ma nurde nen gayen bulun bulun dirde hanjen. Ningeb go mar gore bulun dird dird belen goyen Al Kurun belen pet tiyyen yen gusunon irde hinayin.

³ Fudinde wor po, Satanbe den bulun bulun dire yen kurut yen hi. Gega Doyan Al Kurunbe huginen doyan dirde hen yen binja tiyyin goyen po gama irde hiyen geb, taren dirde Satan belen bulun dirtek belnen goyen pet ten dunyen. ⁴ Irde nenbe gwaha ten hinayin yen saba dirtirin goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen taren dirke gwaha po ten han yen hekken nurde dunen hite. Irde kame manan gwahade po ten hinayin yen nurde hite. ⁵ Irde Al Kurun belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen faran durke kenkela bebak tinayin yen gusunon irde hite. Irdeb Yesu Kristu kanduk yenen hinhin gega, mukku ma ten sanin po hen hinhin gwahade goyen po, den wor yende mata po ten hinayin yen gusunon irde hite.

Kumhaka mata ma ten hinayin

⁶ Be, kadne yago, den han bana goyen kuratin kurabe saba dirt-irin goyen gama ma irde kumhaka hen dulin po han. Ningeb denbe go mar goyen ketal ma yurde hinayin. Saba dirde hityen kurun gobe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen dinen hi yen nurdeb kenkela wor po gama irde hinayin. ⁷ Denbe nen belen denya hinhetya mataninin kenenbe meten ten ten matabe gwahade yen dindiken denen gwaha mat gama irtek yen bebak tiyamin gogo. Nenbe denya henya kumhaka ma hen hinhet. ⁸ Mongo nen paka dird dird nin ten metentin hoyan ma tinak yenbe nindiken ge nurde nan kahalya wawunya meten kurun po ten hinhet. Irde al kura belen binde dunen hinhan gobe damu ten po ga nene hinhet. ⁹ Nenbe den ge ten Al Kurunyen meten ten hinhet gote murungem den hitte mat igin yawartewon gega, den belen mataninin yenen gama yirde hinayin yen gwaha ma ten det kuran nurde nindiken meten ten hinhet. ¹⁰ Fudinde wor po, denya hinhetyabe, “Kumhaka albe binde kura ma yunen hinayin,” dinen hinhette nurde han gogo.

¹¹ Ga dinen hite gabe kuratin kurabe kumhaka hen meten ma ten han yeke nurdeb gago dinen hite. Kumhaka mar gobe dulin po hen mere kura yen yetek mon goyen bana gon tonan hilwa hilwa tenbe mere bulun yad forok yird yird nin ugun po kun wan ten hanyen. ¹² Ningeb kumhaka al gwahade gobe balmin hen yingen meten ten binde yade nene hinayin yen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen yinen hi yara nen belen gago taren po yinen hite. ¹³ Munan den kadne yagobe mata huwak ten ten goke pinen ma hen hinayin.

¹⁴ Irde kuratin kura saba asande gar kan hite gayen go ma gama irkeb al goke kenkela hen ga hinayin. Irdeb saba ma gama iryen al goyen memya hen mata bulunmin yubul ten mulgan hewon yen al go ma ketal urde yilwa irnayin. ¹⁵ Goyenbe gwaha ten hen yabe asogotin yara ma yenen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe dadatin ya koltinya hayhay yirde saba yirde han yen go gwahade goyen po yirde hinayin.

¹⁶ Be, Doyan Al Kurunbe al bin kamke igin hen hen gote min al. Ningeb den gon kura hinayin goyen yen belen bitin yisikamke huginen igin po hiwon yen nurde hite. Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen denya huginen hiwon yen nurde hite.

¹⁷ Be, den belen, “Asan gabe fudinde Pol belen kayun,” yen bebak tinayin yenbe nigen hanner wor po gago kan hime. Asan kan himyen kurun gobe gahade po kan himyen.

¹⁸ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen den tumnan huginen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen yen gusunan irde hime. Gogo po.

1 Timoti Timoti hitte hanƙapya Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyinj

¹ Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe neŋ gayen mata bulunɗe mat Dumulgaŋ tenj tenj Alniniŋ Al Kurun belen, “Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al hawayinj,” ninyinj. Irde kame wayyen yenj doyan irde hite al Yesu Kristu gore wor yingenɗe mere basan al niryin geb, gago ge nin asaŋ kan hime. ² Gebe Al Kurun nin saba girde himeke kenkela po gama irde hayen goke tenbe urne nigen wor po yenj nurde gunen himyen.

Ningeb nebe Nanniniŋ Al Kurunya Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ ge goyen buninen girde igin igin girke bege kamke igin po hiwon yenj gusunaj yirde hime.

Usi saba mar utan yirayinj

³⁻⁴ Be, gebe nurde ha gwahade po Efesus taunde gor nin Yesu gama irde hanj mar kurabe Al Kuruyen mere tenj bulun mat saba tenj hanj. Irde yingenɗe tikulaya asem yagot deneya asande katin kurun goyen goke po dufay hen tagalde hanjen. Irdeb al faran yurke Al Kurun nin hekken nurtekdebe njakjak tenj kadam mohonɗe tenj hanj. Goke tenbe saba bulun yirde hanj mar goyen utan yirayinj yenbe Masedonia nanare kwe yenya Efesus gor po hayin ginmirin goyen gago sopte ginhem.

⁵ Go mar goyen utan yirkeb bada po henayinj. Irkeb alya bereyabe usi saba goyen yubul tenbe binde dufay hoyan minjon hinayinj. Irde binde wukken wor po nurde Al Kurun nin fudinde wor po hekken nurnayinj. Gwaha tenbe al hoyanya Al Kurunya nin

po amanen nurde hinayinj. Goke tenbe gago ginen hime. ⁶ Gega al kurabe mata igin nin go wa ginhem goyen gama yirhet yenbe son hen mere min minjon goyen tenj hanj. ⁷ Go mar gobe Al Kurun beleŋ mata igin kiryin goyen basan hen tagal tagal mar hetewon yen nurde yingenɗe dufaymin tagalde hanj. Irde “Dufaynininbe fudinde wor po,” yen nurde al saba yirde hanj. Gega Al Kurun beleŋ mere kiryin min goyen kenkela ma bebak tenj hanj geb, “Min gwahade nin tagalde saba yirhet,” yen ma nurdeya tenj hanj.

⁸ Be, Al Kurun beleŋ gama irnayinj yen saba kiryin goyen min kenkela bebak tenya gama irde hitekbe saba gore igin diryen yen nurde hite. ⁹ Al Kuruyen sababe meremin kenkela gama irde hanjen mar goke ma kiryin yen nurde hite gogo. Saba gobe Al Kuruyen mere pel irde hanj mar, asogo irde hanj mar, palap ma irde hanj mar, mata bulun tenj hanj maryabe Al Kurun dilinde wukken ma hanj mar goke saba goyen kiryin. Kurabe megen nin mata nin dufay kurun po hen hanj mar, naniŋ miliŋ gasa yirke kamde hanj mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar, ¹⁰ al berem yan beleŋ bere hoyanya duwan tenj tenj mar, irdeb al yingen ulin gabu irde bere wor yingen ulin gabu irde ire unyat mata tenj hanj mar, al beleŋ al kawen tenj yukun al hoyan yunenbe gote murungem yawarde hanj mar, usi mar, kadam bulun yirnin yenbe mere yerd yunen hanj maryabe, al kura mere Yesu nin yitin gote saba pel irde hanj mar kurun gwahade goke manan kiryin. ¹¹ Saba fudinde gobe Yesu nin yitin mere bana gon hi. Yesu nin yitin mere gobe turun irde hityen al Al Kurun gore tagalde tukayinj ninenbe nun-

yinj. Ningeb Yesu nin yitin mere gobe Al Kurun belen det kurun wor po yen nurde hi geb, tonnen yan wor po yen nurde hime.

Al Kurunyen meten tiyayin

12-14 Be, bikken nebe Yesu Kristu goyen Al Kurun Urmin yen ma nurdeb ne harhem harhem tenbe Yesu Kristu nin bulun nurd unen karan urde yende alya bereya merere yerde yad fere ten hin-hem. Yen gama irde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirde bulun wor po yirde hinhem. Gega goyenterbe Yesu Kristu nin bebak ma ten hin-hem geb, "Yenbe Al Kurun ur-min," yen hinhan goyen usi ten han yen nurdeb mata gogo ten hin-hem. Ningeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu belen buninen wor po nirdeb igin igin nirke bene hekbe yen hitte po hinhin. Irde bener mat wor po yen ge amanen nurde hinhem. Goyenbe gwahade hinhem gobe Yesu belen buninen nirdeb faran nurke gwahade hin-hem gogo. Irkeb yen belen ne ninbe, "Fudinde wor po metenne tiyyen," yen nurdeb basina nirde taren niryin. Ningeb goyen goke tenbe igin nurd unen hime.

15 Be, nen tumnan fudinde yen nurtek mere kura momon giren tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube alya bereya mata bulun bana han mar goyen yumulgan tiyen yen megen gar katyin. Ne wor mata bulun bana po hinhem. Mata bulunnebe kurun wor po, al hoyan gote folek wor po. 16 Gega ne al bulun wor po gahade gayen wor Yesu Kristuyen buninen bana hokoyan himirin. Gogab ne gayen mata bulunde mat mulgan hiyyen yen Yesu Kristu belen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinhin goyen kame alya bereya belen nurdeb, "Nen wor igin, Pol iryin gwahade diryen," yen nurdeb Yesu

nin dufaymin sanin irde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. 17 Ningeb goke tenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin huginen palap irde denjem turnun yan irde hitek. Yenbe epte ma dilnininde kentek, irde kamde kamde minmon gwahader hiyen al.

18 Dirinne Timoti, saba girde hime gabe bikken Al Kurunyen meten mar belen gabu irde Al Kurunyen tarende guram girde sanin girde henyabe Al Kurun belen ge nin yen meremin yunke basan hen momon giramin goyen hende huwarde gago saba girde hime. Gogab sabane gayen gama irde fulena igin po ten hitin al yara hen megen nin mata bulun kurun goyen fole ird ird nin kurut wor po yen hayin. 19 Goyenbe fulena goyen ten henyabe mali ma ten hayin. Al Kurun nin hekken nurtek dufay goyen taren po tanarde ga fulena ten hayin. Irde beger wukken wor po nurdeya fulena goyen ten hayin. Goyenpoga al kurabe saba igin gobe temeyamin. Go mar gobe kuwe galan yen nernor irtin yara teban sope yirtek mon go gwahade goyen hamin. 20 Go mar goyen kurabe Himeneusya Aleksandaya. Irem gobe mata bulun gwahade po ten hikeb Yesuyen alya bereya bana mat yakira timeke Satanyen yufukde har. Gogab Al Kurun sukal irde haryen mata goyen bulun ten har yen bebak ten bada hiriryen.

2

Al Kurunya mere ten ten mata

1 Ningeb ginhem gwahade po ten henyabe ge belen doyan yirde hayen mar goyen Al Kurunyen dirnen wenbe gwaha mat hinayin yen saba yirde hayin. Saba gobe gahade: Al Kurunya mere ten ten gobe det kurun wor po geb, Al

Kurunya mere ten ten mata ten hinayin. Irde al kura det kuran kankuknen nurde hinayin mar nin Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belen al hoyan manan tumnan faran yuri yenbe Al Kurun mere irde henya goke gusunan irde hinayin. Gwaha ten henyabe Al Kurun belen wol hen dunyen yen Al Kurun igin nurd unen hinayin. ² Al faran yuri yen gusunan irde henyabe megen nin doyan mar karkuwanya nanamde nin doyan marya goke bin sir ma yen hinayin. Gogab doyan mar gore kenkela doyan yirke Al Kurun palap irtek mata ten dilingde wukken hen hen nin kankuknen ma nurde bin kamke igin po hinayin. ³ Nen gayen Dumulgan ten ten Alninin Al Kurun goyen gwahade mere irde hinayinbe yen belen igin denen aman hen hiyen. ⁴ Yenbe al tumnan yumulgan timeke mere fudinde goyen kenkela bebak tiwon yen nurde hi. ⁵⁻⁶ Gobe Al Kurun yen po gab alya bereya megen han kurun gate Al Kurun. Hoyan kura hi minmon geb, gogo gwahade nurde hi. Gega go mar gobe tumnan ala harhok unenbe bulun po hamin. Irkeb Yesu Kristu belen megen han mar go tumnan kanduk bulun wor po yentek heke yenenbe gasunmin ten kamdebe go mar go sopte Al Kurunya awalikde hitek belen kerd yunin. Go mata gobe al hoyan kura belen ma tiyyin. Yesu Kristu yen unjukan po meten go tiyyin. Yenbe Al Kurun belen bikken nalu kiryin goyenterbe gogo kamde Al Kurun belen al yumulgan tiyen yen dufaymin kiryin goyen kawan iryin. ⁷ Ningeb goyen goke tenbe Yesu belen, “Ne nin tagalde hayin,” ninenbe mere basan almin niryin. Usi ma girde hime, fudinde wor po ginen hime. Nebe Yesu belen,

“Yuda mar mon al min hoyan goyen saba yirde hike dufaymin Al Kurun nin sanin irde yende mere goyen fudinde yen nurde gama irnayin,” yen basina niryin.

Alya bereya Yesu gama irde han marte mata

⁸ Be, mere gabe al dirin geya han mar goke po tagalen tihim geb, momon yirayin. Be, go mar gobe hinayin kurun goyenbe Al Kurun mere irdeya ga hinayin. Goyenbe mere irnin yenbe dufaymin Al Kurun dilingde wukken po henya mere irde hinayin. Bearar ten kadam mohonde tenya Al Kurun mere irde hinayin gobe Al Kurun dilingde min minmon. Goke tenbe mata bulun gwahade gob yubul po ten gab Al Kurun mere irde hinayin.

⁹ Be, bere nin wor tagalen tihim. Berebe ulin umna tinin yen goya kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore ma umna ten, amil damum hende wor po ma hor yirde hinayin. Irde umna mormok, al dufaymin bulun yirtek umna goyen ma ten hinayin. Tonan wor yentek igin mon mat matam matam ma yirde hinayin. Gwahade ningeb umna tinin yenbe umna kenkelak po ten hinayin. Irkeb alya bereya belen yenenbe bere igin, dufaymin bulun mon yen nurde yunen hinayin. ¹⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun palap irde han mar berebe ulin umna nin ug po ma dufay henayin. Gwaha titnenbe mata igin ten hinayin. Gobe tonen umna yirtin yara nurde hime.

¹¹ Be, berer saba kurabe gwahade: berebe doyan marmen belen saba yirke kaknar ma ten balmin henbe gama yirde hinayin. ¹² Irde alya bereya gabu irde hande gor epte ma al saba yirde hinayin. Irde epte ma al doyan yirde hinayin. Bere belen mata gwahade

tenj tenj gobe ne belen utan yirde hime. Berebe alya bereya gabu irde hanje gor dufayminde mali mere ma tenj hinayin, balmin po hinayin. ¹³ Gobe Al Kurun belen hanjapayabe Adam wa iryin irde Ewabe kame ga iryin geb gago yen hime. ¹⁴ Irde bere wa Satanyen usi nurdeb Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde mata bulun tiyyin. Adam monj. Ningeb goke tenje gago yen hime. ¹⁵ Berebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde, kadom ge amanen nurde hinayin. Irde dufay bulun bulun fole irdeb megen nin marte mata bulun ma tenj Al Kurun dilinde wukken hinayin. Mata igin gwahade goyen bada ma hen goyen po tenj hinayinbe Al Kurun belen bere irdeya, "Berebe alyen faran mar henayin, irde dirin besa yirde hinayin," yirin goyen kenkela gama irde han yen nurde yunen hiyen.

3

Yesu gama irde han marte doyan mar

¹ Be, gabe Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar nin tagalen tihim. Be, "Yesuyen alya bereya sios doyan ird ird meten titek irde hi albe igin mat po meten titek yen nurde hiyen," yen hanyen. Mere gobe fudinde. ² Ningeb al kura doyan al hewe yenbe mata bulun yubul tenj hiyen. Irkeb al belen tagal ma unen hinayin. Gwaha tiye yenbe al berem yanbe berem unjuren go po hiyen. Yenbe bemel bearar minjon, irde ulinde po hapek yan nurtek dufay fole irtek hiyen. Irde al belen palap irtek mata po tenj hiyen. Yenbe al gargar mata minyan. Irde al kenkela saba yird yird dufay minyan hiyen. ³ Al gobe kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata ma tenj hiyen, det kuran tenj kwep kwep tenj al mali ma gasa yirde hiyen, dilin kamke balmin

hiyen. Kadomya hinginghanan ma tenj hiyen, dufaymin hora nin po ma nurde hiyen. ⁴⁻⁵ Irde yenbe dirinminjin kenkela doyan yird yird mata ma nuryenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen manan epte ma kenkela doyan yirde hiyen geb, dirinminjin doyan yird yird mata goyen nurde kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irkeb dirinmin manan nanin palap irde meremin nurde hinayin. ⁶ Irde gayamun ga Yesu gama irde hi al gore epte ma aran po doyan al hiyyen. Monggo Satan belen usi irke ne harhem harhem tikeb Al Kurun belen Ungura takira tiyyin gwahade goyen po al goyen wor takira tiyyen. ⁷ Be, al kura doyan al hewe yiyyen al gobe mata igin po tenj hiyen. Irkeb alya bereya Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar gore wor turun irde hinayin. Monggo Satan belen usi irke mata bulun tikeb doyan al gote denem bulun hiyyen. Metenmin manan bulun hiyyen.

⁸ Be, gwahade goyen po doyan marte faran marmin manan ulinde merem mon po henbe al belen palap yirtek mata po tenj hinayin. Irdeb melak kalpan ma hinayin. Kukuwa fe netek netek ma yirde hiyen. Usi matare ma hora yade hinayin. ⁹ Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere al mali belen bebak titek mon goyen Al Kurun belen bebak yirke binde wukken wor po nurdeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren ird ird mata gote saba goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. ¹⁰ Ningeb doyan marte faran mar yirnin yenbe matamin yago goyen yenkela hen ulinde merem mon yenen gab meten goyen yunen hinayin. ¹¹⁻¹² Irde yen manan berebe yunjuren po yawarnayin. Irde dirinmin kenkela saba yirke yende mere nurde hinayin. Gwahade goyen po berem yago manan alya bereya

belen palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin. Gwaha ten henya be kadam yiya girde ma ten hinayin, bemel bearar ma ten hinayin. Irde mereya mataya ten hinayin kurun gobe fudinde binde mat po ten hinayin. Irke alya bereya belen dende mereya matayabe fudinde yen nurde hinayin. ¹³ Be, Al Kurun nin meten ten hinayin mar goyen saba kurun yirde hime gayen kenkela nurde goyen gama irde igin mat po meten ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hikeb alya bereya belen amanen nurdeb palap yirde hinayin. Irkeb meten mar go goyen yenenbe, “Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristube nenya hen faran durde hi geb, al belen gwaha dirde han gogo,” yen nurdeb Al Kurunyen meten epte titek yen nurde hinayin.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu gama irde han marte matabe gwahade geb, gwahade goyen po geya han mar goyen saba yirde hayin yen asan gayen kan gunen henya be dufayner aranen po kun genmewon yen nurde hime. ¹⁵ Gega aran ma kun forok yemekeb merene asande hi gayen kenenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wenbe gwaha mat hinayin yen nurdeb saba yirde hayin. Be, Al Kurunbe gwahader hitin, irde yende dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen gayenter manan doyan yirde hi. Munan sios gobe Yesu nin yitin mere fudinde goyen kenkela po nurde gama irke mere fudinde gobe sanin po hekeb al hoyan belen epte ma bulun irnayan. ¹⁶ Fudinde wor po, Yesu nin yitin mere gobe al mali mali belen bebak titek mon. Al Kurun belen faran yurke gab igin bebak tinayin. Be, Yesu nin yitin mere minbe gahade:

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde bere binde forok yen kawan hirin.

Holi Spirit belen yenbe Al Kurun Urmin wor po yen yikala yiriyin.

Al Kurunyen miyon wor Yesu kamtinde mat huwayin goyen kenamin.

Irkeb Nanin hitte mulgan hen hurkunbe denem turnun yan wor po hirin.

Ningeb yen gama irde hinhan mar belen tagalde tukukeb megen nin mar belen go nurdeb gor mat po dufaymin yen ge taren iramin.

Be, mere gabe Yesu gama irde han mar belen kenkela po nurde gama irde hinayin.

4

Usi saba maryen saba

¹ Gega bikken Holi Spirit belen gaha yirin: “Kame kame Yesu gama irde hinayin mar kurabe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen tubul tenbe ungunayen usi mere tagalde han marte mere goyen po nurde, sabamin bulun goyen po gama irde belen fudinde wor po gobe son henayin,” yeke nurmirin geb, gago mata go forok yekeb nen tumnan bininin bak yan. ² Usi saba mar gobe al ulin kamtin kura kak isike ma nuryen go gwahade goyen po, dufay bulun belen po ulin kurun go mayde pasi hitin geb, usi mere ten hinayin goyenbe, igin tihit tihit po ten hinayin. Irkeb yenenminbe saba fudinde tagalde han yara gega usi ten hinayin. ³⁻⁵ Go mar gote sabamin kurabe gahade: “Al belen bere yad yad mata bisam irde, binde kurabe nen goya ma,” yen hanen. Gega det buda kurun Al Kurun belen yiriyin gobe yingen, “Igin,” yirin. Irde Al Kurun dirnen wen belen det kura yawarnayin goyen yen belen guram yiri yen gusunan irkeb yen dilingde wukken

ala po henayin geb, det megen han kurun gayenbe igin ala po, irde det kurun gake igin nurd unen hinayinbe bisam irtek det minmon wor po. Ningeb usi saba mar gore binje bisam irtin go manan Al Kurun belen yiriyin geb, saba fudinde po nurde gama irde han marbe binje go neteke Al Kurun dilinde bulun dinyen yen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen binje yiriyin goyen goke igin nurde unen ga nene hinayin.

Yesuyen meten al igin

⁶ Be, ne belen ginhem kurun gayen basan hen Yesu gama irde han mar momon yirayin. Goyenbe gigen wor gwaha ten henyabe Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mereya saba igin gigen gama irde hayen goya goyen sanjin po yanarde hayin. Gwaha ten hayinbe Yesu Kristuyen meten al igin hawayin. ⁷ Irde ungurayen usi baranya megen nin baran min minmon goyen go ma po yenen hayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun palap ird ird mata ten ten nin po kurut yen hayin. ⁸ Gwaha ten hayin gab hayin kurun gobe igin po hayin. Igin hen hen gobe Al Kurun belen gwaha ten hinayin mar yunen yirin gote murungem geb hubu ma hiyyen. Ningeb gar ha gayenter, irde kame Al Kurunyen gasunde hayinya wor hubu ma hiyyen. Goyenpoga al megen henya darim ugala yirde ulinde taren po hanyen gobe hubu hiyyen. Megen gar han gayenter po ulinde taren hinayin. Gega kamnayinbe goyare po taren gobe hubu hiyyen. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nenbe fudinde wor po Al Kurun gwahader hitin gore huwak hen hen gote murungem dunyen yen nurde hityen. Ningeb goyen goke tenbe huwak hen hen nin kurut wor po yen hityen. Kurareb goke kanduk yenen hityen gega, bada ma hen

hityen. Ningeb huwak hen hen nin ginhem gobe fudinde wor po geb, mere go nurnayin mar manan gwahade po dufay hen hinayin. Gwaha diryen al Al kurunbe alya bereya mata bulun bana han mar tumnan goke Urmin Yesu ten kerke katyin. Gega yenbe alya bereya kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde han mar goyen mun po yade hi gobe nurde ha gogo.

¹¹ Be, mere girde hime kurun gayenbe geya han mar goyen kenkela po momon yirde saba yirde hayin. Bada ma hawayin. ¹² Irdeb gebe al fonen gega, goke ten al hoyan belen palap ma girtak mata ma ten hayin. Ningeb mere ten hayin, mata ten hayin gobe igin mat po ten hayin. Irde al hoyan nin amanen nurde hayin, Al Kurun nin bege hekken po nurde hayin, irde mata huwak bulun minmon po ten hayin. Gogab geya han mar belen mata ten hayin goyen genenbe yen wor ge po gama girde hinayin.

¹³ Munan nebe geya ma har. Goyenpoga gebe Al Kurunyen mere kapyan hen yunenbe mere min kenkela pitik irde saba yirdeb mere goyen gama yirde hinayin yen tagalde hayin. Irde ne ge hitte kun kun nin doyan henyabe ginhem gwahade po ten hayin. Irkeb kame kun genen.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu gama irde han marte doyan mar belen ge nin Al Kurun gusunay irnin yen hanin yerd gunaminayabe Al Kurun belen, "Kame meten gwahade tiyyen," yekeb basan hen momon giramin. Goyenterbe Al Kurun belen meten goke tenbe sanjin giriyin gobe nurde ha gogo. Ningeb Holi Spirityen taren ge hitte hi gobe det karim mon geb, tarenminde meten ten hayin.

¹⁵ Be, mata gwaha ten hayin ginen saba girhem kurun gayen

piñen ma hawayin. Huginen gama irde hayin. Gogab hen henge igin hen hiyen goyen kenen hinayin.¹⁶ Mata ten hayin, dufay hen hayin goyen gwahadeb bulun munan gwahadeb igin goyen kenkela nurde ga ten hayin. Irde al saba yirde hayin goyen manan gwahadeb bulun munan gwahadeb igin goyen kenkela nurde ga saba yirde hayin. Hayin kurun gobe gwaha po ten hayin. Gogab gigen manan go ma katayin, irde merege nurde han mar manan go ma katnayin.

5

*Salanñen, beretapyabe meten
marya doyan yird yird mata*

¹ Be, Yesu gama irde han mar geya han goyen bana salanñen kura belen mata igin ma tike yenenbe bulun mat ma yinen ten hayin. Nanake palap irtin yara yirde bekkende igin mat mere yirde hayin. Al fonen wor dadake yago gigen yirtin yara igin mat po mere yirde hayin. ² Bere salanñen wor gwahade po, momke irtin yara palap yirde bekkende igin mat po mere yirde hayin. Bere fonen wor igin mat po dufay bulun hen yunenya mon, babake yago gigen yirtin yara po yirde hayin.

³ Be, beretap nin momon giren tihim. Beretap kura al gore kura faran yurtek mon denya han gobe den belen daha mat faran yurtek yenbe mere sege irde gab kenkela faran yurde hinayin. ⁴ Munan Al Kurun belen mata huwak yen nurde hi kurabe gahade: dirin hikeya sinñilan hen hinhan goyen wol hen taynen yago salanñen goyen faran yurde hinayin. Yesu gama irde han mar belen gwaha ten hikeb Al Kurunbe amanen wor

po nurde hiyen. Ningeb beretap kura dirnen wenya abuymin wenya kura parguwak hitin han gore igin milinya abuyminya faran yurtek minyan hike yenenbe saba yirke yingen minde gore wa faran yurde hinayin.

⁵ Munan beretap kura yen yunkuren po hen faran nin wor po nurdeb Al Kurun nin po hekken nurde yen po gise han ka mere irde faran duri yen gusunan irde han bere gwahade go gab den belen mere sege irdeb igin faran yurde hinayin. ⁶ Gega beretap kurabe gwahade mon. Yenbe megen nin mata nin po nurdeb Al Kurun nin dufay ma hen han yen. Gobe dilin gergen han gega Al Kurun dilinde tonenbe kamtin han. Bere gwahade gobe faran yurtek mon.

⁷ Momon girhem gayen doyan yirde hayen mar goyen kenkela saba yirde hayin. Gogab mel go bana al kura ulinde mere ma forok yen hiyen. ⁸ Goyenpoga kuramin belen taynen ma faran yuryenbe al gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin irtin goyen pel ira yen kente. Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar wor dirinminmin faran yurde han yen. Ningeb Al Kurun nurd unen hime yen hi al gore gwaha ma tiyyen gobe mataminbe Al Kurun ma nurd unen han marte mata bulun gote folek wor po.

⁹ Be, beretap kura alik wor po hen al sopte yawartek mon* goyen po gab den belen faran yurtek igin geb, denem yawarnayin. Goyenbe al yunkuren po yawartin, ¹⁰ irde mata igin po ten hike al hoyan belen turun yirde hitin beretap goyen denem po yawarnayin. Yen belen mata igin ten han yen kurabe dirinmin kenkela doyan yirde han yen, al tinen wake gargar yirde han yen, turun dirnan yen

* **5:9:** Beretap gote damambe 60 mat hurkutin bere goke yitin.

nurdy a ma aly a bereya faran yurde hanjen, irde aly a bereya kanduk minyan yenenbe faran yurde hanjen. Ningeb mata igin kurun gayen ten hanjen beretap yenen gab gote denjem po yawarayin.

¹¹ Gega beretap kura alik wor po ma hitin yenenbe denjem ma yawarnayin. Monjo kamebe, sopte al nin dufay henbe, "Teban al ma yawardeb Yesuyen meten po ten hitek," yen bin tinayin goyen sorkok hiyyen. ¹² Irkeb al hoyan belen goyen yenenbe igin ma nurdeb tagal yunnayin. ¹³ Bere gwahade gobe dulin hen kumhaka henbe al tiyun pasi irde henbe al hoyan tagal yunen mere kura yenya yetek mon goyen bana gon tonan hilwa hilwa tenbe mere igin mat ma ten hinayin. Ningeb beretap kura alik wor po ma hitinbe denjem ma yawarnayin.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Goyenbe mata gwahade gobe kamere nin po mon. Beretap kurabe Yesuyen saba igin goyen bikken tubul tenbe Satanyen mata bulunbe gor katke yenen himyen. Ningeb beretap gwahade gobe sopte al yade dirin besa yirde meten ten dirinmin paka yirde hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime. Gwaha ten hikeb Yesu gama irde han marte asogom belen gwaha mat kura mere bulun mat yirtek minmon henayin. Ningeb beretap kura ulinde igin, alik wor po ma hitinbe denjem ma yawarnayin.

¹⁶ Be, beretapbe taynen gore wa faran yurnayin yen han kanya yihim gwahade po, Yesu nurd unti bere kura yen minde beretap kura hikeb bere gore faran yurde hinayin. Gwaha tikeb beretap budam po faran yurd yurd kanduk gobe mun kura hipirken hekeb beretap al gore kura faran yurtek mon wor po go po gab Yesu gama

irde han mar belen kenkela faran yurde hinayin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen doyan yird yird mar nin momon giren tihim geb geya han mar goyen saba yirde hayin. Al Kurunyen meten mar faran yurd yurd nin Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe gahade hi: "Al kura wit metenmin sak yeke metende nin dapna bulmakawmin gore, 'Faran nuri,' yen metenminde tukun goya, 'Monjo witne niyyenkek,' yen mohan mala ma tiyyen. Dapna gore metenmin faran uryen geb, tubul tike wit go nene henya meten ten hiyen," yitin hi. Munan mere kurabe gahade: "Meten albe meten ten hiyen gote murungem ten hiyen," yitin hi. Merebe gwahade ningeb, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen doyan yirde han mar kura belen kenkela doyan yirde mere tagalde saba yirde hike yenenbe aly a bereya gore doyan marmen goyen amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde yen belen det kuran nurkeb kenkela faran yurde hinayin.

¹⁹ Be, al kura doyan almin ge igin ma nurdeb yen un kuren po ge hitte wan, "Yenbe mata bulun tiya," yen tagal unke goya aran po yende mere ma nurayin. Al irawa ma karwo gwahade belen wan, "Mere gobe fudinde," ginke gab kenkela min nin nan kenayin. ²⁰ Irde fudinde doyan mar kura gwaha ten hike yenenbe al dilin mat, "Mata gobe igin ma ten han!" yinen goke yinen ten hayin. Gogab meten kadom manan go yenenbe mata bulun ten ten ge kafura hen hinayin. ²¹ Irde gwaha ten henya al igin nurd unen hayin go po igin irde, bulun nurd unen hayin go bulun irde hayin gobe igin mon. Gwaha ten henya saba yirde hayin gobe go ma nurde

hinayin. Goke tenbe mata goyen kenkela po ten hayin ginen Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuya miyonmin yagot dilinde mere taren po girhem gago.

22-25 Be, doyan al kura gergen kerey yenbe merene gayen kenkela gama irde hayin. Be, mata kurabe al belen tike yenenbe gobe iginya bulunya goyen bebak titek. Goke tagaltek mon. Gega mata kurabe yenen aranen ma bebak titek. Goyenbe go manan kamebe kawan henayin. Ningeb albe kenkela kenen ep hen gab Al Kurunyen meten al hiwi yen meten unen hayin. Munan bemel bemel ma ten hayin. Mongo yen belen kame mata bulun tikeb ge manan bulun timin yen horo tiyayin. Ningeb albe kenkela yenen gab yade hayin.

Be, Timoti, gebe garbam binderen hen hayen, irde beger bulun girde hiyen goke tenbe fe gergen po ma nen hayin. Wainbe han kayen mun kura po nen hayin.

6

¹ Be, al kurate meten mar murungem mon dulin meten ten yunen han yen mar goke momon giren tihim. Be, mel gore, “Doyan marnininbe Yesu ma gama irde han. Ningeb meremin ma nurtek,” ma yen hinayin. Meremin po nurde kenkela gama yirde hinayin. Gogab doyan marminya Yesu ma gama irde han mar belen Al Kurunyen denemya sabaminya mere bulun mat ma yirde hinayin. ² Munan meten mar kurabe doyan marmen manan Yesu gama irde han kenem meten mar goya doyan marmen goyabe irawakde Al Kurunyen dirnen wen ningeb, Al Kurun belen tunande yenen hiyen. Gega meten mar gore bulun mat dufay henbe, “Yenya nen yabe tunande,” yen doyan

marmen goyen palap ma yirde meremin ma nurde hinayinbe igin mon. Gwaha titnenbe doyan marmen goyen meten ten yunen hen yab, “Doyan marninin manan nen gahade Al Kurunyen dirnen wen geb, al hoyan mon, nen ulin po,” yen nurdeb, “Meten gabe nen belen titek po ten hite,” yen wilaknen wor po nurdeya meten ten yunen hinayin. Be, mere tihim kurun gayen geya han mar goyen saba yirde mere go gama irde hinayin yen yinen taren yirde hayin.

Al Kurunyen meten huwak po ten hayin

³ Be, al kura belen Doyan Al-ninin Yesu Kristu nin mere yitin gote saba fudinde goke igin ma nurde hinayin. Irde Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten ten nin manan igin ma nurde Al Kurun dirnen wen goyen saba hoyan mat yirde hinayin. Al gwahade goyen yenenbe ⁴ al gobe, “Satan belen usi yirke nen nurhet nurhet ten Al Kurunyen mere go ma bebak tenya gogo hoyan mat tagalde han,” yen nurde hayin. Al gobe gwahade geb al kura mere tike min minmon mere walkaka ten go ulinde kadam mohonde ten hinayin. Mata gwahade goyenterbe kadam igin mat hike yenen dani nen gwahade mon yen nurde awalikde ma hen nanyan ten, bearar hende kadam besir girde ten hinayin. ⁵ Al gwahade gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde binde ma hikeb dufaymin bulun hitin geb, mata igin titek epte mon po henbe huginen netnotde po hinayin. Irde Al Kurun palap ird ird matabe hora ten ten belnen yen nurde hinayin.

⁶⁻⁸ Be, go mar gobe hora nin ug po dufay hen han gega, megen nin detya horaya gobe kawan hitirinya goyenterbe det kura ma

yade goya kawan hitirin. Nenbe kupson forok yitirin geb, kame kamde kamdere wor gwahade goyen po kamtek. Goke tenbe bingeya ulninin umña mun kura goninin yan kenenbe gog ep yen nurde hitek. Ningeb det goninin yan hen gog ep yen nurdeya Al Kurun palap irde hitek. Gogab megen hitekya goyen hen heninin igin po hitek.⁹⁻¹⁰ Munan hora nin mitemitem nurde han mar gobe dufaymin gore yirkeb Al Kurun nin ma nurde gisaw wor po hanyen. Irkeb kanduk kurayen kurayen ulinde forok yekeb bin misin wor po nurde hanyen. Gobe, “Hora nin dufay kurun hekeb mata bulun kurun gor mat forok yenayin,” yen hanyen mere gote iginenbe gogo. Ningeb mere gwahade goyen po, al kurabe “Daha mat kura samuninin budam henan,” yen mitemitem nurde han mar gobe ungura belen usi yirke mata bulunde katen hanyen. Al gwahade gobe gwaha kura tihit minjon ten det gore bulunde yukutek goke po, “Daha kura ten goninin yan hetewon,” yen mitemitem nurde hanyen. Dufay gore yirkeb mata bulunde kun hanyen.

¹¹ Munan Timoti, gebe Al Kurunyen meten al geb, al gwahade gobe delge po yenen wasak ten hayin. Irde Al Kurun palap irde dilinde huwak po hen yen ge po hekken nurde hayin. Irde Al Kurunya dirnen wenya nin amanen nurde yunen hayin. Irde kanduk ulger forok yen hikeb mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po henbe bekennde igin mat mere ten mata ten hayin.

¹² Be, gebe Al Kurun belen yenya huginen hen hen nin hoy girkeb al buda kurun dilinde Yesube al gwahade yen nurde

tagalarin goke Al Kurun belen amanen nuryin. Irdeb Yesu nin hekken nurde meremin po gama irde hen yen kurut wor po yen hayin goke manan Al Kurun belen amanen nuryen geb, gwahade po ten hayin. Irde yenya huginen hen hen mata goyen tubul ma wor po tiyayin.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Be, Yesube Pontius Pailat belen gusunan irke kimin mat huwardeb yingen ge kenkelak po wol henbe, “Gigen yaha gog po,” inyin. Ningeb ge manan gwahade goyen po saba girhem gayen kenkela po beger kerdeb mere ulger minjon hayin. Gwaha ten hikeb kun kun Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu mulgan hen wayyen. Munan Al Kurunyen tarendeb alya det kurun gayenyabe binfut minyan han gago. Ningeb mere girhem gabe Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyat dilinde taren po saba girhem. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun belen bikken nalu kiryin goyenterbe fudinde wor po mulgan hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun po gab al belen turun irde kasor irtek hi. Yen po gab nankinya megenya doyan yirde hi. Ningeb megen nin doyan mar karkuwan tumnan yende yufuk bana han. Yende saninbe hende wor po geb, doyan mar banare ninya kawan ninya tumnan gore epte ma tarenmin fole irnayin. ¹⁶ Yen mun po gab gwahader hitin. Yenbe wukken wor po geb, megen nin al mata bulun minyan gore yen bindere epte ma kutek. Irde epte ma kenteke. Yenbe bikken wor al mali belen ma po kenen hinhan. Yenbe gwahade geb fudinde wor po yen po gab huginen turun irde hitek.

¹⁷ Be, han kapyabe hora nin ug po dufay hen hanyen mar nin tagalhem. Gega mere giren tihim gabe geya han mar kura samunjin

budam hanj mar goke momon girenj tihim. Ningeb kenkela bebak yirke nurde hinayinj. Be, go mar gobe samumminj goyen yufut yunenj yingenj turunj ma yirde hinayinj. Irde det gobe daha nanja hubu hiyyenj gob ma nurde hite geb, “Det gore dirke keperd keperdnininj iginj hiyyenj,” yenj ma nurde hinayinj. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunj belenj nenj megen hite mar gayen amanenj nurde hinayinj yenj det kurunj gayen dunyinj geb, “Al Kurunj belenj po gab keperd keperdnininj iginj iryenj,” yenj nurde hinayinj. ¹⁸ Irde samumminj mar goyen yinke mata iginj harsonenj po tenj hinayinj. Yenbe samumminj budam geb, mata iginj mananj gwahade po tenj hinayinj. Irde al kura det kuranj nurde hike yenenbe samumminj ge be ma henj faranj yurde hinayinj. ¹⁹ Gwaha tenj hinayinjbe kame Al Kurunya huginenj henj henminj iginj munj wor po goke gitik tenj hinayinjbe gogo. Gogab kame Al Kurunya huginenj henj henj fudinde goyen yende wor po hiyyenj.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, Timoti, al kurabe Al Kurunyen saba sonj haminj goyen fudinde yenj nurde tagalde hanjen gobe yenenj hayen gogo. Go mar gobe usi saba goyen fudinde yenj nurde hanj. Irde megen ninj mere minj minmonj tenj hanj. Ningeb gebe go mar goyen delge po yenenj wasak tenj hayinj. Irde mel gore Al Kurunyen saba bulunj irnak yenj saba goyen kenkela henj doyanj irde hayinj. Goke tenjbe gogo Al Kurunj belenj metenj gunyinj geb.

Be, nebe denj ninj huginenj Al Kurunj belenj buninenj nurd dunenj kenkela doyanj dirde hiwonj yenj gusunanj irde hime. Gog po.

2 Timoti Timoti hitte Pol belen asan sopte kayyin

¹ Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel himirin hime. Aposelmin himirin gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya awalikde hike Al Kurunya huginen hinayin yen Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin go po gama irde gago aposelmin niryin. Ningeb ne aposelmin gareb ge Timoti nin asan gago kan hime. ² Munan gebe Al Kurun nin saba girde himeke kenkela po gama irde hayen goke tenbe urne nigen wor po yen nurd gunen himyen. Irde huginen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd gunen himyen.

Ningeb Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya belen huginen buninen girde faran gurde bege isikamke igin po hiwon yen gusunjan yirde hime.

Al Kurunyen meten kenkela ten hayin

³ Be, nebe wawunya nan kahalya Al Kurun mere irde henya be huginen ge nin bene sir ma yen hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristu nin heken nurde hayen goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen himyen. Al Kurunbe bikken asine yago belen dolo irde hinhan. Ningeb ne wor bener mat wukken nurdeya dolo irde himyen. ⁴ Ne gubul ten nanja hoyande kwen timekeb go ma kenen hen yen esen nurarin goke bene sir ma yen hiyen. Ningeb kun genen aman wor po hemewon yen nurde hime. ⁵ Irde beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu nin heken nurde hinhan goke wor bene sir ma yen hiyen. Ge belen Yesu Kristu nin heken nurde

hayen gobe abuyge Loisy momke Yunisy belen wa nurdeb saba girkeb ge manan heken nurarin. Ningeb gayenter manan fudinde gwahade po heken nurde ha yen nurde hime.

⁶ Gwahade ningeb, Al Kurunyen meten ten ten ge bikken hanne tonanger yerde Holi Spirityen taren nin gusunjan irmekeb gunyin goyen kak fu irke melak kurun hiyyen go gwahade yara sopte sanin po irde meten ten hayin yen gago bebak girde hime. ⁷ Ga ginen hime gabe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunyin gobe kanduk yenen kafura hen hen ge ma dunyin geb gago ginen hime. Holi Spirit dunyin gobe sanin po hen Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen nurde hinayin irde megen nin dufay bulun fole irde hinayin yenbe gogo dunyin.

⁸ Ningeb Doyan Al Kuruninin ge al dilinde huwarde tagal tagal nin memya ma hen hayin. Nebe mata bulun kura ma timin. Gega yen ge tagalde kun hime goke igin ma nurde han mar belen nad fere niran. Irkeb al belen tagal nunen giwgiw nirde han gobe nurde ha gogo. Goyenbe go nurdeb memya ma hawayin. Gwaha titnenbe ne ten himyen yara, ge manan Al Kurunyen taren mere fudinde Yesu nin yitin mere goyen tagalde henya kanduk yenen hayin goke bada ma hawayin. ⁹ Al Kurunbe nen gayen mata bulun bana mat dumulgan tikeb dirnen wen hitirin. Irde nen gayen, "Megen nin mar mata bulun minyan gwahade mon, delner wukken po hinayin," yenbe hoy diryin. Go diryin gobe mata igin kura ten hiteke denenya ma diryin. Yingen nen ge dufaymin bikken kiryin goyen po gama irdeb buninen dirde faran durdeb gogo dumulgan ten yingen hitte dukurin.

Goyenbe neñ buniñen dirde farañ durd durd niñ dufaymin kiriyin gobe gayamunkek mon. Bikken wor po megenya nanjinnya gayen forok ma yekeya neñ kame wor po forok yitiñ gayen gake buniñen nurde farañ duren yenbe neñ ge ten dufaymin goyen Yesu Kristu haniñde kiriyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Al Kurun belen dufaymin kiriyinde gor mat wañ wañbe gago Yesu Kristu, mata bulunniñde mat Dumulgan ten ten Al gore megen gar katenbe Al Kurun belen buniñen dirde farañ duren yen dufay hen hiyen goyen kawan iriyin. Be, kawan ire yenbe gogo kamyinde mat huwardbe iskamde kamdere niñ taren goyen isikamyin. Irde Satanyen yufuk bana po hen Al Kurun diliñde kamtiñ yara hityende matbe Al Kurun dirnen wen hen gayenter manan kame kame wor hugiñen yenya awalikde po hen epte ma kamtek belen goyen neñ belen nurde bebak ten gama irnayin yen mere fudinde yingen ge tagaltin goyen dikala diriyin. ¹¹ Munan nebe Yesu niñ mere fudinde goyen tagalde tukunbe saba yirde hayin yen Al Kurun belen, “Yesuyen mere basan al hawayin,” ninenbe meten goyen nunyin. ¹² Ningeb meten gwahade tenbe kanduk kenen hime gago. Goyenpoga ne belen hekken nurde unen himyen al Al Kurun gobe gwahade gwahade yen kenkela nurd unen himyen geb, koyare hime gayen gake memya ma hen hime. Irde Yesu niñ tagaltin mere fudinde goke manan memya ma hen hime. Goyenbe memya ma hen hime gote minbe gogo po mon. Al Kurunbe ne doyan nirde hiyen yen ulneya tonneya tumnan haniñde yirmirin goyen yen belen kenkela doyan nirde

hike kun kun kame Yesu mulgan hen wayyen nalu funande goyenter manan fudinde wor po doyan nirde hiyen yen nurde hime geb, gago memya ma hen hime. Ningeb Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyabe gwahade nirde haryen geb, ge wor igin gwaha giriryen geb, hanƙapya ginhem gwahade po memya ma hen hayin.

¹³ Irdeb al saba yird yird meten tiyen yenbe saba fudinde girde himeke nurde hinhan goyen go po gama irde saba yirde hayen geb, igin gwahade po saba yirde hayin. Bada ma hawayin. Irde gwaha ten henyaabe Yesu Kristu belen po doyan girde hikeya Al Kurun niñ hekken nurde yenya al hoyanja niñ amanen nurde hayin. ¹⁴ Irde Al Kurun belen, “Yesu niñ yitiñ mere gobe igin ningeb, al saba yirde hayin,” ginenbe meten gunyin geb, mere goyen kenkela hen doyan irde hayin. Irkeb mere goyen al kura belen epte ma bulun irnayin. Goyenbe gere saniñde mon. Deyya hitte hi al Holi Spirit gote tarenbebe mere goyen doyan irde hayin.

¹⁵ Be, memya ma hawayin ginhem gega, Figelusya Hermogenesyabe Yesu gama irde han mar hoyan Esia* nanare han goyen budam wor pobe koyare hime gayen gake memya hen harhok nunenbe nubil tiyan gobe nurde ha gogo. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Goyenpoga Onesiforusbe wañ Rom taun kurunde forok yenbe ne niñ nankenen kun kunbe ninyin. Nenenbe koyare hime gake memya ma hen faran nurde hugiñen wañ nintinde po hike dufayne kanduknen goyen hipirken nurde hinhem. Goke tenbe Doyan Al Kurunniñ belen Onesiforusyen dirinmin goyen buniñen yirde unwon yen nurde

* **1:15:** Esia nanja gobe gayenter niñ Esia nanja kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

hime. ¹⁸ Yenbe bikken Efesus taunde hinhem goyenter wor al gore faran nurde hinhin kurun gobe nurde ha gogo. Ningeb goke tenbe nalu funandeb Doyan Al Kuruninin belen buninen irde murungem igin unwon yen nurde hime.

2

Taren henbe al saba yird yird meten goyen al hoyan manan yunayin

¹ Ningeb urne, ge manan Yesu Kristu belen buninen girde igin igin girde hi bana henbe mekerke Al Kurun belen faran gurkeb taren hawayin. ² Gebe hakot neya kun henya saba girde hinhem. Gega ne po mon. Al hoyan manan saba girde hinhem gwahade goyen po Yesu nin saba girde hinhin. Ningeb al kura igin hekken nurd yuntek irde kenkela al saba yird yird mata nurde han goyen yenenbe go mar goyen mun po yade saba girde hinhet gwahade goyen po saba yirde hayin. Irkeb yen wor mere goyen basan hen al hoyan wor saba yirde hinyin.

³ Be, nen Yesu Kristuyen meten marbe yen ge ten kanduk yenen hityen gega, goke ma busaharde hityen gwahade po, ge manan fulen al fudinde wor po yara henbe nen ten hityen gwahade po ten hayin. Fulen al fudinde wor pobe doyan alminde mere nurde meten ten henya kanduk kura kinyen goyenpoga, go ma busaharyen. ⁴ Irde fulen al gobe doyan almin daha mat kura amanen nurd nunyen yenbe fulen mar monde mata tubul ten fulen marte mata goyen po gama irde hiyen. Gobe metenen gega, bada ma hiyyen. Ningeb ge manan gwahade po, Doyan Al Kurunje belen daha mat kura

amanen nurd nunyen yenbe Al Kurunyen meten alyen matabe metenen gega, goyen po gama irde hayin. ⁵ Be, Yesuyen meten al gote maya mere kurabe al kura kup yen yen karire hiyen al gote mata yara. Al gobe kari gote mata goyen kenkela ma gama irde kup yen kuyen gob epte ma murungem tiyyen. Hubu wor po. Be, karire nin mata minyan gwahade goyen po, Yesuyen meten mar belen gama irtek mata manan han. Ningeb ge manan yende meten al ningeb, meten marmen gote mata kenkela po gama irde hayin. Gogab kame yen belen gote murungem gunyen. ⁶ Be, Yesuyen meten al gote siraw mere kurabe gahade. Be, bingge meten tenbe kame nen nen nalu forok yeke ganun wa bingge goyen yade niyyen? Al hoyan mon. Meten min al gore wa fonen kan niyyen. Gega binggebe dulnen ma forok yeke niyyen. Meten kurun wor po ten gab niyyen. Ningeb ge manan gwahade po, Yesu nin meten kurun po ten hayin. Irde meten go ten henya kanduknen wor po nurde hayin goyenbe, kurut po yen hayin. Irkeb kame yen belen gote murungem gunyen. ⁷ Be, mere girhem gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen faran gurkeb mere gote min goyen tumnan igin bebak tiyayin geb, mere girhem gabe kenkela dufay hawayin.

⁸ Be, bikken Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit gote minde nin al Yesu Kristu, Al Kurun belen kamyinde mat isan hekeb huwaryin al goke bege sir ma yiyyen. Yesu nin ginhem gabe mere fudinde ne belen tagalde tukun himyen gogo. ⁹ Munan Yesu nin igin ma nurde han marbe daha mere goyen tagalde tukuyen yenbe bulun bulun nirde kawo al kura nirtin yara nade fere nirde

koyare neran hime gago. Goyen-poga Al Kurunyen mere Yesu nin yitiŋ goyen al budam nurde tukun han gobe al kura belen epte ma isikamtek hi. ¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen merebe gwahade geb, Al Kurun belen nawaryin gwahade po alya bereya kame yawaren yen bikken dufayminde basaŋa yiryin goyen manan mere goyen nurde gama irkeb yawaryen. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurun sanjinmin turnun yan goya huginen hinayin goke tenbe meten ten himyen. Irde meten ten henya kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen himyen gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hen himyen. ¹¹ Be, Yesu nin tenbe kanduk yenen yenen goke mere fudinde kura gaha yen hanjen:

“Yesu belen nende mata bulun nin ten kamyin.

Irke nenbe yen ge dufayninin taren irtin geb, mata buluninin bikkek manan kamtin hi.

Ningeb nenbe kamyinde mat huwaryin al Yesuya huginen hitek.

¹² Yesu nin kanduk yenen hityen gega, mukku ma ten sanjin po hetek gobe kame yenya hen det kurun gayen doyan yirde hitek.

Munan Yesu pel irde harhokninin untek gob kame yen wor harhok dunyen.

¹³ Nenbe, “Yen po gama irde hitek,” yen hityen gega, son hen hityen.

Munan yenbe nen gayen yende wor po yen nurde harhok duntek ma irde hi geb, binŋa tiyyin goyen po gama irde hiyen,” yen hanjen.

Al Kurun dilinde meten almin igin hawayin

¹⁴ Be, al kura yade saba yirde hayin ginhem mar goyen saba girde hime gayen basan henbe

saba yirde bebak yirde hayin. Usi saba marya usi meremin goke kadam mohanŋe ten han gobe det igin kura ma forok yen hiyen. Irde mere gwahade tikeb marmuyan yirde han mar gote dufaymin manan bulun wor po hen hanjen. Ningeb saba yirde hayen mar goyen, “Usi saba mar goya kadam mohanŋe ma ten hinayin,” yinen Al Kurun dilinde sanjin po hayhay yirde hayin. ¹⁵ Munan Al Kurunyen meten al iginbe Doyan Almin gote mere fudinde goyen fudinde mat tagalde al saba yirde hiyen. Irde meten ten hi goke Al Kurunya alyat dilinde memya ma hen hiyen. Ningeb ge manan Al Kurun belen meten alne igin yen nenen hiyen yen kurut wor po yen hayin.

¹⁶ Irde mere min minmon megen nin dufay bulun po ga kurun hitin mere ten ten mata goyen yilwa irde gisaw po hayin. Go mata bulun goyen epte ma tubul titek han marbe mata go po ten kun kun bulun wor po hen epte ma Al Kurun palap irtek mata ten hinayin geb, gago ginen hime.

¹⁷ Go mar gote sababe al kura ulinŋe usu kurun kura forok yen sikken bida hen kun hiyen go gwahade goyen po, Yesu nurd untin mar gote dufaymin bulun yiryen. Mata bulun gwahade ten han mar kurabe Himeneusya Filetusya gogo. ¹⁸ Irem gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen tubul tenbe, “Yesu nin dufayninin taren irtirin nalu goyenter tonninin gergen hamin gobe kamtinŋe mat huward huward mata gogo forok yirin. Ningeb ulninin kamyenŋe mat huward huward matabe hubu,” yen usi wor po ten haryen. Irkeb Yesu nurd untin mar kurabe sabamin nurdeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irtin goyen bulun hen han. ¹⁹ Gega Yesuyen

alya bereya sios Al Kurun belen forok irtin gobe tola taren po yimiytin go gwahade yara geb, go ma bulun hiyyen, sanin po hiyen. Sios goke Al Kurunyen asandeb, “Doyan Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin goyen kenkela nurd yunen hi,” yitin hi. Irdeb, “Al kura yingen ge yen, ‘Nebe Doyan Al Kurunyen al,’ yen hi al gobe mata bulun ten ten mata tubul po tiyyen,” yitin hi.

²⁰ Be, sios bana igin meten titek alya bereya goke maya mere mat bebak giren tihim. Be, hora alyen ya kurun bana gonbe koron kurayen kurayen han. Kurabe golya silwaya belen kenkela wor po yirtin han. Kurabe heya megenya belen po mali malinen yirtin goyen manan han. Koron kura golya silwaya belen kenkela wor po yirtin gobe koron igin, damum hende wor po geb, dula matarebe koron igin goyen yade binje yerde nen hanjen. Munan heya megenya belen mali malinen yirtin gobe koron igin mon geb, mali nebanya binje diknen gwahade goyen gor yerde yukur yemeyde hanjen. ²¹ Be, maya mere gote minje gahade: al kura Yesu gama irde hi al belen usi saba marya awalik hen saba bulunmin goyen ma gama irde yingen bulun ma hiyyenbe al gobe mel gote tiki minmon geb, Doyan Almin dilingde wukken po hiyen. Irde Doyan Almin gote meten igin goyen tumnan igin titek ala hiyyen. Ningeb koron igin gwahade gobe min al belen binje nen nen nalu karkuwanan binje igin yerde nen hanjen gwahade goyen po, al goyen manan Doyan Almin belen, “Al gabe wukken ningeb, kenkela metenne tiyyen,” yenbe metenmin igin untek hiyen.

²² Ningeb gebe al fonende dufay bulunya mata bulunya

gobe yubul tiyayin. Yubul tenbe beger mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurunnin dolon irde kasor irde han mar belen mata ten hanjen gwahade goyen po ten hayin. Matabe gahade: Al Kurun dilingde huwak po hen hen mata, yen ge hekken nurd nurd mata, Doyan Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen nurd nurd mata. Irde bege kamke igin po hen hen mata. Mata igin kurun gwahade goke po binje kamtinen ten hayin. ²³ Irdeb al fonende mata kurabe kadam mohannde ten henbe gor mat arde hanjen geb, gebe mata gwahade ma ten hayin. ²⁴ Gebe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten al ningeb, meten marminde mata po gama iren yenbe kadam mohannde ma ten hayin. Gwaha titnenbe bearar hende mon, bekkennde mere yirdeb igin igin yirde hayin. Goyenbe al yunkuren yunkuren hitte po mon, tumnan ala po gwaha yirde hayin. Irde al saba yird yird mata kenkela nurde hayin. ²⁵ Munan dufay bulun kerde asogo girde han mar goyen bearar hende ma mere yirde hayin. Bekkennde mere yirde kenkela saba yirde henyabe Al Kurun belen mel goyen daha kura yirke mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hekeb Al Kurunyen mere gote saba fudinde goyen kenkela bebak tiwon yen nurdeya saba yirde hayin. ²⁶ Irdeb mel gobe Satanyen usi mere po gama irde hanjen geb, saba yirde henyabe mel goyen sabage nurde bulunde hite yen bin bak yeke Satan gote usi go ma gama irwon yen nurdeya saba yirde hayin.

3

Yesu mulgan hen hen nin doyan hen hen goyenterbe mata bulun kurun forok yenayin

¹ Goyenpoga gayenter mat kun nalu funan belen hen hikeb mata bulun kurayen kurayen forok yeke mata gote kanduk karkuwan karkuwan gore hen heninin bulun wor po yirde hinayin. Ningeb nalu gwahade forok yen hinayin goyen nurdeya ga hayin. ² Be, mata bulun gobe gahade: alya bereyabe yingen ge po nurdeb hora yad yad nin po dufay kurun hen hinayin. Irde ne epte yen nurdeb Al Kurunya kadomya palap ma yirde nanyan yirde ten hinayin. Irde naninya milinyat mere ma gama irde hinayin. Irde al kura belen faran yurde hinayin gega, goke igin ma nurd yunen hinayin. Irde megen nin mata wukken mon goyen po gama irde hinayin. ³ Irde al hoyan nin amanen ma nurde hinayin, al kura bulun yirtin goyen halde ma yunen hinayin, irde mere bulun mat yirde hinayin. Irde ulinde po aman hetek dufay epte ma fole irtek hinayin, irde beremya dirnen wen yagoya gasa yirde bulun po yirde hinayin. Irde mata igin ninbe amanen ma po nurdeb ⁴ yingen igin hen hen ge po nurde al usi yirde hinayin. Irde kame kanduk forok yetek goyen ma kenenya mali ga lawlaw yen hinayin. Irde usi dufay go gama irdeb dufayminbe Al Kurun gama irtinenbe ulinde po aman hetek mata bulun po gama irde hinayin. ⁵ Al gwahade gobe hende hendem po Al Kurun palap irde hinayin geb, binde mat fudinde palap ird ird mata gote iginenbe hubu wor po. Mel gobe hende hendem po Al Kurun palap irde han. Ningeb mata gwahade ten han mar gobe yilwa yirde hoyan mun po pat yen hayin.

⁶ Be, mata bulun gwahade ten han mar goyen kurabe bere kura dufaymin taren mon aranen

mata bulunde kattek gote yare hurkunbe usi yirde bin yawarkeb yende yufukde hen usi meremin go po gama irde han. Bere gobe mata bulunmin bikkekbe Yesu belen halde yuntin gega, goyen go kenkela ma bebak tenbe gwaha ma dirtin yen kanduknen wor po nurde hanen. Irde mata bulun kurayen kurayen gwaha titek mon goyen titek yirkeb bada hetek mon geb, go po gama yirde hanen. ⁷ Bere gwahade gob saba huginen nurde hanen gega, Al Kurunen mere gote saba fudinde goyen bebak tenbe go hende taren hetek yara gega, epte mon po. Ningeb usi saba mar bere bulun yirde han goyen yenen yilwa yirde hoyan mun po pat yen hayin. ⁸ Munan usi saba gore bere dufaymin sanin mon goyen bulun yirde han mar gobe bikken Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero yufukde henbe Fero belen yinke karan mata ten hinaryum al irawa Yanisya Yambrisya yara. Irem goreb Al Kurunen mere Mose belen yirin goyen asogo irde hinaryum gwahade goyen po, usi saba mar gobe Yesu nin mere yitin gote saba fudinde goyen asogo irde han. Mel gobe Ungura belen dufay igin kertek gasunbe ten pasi. Irde Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren ma irde han. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mel gobe dirinne wen yen ma nurd yunen hi. ⁹ Yanisya Yambrisya belen usi tiyaryum goyen kawan forok yeke al nurd pasi hekeb meremin kurun ma hiri gwahade goyen po, mel goreb alya bereya usi yirde bulun yirde han gega, al budam bebak tenbe gama ma yirkeb usi meremin gobe kurun ma hiyyen.

Saba nurde hinhan goyen po gama irde hayin

¹⁰ Be, ne belen al saba dahade yirde mata dahade ten himyen, irde dufayne dahade kerde Al Kurunyen meten ten himyen goyen kenkela nurde ha gogo. Nebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde himyen, irde al kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen himyen. Irde alya bereya goke amanen nurde yunen himyen. Irde kanduk forok yeke goke mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hen himyen. ¹¹ Nebe al belen bulun bulun nirde hike kanduk yenen himyen gobe wawun unkurun po mon. Antiok, Aikoniamyabe Listra taunya bana gon hinhemyabe ne ulner kanduk budam forok yamin. Goyenterbe gon nin al belen Yesu nin yitin mere goke igin ma nurde bulun bulun nirke gon hen hen nin metenen wor po nirde hinhin. Gega goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hen hinhem. Gon hen metenbe ten hinhem po. Irkeb Al Kurun belen kanduk yenen himeke nenenbe faran nurke gago hime. ¹² Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristuya awalikde po hen mata huwak po titek nurde han mar kurun gobe mata goke igin ma nurde han mar belen asogo yirde bulun bulun yirke kanduk kurun yenen hinayin. ¹³ Munan mata bulun ten al usi yirde han mar gobe mata bulun po ten kun kunbe bulun wor po henayin. Mel gobe Ungura belen lom yirke mata bulunde katnayin. Goyenbe igin hite yen nurdeb al hoyan saba igin mat yirhet yen bulun mat saba yirke al hoyan goyen manan bulunde katnayin.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Goyenpoga gebe Al Kurunyen mere asande katin gob ganun mar belen saba girde hinhan gobe nurde ha. Irde hako dirin henya mere goyen saba girde hike gote min bebak

ten hinhan goyen po wan wan gayenter manan nurde ha gogo. Ningeb saba fudinde goyen taren po tanarde hayin. Al Kurunyen mere asande katin gobe mali mere asande katin gwahade mon. Hoyan wor po. Asande mere katin goyen gigen kapyan henbe wuk yenbe Yesu Kristu nin dufayge taren irarin. Irke Al Kurun belen mata bulun bana hinhande mat gumulgan tiyyin gogo ha. ¹⁶ Al Kurunyen mere asande katin gobe tumnan Al Kurun belen bikken meten marmen ketal yurke asande kayamin geb tonnen yan. Ningeb al kura belen kapyan hekeb mata daminbe fudinde goyen mere gore saba yirde mata bulunmin yikala yirke bebak tenbe yubul ten hanyen. Irde mere gore Al Kurun dilingde mata huwakbe gogo yen yikala yirde hi. ¹⁷ Ningeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen mere belen ep yirtin hinayin. Gogab meten kurayen kurayen Al Kurun dilingde igin gobe igin ala po ten hinayin.

4

Al Kurun belen meten guntin goyen tumnan pasi po yirayin

¹ Be, Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun hen wanbe al diling gergenya kamtinnya goyen tumnan gabu yirdeb al iginya bulunya pota yirde matamin gote murungem nende gigen yunyen. Ningeb Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyat diling mar mere sanin po giren tihim. ² Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukun hayin. Irde huginen tagal tagal nin gitik po ten hayin. Al belen mere goyen nurde gama irnayin ma gama ma irnayin gega, gebe huginen tagal tagal nin gitik po ten hayin. Irde mata bulunmin yenenbe sope yirde hayin. Irde al kurab mata bulunmin goke yinen ten hayin. Irde mata igin ten ten

dufaymin sanin po yirde hayin. Goyenbe gwaha yirde henya be al goyen aran po matamin igin po hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hayin. Bekken de po saba yirde hayin. ³ Fudinde wor po kamebe alya bereya belen saba fudinde nurtek ma yiryen. Irde megen nin mata bulun titek dufay po gama irdeb saba kura ulinde hapek yan nurtek goyen saba dirnan yenbe usi saba mar po budam yade hinayin. ⁴ Usi saba mar yade hinayin mar gobe saba fudinde nurtek goyen tubul tenbe megen nin usi baran po palna yirde fudinde yen nurde gama yirde hinayin.

⁵⁻⁶ Be, nebe Roma gabman belen mayteke kami yen bikken mere sege iramin geb, megen ga tubul ten kamtek nalunebe binde hen hi yen nurde hime. Goke tenbe nigen Al Kurun une yen kamde kamde nin huginen gitik ten hime gago. Ningeb megen gar ulyande hayin kurun gobe kenkela po dufay hen ga mata ten hayin. Kanduk yenen hayin gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hayin. Mereminbe tagalde po hayin. Gebe Al Kurunyen meten al geb, meten dahade kura gunyen gobe tumnan pasi po irayin. ⁷ Munan nebe Al Kurunyen meten nin igin ma nurde han mar belen asogo nirde hanyen gega, nebe goke kafura ma hen fole yird yird nin kurut wor po yen himyen. Irde Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mata goyen taren po tanarde himyen. Irde kup yen yen karire han mar belen kup yen kun murunde forok yen han go gwahade goyen po, ne manan Al Kurun nin meten ten tenbe gago funan kamtek nalune binde hihi. ⁸ Gwahade ningeb Doyan Al Kurun belen huwak po nenenbe yen sopte wan wan nalure matane gote murungem

nunyen. Goyenbe ne po mon, yen mulgan hen hen nin doyan hen han mar goyen tumnan matamin huwak gote murungem yunyen. Yenbe alya bereyat mata igin ya bulunya goyen huwak mat po pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen al geb, gwaha po diryen.

Timoti, aranen po wayayin

⁹⁻¹² Munan meten kadninin Demasbe megen nin mata goke dufay hen hen mata gore tulun tike hapek yan nurdeb nubul ten Tesalonaika taunde kurin. Kresensbe Galesia nanare kurin. Irde Taitusbe Dalmesia nanare kurin. Munan Tikikusbe Efesus taunde ten kermeke kukeb Luk po gab neya har. Ningeb gar wan wan belen kura kenenbe aranen po wayayin. Goyenbe Makbe Al Kurun belen meten nuntin goyen igin faran nuryen yen nurde hime geb, waye yenyabe Mak inen gab tumnan wayiryen. ¹³ Irdeb amilne Troas taunde Karpusyen yare tubul timirin goyen manan ten wayayin. Irde asanne yago manan yad wayayin. Goyenbe asan sobam mere kan bili irtin goyen yad wan wan nin manan bege sir ma yiyyen.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Be, baras yade det kurayen kurayen yird yird meten ten hi al Aleksanda gobe nende saba goke igin ma nurde asogo nirde bulun wor po niryin geb, al goyen kenkela kenen hayin. Monggo ge manan bulun giryen geb. Kame mata bulun tiyyin goke Doyan Al Kurunninin belen wol hiyyen.

¹⁶ Han kapa Roma gabmanyen merere huwarmirinya goyenterbe ne faran nurtek mar minmon. Hubu wor po. Faran nurtirnenbe tumnan kafura hen harhok nunen busaharde pasi hamin. Gega nubul ten busaharamin mar goyen goke Al Kurun belen buninen nurd yunwon yen nurde

hime. ¹⁷ Mel gobe gwaha tiyamin gega, Doyan Al Kurunne belen, “Nan̄a hoyande hoyande kun merene tagalde tukayin,” ninen meten nunyin goyen pasi ma irmin geb, goke tenbe yen belen ne merere huwarmirin goyen-terbe neya hen faran nuryin. Irkeb Roma gabman belen nubul tiyamin. Gobe dap̄a kafuram wor po kura laion belen nisitek yara gega, Al Kurun belen gor mat nawaryin gogo. ¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunbe asogone belen bulun nirnin tikeb faran nurke kun kun funanbe alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon nad niryen. Ningeb yen po huginen denem turnun yan irde hitek. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funan

¹⁹ Be, Prisilaya un Akwilaya, Onesiforusyen dirinminminya gobe yen ge dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirayin. ²⁰ Erastusbe Korin taunde tubul timirin. Munan Trofimusbe garbam irke Miletus taunde gor tubul timirin. ²¹ Gebe makan bulun ma hen hikeya gar wan wan belen kura kenenbe aranen po wayayin. Al Kurun dirnen wen neya gar hite mar gare tum̄an ge nin dufay hen hanjen goyen momon irayin nina geb, gago ginhem. Go mar goyen kurabe Yubulus, Pudens, Linusyabe Klodia.

²² Be, Doyan Al Kurunnininbe geya hiriryen, irde Al Kurun belen geyabe geya han marya goyen tum̄an buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon yen gusun̄an irde hime. Gog po.

Taitus Taitus hitte Pol belen asan kayyin

¹ Taitus, nebe Pol, Al Kurunyen meten al, irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel. Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun belen basin yirtin mar goyen faran yurde himeke Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinayin yen aposel hen meten ten hime gago. Irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata gote mere fudinde saba yird yird meten goke manan aposel hen meten ten hime. ² Irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goke doyan hen himyen geb, go hende huwarde meten goyen ten himyen. Huginen hen hen gobe usi ma ten hiyen al Al Kurun gore nanjinnya megenya forok ma yekeya detmin kura nen dunen yen bin tiyyin go goyen. ³ Ningeb nalu bikken kiryin goyen forok yekeb meten marmen hulyan yirke meremin tagalde hikeb bikken bin tiyyin goyen kawan forok yirin. Ne wor Dumulgan ten ten Alninin Al Kurun gore meten go tiya ninkeb meremin gago tagalde tukun hime.

⁴ Munan Taitus, gebe ne belen Al Kurun nin momon girmekeb ne timirin gwahade goyen po, ge wor yen ge dufayge sanin irarin. Ningeb goke ten gebe urne wor po yara nurde gunen hime.

Ningeb Adoninin Al Kurunya Dumulgan ten ten Alninin Yesu Kristuya belen buninen girde igin igin girde bege isikamke igin hiwon yen gusunan yirde himyen.

Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyan mar igin kura basin yirayin

⁵ Be, ne belen Krit motmotde gubul ten wamirin gobe meten

kura pasi ma irdeya wamirin goyen ge belen gab pasi irayin yenbe gogo gubul ten wamirin. Irde ginmirin gwahade po, nanja goyen bana nin taun kurar mat kurar kunbe taun goyenter nin Yesuyen alya bereya bana al kura basin yirde yen goyen doyan yird yird mar yirayin yen nurdeb gogo gubul timirin. ⁶ Yesuyen alya bereya doyan yird yird mar goyen basin yire yenbe matamin kenkela yenen ga basin yirayin. Mataminbe gahade hinayin: al gobe ulinde merem mon, irde bere yunkuren po yawartin mar. Irde dirnen wenbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin, irde dapna duwi yara heke merere yukutin ma hen milinya naninyat mere kenkela gama irde hinayin. ⁷ Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marbe Al Kurun belen po metenne tinayin yen basin yirtin. Ningeb go mar gobe ulinde merem mon hinayin, yingen ge turun turun ma ten hinayin, aranjen bearar ma ten hinayin, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata ma ten hinayin, det kuran al kwep kwep ma yirde hinayin, irde al mali ma gasa yirde hinayin. Irdeb usi matare al kurate hora ma yade hinayin. ⁸ Gwaha titnenbe al wake gargar yirde hinayin, mata igin ten tenja igin hen henya nin amanen nurde hinayin, ulinde po aman hetek mata goyen epte fole irtek hinayin, irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak wukken wor po hinayin. Irde metenminbe kumhaka ma hen kenkela po meten ten hinayin. ⁹ Yenbe deyya belen saba yirtin mere fudinde hekken nurtek goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Gogab saba fudinde gore po al hoyan igin saba yirdeb sanin hen hen ge faran yurde hinayin. Irdeb al kura saba fudinde goyen asogo irde hinayin mar goyen igin bebak

yirke, “Fudinde, bulun ten hite,” yen nurnayin.

¹⁰ Be, ga ginen hime gabe Krit motmotde gorbe al budam Al Kurun asogo irdeb merebe min minmon ten al usi yirde hanjen geb, gago ginen hime. Go ten hanjen mar goyen bulun wor pobe Yesu nurd untin gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba yen yen mata ten hanjen gogo. ¹¹ Go mar gobe det goke al saba yirtek mon goyen hora yad yad nin po nurdeb Al Kurunyen dirnen wen usi saba yirde dufaymin bulun yirde hanjen. Nin geb usi saba mar goyen utan yirkeb mata go bada po henayin. ¹² Usi matamin goke tenbe yingen de al kura saba mar karkuwan yen nurde yunen hanjen mar goyen kuramin kura belen mere kura gahade tiyyin: “Krit motmotde nin marbe huginen usi po ten hanjen, irde al gasa yirde bulun po yirde hanjen, irde kumhaka po hen dulan po ten hanjen,” yirin. ¹³ Al gore mere tiyyin gobe fudinde. Nin geb usi saba mar goyen kun yinen ten saba yirayin. Gogab Yesu nin dufay taren ird ird saba fudinde goyen po tanardeb ¹⁴ Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayin. Irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde pel iramin mar gote saba gobe yubul po tinayin.

¹⁵ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun belen wukken iryen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde tiki minmon geb mata dahade kura ten hiyen kurun gobe wukken ala po hiyen. Goyenbe al kura binde dufay bulun po kerde Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ma irde hiyen albe dufayminya bin yabe bulun hitin geb, Al Kurun dilinde al gobe wukken mon, irde yen belen mata daha kura ten hiyen kurun gobe tiki minyan ala po hiyen. ¹⁶ Go mar gobe yingen ge yen, “Nen be

Al Kurun nurd unen hite,” yen han gega, matamin belen be Al Kurun harhok unen han yen yentek. Gwahade mar gobe Al Kurun belen yentek ma irde hiyen mata go po ten hanjen, irde meremin pel irde mata igin kura titek ma hanjen.

2

Yesuyen alya bereya belen gama irtek mata

¹ Be, gebe Yesu nin yitin mere gote saba igin goyen gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya saba yirde hayin. ² Al parguwakbe gahade saba yirde hayin: aranen bearar ma ten hinayin, al belen palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin, ulinde po aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Yen be Yesu nin dufay sanin ird ird gote saba fudinde po gama irde hinayin. Irde al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Irdeb kanduk yenen hinayin gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hinayin.

³ Gwahade goyen po, bere parguwak wor saba yirde hike alya bereya hoyan belen palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin. Irde mere bulun mat ma ten hinayin, kukuwa fe ug po ma nen hinayin. Gwaha titnen be mata igin po ga dirin saba yirde hinayin. ⁴ Gwaha ten hinayin be bere hoyan yen kamekken goyen igin saba yirde hike unya goya dirnen wenya goyen binde mat amanen nurd yunen hinayin. ⁵ Irdeb ulinde aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Matamin ya dufaymin yabe Al Kurun dilinde wukken po hinayin, irde yamin yan meten taren po ten hinayin. Irde alya bereya igin igin yirde hinayin, un yagot mere nurde gama irde hinayin. Gogab matamin goke al kura belen Al Kurunyen mere nin bulun mat ma tagalde hinayin.

⁶ Be, gwahade goyen po, al fonen wor ulinde aman hetek dufay fole ird ird nin sanin henan yen faran yurde hayin. ⁷ Irdeb mereya mataya ten hayin kurun gobe igin mat po ten hayin. Irkeb al fonen gore ge mata ten hayin go yenen goyen po gama yirde hinayin. Irde al saba yirde henyabe hende hendem ma saba yirde hayin, irde nanosak hende ma saba yirde hayin. ⁸ Irde merebe huwak mat po ten hayin. Irkeb al belen mere kura tiyayin goke epte ma ulger merem yan girnayin. Gogab asogo girde han mar belen gwaha mat kura nen gayen ulnininde merem yan dirtek ma henbe yingen po ga memya henayin.

⁹ Be, al kura al kurate yufukde hen murungem mon dulin meten ten han marbe doyan marmen belen yinen hinayin kurun goyen nurde gama irde hinayin yen saba yirde hayin. Meten mar gobe doyan marmen aman hetek mat meten ten hinayin. Irde gwahade gwahade tinayin yinkeb uker ma yirde hinayin. ¹⁰ Irdeb doyan marmen det kawe ma ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe doyan marmen belen, "Meten marnininbe igin," yen hekken wor po nurd duntek mata po ten hinayin. Gogab al belen mel gote mata kurun goyen yenenbe Al Kurun nen Dumulgan ten ten Al nin yitin saba goke bulunen ma nurdeb mere goyen nurtek yiryen.

¹¹ Be, ga ginen hime gabe Al Kurun belen alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin yirde yumulgan tiye yenbe Yesu ten kerke al megen han kurun gake wayyin geb, gago ginen hime. ¹²⁻¹³ Nenbe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin diryin goyen nurdeb saba kura titin. Gobe gahade: Al Kurun tarenmin hende wor po goya Dumulgan ten ten Al

Yesu Kristuyabe denem turnun yan wayiryen. Ningeb nenbe goyen goke doyan hen hite. Irkeb doyan hen hite goke Al Kurun belen guram dirde taren dirde hi. Ningeb doyan henyabe Al Kurun palap ma irtek mataya ulnininde po aman hetek dufayya gobe pel po yirtek. Irdeb ulnininde aman hetek dufay fole irde hitek, irde mata huwak po ten hitek, irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata po ten hitek. ¹⁴ Munan Yesu Kristu gobe nen gayen mata bulun kurun goyen bana mat dad sinan diryin. Irdeb yende alya bereya po dirde Al Kurun dilinde wukken dirde mata igin ten hitek dufay po dunyin. Yenbe nen gayen gwaha dire yenbe gogo nende gasun ten kamyin.

¹⁵ Be, saba girhem kurun gabe al gwaha mat saba yirde hayin yen saba girde hime. Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya gor han gote doyan al geb, go hende sanin huwardeb mel gore saba gayen kenkela gama ird ird nin dufaymin taren irde hayin. Munan saba go pel irde han marbe kun kimin mat po bulunmin goyen goke yinen ten utan yirde hayin. Irde yubul tike sabage goyen nurde wasak ma ten hinayin.

3

¹ Irdeb tiyunminde nin doyan marya doyan mar karkuwanyat yufukde hen bitinde mat meremin nurd nurd nin sopte bebak yirayin. Irde mata igin ten ten nin gitik ten ga hinayin yen bebak yirayin. ² Mel gobe al kura mere bulun mat ma yirde hinayin, al hoyanya awalikde hinayin, al hoyan kurun goyen igin nurd yuntin ala ten hinayin, irde al dilin mar yingen ge turun ten ten mata ma po ten hinayin.

³ Bikenbe neñ wor Al Kurun ma nurd unenbe kukuwa po heñ hinhet. Irde meremin ma gama irde hinhet geb, megen nin mata bulun ten ulnininde aman heñ heñ dufay kurayen kurayen gore usi dirke gote yufukde po heñ go po gama yirde hinhet. Gwahade geb neñbe mata bulun ten hinhet, irde kadninin igin mat hike yenenbe danin neñ gwahade mon yen nurde hinhet irde kadam asogo gird ten hinhet. ⁴ Goyenpoga Dumulgan ten ten Alninin Al Kurun belen igin igin dirde bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunyin goyen kawan forok iryin. ⁵ Irdeb neñ gayen dumulgan tiyyin. Dumulgan tiyyin gobe neñ belen mata huwak kura titekeb goke ma dumulgan tiyyin. Neñ ge buninen nurde dumulgan tiyyin. Yen belen dumulgan tiye yenbe mata buluninin halde dunyin. Irkeb halde dunyin gobe Holi Spirit belen sopte kawan hitin yara dirde al gergen diryin. ⁶ Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu belen dumulgan tikeb gogo Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunkeb katenbe taren wor po meten ten hiyen. ⁷ Gogab Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde al huwak dinyen, irde yenya huginen heñ heñ gobe nende hiyyen. Fudinde, Al Kurunya huginen heñ heñ gobe neñ belen goyen goke po doyan heñ hityen. ⁸ Ga ginhem gabe fudinde ginhem geb, ge wor Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar geya han goyen mere gayen taren po momon yirde hayin. Irkeb mel gobe mata igin ten ten nin kurut wor po yen hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe igin wor po, irde go ten hinayin goreb al budam wor po faran yuryen.

⁹ Irdeb mere min minmon goke kadam mohonde ten hinayin gobe kukuwamen geb, gwaha ma ten

hayin. Irde mel gore yingen tikula gama irde tagalde hanjen goyen gebe gwaha ma ten hayin. Irde dufaymin hoyan hoyan goke ten geya kadam mohonde ma ten hinayin. Irde Moseyen saba goke kadam mohonde ma ten hayin. Mata gwahade gobe bulun geb, gore kura faran ma duryen. Ningeb mata goyen ma ten hayin. ¹⁰ Irde al kura saba hoyan tawan alya bereya saba yirde bin yade mel goyen bana bipti forok irde hiyen al goyen mata gobe bada hawa inen utan irayin. Goyenbe merege ma nurkeb sopte inayin. Gwaha irayin gega, go ma nurkeb okohom po tubul tiyayin. ¹¹ Al gwahade gote dufayminbe bulun hitin, irde mata bulunmin gore po al gobe bulun gwahade yen kawan irde hi gobe nurde hayen gogo.

Taitusbe Pol kun kinyen

¹² Be, nebe makan bulun heñ heñ nalureb Nikopolis taunde kun gor heñ yen nurde hime. Ningeb Atemas daw ma Tikikus wet kura ten kermeke kun momon girkeb makan igin hiya gayenter aran po ne hitte wan wan nin kurut wor po yawayin. ¹³ Be, Apolosya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarde mere nurde sope ird ird meten ten ten al Senasyabe geya gor har. Goyenbe irem goyen nanja hoyande kura kure yeke yenenbe kenkela po faran yurayin. Det goke kura nuriryen gobe tumnan yade yunayin. ¹⁴ Irdeb nende alya bereya goyen saba yirde hike huginen mata igin po ten ten nin kurut yen hinayin. Kurut yen henyabe al kura belen det nin amu heñ hike yenenbe faran yurde hinayin. Mali po gwaha kura tihit minmon ten titminen ma ten hinayin.

¹⁵ Be, al neya hite mar gare ge nin dufay heñ han goke momon irayin ninkeb gago momon girde

hime. Nen belen gor nin al Yesu
nin dufaymin taren irde nen ge
amanen nurde han mar goke du-
fay hen hite goke momon yirayin.

Al Kurun belen den kurun goyen
buninen dirde igin igin dirwon
yen gusunon irde hime. Gogo po.

Filemon Filemon hitte Pol belen asan kan unyin

¹⁻² Be, nebe Pol, Yesu Kristu nin ten gago koyare hime. Irdeb kadinin Timotiya dufay unken po kerdeb asan gago kan hime. Asan gabe ge Filemon nin kan hime. Irdeb babaninin Apiaya Ak-sipusya irde Yesuyen alya bereya gere yare gabu irde hanzen goyen goke manan kan hime. Filemon gebe kadinin wor po, irde meten kadinin manan.

³ Be, Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen buniyen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen gusunan yirde hime.

Filemonyen mata igin

⁴⁻⁵ Be, Filemon, nebe ge belen Doyan Al Kurun nin dufayge sanin irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya nin amanen nurde yunen hayen goyen gote mere momon nurde himyen. Ningeb Al Kurun mere irde henyebe goke ten ge nin dufay hen Al Kurun igin nurd unen himyen. ⁶ Irde Yesu Kristu nin dufayge taren irarin go hende harde detge yade al hoyan faran yurde hiwon yen Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. Gogab nen Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke Al Kurun belen guram dirde taren dirtin bana ha goyen ge wor kenkela bebak tiyayin. ⁷ Be, kadne, ge belen Al Kurunyen alya bereya bin yurum yirde tukan geb, go nurdeb ge belen kadage yago nin amanen nurde yunen ha yenbe bener mat amanen wor po nurdeb sanin hen hime.

⁸ Ningeb det kura goke gusunan giren tihim. Nebe Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al geb, gusunan

hen hen ge kama ma henbe ge belen mata titek goyen igin gwaha gwaha tiyayin gintek hime. ⁹ Goyenbe ge nin amanen nurde gunen hime geb, gago esen mere girtin yara girde hime. Ne Polbe alik himin. Gega Yesu Kristu nin manan ten koyare gago hime. ¹⁰ Ningeb ne al gahade gare Onesimus nin ten gusunan giren tihim. Meten alge Onesimusbe koyare gar himeyabe kenen Yesu nin momon irmekeb mata bulunmin yubul tiyun. Irdeb Yesu gama irde hi geb, urne yara nurde unen hime. ¹¹ Hakotbe kenkela ma metenge ten gunen hinhin. Goyenpoga hanke gabe meten igin tiyyen, irde geya neya tumnan faran duryen. ¹²⁻¹⁴ Ningeb Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goke ten koyare hime gayen ge belen faran nurtinenbe yen belen gere gasun ten faran nurwon yen nurdeb basina ire yen nurmin. Goyenpoga dufaynerbe gigen, "Igin faran urayin," inke gab faran nuryenbe igin yen nurde hime. Gogab ne belen gwaha tiyayin ginmeke ma tiyayin, gigen dufayger nurde tiyayin. Goke tenbe Onesimusbe bubulkuenne wor po yen nurd unen himyen gayen ge hitte ten kermeke mulgan hen kuyen.

¹⁵ Be, Onesimus gayen Al Kurun belen ge hitte mat ten belen mun po hoyande tukun gobe kame ge hitte mulgan hen kun geya huginen hen hen ge ten gogo gwaha irun daw yen nurde hime. ¹⁶ Ningeb gaha nanabe meten al dulnen yara mon, al gwahade gote folek, kolge gigen wor po yara nurde unen hayin. Nebe kenkela ma nurd unen hinhem gega, gayenterbe amanen wor po nurde unen hime. Munan gebe kenkela nurde unen hinhan. Yenbe meten alge, irde Doyan Al Kurun nin

tenbe kolge yara hiyuñ geb, yeñ ge amaney nurde hayiñ gobe ne belen yeñ ge amaney nurde uney himyen gote folek yeñ nurde hime. ¹⁷ Niñgeb ne gayen metey kadge yeñ nurde nunen ha kenem ne gargar nirde hayen gwahade po, Onesimus wor gargar irayin. ¹⁸ Irde yeñ belen mata bulun dahade kura girtin daw ma horage gwahade kura yawartin kenem goke wol heñ heñ ge gusunay ma irayin. Ne ninke gab wol heñ guney. ¹⁹ Mere gabe ne Pol nigen hanner wor po kay hime. Niñgeb Onesimusen kanduk goyen tenbe ne belen horage goyen wol hewey giney hime gayen fudinde yeñ nurayin. Goyenpoga nebe Doyay Al Kurun nin momon girmeke yeñ ge dufayge tareñ irdeb Al Kurun urmin hariñ goke wol hawayin ma giney. Niñgeb ge wor Onesimus belen kanduk guntin goke ma nurayin. ²⁰ Niñgeb, kadne, Onesimus gayen ge hitte kukeb igin igin irde hiwon yeñ nurde hime. Gwaha ten hayin gobe Doyay Al Kurun nin ten ne faray nurde ha yeñ nurd guney. Gusunay girde hime gayen igin nurayinbe Yesu Kristu nin ten tareñ nirde ha yeñ nurd guney. ²¹ Nebe mere girde hime kurun gayen fudinde wor po gama irayin yeñ nurde hime. Irde go po mon, det hoyay manay irde nuntek girde hi gobe nurde hime.

Mere funay

²² Be, det kuran sopte gusunay giren tihim. Ne nin ten Al Kurun gusunay irde hayen gobe Al Kurun belen wol heñ guney nad nerke ge hitte kwen yeñ nurde hime geb, yager gasun kura tubul ten nunke hiyen. Gogab kun gor ferde heñ. ²³ Be, Epafraze Yesu Kristu nin ten neya tumay koyare gar har. Yen wor ge nin dufay heñ hi goke momon irayin ninkeb gago ginen

hime. ²⁴ Irdeb yeñ po mon. Metey kadne yago Mak, Aristakus, Demasyabe Lukya wor ge nin dufay heñ han.

²⁵ Be, Doyay Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird gobe geya hiwon yeñ gusunay irde hime.

Hiburu Hiburu mar kura Yesu nurd untin hitte asan katin

Al Kurun Urmin Yesube kurun wor po

¹ Bikkenbe Al Kurun belen asininin yago mere yire yenbe mere basan marmın porofet wawun budamde yad yerke wan asininin yago mere yirde hinhan. Goyenterbe porofet gore asininin yago daha mat bebak tiwon yen mere yird yird belen kurayen kurayen mat mere yirde hinhan. ² Goyenbe kun kun nalu funan belen hen hikeb Al Kurun belen Urmin ten kerke katenbe Al Kurunyen mere momon diriyin. Yenbe det kurun gate min al hiyyen yen Al Kurun belen basina iryin. Irdeb Urmin goyen hitte mat nankinya megenya kurun goyen yiryin. ³ Yenbe Al Kurunyen denem turnun yan wor po goyen kawan forok irde hi. Irde Al Kurunbe al dahade wor po goyen Urmin hitte matbe kenkelak wor po kenen bebak ten hityen. Irdeb Urmin gote merebe tonnen yan wor po geb, nankinya megenya irde det kurun gayen mohonde po yekeb tumnan gasunenyan po han. Yenbe alya bereyat mata bulunmin halde yunen yunen meten pasi irdeb Al Kurun sanjimin kurun wor po goyen hitte hurkun hanin yase belen mat keperde Doyan Al Kurun hirin.

Yesube Al Kurunyen miyon gote folek

⁴ Al gobe Al Kurun belen 'Urne' inyin. Munan miyonminbe "meten marne" yinyin. Ningeb Urminbe Al Kurunyen miyon buda kurun

gote folek wor po. ⁵ Gobe Al Kurun belen yen ge amanen nurde unen hiyen geb, gogo gwaha iryin. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen gaha inyin:

"Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irkeb hankeb nebe Adoge wor po hihim," inyin. *Tikin 2:7*

Irde mere kurabe gahade:

"Nebe Nanin hemekeb yenbe Urne hiyyen," yirin. *2 Samuel 7:14*

Mere gobe Al Kurun belen miyonmin kura goke ma yirin.

⁶ Irde Al Kurunbe Urmin unkurun mun goyen megen nin alya bereyat Doyan Al Kurun iryin goke tenbe Urne Matalin inyin. Ningeb Urmin Matalin goyen megen gar ten kerke wayen tikeyab Urmin goke yirin goyen asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurunyen miyon kurun gayen tumnan yen dolon irde hinayin," yitin hi. *Tikin 2:7; 89:26-27*

⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun dilinde miyonminbe Urmin yara mon geb, goke asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurunyen meten mar miyonminbe meremin po gama irde han.

Ningeb Al Kurun belen mene yire yenbe mene yiryen, munan kak melak ulin po yire yenbe gwahade po yiryen," yirin. *Tikin 104:4*

⁸ Goyenpoga Urmin gokeb asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurun, ge belen alya bereyage doyan yirde ha gobe hubu ma hiyyen, gwahader hiyen.

Irde doyan yirde henyabe mata huwak mat po doyan yirde hayin.

⁹ Gebe mata huwak nin amanen nurdeb mata bulun ninbe bege ar yen hiyen.

Goke tenbe gere Al Kurun belen basina girde al denem yan

2

wor po gire yen olip fimin
ten tonanger wok iryin.
Irkeb goke amanen wor po
nurarin.

Goyenbe kadge yago kurabe gwa-
hade ma iryin,” yitin hi.
Tikin 45:6-7

¹⁰ Irdeb,

“Doyan Al Kurun, hanƙapya wor
po det kurun gayen forok
yenmin monde megen ga
kerarin. Nanƙin wor gigen
irarin.

¹¹ Det megen ninya nanƙinde ninya
kurun gabe bulun henayin.
Gega gebe huginen hayin.

Det kurun gabe amil bida hen
erek yenayin go gwahade
goyen po, bulun henayin.

¹² Al kura ulinhormin bidak mupi
yirde yemeyde hanƙyen go
gwahade goyen po, det ku-
run gayen kun kun bulun
heke yemeyayin.

Irde amil gergen ten amil bidak
gote gasunƙende kerde
hanƙyen go gwahade goyen
po,

det kurun gayen wor bulun
heke kame det gergen belen
gasunmin yawarnayin.

Goyenbe gebe gwahader hayen
geb, gwahade po hayin,” yi-
tin hi. *Tikin*
102:25-27

¹³ Al Kurunbe miyonmin kura goke
mere gahade mun kura ma iryin:

“Wan ketalner hen al denem yan
wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen
bul yirde yawan gasa
yirmeke katkeb yufurka
tiyayin,” yitin hi. *Tikin*
110:1

¹⁴ Miyonmin gobe alya bereya Al
Kurunyen dirnen wen henbe kame
yenya hinayin mar goyen faran
yurde hinayin yen yiryin.

*Al Kurunyen mere kenkela bebak
titek*

¹ Ningeb nenbe saba fudinde
nurde hinhet goyen kenkela wor
po tanarde go po gama irde
hitek. Mongo son hen saba
fudinde goyen tubul ten saba
hoyan gama irtek geb. ² Al

Kurunyen saba miyonmin belen
basan hen asininin yago yuntin
gobe saba fudinde geb, al kura
sabamin walkaka irde gama ma
iramin marbe mata bulunmin gote
murungem bulun yawartek goyen
po yawaramin. ³ Saba gobe bikkek
gega, pel irde kanduk kenen
hinhan. Ningeb saba gergen
Doyan Al Kurunninin Yesu belen
tagalyin gobe saba bikkek gote
folek geb, saba gergen goyen pel
irtekbe daha mat Al Kurunyen
bearar goyen fole irtek? Epte
mon. Ningeb gago sabamin
kenkela nurde gama irde hinayin
dinen hime. Saba gergen gobe
Al Kurun belen mata bulunde
mat dumulgan tiyen yen Doyan
Al Kurunninin belen yingen wa
tagalyin. Irdeb sabamin yingen
kirminde nuramin mar belen
basan hen fudinde yen momon
diramin. ⁴ Irde saba gergen gobe
fudinde goyen alya bereya yikala
yire yenbe Al Kurun belen mata
tinen turnun yan wor po kurayen
kurayen forok yirde hinhin. Irde
alya bereyamin Holi Spirityen
tarende mata ten ten goyen yunen
yen nurde hinhin mar goyen
yunen tukun hinhin.

*Yesube nen faran durd durd al
wor po hirin*

⁵ Be, nenbe alya bereya belen
Al Kurunya hen hen mata gergen
goyen goke mere ten hite gago.
Al Kurunbe alya bereya yenya
hen hen mata gergen forok yiyyen
goyen doyan irtek al kura basin

iriyin. Goyenbe miyonmin gwa-hade kura ma basina iriyin. ⁶ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande kurar kurabe gahade katin hi:

“Megen nin marbe al denem minmon wor po.

Gega gebe yen ge nurdkakala wor po yirde hayen.

Megen nin alyen dirnen wen gabe al denem minmon.

Gega gebe kenkela doyan yirde hayen.

⁷ Ge belen al yirdeb taren manan yunarin.

Gega alyen saninbe miyonger taren gote bande hen irarin.

Gega mel goyenbe denen turnun yan yunarin, irde al denem yan wor po yirarin.

⁸ Irdeb det kurun gayen yen yufukde yerarin,” gwahade yitin. *Tikin*

8:4-6

Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun belen det kurun gayen alyen yufukde yirinyabe det mun kura ma tubul tiyyin. Tumnan yerde pasi iriyin. Goyenbe hanke gabe det kurun gayen alyen yufukde ma hike yenen hityen. ⁹ Ningeb goke tenbe Yesu nin dufay hen hite. Yenbe nalu dolfonde po megen nin al hirin. Irde yen wor Al Kurunyen miyon gote taren bande tirin. Irde nen ge ten kanduk tenbe kamyin geb, Al Kurun belen isan henbe ten denem turnun yan irde al denem yan wor po iriyin. Fudinde, Al Kurun belen nen megen nin mar nin buninen nurde igin igin diryin geb, gogo Yesu belen nen tumnan gake kamyin. ¹⁰ Al Kurunbe megenya nankinya irde det kurun gate min al. Yen belen po ga det tumnan kurun gayen yirde doyan yirde hi. Yenbe alye bereya budam dirnen wen yirde saninmin turnun yan bana yukun yukun nin nuryin. Goke tenbe Yesu ten kerke katyin. Ningeb gogo kanduk

karkuwan karkuwan yinyin. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat Yesu goyen alye bereya mata bulunminde mat Al Kurun hitte yumulgan ten ten meten kenkela po titek al wor po iriyin. Al Kurun belen gwahade iriyin gobe huwak wor po.

¹¹ Yesube gwahade geb, yen belen alye bereya mata bulunmin halde wukken yiriyin marya yingenya goyen Naninbe unkenen po. Ningeb Yesu belen Al Kurun dirnen wen hitin mar goyen dine yago yinen yinen nin memyak ma nurde hiyen. ¹² Yesu belen gwahade nurde hiyen goke Al Kurun mere iriyin goyen asanminde gahade katin hi:

“Alye bereya gama nirde han mar, dine yago goyen ge nin momon yiren.

Mel go gabu irde hande gor kun dilin mar turun girde tikin hewen,” yitin hi. *Tikin*

22:22

¹³ Irdeb, “Nebe Al Kurun nin po hekken nurde hen,” yirin. Irdeb sopte, “Nebe dirinen yago Al Kurun belen nuntin goya gago tumnan hite,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 8:17-18*

¹⁴ Goyenbe dirnen wen gobe al darim yan geb, Yesu wor bere belen kawan kerke darim yan hirin. Al hirin gobe yen belen ulin misin katen kamkeb kamde kamde taren Satan belen tanarde hitin goyen hubu iren yenbe gogo al hirin. ¹⁵ Gogab alye bereya kamde kamde nin kafura hen huginen kafura dufay gore bili yirde hike kanduknen nurde hanen mar gobe gwahade ma nurde hipirken nurde hinayin.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Yesube Al Kurunyen miyon ma faran yuryin. Yen faran yurtinenbe Abrahamyen fonenmin yago faran yuryin. ¹⁷ Yenbe gwahade goyen po tiyen yen nurde hinin geb, yen wor nen megen nin al gahade hetek

po hirin. Gogab yen belen Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote kurunmin hen alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunen yunen nin dapŋa gasa yirde galak irde hanyen yara yingen ulin pigin goyen Al Kurun galak irde kameŋ yenbe gogo al hirin. Yenbe meten go ten hen yabe alya bereya nin buninen nurde hinhin, irde Al Kurunyen mere kenkela po gama irde meten ten hinhin. ¹⁸ Yenbe ungura belen lom irke gote kandukbe gwahade yen nurde hinhin geb, al kura ungura belen lom yiryen marbe igin yen belen faran yuryen.

3

Yesube Mose gote folek

¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen nen hoy diryin gwahade goyen den wor hoy dirtin geb, Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po. Ningeb dufaytinbe Yesu hende po irde hinayin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al porofet, irde pris buda gote kurunmin fudinde wor po yen nurde tagalde hityen gogo. ² Yenbe hakot Mose belen Al Kurunyen dirnen wen Israel mar binde mat wor po yen ge nurde kenkela doyan yirde hinhin gwahade goyen po, Yesu wor Al Kurun belen meten unyin goyen kenkela po tiyyin. ³ Goyenbe Yesu denem turnun yan hetek gobe Mose denem turnun yan hitin gote folek wor po. Gobe al kura ya irke ya goyen turun irtinenbe ya iryen al goyen turun irde hanyen go gwahade goyen. ⁴ Fudinde, yabe al belen yirde hanyen. Goyen-poga det kurun gabe Al Kurun belen yiriyin. ⁵ Mosebe Al Kurunyen meten al henbe Al Kurun dirnen wen goyen binde mat wor po yen ge nurde kenkela faran yurde hinhin. Gwaha ten hen yabe Al Kurun belen kame mere dahade

tiyyen goyen goke tagalde hinhin. ⁶ Munan Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin geb, Al Kurun dirnen wen goyen binde mat wor po yen ge nurde kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irdeb nenbe taren po hen Al Kurun belen kame gwaha diryen goke doyan hen hen goyen bada ma hetekbe yende dirnen wen wor po hetek.

Al Kurun gama ird ird nin bada ma hetek

⁷ Ningeb Holi Spirit belen gaha yirin:

“Hanŋa gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde han kenem ⁸ tonantin sajin ma irnayin, irdeb meremin nurde gama irde hinayin.

Hakot den Israel marte asetin yago sawsawa po kurun nanŋa bana hinhanyabe

Al Kurun tunan urtek yen tonan sajin irde meremin pel irde hinhan.

⁹ Bana gon kun hen yabe dama 40 gayen asetin yagobe mata tinen turnun yan wor po forok yirde hinhem goyen yenen hinhan.

Gega tunan nurde kurut nirde hinhan.

¹⁰ Goke tenbe yen ge bene ar yirin. Irdeb, ‘Mel gabe huginen det hoyan nin nurde ne nin ma nurde han.

Irdeb matane ma kenen bebak ten han,’ yimirin.

¹¹ Ningeb goke bene ar yekeb, ‘Mel gabe nere usan hen hen gasun yunmirinde gor epte ma wan usan hen igin hinayin,’ yen masi taren po timirin,” gwaha yirin.

¹² Ningeb, kadne yago, bitinde Al Kurun gwahader hitin goyen harhoktin untek dufay bulun kerde yen ge dufaytin taren ird ird nin manan bada henak geb, kenkela po hen hinan ko.

13 Gwahade hitek yenbe nana nalu “Han̄ka” inen hityen gayenter gabe den tumnan san̄in hen hen ge huginen kadam faran̄ gurd ten hinayin. Gogab mata bulun ten ten dufay gore epte ma bulun dirke tonan̄tin taren henayin. 14 Irde mehen̄de wor po Yesu Kristu nin dufayninin taren irtirin goyen tubul ma ten san̄in po tanarde hitek. Kamde kamde nalu forok yiyyen gega, taren po tanarde hitek. Gwaha titekbe Yesu Kristuya gabu hen Al Kurunyen meten ten gote iginen igin wor po goyen yenya gale hen yawartek. 15 Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asan̄de hayhay gahade dirtin:

“Han̄ka gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde han̄ kenem

asetin̄ yago belen̄ tiyamin̄ gwahade goyen tonan̄tin taren ma irde meremin̄ nurde hinayin,” yitin. *Tikin̄* 95:7-8

16 Be, hakotbe ganun̄ mar belen̄ Al Kurunyen mere nurde hinhan gega, pel irde hinhan? Gobe Mose belen̄ Isip nan̄are mat yade nana hoyan̄de yukurin̄ mar gore ten hinhan. 17 Irdeb Al Kurun belen̄ dama 40 gayen ganun̄ mar bearar yirde hinhin? Go mar gobe sawsawa po kurun̄ nana gona henya mata bulun ten kamde erek nam̄in mar goyen yirde hinhin. 18 Irdeb ganun̄ mar hitte wor po Al Kurun belen̄ bearar hende bina tenbe, “Mel gobe epte ma nere usan̄ gasun̄de wan̄ usan̄ hen igin henayin,” yirin? Mere gobe meremin̄ ma gama irde hinhan mar goke yirin. 19 Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin̄ san̄in ma irde hinhan geb, Al Kurunyen usan̄ gasun̄de hurkun̄ hurkun̄ nin utan̄ yirke ma kwamin̄ gobe nurde hityen gogo.

4

Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe usan̄

hen taren henayin

1 Ningeb nen wor ken̄kela hen hitek. Al Kurun belen̄ usan̄ gasun̄min̄ nen ge tubul ten bina tiyyin hi goyen nen wor mon̄go epte ma bana gon̄ hurkun̄in geb. 2 Hakot asetin̄ yagobe nen belen̄ Yesu nin yitin̄ mere igin goyen tagalke nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen mere nurde hinhan. Goyenbe meremin̄ go nurde fudinde yen dufaymin̄ taren ma yiramin̄ geb, yen hittebe min̄ min̄mon̄ iryin. 3 Ningeb nen dufayninin̄ yen ge san̄in irtin̄ mar po ga yende usan̄ gasun̄de igin hurkutek. Al Kurunbe megenya nan̄kin̄ya det kurun̄ gayen yirdeb usan̄ gasun̄ wor gitik irde ep iryin. Goyenbe yen ge dufaymin̄ taren ma irtin̄ mar goke Al Kurun belen̄ asan̄min̄deb, “Nebe bearar tenbe, ‘Mel gobe epte ma wor po usan̄ gasun̄ner hurkun̄ayin,’ yen bina tihim,” yirin. 4 Munan̄ usan̄ hen hen gokeb Al Kurunyen asan̄ bana gon̄ kurar kurabe gahade katin̄ hi: “Al Kurunbe nana fay 6 gayen meten ten pasi wor po irde nana faymin̄ 7debe usan̄ hirin̄,” yitin̄ hi. 5 Goyenbe meremin̄ pel iramin̄ mar goke asan̄min̄ bana mere hoyan̄ kurabe gahade hi: “Mel gobe epte ma nere usan̄ gasun̄de hurkun̄ayin,” yitin̄ hi.

6 Ningeb gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen usan̄ gasun̄be igin̄ ala hurkun̄ayin̄ yen gitik irde ep irtin̄ hinhin gega, hakot Israel marbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen igin̄ ma nurde pel iramin̄ geb, tumnan̄ ma usan̄ gasun̄min̄de gor hurkam̄in̄. 7 Goyenbe nana nalu “Han̄ka” inen han̄yende nin̄ alya bereya belen̄ usan̄ gasun̄de hurkun̄ayin̄ yen dufaymin̄ kirtin̄ goyen goke kamebe Dewit inyin. Munan̄ nana nalu “Han̄ka” inen han̄yende nin̄ alya bereya gobe gayenter nin̄ alya bereya nin̄ yitin̄. Al Kurun belen̄

Dewit inyiñ gobe asanminde ga-hade katiñ hi:

“Hañka gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde hañ kenem tonantiñ taren ma irde meremiñ nurde hinayiñ,” yitiñ. *Tikin* 95:7-8

⁸ Be, usañ gasuñ niñ yeñ hime gobe Kenan megeñ Yosua belen Israel mar yukuriñ goke ma yeñ hime. Mel gore Kenan megenđe kuñ fudinde wor po usañ hamiñ manhan usañ gasuñ kuñ kuñ nalu hoyañ goke Al Kurun belen Dewit momoñ ma irwoñ. ⁹ Ningeb usañ nalu Sabat fudinde wor pobe Kenan nañare kuñ keperamiñ gogo moñ. Go nalu gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereyamiñ niñ ten kame forok yetek hinhin. ¹⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun belen metenmin pasi irde usañ hiriñ gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen usañ gasunde hurkunayiñ marbe tumñan usañ henayiñ. ¹¹ Ningeb neñ tumñan usañ gasunde gor hurkuñ hurkuñ niñbe teniniñ ilhal ten kurut wor po yeñ hitek. Gogab Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hinhan mar gote mata ma gama irde hitek. Irdeb usañ gasuñminde hurkuñ hurkuñ niñ soñ ma hetek.

¹² Be, Al Kurunyen merebe mali mere yara moñ, tonñen yañ wor po. Mere gobe fulenare niñ bidila kura misiñ kurhan kurhan yaltiñ gote misiñ folek wor po. Ningeb kininiñniniñ yago yawañ tur yirtiñ teniniñ karkuwañ goyen bidila gore walde, kininiñniniñ paten nanğiram kawan irde hi gwahade goyen po, mere gobe dufayya mataya bininiñ binde niñ wor po goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Irdeb dufayniniña mataniniña igiñ ma buluñ goyen dikala dirde hiyen. ¹³ Det kura Al Kurun diliñde epte ma bana kunayiñ. Dawet Al Kurun belen yiryiñ gobe diliñdebe kawan ala

po hañ. Ningeb mata ten hityen kurun goyen unkuñen muñ kura yeñ diliñde epte ma bana kertek. Huwardeb mata ten hityen kurun goyen tumñan kawan po momoñ irtek.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurun Urmin Yesu, neñ ge ten pris buda gote kurunmin hiriñ al gore Al Kurunyen gasunde gor hen faran durde hi. Ningeb yeñ ge dufayniniñ sanñ irde goke tagalde hityen goyen tubul ma po titek. ¹⁵ Nende pris buda gote kurunmin megen gar hinhinyabe megen niñ dufay buluñ kurayen kurayen forok yeñ lomlom dirde hanñen gwahade po, yeñ wor lomlom irde hinhan. Goyenbe mata buluñ muñ kura ma tiyyiñ. Ningeb yeñbe neñ belen mata bulunde katen hityen belñenbe damiñ goyen kenkela nurde buninen dirde hi. ¹⁶ Ningeb neñbe Al Kurun belen gab buninen dirde igiñ igiñ diryen yeñ hekken nurdeb yeñ hitte kuñ kuñ niñ kafura ma hen hitek. Irkeb yeñ belen buninen dirde hiyeñ. Gogab faran niñ nurtekeb yeñ belen buninen nirde igiñ igiñ dirde faran durde hiyeñ.

5

¹ Be, pris buda gote kurunmin hen hanñen kurun gobe Al Kurun belen Israel mar niñ ten pris buda bana goñ niñ al kura basaña yirde hikeb yeñ ge meten ten hanñen. Meten gobe yeñ belen ga tonan hen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkuñ Al Kurun hitte det galak irde, almet mata buluñ halde halde niñ dapña gasa yirde Al Kurun niñ kumba ten hanñen. ² Pris buda gote kurunmin wor megen niñ al, mata bulunde igiñ kattek ala po hañ geb, buluñ tihit yeñ ma nurdeya mata buluñ ten hañ mar goyen yeñ belen kwep kwep ma yirde bekenñde mere yirtek po hinayiñ. ³ Goke tenbe al hoyanñde

mata bulun halde halde nin po ma Al Kurun dapna kunga ten galak ird hanjen. Yingen de mata bulun nin manan nurde gwaha ten hanjen.

⁴ Be, al kura denje yan hewe yen epte ma pris buda gote kurunmin hiyyen. Yenbe Al Kurun belen Aron basina iryin gwahade goyen po irke gab pris buda gote kurunmin hiyyen. ⁵ Ningeb Yesu Kristu wor yingen denje turnun yan hewe yen pris buda gote kurunmin ma hiri. Gwahade yarabe yen ge amanen nurdeb, “Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irke han kabe nebe Adoge wor po him,” yirin al Al Kurun goreb pris buda gote kurunmin iryin. ⁶ Irdeb meremin kurar kurabe, “Gebe Melkisedekyen minde nin al henbe huginen pris hayin,” inyin.

⁷ Be, Yesube gwahade geb, megen gar hinhinyabe alya bereya nin buninen nurde esen henya Al Kurun gusunan ird hinhin. Yenbe Al Kurun palap ird meremin gama ird hinhin geb, gusunamin goyen wol hiri. Al Kurunbe Yesu go kamde kamde mata fole irtek taren igin untek hinhin.

⁸ Be, Yesube Al Kurun Urmin gega, kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhinde gor matbe Nani de mere nurde gama ird ird matabe gahade yen bebak tiyyin. ⁹ Gwaha matbe Nani de mere gama ird ird mata goyen kura mun son ma hiri. Kenkela wor po gama iryin. Ningeb alya bereya meremin gama ird han mar goyen tumnan yumulgan tike Al Kurunya huginen hinayin gote min al hiri. ¹⁰ Irkeb Al Kurun belen Melkisedekyen minde nin al irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin iryin.

Dufaytinbe dirin kalak yara ma henayin

¹¹ Be, Yesu belen Melkisedekyen minde nin al hen pris buda gote kurunmin hiri goke momon dirtek mere gobe budam po han. Goyenbe denbe aran ma bebak ten han geb, mere dird dird gobe metenen wor po.

¹² Denbe Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin, ird dama ulyan de kutin geb, gaha nanabe al hoyan saba yird yird mar hewon. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere tinenya nuramin go gwahade po, al belen po ga saba dirtek han. Ningeb denbe dirin kalak mamu po nene binje sanin ma nene hanjen go gwahade yara han. ¹³ Al gwahade kura saba tinenya nuramin goyen po nurde han marbe dirin besare nin mamu po nene han go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mata daminbe Al Kurun dilingde huwak goyen kenkela ma bebak ten hanjen. ¹⁴ Munan Al Kurun nin hekken nurde taren po han mar gote sababe al par-guwakyen binje taren go gwahade goyen. Ningeb al gwahade gobe saba goyen nurde gama ird gab mata igin ya bulunya kenkela yenen bebak ten mata igin ten ten nin po kurut yen hanjen.

6

¹ Ningeb mehen de wor po den tinenya Yesu Kristu nin saba dirke nuramin goyenter po sopte mulgan hen teban ma ten hitek. Gobe bada po hen Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak hen hen saba goke po nurtek. Munan saba tinenya nurtirin goyenter po mulgan hetekbe ya irnin yen tola yimiytin de po henbe ya pasi ma irtek go gwahade goyen. Ningeb Al Kurun tubul ten gisaw kutek mata bulun goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hen hen mataya Al Kurun nin dufayninin sanin ird ird mataya gote sabare po ma hitek. ² Irde baptais ten ten mata, al hende hanninin yerde

Al Kurun gusunan ird ird mata, al kamtin kame huward huward gote sabayabe nalu funande al tumnan merere huwarnayin gote sababe Yesuyen alya bereya gayamun ga gergen han mar gote saba geb, saba goyenter po ma hitek. ³ Al Kurun belen igin yen nurdeb faran durkeb dirinde saba go yubul tenbe taren dird dird saba goyenter kutek.

⁴⁻⁶ Munan al kura Al Kurun belen dufaymin wuk irtin gega, Al Kurun harhok unyen al gobe Al Kurun Urmin goyen pel irde al hoyan dilin mar sukal irde sopte kuruse hende mayke kamyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb al gwahade gobe kame epte ma mata bulun go tubul ten Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hiyyen. Ningeb al kura Al Kurunyen taren titin, irde Holi Spirityen saninde mata ten ten manan nurtin, irdeb Al Kurunyen merebe igin yen binde mat kenkela bebak titin, irde Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan ird ird gote taren kame wayyen go wor bikken kintin al gore Al Kurun harhok unyenbe epte ma mata bulun go tubul ten bin mulgan hiyyen. ⁷ Ningeb megen kura kigarin katen bida irke binde igin wor po forok yeke meten min al belen yawaryen go gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurun belen det igin untin gote iginen igin wor po forok yirke al gobe guram irde taren iryen. ⁸ Munan megen gobe yamunya det hirwanen yan po forok yiryenbe megen igin mon geb, megen gote min al belen karan urde yasun ma tiyyen gwahade goyen po, al gwahade goyen wor Al Kurun belen bulun iryen.

⁹ Be, kadninin yago, gwaha mat hayhay dirde hite gabe den goyen mata goyenter ma kunayin yen nurde henya ga dinen hite. Denbe Al Kurun belen

dumulgan titin han geb, kamebe huginen dawartek belen po han. ¹⁰ Fudinde, Al Kurunbe al kura po igin yirde kurabe bulun yirde ma yirde hiyen. Yenbe den belen yen ge meten kurun po ten han goke bin sir ma yen hiyen. Irde yen ge amanen nurdeb alya bereyamin faran yurd yurd nin bada ma hen faran po yurde han goke wor bin sir ma yen hiyen. ¹¹ Ningeb den kurun goyen kame Al Kurunyen det igin yawartek yen doyan hen han goyen fudinde yawartek yen megen gar henya kadtin faran yurd yurd nin huginen kurut yen hinayin yen nurde hite. ¹² Irde asetin yago kura belen mata ten hinhan goyen den wor gwahade po ten hiwon yen nurde hite. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen kame detmin dunen yen bin titin goke hekken nurde tetewon po yen doyan hen hen nin pinen ma hen hinhan. Ningeb den wor gwaha ten ten nin pinen ma hen hinayin.

Al Kurun belen bin tiyyin goke hekken nurtek

¹³ Be, asetin kura mata gwaha tiyyin albe Abraham. Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte bin tiyyinyabe al kura yen folek kura hite den urde bin titek mon geb, yingen den urde bin tiyyin. ¹⁴ Bin tenyabe, "Fudinde wor po guram girde sanin giren. Ningeb fonenge yago budam forok yen hinayin," inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Abraham go mere gote iginen nin doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen doyan po hen hinhin. Irdeb kun kun kame gabe Al Kurun belen inyin gwahade po forok yirin.

¹⁶ Be, albe kandukmin kura pasi irnin yenbe al hoyan kura yen folek goyen den urde bin ten hanyen. Irkeb kanduk goke kadam mohanen ten hinayin gobe gogo po hubu hiyyen. ¹⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun wor yingen den urde

biña ten hinhin. Gogab Al Kurun belen yen ge ten biña tiyyin mar gore Al Kurunbe dufaymin hoyan ma irde hiyen goyen yen belen nurwon yenbe gogo yingen denje urde biña ten hinhin.

¹⁸ Ningeb biña kura taren po ire yenbe yingen denje urde ten hiyen. Biña ten ten mata irawa Al Kurun belen titin gobe usi mon geb, sorkok ma hiyyen. Ningeb Al Kurun belen detmin igin dunyen yen nurde goke doyan hiniñ yen mata bulunde mat busaharde Al Kurun hitte watin mar nen gayenbe biña tiyyin gore faran durde taren diryen.

¹⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen gwaha diren yen biña tiyyin goke hekken nurde doyan hen hen gobe anga temeyke hakwa tanarke unkurende po hiyen go gwahade, hen henninin wor sanin po hiteke det kura belen bulun dirtek ma hite. Al Kurun belen gwahade diryen gobe Yesu hitte mat gwaha diryen yen nurde nenbe Yesu nin po nurde hite. Yen belenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gasun himam wor po amil tolok gore po pet titin goyen fole irde Al Kurun dilin mar hurkuriñ. ²⁰ Yenbe nen ge ten bikken bana gon yen wa hurkuriñ. Irdeb Melkisedekyen minde nin al henbe pris buda gote kurunmin hen huginen meten ten hi.

7

Pris buda gote kurunmin Melkisedek

¹ Be, Melkisedek gobe Salem taun kurun goyenter nin doyan al kurun. Irdeb yenbe Al Kurun tarenmin hende wor po goyen dolon ird ird mata doyan al. Yenbe hakot Abraham belen fulenare kun nana hoyande nin doyan mar karkuwan gasa yirke busaharkeb detmin yade mulgan hen wakeb

guram irde taren iryin. ² Irkeb Abraham belen fulenare kun dawet yawaryin kurun goyen pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb buda unkurende yen unyin. Dene Melkisedek gote minbe “Mata huwak ten ten doyan al kurun.” Munan denjem kura “Salem nin doyan al kurun” gote minbe “Al bin yisikamde kamdere nin doyan al kurun.” ³ Al gote milinja naniyabe gogo yen ma po nurde hite. Irde asem yago min gwaha mat kura watin, irde kawan hiriñ naluya kamiñ naluya wor bebakken mon. Yenbe Al Kurun Urmin yara, huginen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al hitin.

⁴ Ningeb al gobe al dahade wor po yen dufay henayin. Yenbe al denjem turnun yan wor po geb, asetin Abraham den belen denjem yan inen hanjen gore wor fulenare kun dawet yawaryin goyen yawan pota irde buda 10 yirde buda unkurende yen unyin. ⁵ Gayenterbe Moseyen sabare yitin gwahade po al dawetmin yadeb buda 10 yirdeb buda unkurende Liwai minde nin mar pris hitin goyen yunen hanjen. Liwai marbe Israel mar bana gon nin po gega, Israel mar bana gon hoyanbe Moseyen sabare yitin goyen po gama irde detmin goyen buda 10 yirde buda unkurende yen yunen hanjen. ⁶ Goyenpoga Melkisedekbe Liwai minde nin al mon gega, Abraham belen detmin buda 10 yirde buda unkurende unyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen yen hitte biña tiyyin al Abraham goyen Melkisedek belen guram irde sanin iryin. ⁷ Ningeb al kura taren minyan belenbe al hoyan tarenmin bande goyen guram yirde sanin yirde hanjen gobe nurde han gogo.

⁸ Liwai mar pris hitin gobe al po geb kamnayin gega, Israel

mar belen detmin pota irde buda unkuren yunen hanjen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen asande Melkisedekbe kamyin mon yitin al goyen Abraham belen detmin pota irde buda unkuren unyin. Ningeb Melkisedekbe Liwai mar pris hitin gote folek. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Irde hakotbe Liwai mar ma forok yekeya Melkisedek belen Liwai mar gote asem Abraham kinyin. Goya goyenbe Abraham belen detmin buda 10 yirde buda unkurenbe Melkisedek unyin. Ningeb Abraham belen go tiyyin gobe asem wen Liwai mar belen Melkisedek untin yara hiri.

¹¹ Be, bikken Israel marbe Moseyen saba tamin. Irde Moseyen sabarebe Liwai mar belen pris meten ten hinayin yitin. Goyenbe go meten ten hinhan gore alya bereyat mata bulun halde pasi ma irde hinhan. Halde pasi irde hinhan manhan Al Kurun belen Liwai marte fonen kura Aronyen minde nin al po meten goyen unwon. Gega gwahade mon geb, al min hoyan Melkisedekyen minde nin al gore wan pris meten tiyyen yen nurde hinhin.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Be, pris hoyan wayyen goke yen hityen al gobe Liwai mar al mon. Al gote minde nin marbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana altare hen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata go ma ten hanjen. Gobe Doyan Al Kurunninbe Yudayen minde mat wayyin goke yen hime. Gega Mosebe pris metenbe Yudayen minde nin al belen ten hinayin yen ma tagalde hinhin. Goyenbe Liwai mar al mon Yesu gore wan pris meten goyen tekeb Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasun manan saba gergen belen tirin.

Pris gergenbe pris bikkek gote folek

¹⁵ Be, saba gergen gore Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasun ten gote minbe pris hoyan kura

Melkisedek yara gore forok yekeb kenkela wor po kawan forok yirin. ¹⁶ Al gore pris hiri gobe Israel marte asemde saba bikkek bana gon yitin go ma gama iryin. Gwaha irtinenbe huginen hen hen gote tarende pris hiri. Huginen hen hen gobe epte ma det kura belen bulun irtrek hi. ¹⁷ Ningeb pris hiri al goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Gebe Melkisedekyen minde nin al hen huginen pris hayin,”
yitin. *Tikin 110:4*

¹⁸ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, saba bikkek gore gwaha gwaha tinayin yitin gobe taren minmon, irde gore faran durtek epte mon geb, Al Kurun belen saba bikkek goyen ten sinak belen kiryin. ¹⁹ Fudinde, Moseyen saba goreb epte ma det kura Al Kurun dilinde wukkek iryen. Ningeb Al Kurun belen saba gergen igin wor po, Moseyen saba bikkek gote folek goyen dunyin. Ningeb nenbe saba gergen goyen gama irde Al Kurun bindere igin kutek.

²⁰ Yesu Kristu pris meten unyin gobe bikken Al Kurun belen yingen den urde bin tiyyin go po gama irde pris iryin. Goyenbe pris hoyan gokeb bin kura ma tiyyin. ²¹ Yesu belen pris hiri goke mun po Al Kurun belen asanminde gaha yirin:

“Doyan Al Kurun belen bin tenbe, ‘Gebe huginen pris hayin,’ inyin.

Irdeb meremin goyen tubul ma tiyyen,” yirin. *Tikin 110:4*

²² Ningeb Al Kurun belen yingen den urde bin tiyyin goke tenbe Yesu goyen Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin hitte bin gergen tiyyin gote iginen fudinde wor po forok irtrek al iryin. Al Kurun belen bin gergen tiyyin gobe bin bikkek gote folek wor po.

²³ Be, Liwai marbe pris meten go ten hinhan gega, yenbe al geb kamde kun hinhan. Irkeb Liwai mar hoyan belen meten goyen ten hinhan. ²⁴ Gega Yesube gwahader hiyen al geb, pris meten tiyyin gobe gwahader po ten hiyen. ²⁵ Yesube gwahade geb, Al Kurunya huginen haryen. Irde alya bereya faran yuri yen gusunan irde hiyen, irdeb kame wor gwahade po ten hiyen. Ningeb yen belen Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen kerd yunke yen hitte kun han mar goyen tumnan yade hiyen.

²⁶ Yesu gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po ulinde merem mon, irde mata bulun minmon. Al Kurun belen yenya mata bulun maryabe hoyan mun wor po iryin. Irdeb Al Kurun hire gorbe denem yan kurun wor po iryin. Ningeb nenbe pris buda gote kurunmin gwahade gore faran durwon yen nurde hite.

²⁷ Liwai mar pris meten ten han mar gote karkuwanmin gobe yingen de mata bulun nin wa gise han ka Al Kurun galak irnin yen dapna gasa yirde kunga ten han. Gwaha ten gab al hoyande mata bulun nin wor gwaha po ten han. Goyenbe Yesube alya bereya megen han kurun gote mata bulun nin ten yingen Al Kurun galak irhem yen wawun un kuren gogo po kuruse hende kamyin. Irde sopte gwaha ma tiyyen.

²⁸ Be, Moseyen saba gama irde pris buda gote karkuwanmin han han. Mar gobe mata bulun minyan. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen yingen den urde bin tiyyin goyen gama irde pris hiri al Al Kurun Urmin gobe kenkela wor po pris meten goyen ten pasi iryin.

Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin

¹ Be, mere gwahade ten hite gote min wor pobe gahade: nenbe pris buda gote kurunmin goyennin yan hite. Yenbe Al Kurun saninmin hende wor po hitte hurkurin, irde Doyan Al Kurun hen ketalmin de hi. ² Irde gorbe gasun himamde hurkun Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan irde hi. Gor nin gasun himam fudinde wor po gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen po ga irtin, megen gar nin mar belen ma irtin.

³ Be, megen nin pris buda gote karkuwanminbe Al Kurun det galak irde dapna gasa yirde kunga ten dolon ird ird meten nin basina yirde meten goyen yunen han. Ningeb nende pris buda gote kurunmin Yesu wor det kura Al Kurun galak irtek go minyan po hiyen. ⁴ Munan megen garbe pris belen Moseyen sabare yitin go po gama irde det Al Kurun galak irde han. Ningeb Yesu gobe megen gar hi manhan pris ma hewon.

⁵ Goyenbe megen gar nin prisbe Al Kurunyen ya balem megen hi bana gon hurkunbe Al Kurun dolon irde han. Ya balem megen hi gobe ya balem fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen gasunde hi gote tunan po. Ningeb Mose belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird nin sel ya iren tike Al Kurun belen, “Dugure gor geya henbe ya balem gikala girmin goyen kenkela po nurdeb go po gama irde sel ya goyen irayin,” inen bebak iryin. ⁶ Goyenpoga Yesube meten igin hoyan wor po goyen tirin. Metenminbe megen nin pris belen saba bikkek gama irde meten ten han gote folek wor po. Yesube alya bereyamin ge ten Al Kurun hitte kunbe Al Kurun belen bin gergen titin goyen taren po irde gote iginen forok irde hi. Al Kurun belen bin gergen titin gote iginenbe kurun, munan bin

titin bikkek gote iginenbe kurun mon. Ningeb Yesuyen metenbe gogo megen nin prisyen meten folek wor po.

⁷ Be, Al Kurun belen hakot binja tiyyin goyen kenkelak wor po manhan sopte binja gergen ma tiwon.

⁸ Gega binja tiyyin bikkek goyen al belen kenkela ma gama irde hikeb Al Kurun belen yenenbe gaha yirin:

“Doyan Al Kurun belen gaha yirin:
‘Nurnan ko! Nalu kura forok yiyyen.

Goya goyenbe Israel marya Yuda marya hitte binja gergen tiyen.

⁹ Binja gergen tiyen gobe bikken asem yago Isip nanare mat yuku hinhem goyenter yen hitte binja timirin go gwahade mon.

Go mar gobe binja tenya yinmirin goyen ma gama irde hinhan geb,

ne wor yenen wasak ten harhokne yunmirin,
gwaha yirin.

¹⁰ Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen sopte yirin.

‘Kame kurabe Israel mar hitte binja tenbe gaha yiren:

Dufayminde sabane kerde binde kayen.

Irdeb nebe yende Al Kurun hewen, irke yenbe nere alya bereya henayin.

¹¹ Irdeb al denem yanya denem monya goyen tumnan ne nin nurde hinayin.

Ningeb kadomya taynen yagoya kura goyen Doyan Al Kurun nurd unnan yen saba yirtek ma hinayin.

¹² Nebe mata bulunmin halde yunen.

Irdeb sopte mata bulunmin ge ma po nuren, “gwaha yirin.” *Yeremaia 31:31-34*

¹³ Be, Al Kurun belen mere gwahade kurun tiyyin gobe “binja gergen” inyin. Irkeb hakot binja tiyyin gobe bulun hirin. Ningeb binja bikkek gobe hen ga mon bana kuyen.

9

Binja bikkekde nin mata

¹ Be, Al Kurun belen hakot Israel marte asem yagot dilinde binja kurun tiyyin go banabe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata nin yitin. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem al belen irtin goke manan yitin. ² Al Kurunyen ya balem gobe sel po irtin. Ya bana gon gasun kurhan mehen belenbe hulsi go hende yerde yusun yurde hanjen kutumya altaya kura gor hinaryum. Irkeb gise hanaka alta go hende beret yerde hinhan. Det go hinhan gasun gobe “Gasun Himam” inen hanjen. ³ Irde gasun go harhokdebe “Gasun Himam Wor Po,” inen hanjen goyen hinhin. Gasun iraw go kahaltebe amil tolok wor po gore gasun iraw goyen kahalte gin yitin hinhin.

⁴ Gasun Himam Wor Po bana gonbe det gahade hinhan: det hamin kusamun Al Kurun nin kunga ten unen unen gasun alta gol hora belen po irtinyabe Binja Ten Ten Bokisya.* Bokis go wor gol hora parwek halgayin wor po irde gore po aw urtin goyen hinhin. Bokis go bin banabe hora belen kuwe dirnen irtin go bindebe binje kura “mana” inen hanjen goyen gon hinhin. Irde Aronyen genun sopte itun hitin goyabe hora parwek irawaya Al Kurun belen sabamin kan Mose

* **9:4:** Gol alta det hamin minyan kunga ten ten gasun gobe amil Gasun Himam Wor Po bana hurkun hurkun bindere wor po hinhan geb, gobe Gasun Himam Wor Po binde hi yen nurde hinhan.

unyin goyen Bokis binde gon hinhan.

⁵ Al Kurunyen miyon denem Serubim yinej hanjen gote toner irawabe Bokis gote awmin hende hen tapen yisan hitin hinaryum. Serubim gobe Al Kurun denem turnun yan wor po goyen kawan ird ird miyonmin. Goyenbe han kab det kurun goke kenkela ma momon diren.

⁶ Be, ya bana gon nin dawet kurun gob gwahade po gasunenyan yirtin hikeb pris belen gasun himam mehen de nin bana gon gise han ka hurkun Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata ten hinhan.

⁷ Gega damam damam wawun un kuren de po pris buda gote kurunmin po ga gasun himam wor po bana gon hurkun hinhin. Goyenbe mali mali ma hurkun hinhin. Yingen de mata bulunya al hoyan belen ma nurde henya mata bulun titin goyen halde yunwon yen dapna dari goyen ten gasun himam wor po binde gon hurkun hinhin.

⁸ Pris belen gwaha ten hinhan gobe gasun himam mehen de nin goyen min mon manhan Gasun Himam Wor Pore hurkun hurkun belen kawan forok yewon yen Holi Spirit belen dikala dirde hi.

⁹ Gasun himam mehen de nin gobe gayenter nin mata gote tunanen. Pris belen Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata gama ird det galak ird dapna gasa yirde kuma ten hinhan gega, mata ten hinhan kurun gore mel gote bin goyen Al Kurun dilinde wukken ma yirde hinhin.

¹⁰ Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata bikkek gwaha ten hinhan marbe bingeya dapnaya ird feya daminbe igin netek munan daminbe epte ma netek gote saba gama ird hinhan. Irde yingen ulin sope yird yird mata kurayen kurayen po ten hinhan. Al Kurun belen nalu kiryin goyen ma forok

yen hikeyabe mata goyen po ten hinhan. Gega mata gobe bin wuk ird ird nin mon, ulin sope ird ird nin po ten hinhan.

Yesu Kristuyen dari

¹¹ Goyenbe Yesu Kristube mata igin bikken forok yitin gar han gote pris buda gote kurunmin hen wayyin. Irdeb gasun himam fudinde wor po wukkek al belen ma irtin bana gon hurkun. Gasun himam gote tarenminbe hoyan, megen hi gwahade mon, gote folek wor po. Gasun himam gobe megen gar ma hi.

¹² Be, yenbe nen ge ten Al Kurun hiyende gor gasun himam goyen bana hurkun. Goyenbe wawun un kuren de po hurkun. Irde hurke yenya memeya bulmakaw dirnenyat dari ma yade hurkun. Gwahade yarabe dumulgan ten huginen Al Kurunyen alya bereya dire yen darim wok ird kuruse hende kamyin. Ningeb mata gwahade tiyyin goke Gasun Himam Wor Po bana darim ten hurkun yihim gago.

¹³ Munan Al Kurun belen alyen mata bulun halde yunwon yenbe pris belen memeya bulmakawyat dariya, ird bulmakaw bere fonen kuma tike wor yitin tupimin goyen yade al heren yutirin ten hinhan. Irke goreb ulin de wukkek yirde hinhin. ¹⁴ Gega Yesu Kristuyen daribe dapna dari gote folek. Yenbe mata bulun mun kuram mon. Ningeb Holi Spirit huginen hitin gote sanindebe yingen Al Kurun galak irhem yen kamyin. Ningeb darimin gore ulninin sinare ga po ma wuk iryin. Ulnininya binininya goyen tunan halde wuk diryin. Gwahade ningeb Al Kurun tubul ten gisaw kutek mata bulunbe yubul po titek. Gogab Al Kurun gwahader hitin go po gama ird ird yen ge po meten ten hitek.

¹⁵ Goke tenbe Yesu Kristube alya bereyamin ge ten Al Kurun hitte kun Al Kurun belen binja gergen titin goyen tarej ird gote iginen forok ird ird al hirinj. Yenbe alya bereya Al Kurun belen han kapya binja tiyyin goyen bana hen mata bulun ten hinhan goyen halde yunhem yen kamyinj. Gwahade geb alya bereya Al Kurun belen basinja yirde hoy yiriyin marbe Al Kurun belen yunen yen binja tiyyin detmin goyen yunyen. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginjen hinayinj.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Be, al kura kamen yen nurdeyab dirinminjin hitte kam-meke gab gwaha gwaha tinayin yinyen. Goyenbe mere tiyyen gobe kamke po gab dirnen wen belen mere go gama irnayin. Ningeb al kura kamen yenya mere titin gobe al go kamke gab meremin goyen pel ma ird yen yiyen go po gama irnayin. ¹⁸ Gwahade goyen po bikkenj Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin goyen Israel mar belen gama irnayin yenbe al kamtinenbe Mose belen dapna gasa yirke kamamin gogo. ¹⁹ Irdeb mehen de wor po Mose belen asande Al Kurunyen saba katin kurun goyen al buda goyen kapyan hen yunyen. Irde gab bulmakaw fonenya memeyat dari yade feya suluk yiriyin. Irdeb sipsip wuynen bukkenj irtin goya hisop he hanin yuwalnen minyan goyen yadeb dariya feya suluk irtin bana gon ulin yiriyin. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere katin asan go hende utirin ten alya bereya ulinde wor gwaha po yirde tukurin. ²⁰ Dari go utirin ten yunen hen yabe, “Gabe saba den belen gama irnayin yen Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin goyen tarej ird ird dari geb,” yinyin. ²¹ Irdeb yiriyin gwahade po, ya balemya ya bana gon Al Kurun dolonj ird irdde nin dawetya goyen heren

wor utirin ten tukurin. ²² Moseyen sabareb det kura Al Kurun dilinde wukken irteke dari belen po gab wukken iryen yitin. Gwaha irtek detbe budam wor po. Ningeb dapna mayke dari wok yeke wor wor gab Al Kurun belen alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunyen yitin.

Yesu belen mata bulun nining halde dunen yen darim wok ird kamyin

²³ Be, megen gar nin ya balemya det bana gon ninya kurun gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde gor nin tunanen po. Ningeb dapna dari gore gab igin halde wuk yiryen gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ya balemya det bana gon niyabe dapna dari gore epte ma halde wuk yiryen. Dari kura dapna dari gote folek wor po gore gab epte halde wuk yiryen. ²⁴ Ningeb Yesu Kristu belen darimin wok ird kamyin. Yenbe gasun himam fudinde wor po gote tunanen megen gar hi al belen irtin bana gon ma hurkurin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. Ningeb han ka gayenbe nen faran durd durd nin tenbe Al Kurun dilin mar hi. ²⁵ Munan megen nin pris buda gote kurunminbe yingen de dari mon, dapna dari goyen yade damam damam gasun himam bana hurkun hiyen. Goyenbe Yesu Kristube yingen galak ird wawun budam ma kamyin. ²⁶ Wawun un kuren kamde alyen mata bulun halde pasi ma iryin manhan Al Kurun belen al yiriyinde mat mata bulun halde halde nin ten megen gar wawun budam forok yenbe ulin misin katen kamde teban ten hiwon. Goyenbe gwaha ma tiyyin. Gwaha titnenbe mata bulun halde pasi ird ird nin Al Kurun hitte yingen galak ird kamen yen nalu funan belen hen hi gayenter

megen gar wawun unḵuren po forok yiriṅ.

²⁷ Albe wawun unḵuren po kamnayiṅ, sopte ma kamnayiṅ. Goyenbe go kamereb merere huwarke Al Kurun belen al igiṅ ma bulun goyen pota yiryen.

²⁸ Niṅgeb gwahade po Yesu Kristu manan al budam gote mata bulun yad siṅa yire yen wawun unḵuren yingen Al Kurun galak irde kamiṅ. Irdeb kame sopte wayyen. Goyenbe goyenterbe alyen mata bulun halde halde niṅ ma wayyen. Gwaha titṅenbe yen ge doyan hen han mar yumulgan ten ten niṅ wayyen.

10

Saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak irtek gobe miṅ miṅmon

¹ Be, Moseyen sababe det igiṅ kura kame wanayiṅ gote tonen po, det fudinde Al Kurun hitte han goyen mon. Niṅgeb sabamiṅ gama irde damam damam dapṅa gasa yirde Al Kurun doloṅ ird ird mata goyen po ten teban ten hinayiṅ gega, mata goreb Al Kurun doloṅ irniṅ yenbe yen hitte wan han mar goyen epte ma mata bulunmin halde pasi iryen. ² Gwahade mon kenem saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak irde han mar gobe goyare po huginen mata bulun miṅmon wukken hitiṅ geb, mata bulun tihit yen matamiṅ goke kanḍuknen ma nurwon. Irdeb saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen bada hewon. ³⁻⁴ Gega bulmakawya memeyat dari belen alyen mata bulun epte ma halde yuntek. Niṅgeb dapṅa gasa yirde darim goyen ten al hereṅ utiriṅ ten han yen gobe mata bulunmin bebak yird yird meten po ten hi.

⁵ Niṅgeb Yesu Kristu megen gar wanbe Al Kurun gaha inyiṅ:

“Gebe al belen ge niṅ ten dapṅa gasa yirde, det galak nirwon yen ma nurde hinhan.

Niṅgeb metenge ten ten niṅ ne gago al nirariṅ.

⁶ Gebe al belen dapṅa kunga ten galak girde,

kurab mata bulun halde halde niṅ galak girde han yen goke amanen ma nurde hinhan.

⁷ Irkeb ne belen, ‘Al Kurun, ga nena! Asande yitiṅ gwahade po dufayge gama ire yen wayhem,’ ginmiriṅ,” yitiṅ hi.

Tikiṅ
40:6-8

⁸ Yesube mehenḍeb, “Gebe al belen ge niṅ ten dapṅa gasa yirde, det galak girde, dapṅa kunga ten galak girde, kurab mata bulun hal hal niṅ galak girwon yen ma nurde hinhan. Gwaha gird gird niṅ amanen ma nurde hinhan,” yiriṅ. Al Kurun galak ird ird mata gwahade gobe Moseyen sabare yitiṅ gega, Al Kurunbe goke ma nurde hinhin. ⁹ Irdeb Yesu belen basan henbe, “Al Kurun, ga nena! Nebe dufayge gama ire yen wayhem,” yiriṅ niṅgeb, Yesube mere kame tiyyiṅ gwahade po mata gergen forok ire yenbe mehenḍe galak mata bikkek niṅ yiriṅ gobe pel iryiṅ. ¹⁰ Yesu Kristube gwaha mat wawun unḵurende gog po yingen Al Kurun galak iryiṅ. Irkeb gore po nenbe Al Kurun diliṅde wukken hitiriṅ.

¹¹ Moseyen saba gama irde nanḵahalmiṅ nanḵahalmiṅ pris belen tumnan huwarde altare dapṅa gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irde mata bulun halde halde meten ten teban po ten han yen. Gega dapṅa darim gore mata bulun epte ma halde siṅa irtek hinhin. ¹² Goyenbe Yesube alyen mata bulun halde yunke goyare po hubu hiyyen yen nurdeb wawun unḵurende yingen Al Kurun galak

irde kamyin. Irdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkun haniñ yase belen keperde Doyan Al Kurun hiriñ. ¹³ Irdeb asogomiñ yago yawan kahan minde yufurka ten ten nalu niñ doyan hen hi. ¹⁴ Yerbe wawun unkurunde yingen ten Al Kurun niñ galak iryin geb, alya bereyamin goyen Al Kurun dilinge al wukken yirtin mar goyen huginen bulunmin kuram mon yiriyin.

¹⁵ Holí Spirit wor goke mehenđe gaha yitiñ Al Kurunyen asande hi:

¹⁶ “Ne Doyan Al Kurun gareb gaha yen hime:

Kame nalu goyenter mel go hitte biña kurun tenbe gaha yinen;

Nebe dufaymin bana sabane keren, irde binde kayen,” yitiñ hi. *Yeremaia 31:33*

¹⁷ Irde Holí Spirit gore sopte gaha yiriñ:

“Nebe mata bulunmin halde yunen.

Irdeb sopte mata bulunmin ge ma po nuren,” gwaha yitiñ. *Yeremaia 31:34*

¹⁸ Ningeb yitiñ gwahade po, mata bulun halde pasi irtinde gorbe sopte mata bulun hal hal goke dapña gasa yirde Al Kurun niñ galak ird ird mata gobe ma po hiyen.

Yul ma yetek, sanñ po hetek

¹⁹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Yesu belen neñ ge ten darimin wok irde kamyin goke Gasun Himam Wor Po Al Kurun hire gor kafura ma hen igin hurkutek hite. ²⁰ Yesu kamyin gobe Gasun Himam Wor Po bana hurkun hurkun belen pet titin amil goyen erek yirin go gwahade goyen. Ningeb neñ gayen Al Kurunya huginen hitek belen gergen wor po goyen kerd dunyin.

²¹ Irdeb al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen doyan irde hi al gobe neñ hitte hi. Yenbe pris buda

gote kurunmin fudinde wor po, megen gar niñ mon. ²² Ningeb neñbe binininge mat fudinde wor po yen ge hekken nurdeb Al Kurun hitte kutek. Neñbe Yesuyen dari ten binininge utirin titin, irde fe wukkek belen mata bulunmin haltin geb, binininge wukken wor po nurde hite. Ningeb Al Kurun hitte kun kun niñ kama ma hen hitek.

²³ Irde neñ hitte biña tiyyin al gobe yirin gwahade po fudinde tiyyen geb, dufay budam ma henbe yen ge hekken nurde hite yen hityen goyen taren po tanarde hitek. ²⁴ Irde kadninin ge amanen nurd yunen yunenya mata igin ten tenya goke kurut yen hitek yen kadam taren gird ten hitek.

²⁵ Irde al kura marbe gabu ten ten niñ bada hen hanyen gega, neñbe gwaha ma ten hitek. Gabu tenbe kadam sanñ gird ten hitek. Hanja gayenbe yen mulgan hen wan wan nalu binde hen hi geb, gabu hen kadam taren gird ten ten mata gobe sanñ po irtek.

²⁶ Munan Al Kurunyen mere fudinde nurd nurd ga mata bulun ten ten niñ bada ma hetekbe det hoyan kura mayke kamke Al Kurun galak irde mata bulun goyen haltek belnenbe hubu wor po.

²⁷ Al kura gwaha tinayin marbe Al Kurun belen gote murungem kafuram wor po yunkeb kak belen Al Kurun asogo irtin mar kunga yiryen goke po doyan henayin.

²⁸ Moseyen sabarebe al kura sabamin ma gama irtin al gobe al irawa ma karwo belen al gote mata bulun goke merere huwarde tagalkeb al goyen buninen ma irde mayke kamyen yitiñ geb, gwaha ten hanyen. ²⁹ Moseyen saba ulin goke wor al gwahade yirde hanyen. Ningeb al kura Al Kurun Urmin harhok unen sukal irde hi

al gobe daha iryen? Al gobe Al

Kurun biña kurun tiyyin goyen Yesu belen gama irde dari wok irde kamyin gore po al wukken hiriñ gega, Yesu darim wok irde kamyin goyen ten kari kari irde hi irde Holi Spirit al buninen yirde igin igin yirde hiyen al goyen sukal irde hi geb, gote murungem bulun kafuram wor po goyen tiyyen. ³⁰ Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen Urmin gaha inyin: “Al kurate haniñ wol hen hen matabe nere geb, ne belen ga haniñ wol hewen,” inyin. Irde sopte gaha yirin: “Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin goyen merem yan yiryen,” yirin. Nenbe gwaha yirin al goyen nurd unen hityen. ³¹ Al Kurun gwahader hitin belen gwaha yirin geb, yende bearar bana hitek gobe kafuram wor po yen nurde hime.

³² Ningeb hanƙapya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde hulsi yara go nurde dahade hinhan goke dufay henayin. Denbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhan gega, taren po hen hinhan. ³³ Kurarebe dukun al buda kurun dilin mar sukal dirde, mudunen hinhan. Irde kurarebe al kura kanduk gwahade yenen hinhan marya hen yenya tumɗan kanduk bana hinhan. ³⁴ Denbe al koyare hen kanduk yenen hinhan mar goke bitin misiñ nurde faran yurde hinhan. Irde asogo dirde hinhan mar belen samunɗin goran dirde hinhan gega, samunɗin megen gar nin mon, huginen hinayin go minyan yen nurde hinhan. Ningeb megen nin samunɗin goran dirtin goke ma nurde aman hen hinhan.

³⁵ Ningeb, kanduk dahade kura kenen hinayin gega, Al Kurun nin hekken nurtin goyen tubul ma po tinayin. Gote murungembe igin wor po, irde kurun wor po. ³⁶ Ningeb det igin goke doyan henbe aranen yul yen bada ma

henayin. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde meten tenbe yen belen detmin dunen yen biña tiyyin goyen tenayin. ³⁷ Yenbe hen ga mon wayyen goke gahade katin:

“Al wayyen yitin al gobe wayyen. Wan wan nalumin singir ma iryen. ³⁸ Delner al huwak gobe ne nin hekken nurde hinayin.

Gega al kura nubul tiyyen al gokeb amanen ma nurd unen,” yirin. *Habakuk 2:3-4*

³⁹ Ningeb nenbe dufayninin sorkok hen Al Kurun tubul ten kun bulun hetek mar mon. Gwahade yarabe yen ge hekken nurdeb yenya huginen hitek mar.

11

Al Kurun nin hekken nurtek

¹ Be, al kura Al Kurun nin hekken nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen det kura yunen yeke goke doyan henyabe fudinde wor po dunyen go yen nurde ga hanjen. Irde det kura dilinge ma yitin gega, Al Kurun belen goke yitin geb, det gobe fudinde hi yen dufay budam ma hen hanjen. ² Asininin yagobe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhan. Irkeb goke Al Kurun belen dilinge igin wor po yenen hinhin. ³ Nenbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hite. Ningeb megenya nanƙinya irde det kurun gayen yen belen mohanɗe po yeke forok yamin goyen bebak ten hityen. Irde det kurun gabe det kura dilnininde yenen hite gare ma yiryin yen nurde hityen.

⁴ Be, Abelbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb yen belen Al Kurun nin galak iryin gobe igin wor po, itin Keinyen folek. Ningeb Al Kurunbe det Abel belen galak iryin goke amanen nurhem yirin. Irdeb Abel belen yen ge hekken nurde hinhin goke al huwak inyin. Abelbe kamyin

gega, yen belen Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin mata gobe gayenter wor nen belen gama irtek mata hi.

⁵ Be, Enokbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb diling gergen hikeya Al Kurun belen yingen hitte tukukeb bemel po bana kurin. Irkeb al kura ulin hakwam go ma po kenamin. Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin goke Al Kurun belen dilingde igin wor po kinyin. ⁶ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun nin hekken ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurun belen matamin goke amanen ma nurde hi. Ningeb Al Kurun hitte kun han marbe Al Kurunbe hi goyen fudinde yen nurde hinayin. Irde yen ge sari kerde nankenen han mar gobe Al Kurun belen gote murungem igin yunen goyen wor fudinde yen nurde ga hinayin.

⁷ Be, Noabe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb kame mata forok yiyyen goke Al Kurun belen inke nurdeb meremin po gama iryin. Irdeb hakwa kurun wor po kura irdeb dirinminin goyen daha kamnak yen hakwa bana gor yirin. Yen belen mata gwaha tiyyin goreb goyenter nin alya bereyat mata bulun kawan yikala yirin. Irkeb Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hanzen mar Al Kurun belen al huwak yinen hiyen gwahade po, yen wor al huwak inyin.

⁸ Be, Abrahambe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen hoy irde nana kura kame yende hiyyende gor kwayin inke kurin. Yenbe nana gor yen ma nurde hinhin gega, nanamin tubul ten kurin. ⁹ Abrahambe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb nana kura Al Kurun belen unen yen bina tiyyin nanare gor kurin gega, albak hen kun hitin yara hinhin. Nana gobe kame urmin Aisakya asem Yekopyat

nana hiyyen gega, tumnan albak hitin yara dapna sikken belen po ya irtinde hen kun hinhin.

¹⁰ Abrahambe megen gar nin taun nin ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe taun kura epte ma bulun hen huginen hitek goyen goke po nurdeb nanamde goyen albak yara hen kun hinhin. Taun huginen hitek gobe Al Kurun belen po gwaha gwaha iren yen dufay henbe iryin.

¹¹ Be, Abrahambe alik bulun wor po hiri, irde berem Sara manan dirin kawan kertek ma hiri. Goyenbe Abraham go Al Kurunbe bina tiyyin gwahade po forok irde nunyen yen yen ge hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Sara gob bin hen dirin al dirin kawan kiryin. ¹² Al go alik bulun wor po epte ma dirin minyan hetek gega, yen hitte mat al budam wor po fuful tiyyin. Al fuful tiyyin goyenbe dinambeya makan ferende nin sawsawa yara epte ma kapyan hetek gwahade hamin.

¹³ Be, mel gabe tumnan Al Kurun nin hekken nurde kun kunbe kamamin. Mel go megen henyabe Al kurun belen detmin yunen yen bina tiyyin goyen ma yawaramin. Goyenbe det go kame kame gwahade forok yiyyen yen nurdeb goke aman hen hinhin. Irdeb, "Nenbe megen gar nin mon, albak yara hen belnen hite," yen hinhin. ¹⁴ Gwaha yen hinhin gobe, "Naninin fudindebe hoyan hi," yen nurdeb gogo yen hinhin. ¹⁵ Munan mel gore megen nin nanamin yubul tiyamin goke dufay ug po hen hinhin manhan hakot po mulgan hen kuwon. ¹⁶ Gega gwaha ma tiyamin. Gwaha titnenbe mel gobe nana igin Al Kurun hiyende gor kunin yen goke po nurde hinhin. Irkeb Al Kurunbe mel goke nurde taun kura megen nin yara mon goyen yunen yen gitik iryin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe mel

gore Al Kuruninini inen inen goke memya ma hen hiyen.

¹⁷ Be, Abrahambe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen tunan ure yen urmin Aisak nin inke meremin po gama irde urmin go Al Kurun nin galak iryin. ¹⁸ Bikken Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde binja tenyabe, "Fonenge yago nin binja tihim gobe urge Aisak hitte mat forok yenayin," inyin. ¹⁹ Ningeb Abraham go Al Kurun belen gwahade binja tiyyin go bebak tenbe, "Al Kurunbe urne maymeke kamyen goyen igin sopte isan hiyyen," yen hekken nuryin. Irde urmin mayen tike Al Kurun belen bada hawa inyin. Ningeb mata goke tenbe, "Abrahambe urmin kamtin goyen Al Kurun belen isan hen tumulgan ten unyin," yen hanjen.

²⁰ Be, Aisak wor Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb urmin waran Yekopya itin Isoya hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayin yen nuryin gwahade po guram yirde sanin yiryin. ²¹ Yekop wor Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb alik bulun wor po hen kamen ten henyabe Yosep urmin waran hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayin yen nuryin gwahade po guram yirde taren yiryin. Irdeb genunmin hende tawun hen huwarde henyabe Al Kurun dolon iryin.

²² Be, Yosepbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb yen kamen ten henyabe kame kame Israel mar goyen Isip nanja tubul ten kunayin goke tagalyin. Irdeb Israel mar goyen kunin yenbe kinikin manan yade goya kun nanamde gab mete ten ten nin yinyin.

²³ Be, Mose naninya milinyabe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinaryum. Ningeb urmin Mose kawan hekeb dirin malinen mon

yara kenaryum. Irdeb Isip nin doyan al kurun belen dirin muknen al dirin kawan hekeb gasa yirke kamnayin yirin goke kafura ma haryum. Irde Mose kawan hiriinde mat gagasi karwo gayen bana kerde hike kun kun kurun hiriin.

²⁴ Be, go kamereb Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero wirin belen Mose ten yende urmin yara irke kun kurun hiriin. Goyenbe Mosebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin ningeb, kamebe Fero wirin gote urmin hen hen goyen pel iryin. ²⁵ Yenbe Fero wirin gote urmin hen denem yan henbe belen megen nin mata bulun nin aman hetek hinhin. Gega pel irde Al Kurunyen alya bere belen kanduk yenen hinhan goyen yen wor mel goya hen tunan kanduk yentek belen goyen po gama irde hinhin. ²⁶ Yenbe gwaha ten hinhin gote murungembe kame Al Kurun belen kurun wor po nunyen yen nurde hiyen geb, Israel marya hen kanduk yenen yenen gobe det kurun, munan Isip nanjare nin samun kusamun wor po yad yad gobe det dirnen yen nurde hinhin. Yen belen gwaha ten hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu nin ten gogo ten hinhin yen nurde unen hime. ²⁷ Mosebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Isip nin doyan al kurun belen yen ge bin ar yirin goke kafura ma hen Isip tubul ten kurin. Yenbe Al Kurun banare hitin goyen kinyin geb taren po hinhin. ²⁸ Be, Mosebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Pasoba dula mata ten sipsip gasa yirde dari yade yame kantayan sam yirde yukunayin yinke gwaha tiyamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon, alya dapnayit dirin matalin gasa yirke kamtek gore wanbe dari yamere go yenenbe fole yirde kukeb

Israel marte dirin matalinbe ma kamamin.

²⁹ Be, Israel marbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhan. Ningeb makan ala kura Makan Bukken inen hanjen goyen Al Kurun belen pota irke kahalte megen fudin forok yirin. Irkeb goyan kun kurhan forok yamin. Goyenbe Isip marbe Israel mar belen tiyamin gwaha tini usi ten kukeb makan belen aw yurke tumnan kamamin.

³⁰ Be, Israel mar gobe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhan. Ningeb nana fay 7 gayen nan kahalmi nan kahalmi Yeriko taun go milgu irde kun hinhan. Irkeb koya kurun hora karkuwan belen po taun go milgu irtin gobe gilgalan irde katamin. ³¹ Goyenbe belen nin leplep bere kura denembe Rahap gobe Al Kurun nin hekken nuryin. Ningeb Israel mar al irawa kura Yeriko taun go kawemde nana tulyan kure yen kwaryum goyen Yeriko taunde nin mar belen gasa yirnak yen hoy yirde yaminde bana yirin. Irkeb Yeriko taunde nin mar goyen Israel mar belen kun tumnan gasa yirde hen yabe Rahap mun po gab tubul tiyamin.

³² Be, Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhan mar hoyan gote baran sopte momon ma diren. Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dewit, Samuelyabe porofet yagoya gore mata ten hinhan gote baranmin tagalenbe ulyande kutek geb, gar po bada hewen. ³³ Mel gobe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhan. Ningeb mel go kurabe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan yakira ten yende gasunde keperamin. Irde kuraminbe mata huwak mat al doyan yiramin. Irde kurabe Al Kurun belen det igin yunen yen binja tiyyin goyen yawaramin. Irde kurabe laion kafuram wor po gote mohan fada yiramin. ³⁴ Irde

kuraminbe kak ala karkuwan bana yemeyamin gega go ma kamamin. Irde kurabe fulenare nin bidila belen gasa yirteke kamnan yamin gega, son hamin. Irde kurabe sanin minmon gega, Al Kurun belen taren yirin. Kurabe fulenare nin mar taren minyan geb, nana hoyande nin fulenar mar gasa yirde yakira tiyamin. ³⁵ Bere kurabe dirinmin kamtin goyen sopte huwarke yenamin. Munan kurabe Al Kurun nin ten al hoyan belen bulun bulun yirke ulin misin kurun wor po katamin. Gega kame Al Kurun belen disan hiyyen go yen nurde kamde kamde nin kafura ma hen Al Kurun harhok ma unamin. ³⁶ Irde kurabe al hoyan belen giwgiw yirde yusulak tiyamin. Irde kura marbe kahanya haninya fere yirde yukun koyare yeramin. ³⁷ Mel gobe horare gasa yirke kamamin, irde he walde walde det belen kahal yon yurke kamamin, irde kurabe fulenare nin bidilare po gasa yirke kamamin. Mel gobe det nin amu wor po hen hinhan, irde kurabe ulin umna igin mon sipsipya memeyat sikken kerkek wor po goyen hor yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al buninen, det minmon wor po, irde al hoyan belen nanyan yirde bulun bulun yirde hinhan. ³⁸ Megen nin marbe al gwahade goyen goke igin ma nurde hinhan geb, mel go gor kura kun igin kepertek minmon hamin. Mel gobe gwaha yirkeb sawsawa po kurun nana bana hinhan. Munan kurabe duguyan kun horabok bana hinhan. Irde kurabe megen yameyan hen kun hinhan.

³⁹ Be, al buda kurun goke tagalhem mar gobe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhan. Ningeb Al Kurun belen nere alya bereya fudinde yen nurde yunin.

Goyenbe mel gobe Al Kurun belen det yunen yen bina tiyyin kurun goyen kura ma tamin. ⁴⁰ Al Kurunbe mel go po mon, nen gayen wor yen belen bina tiyyin gote iginen igin wor po goyen yunmeke yenya nenya tumnan bulun minmon igin wor po henayin yen nurdeb gogo aran ma yunin.

12

Yesu po gama irde hitek

¹ Ningeb Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mata dikala durtin mar gwahade gobe budam wor po nurd yunen hite geb, Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd belen pet dirtek detbe yade sina yirtek. Irde mata bulun, nen gayen bulun dirke katen hityen goyen yubul po titek. Irde gab al kura kup yen yen karire hen kup yen kun pasi irde hanyen yara, nen wor megen gar henya Al Kurunyen dufay gama ird ird belen kerd duntin goyen kun kun nin bada ma hen kurut wor po yen hitek. ² Yesube Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mata gote min al, irde go mata goyen igin wor po irtek al. Ningeb nenbe Yesu yen unkenen nin po dufay hen hitek. Hoya hoya nin ma nurtek. Yenbe kame Al Kurun belen turun iryen goyen nurde hinhin geb, kuruse hende kamde kamde nin memya ma henbe ulin misin katen kamyin. Irdeb kamyinde mat huwardeb Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. Hurkunbe Doya Al Kurun hen Al Kurunyen hani yase belen kipiriyin. ³ Irde mata bulun mar belen bulun bulun irde hike goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hinhin goke dufay hena ko. Gogab den wor Al Kurun gama ird ird goyen yul ma yen bada ma henayin.

Al Kurunbe huwak dire yenbe kurareb kanduk yubul tike forok yen hanyen

⁴ Denbe mata bulun ma ten hitek yen kurut wor po yen han. Goyenbe mata bulun asogo irde han goke kura ma kamde han. ⁵ Irde Al Kurun belen dirinne yago dinenbe taren hen hen ge faran durtin goyen bitin sir yen hi. Taren dirtek mereminbe gahade:

“Dirinne, Doya Al Kurun belen saba girde hiyen goyen kari kari ma irayin.

Irde mata bulunge goke ginen tikeb bulunen ma nurde hayin.

⁶ Doya Al Kurunbe alya bereya bubulkunne wor po yen nurde yunen hi goyen saba yirde kukalde hiyen.

Irde Al Kurun belen al kura nere yen nurde unen hi al gobe mata bulun tike bebak tiyyi yenbe gote murungem bulun unen hiyen,” yitin hi. *Mata Igin 3:11-12*

⁷ Ningeb Doya Al Kurun belen saba dirde kukalde dunke goya busahard hard nin ma nurde hinayin. Yenbe al belen dirnen wen saba yirde hanyen gwahade goyen po, nen gayen saba dirde hiyen. Al kura urmin saba ma irde hiyen kenem dirin gobe urmin yende wor po mon. ⁸ Dirinbe tumnan nani yago belen saba yirde huwa yirde hanyen. Goyenbe adotin belen den goyen saba dirde huwa ma dirde hinayinbe denbe yende dirnen wen fudinde mon. ⁹ Nenbe nanninin yago megen nin belen saba dirde huwa dirde hanyen goyen goke palap yirde hityen. Ningeb det kawan hanya banare hanya gote min al Al Kurun gore nen gayen yenya huginen hen hen ge ten saba dirde huwa dirde hike dahade geb palap ma irtek? Epte mon, palap po irtek. ¹⁰ Nanninin

yagobe dufayminde igin yen nurde hinhan belen goyen gama irde nen gayen belnen po saba dirde kukalde dunen hinhan. Munan Al Kurunbe nen gayen yingen yara dilinde wukken wor po hewon yen saba dirde huwa dirde hiyen. ¹¹Goyenbe saba dirde huwa dirde hikeb binininde misin nurde hityen geb, saba dird dird ninbe amanen ma nurde hityen. Gega binininde misin gwahade nurde gab kenkela bebak tenbe Al Kurun dilinde igin mata huwak ten hitek. Irdeb bininin kamke igin po hitek.

Kenkela hen hinan ko

¹² Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere tanartek taren minmon irde meremin gama irde kutek sanin manan hubu kenem gor po bada ma henayin. Sopte taren po hen gama irde kun hinayin. ¹³ Irde mata huwak ten ten belentin goyen sope yirde huwa yirde hinayin. Gogab mata huwak ten ten taren dirnen mun po hi goyen sopte kurun heke igin gama irde kun hinayin.

¹⁴ Ningeb gwahade hitek yenbe bitin kamke al buda kurun goya awalikde hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinayin. Al Kurun dilinde wukkek ma hinayinbe epte ma Al Kurun kennayin geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁵ Irde kuratin kura son henbe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi bana goyen ma hinak geb, kenkela hen ga hinan ko. Irde he bulun kura* belen he hoyan igin goyen salaw yurde tukun hanen gwahade yara, mongo den han bana al kura belen dufay bulun kerde wanbe dende dufay tumnan bulun yirnak geb, goke kenkela hen

ga hinan ko. ¹⁶ Aisakyen urmin matalin Iso gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanin wor po irwon. Goyenbe bing kamyin goke ten Al Kurunyen taren nenin belen guram irde taren ird ird goyen goke ma nurdeb pel iryin. Ningeb denbe Iso belen mata tiyyin gwahade ma ten hinayin. Irde lelep mata ma ten hinayin. ¹⁷ Isobe kame bin bak yeke Al Kurunyen saninde guram nirde taren niryen yen nenin gusunan iryin gega, nenin belen meremin ma nuryin goyen denbe nurde hanen gogo. Yenbe esenya esenya nenin gusunan iryin gega, Al Kurun nin bin mulan hen mata bulun tubul titek nalube bikken hubu hiri geb, gogo son hiri.

Nenbe Al Kurunyen Yerusalem bana hite

¹⁸ Be, asetin yagobe kun Sainai dugu kahan minde forok yamin. Gor forok yenbe kak melak kurun forok yeke kenamin. Irde kidoma taren wor po kukuwamen belen dugu go aw urde mene kurun forok yeke kenamin. Goyenbe den wayan dugu gabe bikken asetin yago belen Sainai dugu kenen ufuramin gwahade mon. ¹⁹ Asetin yagobe Sainai dugure gor bigul fuk irke nuramin, irde al melak kura sanin minyan wor po naninde mat forok yeke nuramin. Irdeb kafura wor po henbe, "Nen gahade gare mere gwahade nurtek mon. Ningeb sopte goya mere ma dirwon yen nurde hite," yamin. ²⁰ Mel gobe Al Kurun belen, "Al kura dugu gayen ufurnayinbe hora belen gasa yirke kamnayin. Dapna wor gwahade po yirnayin," yinyin goyen nurdeb kafura henbe sopte nurtek ma yiryin. ²¹ Mel gore mata kenamin gobe kafuram wor po geb Mose

* 12:15: He gayenbe nendeb buwi he go gwahade.

wor, “Kafura henj ulne barbar yenj hi,” yirin.

²² Goyenpoga dugu denj wayande gab Sainai dugu gwahade monj. Denjbe Saion dugure wayanj. Dugu gobe megen ninj monj, Al Kurunj gwahader hitinj gote taun. Taun gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde ninj Yerusalem. Denjbe Al Kurunyen miyonj budam wor po epte ma kapyanj hetek goyen gabu irtinje wayanj. ²³ Gorbe Al Kurunyen dirnenj wenj tumnanj gabu irtinj hanj. Yende denjembe Al Kurunyen gasunde gor hanj. Irde dende wor gor hanj. Irde al belen dirinminj matalinj guram yirde tarej yirde hanjenj gwahade yara, Al Kurunj belen denj goyen guram dirde tarej dirde hi. Yenbe alya bereya tumnanj al iginja bulunja pota yirde gote murungem yunenj yunenj al. Denjbe Al Kurunj gwaha tenj hiyen al goya al huwak Al Kurunj belen bulunminj kuram monj iginj wor po yirtinj gote tonenja gor gabu irtinj hanj. ²⁴ Irdeb denj wor Yesu hitte wayanj. Yenbe alya bereya ninj tenj Al Kurunj hitte kunj Al Kurunj belen binja gergenj tiyyinj goyen saninj irde gote iginenj forok irdeb alya bereyat mata bulunj halde halde ninj tenjbe darim wok irde kamyinj. Yesuyen dari gobe Abel mayke darim wok yirinj go goya tunjande monj. Abelyen daribe al go mayke kamke dari go kenenjbe Al Kurunj belen mayyinj al goyen wol hirinj geb, dari gobe wol henj henjdenj ninj dari. Ningeb Yesuyen dari gobe Abelyen dari gote folek.

²⁵ Ningeb Al Kurunj belenj mere dirke pel irnak geb, kenkela henj hinanj ko. Bikkenjbe megen ninj al nindikenj yara Mose belenj asetinj yago Israel mar saba yirde hayhay yirke mereminj pel iraminj gote murungem bulunj wor po taminj. Munanj gayenterbe Al Ku-

runj, Mose gote folek gore saba dirde hayhay dirke ga pel irnayanjbe gote murungembe dahade tetek yenj nurde hanj? Asetinj yago belen taminj gote folek wor po tenayinj geb. ²⁶ Al Kurunj belenj Sainai dugure katenj mere tiyyinj goya goyenbe megenja dugu kurunj goya angor yirinj. Goyenbe gayenter ninj yenj Al Kurunj belen binja tenjbe, “Kamebe sopte megenj ga angor irenj. Nanjin mananj gwaha irenj,” yirin. ²⁷ Mere bilminj “Kame sopte angor yirenj,” yirinj gote minjbe kame wanjbe det angor yirke korgonj henayinj goyen tumnanj gwamunj yuryenj goke yirinj. Korgonj henayinj det gobe megenja nanjkinja irde det kurunj yingenj yirinj goyen goke yirinj. Korgonj ma henayinj detbe huginenj hinayinj.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ningeb Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj irde hire gobe ugala munj kura ma tiyyenj geb, huginenj kinjinenj hiyenj goke Al Kurunj iginj nurd untek. Irde Al Kurunjbe kak yara geb, alyen mata bulunj ninj iginj ma nurdeb kumga yirde hiyen geb, palap irde kafura irdeya doloj irde hitek.

13

Al hoyanj ninj amanenj nurtek

¹ Ningeb denjbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyanj kadtinj haminj goyen dende dari wor po yara nurdeb yenj ge amanenj nurde yunenj hinayinj. ² Irdeb al tinenj kura yenenjbe gargar yird yird ninj bitinj sir ma yenj hiyenj. Al kura Al Kurunyen miyonj yenj hitte wayaminj gega, bebek ma tenja gargar yiraminj geb, gago dinenj hime. ³ Irde Yesu ninj tenj koyare hanj mar goke bitinj sir ma yenj hiyenj. Mel goke dufay henjyabe denj wor yenja tumnanj koyare hite yara nurde henja faranj yurde hinayinj. Irde

al kura bulun bulun yirke kan-
dukneñ nurde hañ mar goyen
yeneñbe goke bunineñ yirde den
wor yeñ misin nurde hañ gwa-
hade yara nurdeya farañ yurde
hinayin.

⁴ Be, alya bereya ire unya heñ
heñ mata gobe Al Kurun belen
iriyin geb, mata go palap irde
bulun ma irde hinayin. Munan
al kura berem yañ gore bere
hoyanya duwan teñ teñ mata teñ
hañ marya leplep mata hoyan
kurayen kurayen teñ hañ marya
gobe kameb Al Kurun belen
merem yañ yiryeñ. ⁵ Irde hora nin
ugun po ma dufay heñ hinayin.
Al Kurun belen, “Nebe epte ma
gakira tiyeñ, irde epte ma gubul
tiyeñ,” yirin geb, hora mun kura
hikeb gago ep yeñ nurde hinayin.
⁶ Al Kurun belen gwaha yirin geb,
neñbe yeñ ge hekken nurdeb,
“Doyan Al Kurunbe farañ nurd
nurd al geb, epte ma kafura
hewen. Megen nin mar belen ne
gayen epte ma bulun nirnayin,”
yeñ nurde hitek. ⁷ Irde den
goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba
dirde hinhan mar, dende doyan
mar goke bitin sir ma yeñ hiyeñ.
Irde Al Kurun nin hekken nurde
mata teñ heñbe gote igineñ forok
yeñ hike yeneñ hinhan goke
dufay heñbe yeñ mata teñ hinhan
gwahade po teñ hinayin.

⁸ Fudinde, Yesu Kristube bikken
hinhin gwahade po, hanka gayen
hi. Irde kame manan hugineñ
hiyeñ. ⁹ Ningeb al kura saba
hoyan tawan bitin yawarnin tike
mali mali ma gama yirde hi-
nayin. Al Kurun dilindebe bing-
nen nen mata gore epte ma du-
faytin taren iryeñ. Al Kurun belen
bunineñ dirde igin dird dird saba
go kenkela bebak tike gab dufaytin
taren hiyyeñ. Binge nen nen mata
nin yitin saba bikkek go gama irde
hinhan marbe gote igineñ kura ma

po yawaramin.

¹⁰ Neñ hittebe Al Kurun galak ird
ird alta kura hi. Goyenbe Israel
marte pris megen nin gasun hi-
mam Al Kurun doloñ ird ird bana
gon hurkun meten teñ hañ mar
gobe nende alta hende gor det
Al Kurun galak irtin goyen epte
ma yade nenayin. ¹¹ Yende saba
bikkekebe pris buda gote ku-
runminbe alyen mata bulun halde
yune yeñ dapña gasa yirde darim
po teñ Gasun Himam Wor Po
bana gon hurkun hiyen. Mu-
nan gasonbe Israel mar tiyun teñ
hanyen sinare yukun kunga teñ
hiyen.

¹² Ningeb Yesu wor darimin wok
irde kamke gore po alya bereyat
mata bulun halde halde nin
Yerusalem taun sinare ulin misin
kurun katen kamyin. ¹³ Ningeb
neñ wor Yesu nin teñ bulun dirke
yul ma yeñ sanin po hetek. Irde
Yesu belen kurin goyen po gama
irde hitek. ¹⁴ Neñbe megen gar
nin taun kura hugineñ hiyeñ
goke ma nankenen hite. Gwaha
titneñbe kame forok yeñ hugineñ
hiyeñ taunde hurkun hurkun nin
nankenen hite.

¹⁵ Ningeb Yesuyen taren Al
Kurun hugineñ kasor irde hitek.
Gobe Al Kurun galak ird ird mata
geb, mohonininde den urde
isoka irde hitek. ¹⁶ Irde al hoyan
igin igin yirde, al kura det nin amu
heñ hañ mar farañ yurd yurd nin
bitin sir ma yeñ hinayin. Al Kurun
belen matatin go keneñbe ne galak
nirde hañ yeñ nurdeb amanen
nurd dunyeñ.

¹⁷ Be, denbe den Yesuyen alya
bereyat doyan marte mere nurde
gama irde hinayin. Irde yende
yufukde heñ mata teñ hinayin.
Mel gobe den belen Al Kurunyen
mere kenkela gama irnayin yeñ
Al Kurun belen meten yuntin geb,
doyan dirde hañ. Ningeb meremin

nurde gama irde hinayin. Gogab mel gobe meten ten hanjen goke bulunen ma nurde aman hen hinayin. Gwaha ma tinayinbe metenmin gore faran ma duryen.

¹⁸ Irde nen ge Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Nenbe binininde mat wukken wor po nurde hite, irde mata huwak po ten hitek dirde hiyen. ¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurun gusunan irde henjabe yen belen aranen nad nerke den hitte kun kun nin wor gusunan irde hinayin.

²⁰ Be, Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesube nen sipsip yara gate doyan al kurun hiri. Yenbe Al Kurun belen bin tiyyin huginen hitin goyen taren ire yen darim wok irde kamyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan hiri. Al Kurun gwahade gobe bin kamke igin hen hen gote min al.

²¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belenbe den goyen sanin hen dufaymin gama irde mata igin tinayin yen det igin kurun gitik ten dunwon yen nurde hime. Irde yen belen mata amanen nurde hitek goyen nen bana forok yirde hikeb Yesu Kristuyen tarende mata ten hiwon yen nurde hime. Yesu Kristube huginen denem turnun yan hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

²² Be, kadne yago, asan gabe den taren dire yen kayhem gega, ulyan ma kayhem. Ningeb saba dirhem gayen al kura kapyan hen dunke pinen ma nurde kenkela palna irnayin. ²³ Kadninin Timoti koyare hinhin gobe gayamun ga po ga sinan iran goyen nurde ga hinayin. Timoti goyen hen ga mon ne hitte wakeb yenya tumnan den denye yen kuren.

²⁴ Nebe Al Kurunyen alya bereya tumnan denya han marya doyan martinya goke dufay hen himyen goyen den belen mel go momon yirnayin. Itali nanjare nin Yesuyen

alya bereya wor den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninhan geb, gago bebak dirhem.

²⁵ Al Kurun belen den tumnan buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon yen gusunan irde hime. Gog po.

Yems Yems belen asan kayyin

¹ Be, nebe Yems, Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyat meten al. Ningeb den Israel mar kura Yesu nurd unen han mar nanatin tubul ten bur yen kun almet nanayan han kurun goyen goke ten asan gago kan dunen hime.

Kanduk yenen gab sanin henayin

²⁻³ Be, kadne yago, denbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinayin gega, Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren iramin goyen go ma tubul tinayin gobe kame kanduk hoyan forok yen hinayin goyen wor taren hen igin fole yirde hitek yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb kanduk kurayen kurayen goke bulunen ma nurde hinayin. Taren dird dird nin gago forok yen han yen nurde aman hen hinayin. ⁴ Ningeb kanduk yenen fole yird yird matatin gobe sanin po hiyyen. Gogab Al Kurunyen mere gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayin. Irde matatin kurun goyen bana kura ga bulun minmon henayin. Mata igin kura tinin yenayin gob igin ala po titek hinayin.

⁵ Goyenbe kuratin kura mata goyen daha mat tiyen yen ma nuryenbe mata igin goyen ten tenje nin dufay wukken nin Al Kurun gusun an iryen. Al Kurunbe det basina ma irde hiyen al geb, al kura det kuran gusun an irkeb goke pinen nurde unen inen ma tiyyen, irde igin ala unyen. ⁶ Gega gusun an irde henyabe dufay budam ma henayin, yen ge po hekken nurde hinayin. Munan al kura dufay budam hiyyen gobe mene belen makan duba

tuktawan irde hiyen go gwahade yara, dufaymin kipirtin ma hiyyen geb, kurareb Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hiyen munan kurareb gwahade ma nurde hiyen. ⁷ Ningeb al gwahade gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat det kura tewen yen ma po nuryen. ⁸ Al gobe dufaymin kipirtin mon geb, mata ten hiyen kurun gobe kukuwamnen ala po ten hiyen.

Al horam yanja al siksuknenja

⁹ Be, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura hora minmonbe megen nin mar dilindeb al kura gogo kun han yen ma denen hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kurun dilindeb det kurun yen denen hiyen geb, goke aman hen hinayin. ¹⁰ Munan busare nin det umnam igyen igyenbe pul yenbe hen ga mon gwilgwil irde hanjen. Al horam yan wor gwahade po han geb, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura horatin yan gobe Doyan Al Kurun nin ten horatin yubul tinayin goke bulunen ma nurde hinayin. Yen belen matatin goke igin nurd dunyen geb goke aman henayin. ¹¹ Fudinde wor po, nanja pirik irde wan hurkun misinen yan temeydeb busare nin det umnam igyen goyen fimin fudin yirke umnam bulaknen goyen hubu hekeb kamde kater hanjen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al horam yan wor hora metenmin ten henja yubul ten kamnayin.

Kanduk yenen yenen goya mata bulun titek dufayya

¹² Be, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe al kura yen ge amanen nurde han mar goyen yunen yen binja tiyyin. Ningeb al kura kanduk yenen hiyen gega, fole yirde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen yenja huginen hen hen nin binja tiyyin goyen go unyen. Ningeb murungem go tenayin marbe amanen nurnayin.

¹³ Uṅgurabe, “Al Kurunṅ mata bulunṅ tiwonṅ,” yenṅ epte ma lomlom iryenṅ. Irde Al Kurunṅbe neṅ gayen mata bulunṅ tinayinṅ yenṅ lomlom ma dirde hiyen. Ningeb al kura mata bulunṅ kura titek dufay forok yeke goya, “Al Kurunṅ belenṅ lom nira,” ma yiyyenṅ. ¹⁴ Gwahade yarab mata bulunṅ tenṅ tenṅ ge biṅ huwarkeb dufay bulunṅminṅ gore po tulunṅ tenṅ tukukeb mata bulunṅde katenṅ hiyen. ¹⁵ Megen ninṅ mata bulunṅ tenṅ tenṅ ge biṅ huwarkeb gore mata bulunṅ forok irde hiyen. Irkeb mata bulunṅ go kunṅ kurunṅ henṅbe kamde kamde forok irde hiyen.

¹⁶ Ningeb, kadne yago, “Al Kurunṅ belenṅ lom dirke mata bulunṅ tihit,” mere gobe usi geb pel irde hinayinṅ. ¹⁷ Mata iginṅa det igyen igyen bulunṅ minṅmonṅ kurunṅ gobe nanṅkinṅde ninṅ hulsi yiriyinṅ al Al Kurunṅ gore dunenṅ hi. Al Kurunṅbe nanṅkinṅde ninṅ hulsi belenṅ gasunṅ unṅkurenṅde ma henṅ matam matam tenṅ hanṅyen gwahade monṅ. Yenṅbe huginṅenṅ iginṅ iginṅ po dirde hiyen. ¹⁸ Yenṅbe al minṅ hoyanṅ megen ninṅ goyen wor kame yawarenṅ yenṅbe neṅ wa dawaryinṅ. “Mere fudinde Yesu ninṅ yitiṅ nurkeb neya huginṅenṅ hitek,” yenṅ basinṅa diriyinṅ. Al minṅ hoyanṅ megen ninṅ goyen wor kame yawarenṅ yenṅbe gogo neṅ wa basinṅa diriyinṅ.

Al Kurunṅyen mere nurtek, irde gama irtek

¹⁹ Kadne yago, nebe denṅ ge amanṅenṅ nurde hime. Ningeb merene ga kenṅkela nurnanṅ ko. Al kura mere tike nure yenṅbe palṅa irde hinayinṅ. Irde bemel ma mere tenṅ hinayinṅ, dufay henṅ ga mere tenṅ hinayinṅ. Irde aranṅenṅ bearar ma tenṅ hinayinṅ. ²⁰ Bearar mata gobe Al Kurunṅ belenṅ mata huwak tenṅ hiwonṅ yenṅ nurd dunenṅ hiyen goyen monṅ. ²¹ Ningeb bitinṅ

bana dufay bulunṅa mata bulunṅa goyen tumṅanṅ yade sinṅa yirnayinṅ. Irde neṅ nurhet nurhet dufaytinṅ go fole irdeb Al Kurunṅ belenṅ mere dirke nurde hanṅyen goyen fudinde yenṅ kenṅkela po tanarde hinayinṅ. Mereminṅ go kenṅkela tanarde hinayinṅbe gore tarenṅ dirke mata bulunṅde ma katnayinṅ geb.

²² Mereminṅ dulinṅ po nurde wasak ma tenṅ hinayinṅ. Mereminṅ nurde go po gama irde hinayinṅ. Gwaha ma tenṅ hinayinṅbe mereminṅ nurhet yenṅ hanṅ gobe dindikenṅ go po usi yirde hinayinṅ. ²³ Al gwahade gobe al kura lunṅen tenṅ dinsoknebe gwahade yenṅ kinyenṅ gega, ²⁴ lunṅen go tubul tenṅ kunṅbe aranṅ po biṅ sir yiyyenṅ go gwahade yara. Ningeb Al Kurunṅyen mere nuryenṅ gega, ma gama iryenṅ al go wor mereminṅ nuryenṅ gobe minṅ minṅmonṅ hiyyenṅ. ²⁵ Al Kurunṅyen mere gobe bulunṅ minṅmonṅ huwak wor po. Irde mata bulunṅ bana mat al yade sinṅa yird yird tarenṅ minṅyanṅ. Ningeb al kura mere go huginṅenṅ kenṅkela po kenenṅ henṅbe tenṅ binṅde kerde gama irde hiyenṅ al gobe Al Kurunṅ belenṅ goke guram irde iginṅ iginṅ irde hiyenṅ.

²⁶ Munanṅ al kura belenṅ, “Nebe Al Kurunṅyen mata gama irde hime,” yiyyenṅ gega, mohonṅ ma hibol tenṅ yenṅ ma yetek mere tenṅ hiyenṅ gobe yinṅenṅ goyen po usi irde hiyenṅ. Gwaha tenṅ hiyenṅbe Al Kurunṅ gama irde hime yiyyenṅ gobe Al Kurunṅ dilinṅde minṅ minṅmonṅ hiyyenṅ. ²⁷ Al Kurunṅyen mata goyen fudinde gama irninṅ yenṅbe dirinṅ kagewya beretapya kanduk bana hanṅ mar goyen kunṅ faranṅ yurde hinayinṅ. Irde megen ninṅ mata bulunṅ kurunṅ goyen yenenṅ yilwa yirde Adonininṅ Al Kurunṅ dilinṅde wukkenṅ po hinayinṅ. Gogab ultinṅde merem monṅ, wukkenṅ wor po denenṅ hiyenṅ.

2

*Al kura po igin irde al kurabe
bulun ird ird mata gobe bulun*

¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu al turun yan wor po goke dufaytin sanin irde han. Ningeb al kura po igin igin yirde, kurabe bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. ² Be, al irawa kura dende gabu gasunde gor wayiryen. Kurabe horam yan al, ulin umja igin damum hende wor po goyen yerde wayyen. Irke goya goyen po al siksuknen kura det erek ereken tikin minyan bulun goyen yerde gor wayyen. ³ Irkeb denbe al umja igin igin ten wayyen al goke po nurde gargar irde, “Gebe wan gasun iginde gar kepera,” innayin. Gega al siksuknen gobe, “Gebe al dengem mon geb, irar ira huwara. Ey, monje wan gasun malire kahanne minde gar kepera,” innayin. ⁴ Den belen gwaha tinayinbe bitin bana dufay bulun minyan geb, gogo mata gwahade tihit yen bebak tinayin. Irde den Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti kurun forok irhet yen nurnayin.

⁵ Kadne yago, den ge amanen nurde hime. Ningeb merene ga nurnan. Al siksuknenbe megen nin marte dilingdebe al mali denem mon yen yenen hanjen. Gega Al Kurunbe al gwahade gore yen ge dufaymin taren irkeb Al Kurun dilingde al denem yan henayin yen basina yiriyin. Irkeb yen ge amanen nurde han mar goyen kame alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hinayin yen bin tiyyin goyen tenayin. ⁶ Gega denbe al siksuknen goyen palap ma po yirde han. Goyenbe ganun mar belen bulun bulun dirde kanduk dunen hanjen? Samun minyan mar belenbe gogo ma merem yan dirde merere dukun han? ⁷ Go mar goreb den belen Kuruninin

yen igin wor po nurde han al Yesu goyen mere bulun mat irde hanjen geb.

⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen asande saba kurun kura, “Gigen ge amanen nurde ha gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin,” yen katin hi. Ningeb yitin gwahade po gama irde han kenem igin ten han yen nurd dunen. ⁹ Goyenbe al kura po igin igin irdeb kurabe kenen wasak ten han kenem denbe Al Kurunyen saba pel irde han geb, mata bulun mar yen nurd dunen. ¹⁰ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurunyen saba tumnan nurde kenkela gama yirde hiyen gega, unkenen mun kura son hiyyen gobe sabamin goyen tumnan son hihi yen kinyen geb gago dinen hime. ¹¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen, “Al berem yanbe bere hoyanya ma duwan ten hinayin,” yirin goya, “Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin,” yirin goyen unkenen kura son henayinbe Al Kurun belen sabamin kurun goyen son hahan yen dinyen. Ningeb al berem yan kura gore bere hoyan kura ma duwan iryen gega, al hoyan kura bida iryenbe sabamin kurun goyen son hiyyen. ¹² Ningeb al hoyan nin amanen nurde hinayin yitin Al Kurunyen saba kurun goyen po gama irde mere ten mata ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe mata bulun bana ma hinayin. Munan gwaha ma ten hinayinbe sabamin kurun gore po Al Kurun belen dilingde merem yan diryen. ¹³ Goyenpoga al kura al hoyan buninen ma yirde hiyen gobe kame Al Kurun diling mar huwarkeb yen wor buninen ma iryen. Munan al kura al hoyan buninen yirde hiyen gobe Al Kurun wor buninen iryen geb, merem yan yird yird nalu funande yen diling mar huward huward nin kafura ma hiyyen.

Mataminbe igin mon kenem Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin gobe min minmon hiyyen

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, al kurabe yingen ge yenbe, “Nebe Yesu nin dufayne sanin irde hime,” yen hiyen gega, mataminbe hoyan po kun hiyenbe mere gwaha tiyyen gore epte ma igin iryen. Ningeb al gore, “Yesu nin dufayne taren irde hime,” yen hi goke Al Kurun belen mata bulunde mat epte ma tumulgan tiyyen. ¹⁵ Be, kadin kura bere daw ma al dirin daw gobe ulin umna igin mat ten binje go kura netek minmon wor po hiyen. ¹⁶ Goyenbe den belen kenenbe, “Al Kurun belen doyan girde hi geb igin kwayin. Meje girkeb meje diba kura hor irayin. Binje nene ep hawayin,” innayin. Goyenpoga det goke amu wor po hen hi goyen kura mun ma faran urdeb mere ulin po gwahade innayinbe meretin gobe min minmon hiyyen. ¹⁷ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, “Yesu nin dufayninin taren irde hite,” yen han gega, matatinbe hoyan po kun hi kenem, “Yesu nin dufayninin sanin irde hite,” yen han gobe dulul yen han.

¹⁸ Goyenbe al kura belen merene fudinde yen ma nurdeb, “Yesu nin dufay taren ird irdya gote mata ten tenyabe hoyan hoyan geb,” yen hanjen. Gega meremin gobe fudinde mon. Meremin gokeb ne belen wol henbe, “Gebe Yesu nin dufayge taren iran gega, mata igin ma ten hayinbe daha mat dufayge sanin iran goyen fudinde yen nurtek? Epte mon. Munan nebe mata igin ten himekeb matane goreb dufayne Yesu nin taren irde himyen gobe fudinde yen gikala giryen,” inen. ¹⁹ Gebe Al Kurunbe unken po hi yen nurde ha. Gobe igin. Goyenbe ungura

wor gwahade po yen nurdeb yen ge kafura hen barbar yen han. Ningeb Al Kurunbe unken po hi yen nurde ha gega, mata igin ma ten hayin gobe min minmon.

²⁰ Denbe da kukuwa wor po? “Yesu nin dufayninin taren irde hite,” yen han gega, matatinbe igin mon kenem, meretin gobe min minmon goyen daha mat dikala dirmeke gab kenkela bebak tinayin? ²¹ Be, asininin Abrahambe Al Kurunyen mere po nurdeb urmin Aisak goyen Al Kurun galak ire yen tukur hora belen po alta irdeb go hende kerde kunga ten Al Kurun dolon iren tiyyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen go kenenbe al huwak inyin. ²² Abraham mata tiyyin goreb kenkela dikala dirde hi. Dufayya matayabe hoyan hoyan mon, tunande wor po. Yenbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin iryin geb, meremin po gama irde mata tiyyin gogo. Ningeb matamin goreb dufayminbe fudinde wor po ep hitin goyen kawan iryin. ²³ Irdeb matamin goreb Al Kurunyen asande, “Abrahambe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irkeb Al Kurun belen al huwak kinyin,” yitin gote min goyen kawan forok iryin. Abrahambe gwaha tiyyin geb, Al Kurun belen kadne yen nurd unen hinhin. ²⁴ Ningeb Al Kurun dilinge huwak hen hen belen gobe yen ge dufay taren ird ird po mon. Matatinde manan meremin gama irnayinbe yen belen al huwak yen dinyen.

²⁵ Gwahade goyen po, belen nin leplep bere denembe Rahap goyen Yeriko taunde hinhin wor Al Kurun dilinge mata igin tikeb Al Kurun belen bere huwak inyin. Bere gobe Israel al irawa kura Yosuba belen, “Yeriko taunde balmin kun nana tulan kunbe wan momon niryi,” yinke kukeb gor nin mar

belen gasa yirnak yen bere gore yaminde yukunbe balminde belen hoyan mat yad yerke mulgan hen kwaryum. ²⁶ Ningeb al kamtin hakwambe tonej minmon gwahade goyen po, al kura belen, "Al Kurun nin dufayninin sanin irde hite," yen hinayin gega, matamin hoyan kukeb, meremin gobe min minmon hiyyen.

3

Dufay hen ga mere ten hinayin

¹ Be, kadne yago, kame nen tumnan Al Kurun dilin mar huwartekyabe nen saba tagal tagal marbe al mali hoyan yara mon, mere kurunde wor po kutek gobe nurde han gogo. Ningeb den budam al saba yird yird mar ma henayin. Kura belen po saba mar henayin. ² Nen albe mata kurayen kurayende bulun ten hityen geb gogo gwaha dinen hime. Al kura mere son ma hen hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde bulunmin minmon hiyyen. Irde yingen kenkela dufay hen gab mata ten hiyen geb son ma hen hiyen. ³ Be, hos go dufayninin po gama irde kuwon yenbe mohan bana ain parwek yerde goyenter kan fen ten gor yanarde yulun titekeb hos goyen igin dufayninin po gama irde hanjan. ⁴ Be, hakwa wor gwahade po. Hakwa kurun wor po goyen meje taren huwarde tuktawan irde hiyen. Goyenbe hakwa go ten kun hiyen al gore gon kura kwe yen nurdeb hakwa tigiri ten ten det dirnen mun hakwa kimyan belen hi goyen tigiri tikeb hakwa kurun goyen al gote dufay po gama irde kuyen. ⁵ Gwahade goyen po, det dirnen mun al mohan bana gore mat mere forok yen han goreb alyen hen henmin kurun goyen kurabe igin irde, kurabe bulun irde ten hanjen. Be, kadilia kurun

hiyyende kak bonen kura busare katyenbe daha tiyyen? Busa kurun gobe hen wor yen kuyen geb. ⁶ Ningeb mohaninin wor kak bonen dirnen mun go gwahade goyen po, nen al kurun gayen bulun dirde hiyen. Mohanininbe mata bulun gasun geb, gor matbe nen kurun gayen bulun hen hityen. Mata bulun mohanininde forok yen hanjen kurun gobe kak belen det kunga ten pasi hiyyen gwahade goyen po hen heninin kurun gayen bulun wor po dirde hiyen. Irde funanbe mata bulun gote murungem tenbe kak alare hen humga kunayin.

⁷ Megen nin, hende nin, irde makan bana nin dapna kurayen kurayenya nuya kurun goyen al belen igin yade paka yirke yase hen yewek yagot mere nurnayin. ⁸ Goyenbe mohanininbe al kura belen epte ma mala tiyyen. Dapna duwi yara metenen wor po. Ningeb huginen ugala titinde po hen mere bulun ten hiyen. Irde det bulun al belen nene kamtek go gwahade goyen po, al bulun yirde hiyen.

⁹ Nenbe mohaninin gore Adoninin Doyan Al Kurun turun irde hityen. Irdeb gore po al hoyan Al Kurun belen yingen yara yiryn goyen karan yurde ten hityen. ¹⁰ Mohaninin unjukan bana gor mat po Al Kurun turun irdeb bana gore po al karan yurde ten hityen. Ningeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade gobe igin mon geb tubul po tinayin. ¹¹ Feya makanabe igin fe dilin unjukan mat po marde wan hirirnen? Epte mon. ¹² Irde igin fik he hende olip he iginen forok yenayin? Irde wain iginen gob fik he hende forok yenayin? Epte mon. Gwahade goyen po, makan wan ala hen hiyende gorbe epte ma fe yase forok yiyyen.

Al Kurun dilinde dufay wukkek

¹³ Be, dufay wukkek minyan albe ne nurhem nurhem mata gob hubu. Ningeb den kura belen, “Dufay wukkekne minyan geb, Al Kurunyen dufay kenkela bebak ten hime,” yiyyen al gobe ne nurhem nurhem mata go tubul ten mata igin ten hinayin. Irkeb kenenbe meremin fudinde yen nurtek. ¹⁴ Munan kuratin kura kadam igin mat hike yenen dani nen gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mataya kudin mataya minyan al gobe, “Nebe dufay wukkekne yan,” yen parpar ten mere fudinde pel irde usi ma po ten hiyen. ¹⁵ Dufay wukkek den belen yen han gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma wan hi. Megen nin po, Holi Spirityen dufay mon, Ungurayen. ¹⁶ Gwahade geb den belen kudin mataya ditin igin mat hike yenen dani nen gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mataya ten hinayinbe kadam bearar gird ten ten mata forok yirde hinayin. Irde mata bulun kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayin.

¹⁷ Goyenbe dufay wukkek Al Kurun hitte mat watin gobe dufay bulun minmon wukken wor po hiyyen. Irkeb dufay go minyan marbe bin kamke al hoyanya igin hinayin. Irde bin yurumnen hinayin. Irde balmin hen al hoyande mere nurde hinayin. Irde albe buninen yirde hinayin. Irde mata igin kurayen kurayen ten hinayin. Irde al kura po igin igin yirde kurabe bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. Mel gobe binde mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde hinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb bin kamke al hoyanya igin hen hen mata forok irde hinayin marbe mata go taren po irkeb al hoyan wor yenenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten hinayin.

4

Megen nin mata gama irde han marbe Al Kurun asogo irde han

¹ Be, da belen dirkeb dindiken ulin kadam ginen ten arde ten han? Mata gobe megen nin detya mataya nin bitin huwarkeb gore po dufay iginya arde har goreb mata gogo forok yen hi. ² Ningeb det kura goninin yan hetewon yen nurde han gega, go ma yadeb al det go minyan al goyen detmin goke po ten tuwagin bearar yirde al bida yirde hanjen. Goyenpoga det go ma po yade hanjen. Irdeb kadam mohan de ten arde hanjen. Det goyen go ma yade hanjen gote minbe Al Kurun gusunan ma irde hanjen geb gogo. ³ Kurabe gusunan irde hanjen gega, det go yade dindiken ge aman hetek dufay kerde gusunan irde hanjen. Ningeb dufaytin bulun goyen Al Kurun belen yenenbe gogo ma dunen hiyen.

⁴ Denbe Al Kurun gama irde hite yen han gega pel irde megen nin dufay po gama irde han. Gobe al beremyan gore bere hoyanya duwan hen han go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mata gobe Al Kurun nin bulun nurd nurd mata yen ma nurde han? Megen nin dufay nin amanen nurde go po gama irde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen asogo henayin. ⁵ Munan Al Kurunyen asande, “Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen nen bana kiryin gore, ‘Ne nin po nurde hinayin. Munan harhoktin nunnayinbe igin ma nuren,’ yirin,” gwahade yitin hi gobe min minmon yen nurde han? ⁶ Denbe gwaha ten han gega, Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird gobe mata buluntin gote folek. Ningeb goke asanminde gahade katin hi:

“Al kura yingen nen harhet harhet ten han marbe Al Kurun belen asogo yirde hi.

Munan al kura yingen nenbe epte mon yen nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirde hi," yitin.
Mata Igin
 3:34

⁷ Ningeb dindiken turun ma irde Al Kurun yufukde po hinayin. Irde Satan asogo irde hinayin. Irkeb Ungura go dubul ten busaharyen.
⁸ Al Kurunya awalik henbe yen bindere kunayin. Irkeb yen wor den bindere wayyen. Ningeb den mata bulun marbe mata buluntin goyen yubul po ten hinayin. Irde den Al Kurunyen dufayya megen nin dufayya gabu yirde han marbe megen nin gobe tubul po ten Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde dilinde wukken hinayin.
⁹ Irde mata buluntin goke kanduknen nurde buninen nurdeb esen hinayin. Denbe aman hen hinman ten hanyen gega, han ka matbe mata buluntin goke buninen nurde esen hinayin.
¹⁰ Irde nen harhet harhet ma ten Al Kurun yufukde po hinayin. Irke gab yen belen turun diryen.

Kadom tagal gunen ma tinayin

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, dindigen kadom mere bulun mat girde ma ten hinayin. Al Kurunyen sabarebe, "Kadom tagal gunen ma ten hinayin irde kadinde mata kura goke bulun mat ma yinen hinayin," yitin. Ningeb al kura mata gwahade ten hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen saba goyen bulun inen tagal unen hinayin. Ningeb den belen sabamin go igin mon innayinbe epte ma sabamin gama irde hinayin. Go gama irtinenbe dindiken Al Kurun hihit yen al hoyande mata goyen yenen gwaha gwaha tahan yen tagalde yunen hinayin.
¹² Fudinde, nen ge ten saba kurun go forok ird dunenbe mataninin yenen igin ma bulun dinen dinen albe Al Kurun

un kuren po hi. Go al gore po gabe nen gayen dumulgan tiye yenbe igin gwaha tiyyen. Munan bulun dire yenbe igin gwaha diryen. Ningeb denbe da al wor po geb gogo, kadtin yagot mata yenen igin ma bulun yinen han?

Dende sanjibe ep yen ma nur-nayin

¹³ Be, den kurabe, "Han ka ma gise dawbe taun kurun hoyande kun dama un kuren gon hen hora meten ten hora kurun yawartek," yen han. Gega den al gwahade gobe ga nurnan.
¹⁴ Denbe fay urke den hitte mata dahade forok yiyyen gobe ma po nurde han. Nen megen hite mar gayenbe yamun yuwahende dinamnam go gwahade po, megen gar epte ma ulyande hitek. Hen ga ma hubu hetek geb.
¹⁵ Ningeb gwaha yitinenbe, "Doyan Al Kurun belen igin nurde hi kenem ma kamde timanbe meten gwaha gwaha titek," yen hinayin.
¹⁶ Goyenbe denbe gwaha ma ten han. Ne harhem harhem ten dindiken ge turun turun ten han. Mata gwahade ten han kurun gobe Al Kurun dilinde bulun wor po ten han.
¹⁷ Ningeb kenkela dufay henan ko. Al kura mata iginbe nurd nurd ga gama ma iryen gobe Al Kurun belen al gobe mata bulun ten hi yen kinyen.

5

Bulun mat hora yade al horam yan hitin al gobe kame kanduk ken-nayin

¹ Be, den al horam yan mar, ga nurnan ko. Kame matatin goke kanduk kurun wor po forok yeke yenen hinayin geb, goke dindiken ge buninen nurde esen epte ma ten hinayin.
² Matatinbe gadade: dettinja samuntinyabe yade al buninen faran yurtinenbe dulin

po hike bida henayin. Amiltin manan gwahade po hike sisige belen walnayin. ³ Gol horaya silwa horaya yade dindiken ge po nurde yatin bana po yerde hike humuyen belen po tum yurde hanjen geb, hora gote metenminbe hubu hitinyen han. Irkeb kame nalu funandeb hora meten ma yuntin goyen kenenbe Al Kurun belen merem yan diryen. Irde kak belen det kunga tikeb mugol nen hi go gwahade goyen kudin matatin goke Al Kurun belen bulun wor po diryen. Den goyen gwaha dirtek nalube binde hen hi gega, megen nin det yade pipkatoke yirde han. ⁴ Ningeb den al horam yan mar, ga nurnan! Yamun usan ten ten marya wit sak yeke walde walde marya murungem ma yunkeb bin misin nurde esen han. Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun taren minyan gore goyen nurde hiyen geb, kamebe goke bulun wor po diryen. ⁵ Irde dapna belen kamde kamde nalumin ma nurde dula ug po ten bam yen hanjen go gwahade goyen, den wor Al Kurun belen mudunen mudunen nalu ma nurde henya dindiken ge po nurde dula bidak ten samun budam po yade han. ⁶ Denbe al kura bulun dirde ninjiyam ma dirtek mar goyen titminen wor po ulinde merem yan yirde gasa yirke kamde hanjen gega, kura mun asogo ma dirde hanjen.

Kanduk yenen hinayin gega yul ma yen taren po hinayin

⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, al belen bulun gwahade dirde han gega, mata bulunmin goyen yubul ten ten ge doyan hen hen nin pinen ma hen hinayin. Irke kun kun Doyan Al Kurun wayyen. Denbe binje hardeb aran aran netek heke ninin ninin ma tenbe nalumde ga yen pinen ma hen doyan hen hanjen. Kigarin nin wor gwahade po ten

hanjen. ⁸ Ningeb den wor Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu binde hen hi geb, kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen han goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hen hinayin. ⁹ Irde, kadne yago, kanduk kura den bana forok yeke fugugur ten dindiken ulin kadam mohonde ma ten hinayin. Gwaha tinayinbe al iginya bulunya pota yird yird Al belen wan matatin goke murungem bulun dunyen. Yen wan wan nalu gobe binde wor po hen hi. Ningeb gwaha ma ten hinayin.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe kanduk karkuwan karkuwan yenen hinhan gega, goke mukku ma ten taren hen Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde meremin tagalde kun hinhan. Ningeb den wor mel gote mata goyen po gama irde hinayin. ¹¹ Gwaha ten hitekeb Al Kurun belen guram dirde igin igin diryen gobe nurde hite. Denbe Yopyen baran nurde hanjen gogo. Yenbe kanduk kurun bana hinhin gega, yul ma yen taren po hen hinhin. Irkeb kun kun funanbe Doyan Al Kurun belen faran urde sanin irkeb sopte igin wor po hiri. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunbe buninenmin kurun wor po.

¹² Be, kadne yago, mere kura momon diren tihim gabe det kurun wor po ningeb, kenkela nurnan ko. Denbe mere kura fudinde tihit yenya ga naninyin megenya irde det hoyan kura den ma yurnayin. Fudinde yenbe “Fudinde,” po yen hinayin. Munan monbe “Mon” po yen hinayin. Gwaha ma tinayinbe Al Kurun belen merem yan diryen.

Al Kurun gusunan ird ird gote tarenbe kurun

¹³ Be, den bana goyen al kura kanduk yenen han? Gwahade kenem goke Al Kurun gusunan irnayin. Munan al kura amanjen

nurde han? Gwahade kenem Al Kurun turun ird irdde nin tiki henayin. ¹⁴ Irde kuratin kura garbam hiyyen? Gwahade kenem Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar hoy yiryen. Irkeb mel gore wan al go igin hewon yen det fimin ulinde sam irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu denemde al goke igin hiwi yen Al Kurun gusunon irnayin. ¹⁵ Al kura Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irde gusunon iryenbe garbam al gobe igin hiyyen. Irde firtinge po hiyen goyen huwaryen. Irde al go mata bulunmin belen kura irke garbam hitin kenem go wor halde unkeb igin hiyyen. ¹⁶ Ningeb kadtin bulun kura irde kenem goke kadom pohogay gird ten hinayin. Irde kadom faran gurd gurd nin Al Kurun gusunon irde hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen garbamtin sope dirde hiyen. Al kura Al Kurun dilinge huwak henya gusunon irde hiyenbe Al Kurun belen gusunonmin goyen nurde wasak ma ten hiyen. Huginen wol hen unen hiyen geb, gogo dinen hime.

¹⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaiabe al nen yara po. Goyenpoga Israel nana bana gon kigarin ga katen ma yen Al Kurun gusunon irde teban irkeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigarin mun kura ma katyin. ¹⁸ Irdeb go kamereb sopte po Elaia belen kigarin nin gusunon irkeb Al Kurun belen wol hekeb kigarin katyin. Irke megen bida hekeb bingge yago harke igin kawan hamin.

Mata bulunde han mar faran yurke Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayin

¹⁹ Kadne yago, den bana goyen al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde san hen belen hoyan kukeb kadom kura belen kun faran urde sopte Al Kurun hitte tumulgan tiyyen.

²⁰ Mata gwahade goke yitin mere

goyen bitin sir ma yiyyen. Merebe gahade: "Al kura kadom mata bulun bana hikeya tumulgan tiyyen. Irkeb mata bulun al gobe huginen kamtek gega, Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin kurun goyen halde unkeb igin hiyyen. Irkeb kadom faran uryen al gobe fudinde wor po faran ura yen kentek," yitin hi. Gog po.

1 Pita Pita belen asan mehen de kayyin

¹ Be, nebe aposel Pita, Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al. Ne belen den alya bereya Pontus nanja, Galesia nanja, Kapadosia nanja, Esia* nanjayabe Bitinia nanjaya bana gon han mar kura Al Kurun belen basina dirtin hitte asan gago kan hime. Denbe nanatin wor po yubul ten kun albak yara hitin han. ² Denbe Adoninin Al Kurun belen po nere henayin yen nurde bikken basina diryin, irde Holi Spirit belen Al Kurun dilingde al wukkek wor po diryin. Go diryin gobe kame Yesu Kristuyen mere gama irke darim belen po mata buluntin halde wukkek diryen goke ten gogo basina dirde wukkek diryin.

Ningeb Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hen hen gobe den hitte kurun wor po hiwon yen gusunjan irde hime.

Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata nin doyan hen hityen

³⁻⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe buninen wor po dirdeb nen gayen yingen dilingde al gergen diryin. Gwahade geb Yesu Kristu kamtinde mat huwaryin go nurdeb nen wor kame gwahade titek yen doyan hen hityen gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Irde kame Al Kurunyen det kurun gote min mar hetek hite. Be, Al Kurunyen det kame nende henayin gobe epte ma bulun henayin, bida ma henayin, irde hubu ma henayin. Det gobe kame nen dunen yen Al Kurun belen gasunminde yerde doyan yirde hi. Goke Doyan Al Kuruninin

Yesu Kristuyen Nanin Al Kurunbe turun wor po irde hitek. ⁵ Denbe yen ge dufaytin sanin iramin geb, al bulun belen bulun dird dird belnen goyen Al Kurun belen tarenminde pet ten hi. Irde dumulgan tiyen yen nurde hi. Dumulgan tiyen yen nurde hiyen gobe nalu funande gab kawan po forok yiyyen.

⁶ Ningeb goke tenbe amanen wor po nurde han. Gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen han gega, goke ma nurde aman hen han. Goyenpoga kanduk gobe ulyande ma hinayin. ⁷ Kanduk gobe den belen Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irtin goyen fudinde wor po ma dahade goyen kawan hen hen nin forok yen hanjen. Be, gol hora fudinde wor po ten ten ninbe kakde kunga ten hanjen. Gega gol fudinde wor po go manan kamebe hubu hiyyen geb, Al Kurun dilingde det kurun mon. Goyenpoga Yesu nin dufaytin sanin ird ird gobe kanduk yenen gab taren hiyyenbe Al Kurun dilingde det kurun wor po, gol fudinde gote folek. Ningeb dufaytin taren goyen igin wor po ird ird ninbe ultinde kanduk kurayen kurayen gogo forok yen hanjen. Irkeb gwahade hen kun kun kame Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya megen han mar kurun gayen hitte forok yen yen nalureb turun dirde dentin turnun yan dirde isoka diryen. ⁸ Denbe Yesu ma kenamin gega, yen ge amanen wor po nurd unen hanjen. Gayenter wor go ma kenen han gega, yen ge dufaytin sanin irdeb goke amanen wor po nurde han. Amanen nurde han gobe kurun wor po geb, epte ma gwahade kura yen tagalnayin. ⁹ Gobe dufaytin yen ge taren

* **1:1:** Esia nanja gobe gayenter nin Esia nanja kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

irtin gote murungem tetek yen nurdeb gogo aman wor po hen han. Dufaytin yen ge taren irtin gote murungembe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyen gogo.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten gobe daha mat kura forok yiyyen yen mere basan marmin porofet belen goke ug po dufay hen sari kerde hinhan. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird goyen den hitte forok yen yen goke tagalde hinhan. Irkeb wan wan nende nature gago forok yirin. ¹¹ Irde Yesu Kristu kanduk bana hen gab denem turnun yan hiyyen goyen Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spirit belen mel go bana hen momon yirde hinhan geb, mata gobe daha nanja forok yiyyen irde daha mat forok yiyyen yen nankenen hinhan. ¹² Mel gobe mata goyen goke tagalde hinhan gega, mata gobe yen hinhan goyenter forok yen yen ge mon, kame kame den hitte forok yiyyen yen Al Kurun belen yinyin. Ningeb go mata gobe gayenter Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal mar belen Holi Spirit Al Kurun hitte mat watin gote saninde saba dirde hike nurde hanjen go goyen. Al Kurunyen miyon wor mata kurun goyen daha mat forok yiyyen goyen kentewon yen nurde han.

Al Kurun dilingde wukkek hinayin yen hoy diryin

¹³ Ningeb mata igin ten ten ge huginen dufaytin gitik irde ep irde ga hinayin. Irde ultinde po aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Irde kame Yesu Kristu wayyen goyenter buninen dirde igin igin diryen goyen goke po doyan hen hinayin. ¹⁴ Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin han geb, meremin gama irtek po han. Ningeb bikken Yesu ma nurd unen hinhan dufay bulun bitin bana forok yeke go po gama

irde hinhan mata goyen yubul po tinayin. ¹⁵ Irde den hoy diryin al gobe wukkek wor po geb, mata ten hinayin kurun gobe dilingde mata wukkek po ten hinayin. ¹⁶ Gobe Al Kurunyen asande, “Nebe wukkek hime geb, den wor wukkek hen hinayin,” yitin hi geb, gago mata wukkek ten hinayin dinen hime.

¹⁷ Be, Adoninin Al Kurunbe al megen han kurun gare mata dahade titin goyen murungem wor gwahade po yunen hiyen. Al kurabe igin yirde, munan kurabe bulun yirde ma ten hiyen. Denbe Al Kurun gwahade goyen dolon irde mere irde han geb, megen garbe albak yara belnen po hite yen nurde henya Al Kurun palap irde kafura irde hen ga hinayin. ¹⁸ Asetin yago megen gar henyabe mata min minmon ten hinhan. Irde mata gobe basan wan wan den wor goyen po ten hinhan. Goyenbe bana gon mat dad sin diryin albe Al Kurun yen nurde han geb, gago palap irde kafura irdeya ga hinayin dinen hime. Fudinde, denbe hen hentin min minmonde mat dumulgan tiyyin al Al Kurunbe gol horaya silwa horaya huginen hitek mon gote tarende ma dumulgan tiyyin. ¹⁹ Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu Al Kurunyen sipsip al dirin dirnen ulinde merem mon irde mata bulun minmon gote darim wok irde kamyin go hende huwarde dumulgan tiyyin. Ningeb darimin wok irde kamyin gobe det kurun wor po yen nurde hityen. ²⁰ Yesu Kristube nankinya megenya ma forok yekeya bikken Al Kurun belen meten goke basina iryin. Goke tenbe nalu funan belen hen hi gayenter gayen den ge tenbe Yesu go ten kerke megen gar katen kawan forok yirin. ²¹ Ningeb Yesu hitte matbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren irde han. Al Kurunbe Yesu

kamyinde mat isan hirin irde denjem turnun yan iryin goyen fufinde yen nurde dufaytin sanin irde han. Denbe gwaha mat Al Kurun nin heken nurdeb kame yen belen igin igin diryen goke doyan hen han.

²² Be, denbe Al Kurunyen mere fufinde po gama irde dindiken Al Kurun dilinde wukkek irde hanjen geb, bitinde mat fufinde wor po kadtin ge amanen nurd yuntek han. Ningeb bitinde mat wor po dindiken ulin kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin.

²³ Gobe Al Kurunyen mere gwahader hitin hubu ma hiyyen gote taren den goyen yingen de dilinde sopte kawan hen al gergen hitin yara han geb, gago dinen hime. Al Kurunyen mere gobe binde muyken yara, goyenpoga bida hen bulun hetek mon, huginen hitek gore den bana meten tikeb gogo Al Kurun dilinde al gergen hamin.

²⁴ Be, gwahade hamin goke Al Kurunyen asandebe ghade katin hi:

“Megen nin mar kurun gabe gunguwi algup nen hanjen yara.
Irde denjem turnun yan gobe det fugala wok yen katen hanjen go gwahade ten hanjen.

²⁵ Gega Doyan Al Kurunyen merebe huginen gwahader hiyen,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 40:6-8*

Be, Al Kurunyen mere gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin nen belen den hitte tagalde hinhet go goyen.

2

¹ Ningeb dufay bulun kurayen kurayenya usi mereya gobe turnan yubul po tinayin. Mata iginbe hende hendem po ma ten hinayin, kadtin igin mat hike yenenbe danin nen gwahade mon

yen bearar ma ten hinayin. Irde mere bulun mat kurayen kurayen ma ten hinayin. ² Dirin besare nin belen mamu nin nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po, huginen Al Kurunyen mere nurtek po dirde hiyen. Gogab mata gwahade tenbe taren hen Al Kurun belen dumulgan titin bana gon po henbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayin. ³ Denbe Doyan Al Kurunbe igin wor po goyen dindiken kenen bebab titin han geb, mata gwahade ten hinayin.

Yesube huginen hen hen Hora

⁴ Be, Yesu Kristube gwahader hitin Hora geb, dufaymin hoyan hoyan ma irde huginen sanin dirde hiyen. Yenbe al belen igin ma nurd unenbe pel iramin gega, Al Kurun belen tenbe meten igin wor po unyin. Den wor yen hitte wanbe ⁵ yen yara huginen hitek hora hitinyen han. Irkeb Holi Spirityen taren den Al Kurun belen gabu dirde yingen hitek ya irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar wukkek wor po dirkeb Holi Spirityen taren den dindiken Al Kurun galak irke aman hetek det yara hen galak irkeb Al Kurun belen amanen nurde hi. Gwaha ten hanjen gobe Yesu Kristu belen faran durde hikeb gwaha ten hanjen. ⁶ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande ghade katin hi:

“Ga nurnan.

Ne belen Saion* bana gon hora kura keren.

Hora gobe tola kahalte nin yara, bikken basina irde delner igin wor po irmirin.

Ningeb al kura yen ge heken nuryenbe epte ma memya hetek hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 28:16; Efesus 2:20*

* 2:6: Denjem kurabe Yerusalem taun.

⁷ Ningeb den hora goke dufaytin sañin irtin marbe hora goyen igin wor po yen kenen hanj. Goyenpoga yen ge dufaymin tarenj ma irde hanj marbe igin yen ma kenen hanj. Goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katinj hi:

“Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iraminj hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya tarenj wor po iryinj,” yitinj hi. *Tikinj 118:22*

⁸ Irde,

“Hora kura al belenj kukuhuk yurde yaktenj gasa yiryenj.

Hora kurunj kura gore yirke al yaktenj gasa yiryenj,” yitinj hi.

Aisaia 8:14-15

Ningeb yitinj gwahade po mel gobe Yesuyen mere ma gama irdeb gogo yaktenj gasa yirde hiyen. Mel go gwaha ten hanjen gobe Al Kurun belen gwahade po ten hinayin yen bikkenj dufay kiryin goyen po gama irde hanjen.

⁹ Goyenpoga denbe Al Kurun belen basinja diryinj. Doyan Al Kurunyen mere po gama irde Al Kurun dolonj ird ird mata doyan mar pris denem yan wor po hitin hanj. Irde Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hitin hanj. Gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulunyen kidoma bana mat hoy dirde dadeb mataminj hulsu yara wukkek wor po goyen bana diryinj mata turnun yan goke tagalnayin yenbe gogo basinja diryinj. ¹⁰ Bikkenbe den goyen yende alya bereya ma hinhan. Gega gayenterbe yende alya bereya hitin hanj. Bikkenbe Al Kurunyen buninenj dufay bana ma hinhan gega, gayenterbe Al Kurunyen buninenj dufay bana hanj.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe megen garbe al minj hoyan nana hoyande mat watin yara hanj. Ningeb gago sañin po mere dirde hime: mata bulunj titek dufay bulunbe mata iginj titek dufaytinj goya huginenj

arde haryen geb, dufay bulun gobe pel po irde hinayin. ¹² Irde den han nana bana gonj Al Kurun ma nurde unen hanj mar dilinde mata igin po ten hinayin. Gogab matatinj igin goyen yenenbe kun kun kame nalu funande Al Kurun wakeb den ge ten Al Kurun denem turnun yan irnayin. Hanjapyabe matatinj goke kenkela bebak ma tenbe, “Mata bulun ten hanj,” dinen merem yan dirde hinayin gega, kamebe bebak tinayin.

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata igin

¹³ Be, Doyan Al Kurunjin ge tenbe han bana gonj nin doyan mar yirtin kurun gote mere nurde hinayin. Irde nana kurun doyan irde hiyen al denem yan wor po gote mere nurde hinayin. ¹⁴ Irde gote meten mar denem yan gote mere wor nurde gama irde hinayin. Go mar gobe mata bulun ten hanj mar gote murungem bulun yunen hinayin, irde mata igin ten hinayin marbe igin igin yirde hinayin yen doyan almin belen hulayan yiryin geb, meremin nurde hinayin. ¹⁵ Al Kurunyen dufaybe al kura dufaymin kukuwamnen mar belen matatinj igin goyen yenenbe kenkela ma nurde mali mere ten hanjen mata goyen bada po henayin yen nurde hi geb, gago doyan martinje mere nurde hinayin dinen hime. ¹⁶ Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen geb, dufaytinje dahade kura nurdeb igin ala ten hinayin. Gega, “Nenbe igin ala titek,” yen nurdeb mata bulun wor igin ala titek yen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen yufukde po hen meremin po gama irde hanjen mar henayin. ¹⁷ Irde al hoyan tumnan palap yirde hinayin. Kadtin Yesuyen alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Al Kurun palap irde kafura irde hinayin. Irde nana kurun gate

doyan al, gabmanyen doyan al kurun palap irde hinayin.

¹⁸ Be, den meten marbe doyan martin yufuk bana hen palap yirde hinayin. Doyan martin kurabe igin igin dirde den ge nurde hanjen, munan kurabe bulun bulun dirde hanjen goyenbe tumnande palap yirde hinayin. ¹⁹ Fudinde, den belen Al Kurun nin dufay hen mata ten hike goke doyan martin belen bulun bulun dirke kanduk bana hinayinbe den belen tetek kanduk mon gega, kanduk go ten hinayin geb, Al Kurun belen goke guram dirde taren diryen. ²⁰ Gega mata bulun ten hike goke bulun bulun dirke kanduk bana hinayinbe Al Kurun belen igin gote murungem dunyen? Hubu wor po! Gobe kanduk bana hitek po hinayin. Goyenpoga mata huwak ten henya kanduk yenen hinayin gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren hen hinayinbe Al Kurun belen goke ten guram dirde sanjin diryen.

²¹ Be, Yesu Kristu wor den ge ten ulin misin katyin goyen den wor matamin gama irde igin kanduk bana hinayin yenbe gogo mata goyen dikala diryin. Ninge den goyen mata igin ten henya kanduk bana hen hen gobe Al Kurun belen goke hoy diryin geb, gogo kanduk bana hanjen.

²² Fudinde, yenbe mata bulun kura ma titin,

irde mohannde mat usi ma ten hinhin. *Aisaia 53:9*

²³ Yesu Kristu bulun bulun iramin mar belen nanyan bulun wor po iramin gega, wol ma hirin. Irde bulun bulun irke kanduk kinyin gega, kame wol hen bulun gwaha gwaha diren ma yinyin. Gwaha titnenbe mata iginya bulunya huwak mat yinen yinen al Al Kurun haninde po kandukmin goyen kiryin. ²⁴ Yenbe nende mata

bulun halde pasi ire yenbe yingen ulinde mata bulun goyen yadeb kuruse hende kamyin. Go tiyyin gobe nen gayen mata bulun goyen yubul po ten mata huwak po ten hinayin yenbe gogo tiyyin. Denbe ulinde dagim yan irtinde gor matbe sope dirke igin haminjen han. ²⁵ Fudinde, bikken denbe sipsip kura doyan al minmon, gor kura kun hite yen ma nurde kun hitin yara kukuwamnen hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Sipsip Doyan Altin hitte mulgan hitinyen han. Den goyen kenkela doyan dird dird albe yen gogo po.

3

Ire unya igin hen hen mata

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu belen mata tiyyin gwahade po, den bere almetin minyanbe almetin yagot yufukde po hinayin. Gogab bere kura un goyen Al Kurun mere ma nurtin goreb bere gote mata igin go kenenbe Al Kurun hitte wayyen. ² Den bere belen mata wukkek ten palap yirtek mata po ten hinayinbe almetin yagob matatin go yenenbe Al Kurun hitte wanayin. ³ Den goyen ultin umna sinare nin ten hinayin gore ma bulaknen diryen. Tonantin umna yirde kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore umna ten amil manan damum hende wor po hor yirde hinayin gore epte ma bulaknen dirnayin. ⁴ Gwahade yarab bulak matatinbe bitin bana mat forok yiyyen. Gobe bitin kamke bekkende mere ten, balmin hen hen mata go goyen. Mata gwahade gobe hubu ma henayin, irde Al Kurun belen det kurun wor po yen yenen hiyen. ⁵ Bikken bere kura Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hinhan berebe Al Kurun belen igin igin yirtek goke doyan henya Al Kurun dilinde mata igin hoyan

yenenmin igin mun goyen ten hinhan. Bere buda gobe un yagot yufukde po hej meremin gama irde hinhan. ⁶ Bere gobe Abraham berem Sara mata ten hinhin gwahade ten hinhan. Sarabe un Abrahamyen mere gama irde un goyen doyan alne inen hinhin. Ningeb den belen mata huwak po ten kanduk kenen kenen nin kafura ma hej hinayinbe denbe Sara wirin yago hej hinayin.

⁷ Be, den al bertin yan wor gwahade goyen po, bertin yagoya hej hej belnen iginbe gogo yen nurdeya ga hinayin. Irde bertin yagobe taren wor po mon yen nurdeya ga doyan yirde hinayin. Al Kurunbe den alya bertinya tumnan buninen dirde igin igin dirde yenya huginen hej hej goyen damum mon dulin duntek han geb, bertin yago palap yirde hinayin. Monjo bertin yagoya igin ma hinayinbe Al Kurunya mere ten ten matatin goyen pet ten dunen hiyen.

Al hoyan igin igin yirde hinayin

⁸ Be, mere dirhem kurun gate minbe gahade: denbe dindiken ulin awalikde hinayin, kadom buninen gird ten hinayin. Irde den han bana goyen kamay itinyat mata ten kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. Irde kadom igin igin gird tenbe nen harhet harhet mata ma ten hinayin. ⁹ Irde al kura bulun dirke goyen wol hej bulun yird yird nin ma nurde hinayin. Nanyan dirke wolminen nanyan ma yirde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen tarenje guram yirde sanin yirde hinayin. Denbe Al Kurun belen gwaha ten hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, gwaha ten hinayin. Gogab kame Al Kurun belen guram dirde taren diryen. ¹⁰ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kura keperd keperdne igin hewon, irde hej hej nalune wor igin ala po himewon yen nurde hi kenem mere bulun ma ten hiyen.

Irde usi mere ma ten hiyen.

¹¹ Yenbe mata bulun yubul tenbe mata igin po ten hiyen.

Irde bin kamke al hoyanya awalikde hej hej belnen nin nankenen mata goyen ten ten nin kurut wor po yen hiyen.

¹² Gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen al huwak po doyan yirde hiyen,

irde gusunamin palna irde wol hej hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

Gega Doyan Al Kurunbe mata bulun ten han mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen,” yitin hi.
Tikin 34:12-16

¹³ Be, den belen mata igin ten ten nin kurut yen hinayinbe ganun al belen bulun diryen? Hubu wor po! ¹⁴ Goyenbe den belen mata huwak ten hike al kura belen bulun dirnayin gobe Al Kurun belen guram dirde taren dird dird ningeb, gogo forok yihi yen nurde hinayin. Ningeb al belen bulun dird dird nin kafura ma hej hinayin, irde kanduknen ma nurde hinayin. ¹⁵ Irde bitinde mat wor po Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun yen palap irde hinayin. Irde kame Al Kurun belen igin diryen goke den belen doyan hej hanyen goyen goke al belen danin gwaha ten han dinen gusun dirkeb min momon yird yird nin huginen gitik ten ga hinayin. Irde wol hej momon yirde henyabe bekkenje igin mat mere yirde palap dirtek mata mat mere yirde hinayin. ¹⁶ Irde Al Kurun dilinde bitin wukkek wor po irde hinayin. Gogab Yesu Kristuya hej meten igin ten hinayin

goke bulun mat tagal dunen hinayin mar belen matatin yenenbe mere bulun mat dirde hinayin goke memya henayin. ¹⁷ Ningeb mata igin ten kanduk yenen hinayin gobe Al Kurunyen dufay kenem igin. Gega mata bulun ten gote kanduk bana hinayin gobe igin mon. ¹⁸ Gobe Yesu Kristu wor mata bulunnin ge ten wawun unjurende po kamyin geb gago dinen hime. Yen al huwak belen nen al huwak mon gayen gake ten kamyin gobe den goyen Al Kurun hitte duken yenbe gogo kamyin. Yenbe mayke kamyin gega, tonenbe ma kamyin. ¹⁹ Irdeb al kamtin tonen koya bana hanjen gasunde gor kun Al Kurunyen mere tagalyin. ²⁰ Al kamtin tonen koya bana han gobe bikken wor po Noa hinhin goyenter hinhan mar gote tonen. Mel gobe mata bulun yubul ten ten ge Al Kurun belen ulyande po doyan henya pinen ma nurde hinhin. Noa belen hakwa kurun irde hikeya doyan hen hinhin gega, mel gobe meremin gama ma irde hinhan. Ningeb hakwa go pasi irkeb megen ga fe ala kurun heke al tunan kamamin. Goyenbe fe go hende hakwa bana hinhan albe 8 go mun po gab ma kamamin. ²¹ Be, fe ala hirin gobe gayenter fe baptais ten hanjen gote tunan. Ningeb fe baptais taminde gor matbe dumulan tiyyin han. Baptais tamin gobe dulin ultin sope ird ird nin ma tamin. Go tamin gobe Al Kurun dilingde binindinge wukkek po hitek yen Al Kurun hitte bin tiyaminbe gogo. Ningeb bitinde wukkek po hinayin yenbe gogo Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan hirin. ²² Yesu Kristu gobe kamyinde mat huwarde Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkurin. Irde al denem yan wor po hen Al Kurun hanin yase belen mat hi. Irkeb

Al Kurunyen miyonya det banare ninya kawan ninya sanin minyan kurayen kurayen goyen yende yufukde po han.

4

Mata bulunbe yubul po titek

¹ Ningeb Yesu Kristu belen ulin misin katen kanduk kinyin gwahade po, den manan taren po hen matamin gama irtek dufay goyen kerde hinayin. Gobe al kura ulin misin katyenbe mata bulun titek dufay ma forok yiyyen geb gago dinen hime. ² Ningeb gayenter mat megen gar henyabe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde hinayin. Megen nin dufay bulun gama ma irde hinayin. ³ Denbe bikken Al Kurun ma nurd unen hitin mar belen ten hanjen mata goyen ulyande po ten hinhan. Denbe mata gahade ten hinhan: leplep mata, ultinde hapek yan nurtek mata, kukuwa fe nen nen nin gabu hen hen mata, irde bana gon fe nene kukuwa hen mata bulun mali mali ten ten mata, irde ungura dolo yird yird mata mormok goyen ten hinhan. ⁴ Gega gayenterbe mel gore ten han mata goyen gama ma irde hike denenbe hurkunat ten kukuwamen nurde hanjen. Irdeb goke igin ma nurde ultinde mere bulun kurayen kurayen dirde hanjen. ⁵ Goyenpoga kame mel gobe al diling gergen hitinya kamtinnya gote matamin iginnya bulunya yinyen al Al Kurun dilingde huwarde gwaha gwaha ten hityen yen tagalnayin. ⁶ Goke tenbe Yesu nin yitin mere igin gobe al kamtin goyen kamdem monde momon yirke nuramin. Gogab mata bulun bikken titin goke ten ulindebe kamnayin gega, Al Kurunbe hi gwahade goyen po tonenbe yenya hugin hinayin.

Holi Spirityen taren forok yen yen matabe kenkela ten hinayin

⁷ Be, det kurun gayen hubu hen hen nalube binde hen hi. Ningeb kenkela dufay henbe ultinde po aman hetek dufay goyen fole irde hinayin. Gogab igin Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. ⁸ Irde mata ten hinayin kurun gote folek wor pobe kadtin ge amanen nurd nurd mata gogo geb, mata goyen ten hinayin. Kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen hinayinbe Al Kurun belen mata buluntin budam goyen igin halde dunyen. ⁹ Irde al den hitte wanayin mar goke bulunen ma nurde yunenbe gargar yirde hinayin. ¹⁰ Irde al hoyan faran yurd yurd nin ten Holi Spirityen sanin kawan forok yen yen mata Al Kurun belen murungem mon dulin duntin goyen kenkela tanarde meten ten hinayin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde Holi Spirityen taren forok yen yen mata kurayen kurayen goyen bitinde mat fudinde wor po yanarde kenkela meten ten hinayin. ¹¹ Ningeb al kura saba tagal tagal taren titin kenem al gobe Al Kurunyen mere kenkela po tagalde hiyen. Irde al kura al hoyan faran yurd yurd sanin titin kenem al gobe Al Kurun belen unyen taren gore po faran yurde hiyen. Gogab mata ten hinayin kurun gobe Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurun denem turnun yan hiyyen. Fudinde, yen po ga huginen denem turnun yan hiyyen, irde tarenminbe gwahader hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

Yesuyen alya bereya henbe kanduk bana hinayin

¹² Be, kadne yago, den hitte kanduk kurun forok yeke ultin misin katen han goyen goke hurkunat ma tinayin. “Kanduk gabe nen hitte forok yetek mon goyen forok yen han,” yen goke

kukuwamnen ma nurde hinayin.

¹³ Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu belen kanduk kinyin goyen nen wor kenen hite yen nurdeb goke aman hen hinayin. Gogab saninmin turnun yan wor po goyen kawan forok yiyyen nalureb den wor amanen wor po nurnayin.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristu nurd unen han goke ten al belen nanyan dirkeb goke aman hen hinayin. Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit tarenmin turnun yan wor po gore den kanduk kenen han mar hitte hi geb, aman hen hinayin. ¹⁵ Munan al gasa yirke kamde, kawe ten, mata bulun hoyan kura ten, irde al hoyande meten bulun yirde gote kanduk yennayinbe igin mon geb, kenkela hen ga hinayin. ¹⁶ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristu gama irde henya kanduk yenen hinayinbe goke memya ma hen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hamin goke ten Al Kurun turun irde hinayin. ¹⁷ Gobe Al Kurun belen alen mata gote murungem yunen yunen goyen dirnen wen hitte wa forok irtek nalu hihi geb gago dinen hime. Ningeb Al Kurun belen dirnen wen de mata gwahade gwahade yinen gote murungem yunenbe Al Kurunyen mere Yesu nin yitin goyen ma gama irde han marte matamin gote murungembe dahade yunen? Bulun wor po yunen! ¹⁸ Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al huwak yinen han mar wor Al Kurunyen bearar goyen fole ird irdbe metenen.

Munan Al Kurun nin ma nurde mata bulun ten han marbe daha wor wor tinayin? Bulun wor po geb,” yitin. *Mata Igin 11:31*

¹⁹ Ningeb Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde kanduk bana han marbe hen henmin kurun goyen megenya nankinya irde det kurun gayen

yiriyi al Al Kurunyen haniinde po yerde mata igi po ten hinayin. Al Kurunbe bina tiyyin goyen po gama irde faran durde hiyen.

5

Al salanneya fonenyat mata

¹ Be, nebe Yesu Kristu ulin misin katyin goyen delner kinmirin. Irde kame sopte tarenmin turun yan goya wayyen nalureb ne wor sanjinmin turun yan go bana hen. Ne wor den Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak gwahade goyen po geb, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak gote mata nin dinen tihim. ² Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen sipsip den yufuktin bana han goyen kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Mel goyen doyan marte matare faran yurde hinayin. Gwaha ten henyabe pinen hende ma meten ten hinayin. Wilaknen nurdeya faran yurde hinayin. Go ten hinayin gobe Al kurun belen gwaha ten hiwon yen nurde hi matabe gogo. Irde meten go ten henyabe hora ten ten nin ma nurdeb dulin faran po yurtek yen nurdeya ga meten ten hinayin. ³ Irde den yufuktin bana han mar goyen megen nin doyan mar belen kanduk kurun al yunen hanjen gwahade ma yirde hinayin. Gwaha yirtinenbe Al Kurunyen sipsip gore denen gama dirtek mata igi po ten hinayin. ⁴ Irkeb kame sipsip doyan marte kurunmin Yesu Kristu wanbe metenjin gote murungem tarenmin turun yan wor po goyen dunyen. Murungem gobe go ma hubu hiyyen, gwahader hiyen.

⁵ Be, gwahade goyen po den al fonenbe al parguwak den folek gote mere nurde hinayin. Irde den tumnan nen nurhet nurhet mata ma ten kadom palap girde

ten hinayin. Gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al Kurunbe al kura yingen ge turun turun ten han mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen.

Gega gwaha ma ten han marbe buninen yirde igi igi yirde hiyen,” yitin. *Mata Igin 3:34*

⁶ Ningeb Al Kurun belen tarenminde doyan dirde hikeya nen nurhet nurhet ma ten hinayin. Mata gwahade ma ten hinayinbe kame nalu kura forok yekeb dentin isan hiyyen. ⁷ Irde yenbe kenkela doyan dirde hi geb, kanduktin kurun gobe yen haniinde po yerde hinayin.

⁸ Be, laion belen det yisen nen nen nin nankenen kun hiyen gwahade goyen po, asogotin Satan belen bulun dird dird belen nin huginen nankenen hiyen. Ningeb ultinde po aman hetek mata ten ten dufay fole irdeb kenkela hen hinayin. ⁹ Kadtin hoyan Yesuyen alya bereya megen gar hike kwa kurun goyen wor kanduk den yenen hanjen gwahade goyen bana po han geb, Yesu nin dufaytin sanjin irtin go hende sanjin po huwarde Ungura Satan goyen asogo irde takira ten hinayin.

¹⁰ Irkeb den goyen buninen wor po dirde igi igi dirde hiyen al Al Kurun yingen kanduk bana mat dade sope dirde taren dirkeb sanjin henayin. Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe tarenmin turun yan gwahader hitin bana gon hinayin yen hoy diryin. Goyenbe aran ma dade sanjin diryen. Den goyen kanduk bana mun kura hike gab gwaha diryen. ¹¹ Ningeb tarenminbe huginen huginen hiwon yen nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funan

¹² Be, Sailas belen faran nurke asan dolfon mun po gago kayhem.

Yenbe kolne yara wor po, binde mat fudinde Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Be, asan ga kayhem gabe tarej dire yen gago kayhem. Irde asan kan hime gabe Al Kurun belen fudinde buniñen dirde igin igin dirde hi geb, goyen bebak dire yenbe gago kan hime. Ningeb mere dirhem gayen hende sanin po huwarde hinayin.

¹³ Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Babilon* taunde gar han mar belen den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago momon dirde hime. Al Kurun belen den basina diryin gwahade po, mel gayen wor basina yiryin. Be, Al Kurun dilinde urne hitin al, Mak wor den ge dufay hen hi geb, gago momon dirde hime.

¹⁴ Be, den han bana goyen dindiken ulin kadam gargar gird ten hinayin. Go mata gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po.

Be, den Yesu Kristuya han marbe tumñan bitin kamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

* **5:13:** Babilon taun gobe Rom taun nin yitin.

2 Pita

Pita belen asan teban kayyin

¹ Be, nebe Saimon Pita, Yesu Kristuyen meten al, irde mere basan almin. Ne belen den Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irtin mar hitte asan gago kan hime. Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irtin han gobe Al Kurun dilinde igin wor po, nen wor gwahade po titirin. Dufaytin yen ge sanin iramin gobe Al Kurun nininnya Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristuya belen al huwak yird yird tarende gogo tiyamin.

² Be, Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun ninin Yesuya nurd yunen awalikde hikeb yen belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin wor po hiwon yen gusunjan yirde hime.

Al Kurun belen hoy diryin go po gama irde hinayin

³ Be, Al Kurunbe tarenmin kurun wor po geb, nen gayen megen gar henya Al Kurun palap irtek mata ten ten nin ten saninmin kurun goyen dunyin. Tarenmin dunyin gobe nen belen yen nurd unen awalikde hitekeb gogo dunyin. Yenbe tarenmin turnun yan wor po, irde al igin wor po geb gogo hoy diryin. ⁴ Yenbe gwaha matbe detmin kame dunen yen bikken binja tiyyin goyen dunyin. Gogab go hende taren henbe megen nin dufay al bulun yirtek sanin bana mat busahardeb Al Kurunbe mata bulun minmon wukken wor po gwahade goyen po, nen wor gwahade po hitek.

⁵ Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren irde henya mata igin ten hinayin. Irde mata igin ten henya Al Kurun nurd unenbe yenya awalik hen hinayin.

⁶ Irde gwaha ten henyaabe ultinde po aman hetek dufay fole ird ird matatin taren irde hinayin. Irde gwaha ten henyaabe kanduk forok yeke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po meten ten hinayin. Irde gwaha ten henyaabe Al Kurun palap irtek mata taren po ten hinayin. ⁷ Irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata taren po ten henyaabe Yesu Kristu nurd unen kadtin hitin mar wor dadatinnya koltinnya igin igin yirtin yara yirde yen ge amanen nurd yunen hinayin. ⁸ Mata gwahade gobe den belen titek mata. Ningeb mata gwahade goyen den hitte kurun po hiyenbe mata gore faran durkeb Doyan Al Kurun ninin Yesu Kristu nurd unen yenya awalikde hen hen goyen metenen ma diryen, irde gote iginen minyan henayin. ⁹ Goyenpoga al kura mata igin goyen ma ten han mar gobe kamemin ge ma nurdeb gogo ten han. Irde dilin titmin yara Al Kurunyen mere bebak ma tenbe mata bulunmin bikkek Al Kurun belen halde yunen pasi hirin goyen bin sir yekeb gogo mata igin goyen ma ten han.

¹⁰ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen basina dirde hoy diryin goyen min minmon hiyyenkek geb, hoy dirtin bana kenkela hen hen nin kurut wor po yen hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe go ma katnayin. ¹¹ Irde Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu, Doyan Al Kurun ninin belen alya bereyamin huginen doyan yird yird bana gon hurkukeb gargar wor po diryen.

¹² Ningeb mehen de saba dirhem goyen huginen momon dirde himeke bitin bak yen hiyen. Denbe saba goyen nurde han, irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde den bana hi go hende sanin po huwarde han goyenbe, huginen bebak dirde hen. ¹³ Nebe himeya gayen saba den belen nurde ep

hitin goyen sopte dinmeke bitin bak yen hiyen go gab igin yen nurde hime. ¹⁴ Fudinde, nebe hen ga ma kameŋ goyen Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋiniŋ Yesu Kristu belen kenkelak po momoŋ niruŋ geb gago dinen hime. ¹⁵ Niŋgeb ne kamde dubul tiyenya goyenbe daha wor saba dirde hime kurun gayen bitin sir ma yeke huginen nurde hiwoŋ yenbe kurut wor po yen hen.

Yesu Kristuyen taren turuŋ yaŋ wor po kintirin

¹⁶ Be, nen belen Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋiniŋ Yesu Kristuyen tarenminya mulgaŋ hen waŋ waŋya goyen goke momoŋ dirtirinyabe usi baraŋ kura al nurde fudinde yen nurtek goyen ma momoŋ dirtirin. Nenbe saŋinmin kurun goyen dilniniŋ bilminde wor po kintirin. ¹⁷ Al Kurunyen taren turuŋ yaŋ wor pore mat al melak kura forok yenbe gaha yirin: “Gabe Urne, bubulkunne wor po. Yen ge amanen nurde hime,” yirin. Be, Naniŋ Al Kurun belen gwaha mat turuŋ irde denjem isan hirinya goyenbe nenbe gor hinhet. ¹⁸ Nenbe Al Kurun belen mata go forok ire yen dugu wukkeŋ iryinde gor Yesu Kristuya tumŋaŋ hitekeya mere goyen naŋkinde mat forok yeke nindiken wor po nurtirin.

¹⁹ Niŋgeb gor mat nenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet belen tagalamin mere goyen fudinde wor po yen nurde hityen. Niŋgeb den wor meremin goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Meremin gobe hulsi belen kidoma bana melak hen agat urde hiyen go gwahade yara, saba daminbe fudinde goyen bebak dirde hiyen. Goyenbe naŋa fay ureŋ ten hikeya bayfoŋ waŋ hiyen go gwahade yara, kame Yesu Kristu wayyen goyenterbe den tumŋaŋ bitin

bana mat Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kenkela bebak ten wuk wor po yenayin. ²⁰ Goyenbe mere kurun wor po kura momoŋ direŋ tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen asande mere basan marmen porofet belen mere tagalamin gobe mere porofet yingende dufayde kayamin yen ma nurde hinayin. ²¹ Al Kurun belen porofetmin yinke tagalamin gobe alyen dufayde ma tagalamin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen mere yunke gab Holi Spirityen saŋinde basan hen tagalamin.

2

Usi porofet

¹ Goyenpoga usi porofet goyen Israel mar bana hinhan. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, kame wor den haŋ bana goyen usi saba mar kura forok yenayin yen nurde hime. Usi saba mar gobe al belen sabamin nurde gama yirke Al Kurun belen gwamuŋ yurtek saba goyen balminde po saba dirde hinayin. Irde mata bulunmin ge ten kamtek hinhan goyen Doyaŋ Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gore mel gote gasuŋ ten darim wok irde kamde yumulgaŋ tiyyin goyen wor fudinde yen ma nurde harhok unnayin. Mel gobe mata gwahade tenbe yingen Al Kurun belen aranen gwamuŋ yurtek bana po kunayin. ² Irkeb al budam mel gote matamin memyak goyen gama irde hinayin. Irkeb al hoyan belen yenenbe mata fudinde ten ten belnen goyen sukal irde hinayin. ³ Usi saba mar gobe horaya denjem kurun hen henya nin po nurdeb den goyen meremin gama irwoŋ yenbe usi baraŋ yingen forok yirde momoŋ dirde hinayin. Goyenbe mel gote mata buluŋ goke bikken Al Kurun belen merem yaŋ yirde gwamuŋ

yuren yen dufaymin kiriyin gobe hubu ma hiriñ, hi geb.

⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe miyonmin belen mata bulun tikeb yenen wasak ma tenbe yakira ten ulin misin kurun katen katen gasun bulun bana yimiyyin. Irkeb kidoma kafuram bana gon po hen Al Kurun belen merem yan yiryen nalu goke po doyan hen han. ⁵ Be, bikken wor po Noa hinhin goyenter nin alya bereya belen Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma ten bulun ten hikeb yenen wasak ma tenbe fe ala kurun forok irde gwamun yuryin. Gega mata huwak nin tagalde hinhin al Noaya dirinminmin ⁷ goya po yawarkeb go ma kamamin. ⁶ Irde Al Kurunbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin marte mata bulun goke merem yan yirde kak belen kunga yirke hunga kun pasi hamin. Al Kurunbe yen palap irtek mata ma ten hinayin marbe bulun gwahade po yiren yen al yikala yiryin. ⁷ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba walde hinhin mar goyen kahal bana henya go mar gote mata bulunmin ge kanduknen nurde hinhin al kura Lotbe al huwak ningeb, Al Kurun belen taun go kunga tiye yenbe Lot goyen ten sinja iryin. ⁸ Al huwak Lot gobe Al Kurunyen saba walde hinhin mar kahal bana hen matamin go yenen huginen dufayminde kanduknen wor po nurde hinhin.

⁹ Be, gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurunbe yen palap irtek mata ten han mar goyen gwaha mat gwaha mat kanduk bana mat yad sinja yiren yen kenkela nurde hi. Irde mata bulun ten han mar goyen nalu funande merem yan yird yird goke doyan henyabe daha mat mel goyen mata bulun gote kanduk bana po yeren goyen wor kenkela nurde hi. ¹⁰ Al Kurun belen go yiryen gobe megen nin

dufay gama irde ulinde aman hetek mata bulun ten han marya Al Kurun belen doyan mar yirtin gote mere pel irde han marya goyen fudinde wor po gwaha yiryen.

Be, usi saba mar gobe tonan taren, irde nen nurhet nurhet ten hanjen. Irde det binfut minyan Al Kurunyen gasunde nin goyen mere bulun mat yird yird nin mun kura ma kafura hen hanjen. ¹¹ Doyan Al Kurunyen miyonbe sanjinmin kurun, irde denem yan wor po, usi saba mar gote taren folek gega, Al Kurun dilin mar huwarde det binfut minyan goyen mere bulun mat yirde merem yan ma yirde hanjen. ¹² Goyenpoga usi saba mar gobe det kura goke kenkela bebak ma tenya det goke bulun mat tagalde han. Go mar gobe kulu duwi dufay minmon, irde ulinde mata po gama irde hanjen. Irke al belen yad gasa yirke kamtek hanjen gwahade yara geb, Al Kurun belen gwamun yuryen.

¹³ Go mar gobe al hoyan bulun yirtin gote murungem goyen ten yingen bulun henayin. Yenbe ulinde po aman hetek mata bulun goyen ten ten nin amanen nurdeb nankahalde al dilin mar kawan po mata go ten hanjen. Mel goreb den gabu irde dula ten hanyende wan ulinde po aman hetek mata po ten hikeb dentin bulun hen hiyen. ¹⁴ Irde bere hoyanya duwan ten ten nin nurde bere nin po nankenenbe mata bulun ten ten goyen bada ma hen hanjen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere hende taren wor po ma hitin mar goyen usi yirde hanjen. Irde hora yad yad nin po dufay hen hanjen. Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurunyen karan bana gon han. ¹⁵ Mel gobe mata huwak ten ten belen tubul tenbe son hen Beor

urminj Balamyen mata gama irde hanj. Balam gobe ungura dolon yirde mereminj basanj henj al momonj yirde hiyen al geb, hora tenj ninj po nurdeb mata bulunj tenj belnenj gama iryinj. ¹⁶ Balambe mata bulunj tenj tenj belenj gama irde kukeb al gote donki epte ma mere titek gore al mere titnenj tenj yewek gote mata bulunj goke inenj tiyyinj. Irkeb al gobe mataminj kukuwamnenj goyen bada hirinj.

¹⁷ Usi saba mar gobe fe dilinj kura fe minjmonj go gwahade yara. Irde kigarij katenj tiya yenj kenteke gega, mene huwarke bur yiyyen go gwahade yara hanj. Ninjeb mel gobe al gwaha gwaha dirtek yinenj binj tenj hanjen gega, mereminj gote iginenj kura ma forok irde hanjen. Ninjeb go mar gobe Al Kurunj belenj bulunj wor po yirke gote murungem kanduk kurunj kidoma saninj bana po hanj yara hinayinj. ¹⁸ Usi saba mar gote merebe minj minjmonj, yingenj turunj yird yird mere po tenj hanjen. Irde megen ninj dufay bulunj ulinde hapek nurtek mata goyen gayamun ga yubul titinj mar goyen sopte binj yade mata bulunj goyenter yukun hanjen. ¹⁹ Usi saba mar yingenbe mata bulunj gote yufuk bana po henj mata go epte ma yubul titek hanj gega, gwahade hanj goyen bana kerdeb al hoyanj usi yirdeb, “Nenbe Al Kurunj dirnenj wenj geb, megen ninj matabe bulunj monj, iginj ala tenj hitek,” yinenj hanjen. Al kura, al kurate yufukde hiyenbe al gote metenj al hiyyenj. Ninjeb usi saba mar gobe mata bulunjen yufukde hanj. ²⁰ Fudinde, mel gobe Dumulganj tenj tenj Al Yesu Kristu, Doyanj Al Kurunjinj goyen nurd unenj awalikde henbe megen ninj mata bulunj yubul tiyaminj gega, sopte mata bulunde katenj go bana henj go po gama irde hinayinjbe bulunj wor po

henayinj. Hanjkapy Yesu Kristu ma nurd unenj hinhan goyenter tenj hinhan mata goyen fole irde mata bulunj wor po bana kunayinj. ²¹ Al gwahade gobe huwak henj henj mata go ma nuraminj manhan Al Kurunjen mere wukkenj goyen nurde gama irde gab harhok unayinj mar belenj murungem bulunj tetek goyen ma tewonj. ²² Al gwahade goke saba dirtinj gobe fudinde. Saba gobe gahade: “Kulu kura mor yitinj goyen sopte nene hi,” irde “Bu kura fe gemde untinj goyen sopte wonja galunj henj hi,” yitinj hi.

3

Doyanj Al Kurunj wanj wanj nalu

¹ Be, kadne yago, asanj ga kanj hime gabe mehenj kamirinj goyen basanj henj gago sopte kanj hime. Asanj mehenj kamirinj goya ga kanj hime gayabe dufay iginj henj hinayinj dinmeke bitinj bak yiyyen yenje gago kanj hime. ² Ninjeb denj goyen bikkenj porofet Al Kurunjen dilinde wukkek gore mere tagalaminj goya Dumulganj tenj tenj Al Yesu Kristu, Doyanj Al Kurunjinj gore mere tarenj po yitinj goyen mere basanj marminj aposel belenj dinaminj goya goke sopte dufay hewonj yenj nurde hime.

³ Ninjeb mere direnj tihim gabe det kurunj wor po geb, ga wa kenkela nurde bebak tenj hinayinj. Merebe gahade: nalu funanj belenj henj hikeb denj belenj Yesu Kristu wanj wanj ninj doyanj henj hanj goke hinmanj faykek dirde hinayinj. Mel gobe hinmanj faykek dirdeb megen ninj dufay bulunj po gama irde hinayinj. ⁴ Mel go gwaha dirde henjabe, “Yesu belenj sopte wayen yenj binj tiyyinj gobe daha nanja forok yiyyen? Hubu wor po. Adonininj yago kamaminjde mat wanj wanj gayenter wor hityen

gwahade po hite. Hanġapya wor po det kurunġ gayen forok yaminġ gayen wor gwahade po hanġ,” dinenġ hinayinġ. ⁵ Goyenbe go mar gobe hanġapya wor po Al Kurunġ belenġ mohonġde po yeke nanġkinġ forok yirinġ, irde fe bana mat megenġ forok irde fe belen po megenġ milgu iryinġ goyen nurd nurd ga pel irde binġ sir yenġ hanġ. ⁶ Al Kurunġ belenġ fe go po tenġbe fe ala kurunġ irde alya bereya megen hinhan mar goyen gwamunġ yuryinġ goyen wor mel gobe binġ sir yenġ hanġ. ⁷ Al Kurunġbe nanġkinġya megenġya mohonġde po yeke forok yitin gwahade po, mohonġde po yeke nanġkinġya megenġya gobe gwahade har. Goyenbe gwahade henġ henġbe nalu funanġdeb Al Kurunġ belenġ nanġkinġya megenġya kumga tiyyenġ. Al Kurunġ palap irtek mata ma tenġ hanġ mar goyen merem yanġ yirde gwamunġ yuryenġ nalu goyen forok ma yekeya nanġkinġya megenġyabe gwahade po hiriryenġ.

⁸ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, nalu ninġ yenġ hime gate minġ ninġ monġ direnġ tihim gayen bitinġ sir ma yiyyenġ. Merebe gahade: Doyanġ Al Kurunġ hittebe nanġa fay unġkurenġbe dama 1,000 yenġ kenenġ hiyen. Irde dama 1,000 gobe nanġa fay unġkurenġ yenġ kenenġ hiyen. ⁹ Ningeb al kura belenġ yenġ hanyen gwahade goyen po, Doyanġ Al Kurunġ belenġ binġa tiyyin goyen gote iginenġ forok yirtek gobe mosoynenġ ma tiyyenġ. Gega yenġbe al kura bulunġde ma kuyenġ, tumnanġ yenġ ge binġ mulganġ henġ mata bulunġ yubul tinayinġ yenġ nurde hi geb, megenġ ga kumga tenġ tenġ ninġ bemel bemel ma tenġ hi.

¹⁰ Goyenpoga Doyanġ Al Kurunġ wanġ wanġ nalu funanġ gobe kawe al belenġ nalu goyenter wayyenġ yenġ ma nurde hikeya wanġ hanyen go gwahade po wayyenġ. Goyenterbe nanġkinġbe migirinġ kurunġ wor po

tenġbe hubu hiyyenġ. Irde bana gonġ hanġ det kurunġ gobe tumnanġ kak belenġ kumga tiyyenġ. Irke megenġya det kurunġ hanġ gayen humga kunġ hubu henayinġ.

¹¹ Be, det kurunġ gobe gwaha mat hubu henayinġ geb, denġbe daha tinayinġ? Denġbe mata huwak Al Kurunġ palap irtek mata goyen po tenġ hinayinġ. ¹² Denġbe Al Kurunġ belenġ megenġya nanġkinġya kumga tiyyenġ nalu funanġ goyen goke doyanġ henġya nalu goyen bindere wer ird ird ninġ kurut yenġ henġyabe Al Kurunġ palap irtek mata huwak goyen po tenġ hinayinġ. Nalu funanġ goyenterbe nanġkinġbe humga kunġ pasi hiyyenġ. Irde bana gonġ ninġ det tumnanġ kak gore yirke fe yara henayinġ. ¹³ Goyenpoga nenġbe Al Kurunġ belenġ nenġ hitte binġa tiyyin goyen tarenġ po tanarde nenġbe nanġkinġya megenġya gergenġ wor po forok yiriryenġ goyen goke doyanġ henġ hite. Nanġkinġya megenġya gergenġ yiryenġ gobe Al Kurunġ dilinġde al huwak henayinġ mar belenġ hitek gasunġbe gogo.

¹⁴ Ningeb, kadne yago, denġ belenġ mata goyen forok yenġ yenġ ge doyanġ henġ hanyen geb, mata bulunġ ma tenġ ultinġde merem monġ henġ bitinġ kamke kadinġya awalikde henġ henġ ge kurut wor po yenġ hinayinġ. Irkeb gwaha tenġ hinayinġ goyen yenġ belenġ dinyenġ. ¹⁵ Irde Doyanġ Al Kurunġninġ belenġ nanġkinġya megenġya gwamunġ yurd yurd goke bemel bemel ma tenġ hi gobe alya bereya yenġ hitte mulganġ henġ henġ ninġ doyanġ nenġbe gogo tenġ hi yenġ nurde hinayinġ. Ne dinenġ hime gabe kadne Pol wor Al Kurunġ belenġ dufay wukkeġ unkeġ gogo kanġ dunyinġ. ¹⁶ Nalu funanġ ninġ asanġde kanġ hiyen kurunġ gobe ne belenġ dinenġ hime mere minġ unġkurenġ goke po katinġ. Goyenbe mere kura asanġminġde hanġ gobe

bebak tenj tenminj metenjen geb, Al Kurunyen mere kenkela ma nurde go hende sanj ma huwarde hanj marbe soj henj kukuwam mat nurde hanjen. Mel gobe Al Kurunyen mere hoyan wor gwahade po soj henbe Al Kurun belen bulun yirtek bana gonj katen hanjen.

¹⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe saba gayen bikkenj nurde bebak titin hanj geb, kenkela henj ga hinayin. Gogab Al Kurunyen saba walde hanj mar belen epte ma ingogaha dirkeb taren po huwardeb go ma katnayin.

¹⁸ Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun belen bunijen dirde igin igin dird dird bana henbe Dumulgan tenj tenj Al Yesu Kristu nurd unen yenya awalikde hinayin. Irdeb go bana po henj mereminj gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henj ga hinayin. Denjembe hanj kaya kameya manan huginenj turnun yan wor po hiyen! Fudinde wor po.

1 Yon Yon belen hanƙapya asan gago kayyin

Mere forok yenbe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen yiriyin

¹ Be, asan gabe al kura Al Kurunyen Mere inen hanƙayen al goke kayen tihim. Al gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurun dilinde gergen yird yird al. Yenbe megenya nanƙinya, irde det kurun gayen forok ma yekeya hin-hin. Nenbe al gore mere tike nurde hinhet, dilnininde kenen hinhet. Irde mata ten hike kenen hinhet, irdeb hannininde wor po sisan urde nurde hinhet. ² Alya bereya Al Kurun dilinde gergen yird yird al goyen Al Kurun belen ten kawan irke tumnan ala kenen hinhet. Irdeb yen ge tagalde hi-tyen. Yenbe alya bereya goyen Al kurunya hen hen gote min al. Al gobe Al Kurunya momnonde hitin al. Al Kurun belen dilnininde kawan irke kintirin goyen goke gago momon dirde hite. ³ Nenbe al goyen kenen hinhet, irde meremin nurde hinhet kurun goyen momon dirde hite. Gogab den wor yen ge dufaytin taren irkeb nenya tumnan awalikde hitek. Irdeb denya nenya tumnan Al Kurunya Urmin Yesu Kristuya irde awalikde hitek. ⁴ Ningeb asan ga kan hite gabe den wor bebak ten Yesu nin dufaytin sanin irkeb denya nenya tumnan aman hetek yenbe gago kan hite.

Al Kurun dilinde wukken hen yenya awalikde hitek

⁵ Be, saba Yesu belen dirke nurnin goyen gago momon dirnin tihit. Mereminbe gahade: Al Kurunbe hushi yara wukken wor po, mata bulun minjon. Mata bulunyen

kidoma goyen dirnen mun kura yen hitte ma hi. ⁶ Ningeb nen gayen Al Kurunya awalikde hite yen hitek gega, kidoma bana hitek gobe usi ten hitek, irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen ma gama irde hitek. ⁷ Goyenpoga nen gayen Al Kurun hushi yara wukken wor po hi gwahade goyen hen mata igin po ten hitekbe fudinde wor po nenbe kadnininya awalikde po hitek. Irdeb Yesu nen ge ten darim wok irde kamyin goke ten Al Kurun belen mata buluninin halde dunke wukkek wor po hitek.

⁸ Be, nen gayen mata buluninin minjon, nenbe huwak hite yen hitek gobe nindiken usi wor po irde hitek. Gwahade yen hitek gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binininde ma hikeb gogo gwaha yen hitek. ⁹ Munan nen gayen mata buluninin goke Al Kurun pohogay irde hitekbe yen belen halde dunyen. Irde yen dilinde mata huwak mon goyen yad sinja yirde wukkek diryen. Yenbe gwaha tiyen yirin gobe fudinde wor po gwaha tiyyen, irde mata huwak po ten hiyen al geb, gogo mata buluninin halde dunen wukkek diryen. ¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunbe al gwahade geb, nen gayen mata bulun ma po ten hi-tyen yetek gobe Al Kurunbe usi al intek. Gwaha ten hitekbe meremin goyen epte ma binininde hiyen.

2

Yesu Kristu belen faran durde hi

¹ Ningeb, dirinne yago, asan gabe mata bulun ma ten hinayin yen gago kan hime. Goyenbe kurare son hen mata bulun titekbe mata buluninin halde dunen dunen nin Adoninin Al Kurun gusunan irtek al kura hi. Yenbe Yesu Kristu, Al Huwak wor po.

² Yenbe mata bulunḡniniḡ Al Kurun belen halde dunwon yen nurdeb nen ge ten kamyin. Kamyin gobe nen ge po mon, alya bereya kurun megen ga hike kwa goyen goke manan kamyin.

Al Kurun nurd unen han marbe meremin gama irde han

³ Be, nenbe Al Kurun belen gwaha gwaha ten hinayin dintin goyen ten hitekbe fudinde Al Kurun nurde unen hite yen nurde hitek. ⁴ Goyenbe al kura belen, “Nebe Al Kurun kenkela nurde unen hime,” yiyyen gega, mata gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yitin goyen ma ten hiyen al gobe usi al. Al gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binde ma hiyen geb, gogo gwaha ten hiyen. ⁵ Munan al kura Al Kurunyen mere gama irde hiyen al gobe fudinde wor po Al Kurun nin amanen nurde hiyen geb, gogo gwaha ten hiyen. Nenbe mata gwahade ten hitek gab fudinde Al Kurunya hite yen bebak ten hitek. ⁶ Ningeb al kura, “Nebe Al Kurunya har,” yiyyen al gobe Yesu belen mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po ten hiyen.

⁷ Be, kadne yago, nebe saba gergen kura ma kan dunen hime. Hanḡkappa ne belen saba dirmeke nuramin goyen po sopte kan dunen tihim. ⁸ Goyenbe saba gobe hanḡka saba diren tihim goya tunḡnde. Saba gote iginen fudindebe Yesu belen mata ten hinhin bana gon mat kawan forok yen hinhin. Irde matatinde wor kawan forok yen hi. Gwaha ten hi gobe kidomare nin mata bulunbe hubu hen hikeb hulsire nin mata igin fudinde goyen bikken kawan hen kurun hen hi geb, gogo gwaha ten hi.

⁹ Ningeb al kura, “Nebe hulsire hime,” yen hi gega, kadom kura goke igin ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe kidoma bana po

hi. ¹⁰ Munan al kura kadom nin amanen nurde hi al gobe hulsire hi. Irkeb dufay bulun kura binde ma hi geb, epte ma son hen mata bulunḡde katyen. ¹¹ Goyenbe al kura kadom kura goke igin ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe mata bulunyen kidoma bana po hen gor nin mata po ten hi. Al gobe mata bulunyen kidoma bana hi geb, kidoma gore dilin pet tike belen ma kenen kun hiyen go gwahade goyen po, mata bulun po ten hi.

¹² Den dirinbe Yesu Kristu belen mata tiyyin goke ten Al Kurun belen mata bulunḡtin halde duntin han geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

¹³ Den salannenbe Yesu Kristu gwahader hitin al goyen nurde unen han geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

Den al fonenbe Satan mata bulunḡde dukutek al goyen fole iran geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

¹⁴ Den dirinbe Adoninin nurd unen han geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

Den salannenbe Al Kurun gwahader hitin al goyen nurde unen han geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

Den al fonenbe taren po Al Kurun nin hekken nurde han, irde meremin goyen bitin bana kerde gama irde han, irde Satan mata bulunḡde dukutek al goyen fole iran geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

Megen nin mata goke amanen ma nurnayin

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ningeb denbe megen nin marte mata bulunya dufay bulunya kurayen kurayen kurun goke amanen ma nurde hinayin. Mata megen nin mar belen ten hanjen gobe gahade: ulinḡde po aman hetek belen nin nanḡkenen

hanj, irde det kura kenenj tetek po yen goke po nurde hanj, irde detminjya mataminjya goke yingenj turunj turunj tenj hanj gobe megen ninj marte mata. Mata gwahade tenj hanj kurunj gobe Al Kurunj hitte mat ma watinj. Mata gobe megen gar ninj po. Ningeb al kura megen ninj marte mata bulunj goke amanenj nurde hi al gobe epte ma binde mat Adonininj ge amanenj nuryen geb. ¹⁷ Megen ninj marbe hubu henayinj, irde mata bulunj titek dufay go mananj hubu hiyyen. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde hanj marbe yenjya huginenj hinayinj.

Yesu Kristu asogo irde hanj mar ninj kenkela henenj ko

¹⁸ Be, dirinje yago, nalu gayenterbe megenj gayen hubu hetek gobe binde henj hi. Nalu funanj binde hekeb Yesuyen asogo wayyenj yeke nurde hanjen gwahade po, asogominjbe bikken budam forok yanj. Ningeb go mar goyen yenenjbe nalu funanjbe binde henj hi yenj bebak tenj hite. ¹⁹ Mel gobe Yesu gama irhet irhet tikeb nenjya tumnanj hinhet gega, dubul diranj. Mel gobe nenjya tumnanj hitek monj. Munanj tumnanj hitek manhan nenjya awalikde hitewonj. Goyenbe mel gobe nenj dubul tenj kurj Yesu asogo irde hanj geb, mataminj goreb, “Nenjbe dende monj,” yenj dikala dirde hanj.

²⁰ Denjbe Yesu belenj Holi Spirit duntinj hanj geb, denj tumnanj mere daminjbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen bebakkenj nurde hanj. ²¹ Ningeb asanj kanj hime gabe mere fudinde goyen ma nurde hanj yenj gago asanj kanj dunenj hime? Monj. Denjbe mere fudindebe daminj goyen nurde hanj, irde usi merebe saba fudinde goyenter mat ma forok yenj hi yenj nurde hime geb, asanj gago kanj dunenj

hime. ²² Ningeb denjbe usi albe ganunj yenj nurde hanj? Usi al gobe, “Yesube Mesaia monj,” yenj hi al gogo. Al gwahade gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogo wor po. Al goreb Al Kurunjbe Yesu Kristu Naninj, irde Yesu Kristube Al Kurunj Urminj goyen fudinde yenj ma nurde hi. ²³ Ningeb al kura Al Kurunj Urminj pel irde hanj marbe Naninj wor pel irde hanj. Munanj al kura Al Kurunj Urminj nurd unenj hanj marbe Naninj wor nurd unenj hanj. ²⁴ Ningeb saba hanj kanya dirmeke nuraminj gobe bitinje kerde kenkela po gama irde hinayinj. Gwaha tenj hinayinjbe Al Kurunjya Urminj Yesuya irde hinayinj. ²⁵ Irde gwaha tenj hanj marbe Al Kurunjya huginenj hinayinj yenj Yesu belenj binj tiyyinj goyen dunyen.

²⁶ Be, nebe mata bulunde katnayinj yenj bitinj yawarninj kurut yenj hanj mar goke hayhay dire yenj asanj gago kanj dunenj hime. ²⁷ Denjbe Yesu belenj Holi Spirit dunyin goyen denj bana hi. Ningeb al kura belenj epte ma saba dirtek hanj. Holi Spirit yingenj belenj daminjbe fudinde goyen tumnanj saba dirde hi. Irde sabaminjbe fudinde usi monj geb, Holi Spirit belenj dinenj hiyen gwahade po, Yesu Kristuya po hinayinj.

Nenjbe Al Kurunj dirnenj wenj

²⁸ Be, dirinje yago, huginenj yenjya hinayinj. Gogab yenj mulgan henj megen gar wanj nalureb kenenj kenenj ninj kafura ma henayinj, irde memjya ma henayinj. ²⁹ Denjbe Yesu gob al huwak wor po yenj nurde hanj kenem alya bereya Al Kurunj dilinje mata huwak tenj hanj mar gobe Al Kurunj dirnenj wenj yenj nurde hinayinj.

3

¹ Fudinde wor po, Adonininjbe nenj gayen gake bubulkunje wor po yenj nurde dunenj hiyen. Irde

gwahade nurde dunen hiyen gobe kurun wor po geb, dirinne wen dinen hiyen. Fudinde, nenbe yende dirnen wen! Goyenbe megen nin mar belen nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin goyen bebak ma ten han. Mel gobe Al Kurun ma nurde unen han geb, gogo denen bebak ma ten han. ² Kadne yago, nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen. Gega gayenterbe kame dahade hetek gobe ma nurde hite. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu wake gab yenbe dahade hi goyen kentek geb, nen wor yen yara hetek gobe nurde hite. ³ Ningeb al kura kame gwahade hitek yen nurde goke doyan hen han marbe Yesu gobe mata bulun minmon wukken hi gwahade po, mel goyen wor mata bulun ma ten Al Kurun dilingde wukken po hinayin.

⁴ Be, mata bulunbe Al Kurunyen saba pel ird ird mata. Ningeb al kura mata bulun tiyyen al gobe Al Kurunyen saba pel iryen. ⁵ Goyenbe Yesu belen nende mata bulun yad sinja yiren yen wayyin goyen denbe nurde han gogo. Fudinde, yenbe mata bulun minmon wor po. ⁶ Ningeb al kura yenya han marbe mata bulun ten teban ma ten hanjen. Munan al kura gwaha ten han marbe Yesube al gwahade yen bebak ma ten han irden yen ma nurde unen han mar.

⁷ Ningeb, dirinne yago, al hoyan belen mata bulunde dukunak geb, kenkela hen ga hinayin. Al kura mata huwak po ten hi al gobe Yesu Kristu al huwak gwahade goyen po, yen wor Al Kurun dilingdebe al huwak. ⁸ Munan Satan gobe megenya nanjinya ma forok yekeya mata bulun min uryin al geb, al kura mata bulun ten hi al gobe Ungura gote dirin. Al Kurun Urmin megen gar katyin gobe Ungurayen meter bulun goyen isikame yenbe gogo

katyin. ⁹ Ningeb al kura Al Kurunyen dirin hitin al gobe Naninde dari igin goyen minyan hi geb, mata bulun kuyin kuyin ma ten hiyen. Al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin geb, epte ma gwaha ten hiyen. ¹⁰ Ningeb al kurate mata kenenbe al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin ma Ungurayen dirin goyen bebak ten hityen. Mata gobe gahade: al kura Al Kurun dilingde mata huwak mon goyen ten hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin mon, irden kadam nin amanen ma nurde hi al go wor Al Kurunyen dirin mon.

Kadtin yagoya kadam amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin

¹¹ Be, den belen hanjapya wor po Yesu gama irden Al Kurunyen mere nuramin gobe gahade: kadinin yagoya kadam amanen nurde gunen ten hitek. ¹² Ningeb denbe Kein yara ma henayin. Yenbe Satan yufuk bana hinhin geb, kulin yende gogo mayke kamyin. Goyenbe da misinde kulin mayke kamyin? Gobe Al Kurun dilingde Keinyen matabe bulun wor po, munan kulindebe huwak geb, kulin nin igin ma nurdebe gogo mayke kamyin.

¹³ Ningeb, kadne yago, megen nin mar belen igin ma denen haram dirkeb goke hurkunat matinayin. ¹⁴ Nenbe kadinin yago nin amanen nurd gunen ten hite. Ningeb kamde kamde taren goyen fole irden Al Kurunya huginen hitek yen nurde hite. Ningeb al kura kadam nin amanen ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dilingde al kamtin hi. ¹⁵ Irden al kura kadam nin igin ma nurde haram irden hi al gobe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al yara. Ningeb al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen gobe nurde han gogo.

¹⁶ Munan Yesu Kristube nen ge ten yingen ge ma nurde kamyin.

Ningeb mata tiyyin goreb kadninin ge amanen nurtek belnen goyen dikala dirde hi. Goke tenbe nen wor kadninin ge amanen nurdeb igin yen ge ten kamtek. ¹⁷ Goyenbe al kura samun minyan gore kadam kura det nin amu hen hi goyen kura kinyen gega, buninen ma nurde unyenbe daha-dem, “Nebe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hime,” yiyyen? Epte mon. ¹⁸ Ningeb, dirinne yago, mohonnininde mat po kadninin yagon amanen nurde yunen hite ma yen hitek. Gwaha titnenbe binininde mat fudinde wor po faran yurde hitek. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Gwaha titeke nenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po gama irde hite yen nurtek. Munan mata kuran nurde bulun titin yen binininde mat goke po kanduknen nurde hityen gobe dufayninibe wukken mon geb, gogo gwaha ten hityen. Gega Al Kurunyen dufaybe nende folek, irde nen ge kenkela wor po nurde hi geb, nen belen kanduknen nurtek mata goke bearanen ma nurde dunen hiyen. Ningeb Al Kurunya hen yenya mere ten ten nin kafura ma hen hite gago.

²¹ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurunbe gwahade po mataninin ge mali ma dinen ten hiyen. Ningeb nenbe meremin po gama irde mataninin ge kanduknen ma nurdeb Al Kurunya mere ten ten nin kafura ma hen hityen. ²² Irdeb det kuran nurde gusunan irde hityen kurun gobe tumnan dunen hiyen. Nenbe meremin po gama irde mata kura yen belen aman hetek goyen po ten hityen geb, gogo det kuran gusunan irtekeb det gobe tumnan dunen hiyen. ²³ Be, sabamin kurun gote min wor pobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin gobe fudinde yen nurtek, irde Yesu belen yirin gwahade po, kadninin

yagon amanen nurd gunen ten hitek. ²⁴ Al kura sabamin goyen gama irde mata ten han marbe yenya han, irke yen wor mel goya han. Munan Yesu nenya hite gobe Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen duntin gore bebak dirkeb nurde hite.

4

Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk nin kenkela hen hinan ko

¹ Be, kadne yago, megen gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet falkuk budam wor po han. Ningeb al kura wan, “Nebe Holi Spirit belen mere nunke gago tagalde hime,” yeke bemel ma yen ge hekken nurnayin. Gwaha titnenbe al go fudinde Holi Spirit belen mere irtin ma gwahade mon goyen kenkela kenen bebak ten hinayin. ² Ningeb al gote sababe fudinde Holi Spirit belen untin ma ungura belen untin goyen bebak ten ten gote belnenbe gahade: al kurat sabareb Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin gega, al hen megen gar hinhin yekeb saba gobe fudinde Al Kurun belen untin yen nurnayin. ³ Munan al kurat sabare Yesu nin gwaha mat ma tagalkeb al gote sababe Al Kurun hitte mat ma watin yen nurnayin. Al gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogom gote saninde gwaha yen hiyen. Yesu Kristuyen asogom gobe wayyen yeke nurde hanjen gobe gogo bikken wayun geb, megen gar hi.

⁴ Be, dirinne yago, denbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya. Irdeb Holi Spirit den bana hi gote tarenbe Satan megen nin mar basina yirde Yesu Kristu asogo irde hi gote taren fole irde hi geb, den wor usi porofet goyen fole yirde hanjen. ⁵ Porofet falkuk gobe megen nin mar. Ningeb megen nin marte dufay po gama irde saba tagalde hanjen. Irkeb megen nin marbe fudinde yen nurde

hanjen. ⁶ Goyenpoga nenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya. Ningeb al kura Al Kurun nurd unen han marbe saba tagaltekeb tumnan fudinde yen nurde han. Munan Al Kurun ma nurd unen han marbe saba tagaltekeb usi yen nurde han. Ningeb mata gwaha tikeb al gobe Satanyen usi mere go minyan ma Holi Spirityen mere fudinde go minyan goyen yenen bebak ten hityen.

Al Kurun nin amanen nurde ha kenem al hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin

⁷ Be, kadne yago, nen belen kadinin ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gobe Al Kurun belen duntin. Irde al kura kadam nin amanen nurd yunen han mar gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin geb, Al Kurun nurd unen han. Ningeb kadinin ge amanen nurd yunen hitek. ⁸ Al Kurunbe alya bereya amanen nurd yunen yunen gote min al. Ningeb al kura kadam nin amanen ma nurde yunen han marbe Al Kurun ma nurd unen han. ⁹ Al Kurun belen alya bereya goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde yunen hiyen gobe gaha mat dikala diryin: yenbe nen al megen nin gayen yenya huginen hitek yenbe Urmin unken mun goyen nen gake ten kamyen go yen nurde ten kerke megen gar katyin. ¹⁰ Ningeb nen belen wa Al Kurun nin amanen nurde untirin mon. Nen belen gwaha iritenbe yen belen po bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunenbe mata buluninin halde dune yen Urmin ten kerke megen gar katen nen ge ten kamyin. Ningeb gwaha diryin gobe al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mata fudinde wor po. ¹¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen gwaha mat nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi geb, nen wor kadinin ge

amanen nurd yunen hitek. ¹² Al kura Al Kurun ma kintin gega, kadinin ge amanen nurde yunen hitekbe Al Kurunbe nenya hitek. Irde yen belen alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen gote iginenbe nen hitte kurun wor po forok yiyyen.

¹³ Be, Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunyin geb, Al Kurunbe nenya hike nen wor yenya hite goyen Holi Spirit belen gab bebak dirde hite nurde hityen. ¹⁴ Irdeb Al Kurun belen Urmin goyen alya bereya kurun gayen Yumulgan ten ten Al hewon yen ten kerke megen gar katyin hinhin goyen dilyninde kenen hinhet geb goke gago tagalde hite. ¹⁵ Ningeb al kura Yesube Al Kurun Urmin yen nurd unen han marbe Al Kurunbe yenya han, irke yen wor Al Kurunya han. ¹⁶ Ningeb Al Kurun belen nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi yen nurde yen hitte po tawun hen hityen.

Gwahade ningeb Al Kurunbe alya bereya amanen nurde yunen yunen mata gote min al. Ningeb al kura kadam nin amanen nurde yunen yunen mata ten hi al gobe Al Kurunya har, irke Al Kurun wor al goya har. ¹⁷ Ningeb gwaha matbe Al Kurun belen alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen hi mata gote iginenbe nen belen ga kawan forok irde pasi irtek. Gogab Yesu mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po, nen wor megen gar henya gwaha ten hitekbe kame yen belen wan al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalureb merem yan ma diryen. Irkeb dilyn mar huwartek goke kafura ma hetek. ¹⁸ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd unen hi goyen bebak ten hiyen al gobe kafura dufay minmon hiyen. Gega al kura Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin goke merem yan yiryen

yen nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun nin kafura hen hiyen. Go ten hiyen gobe Al Kurun belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde yunen hi goyen igin wor po bulun kuram mon goyen kenkela bebak ma tenbe gogo kafura hen hiyen. ¹⁹ Al Kurun wa nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde duntin geb, nen wor yenya kadinin yagoya nin amanen nurde yunen hite. ²⁰ Munan al kura, "Nebe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hime," yen hi gega, kadam nin amanen ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe usi al wor po. Al gobe kadam dilinde yenen hi goyen goke amanen ma nurde unen hi kenem Al Kurun epte ma kente al gobe dahadem amanen nurde unen hiyen? Epte mon. ²¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen saba kura dirtin gobe gahade: al kura belen Al Kurun nin amanen nurd unen hi kenem kadam nin wor amanen nurde unen hiyen.

5

Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde han marte mata

¹ Be, al kura Yesu Kristube fudinde Mesaia yen nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin. Nen megen nin albe al kura goke amanen nurde hityen kenem urmin ge wor amanen nurde unen hityen. ² Ningeb nenbe daha mat Al Kurunyen dirnen wen goke amanen nurde yunen hite yen nurtek? Gobe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen sabamin po gama irde hitek. ³⁻⁴ Fudinde wor po Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hityen kenem sabamin goyen kenkela gama irde mata ten hitek. Al Kurunyen dirnen wenbe megen nin marte mata bulun goyen igin pel irde fole irtek han geb, Al Kurunyen saba go gama irtek gobe metenen mon.

Megen nin marte mata bulun goyen pel irde fole irde hityen gobe dufayninin Yesu nin taren irde hite geb, gogo fole irde hityen. ⁵ Goyenbe ganun belen megen nin marte mata bulun goyen pel irde fole irde han? Al kura Yesube Al Kurun Urmin yen dufaymin yenge taren irde han mar gore po gab megen nin marte mata bulun fole irde han.

⁶ Be, al kura, "Fe baptais ten gab meten tiyen, irde darine wok irde kamen," yen megen gar katyin al gobe Yesu Kristu. Yenbe fe baptais po tenbe meten tiyen yen ma wayyin. Darim wok irde kamde kamde nin manan wayyin. Yesu wan gwaha tiyyin goke tagalde hi al gobe Holi Spirit. Holi Spiritbe mere fudinde po ten hi gore goke tagalde hi. ⁷ Ningeb Yesu nin kenkela bebak titek detbe karwo gago: ⁸ Holi Spirit, irde Yon Baptais belen fe baptais iryin goyabe Yesu darim wok irde kamyinya gogo. Det karwo gobe al unken Yesu goke po yen han, hoyan nin ma yen han. ⁹ Al megen nin belen kadam nin tagalke fudinde yen nurde hityen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen merebe det kurun wor po, al megen ninde mere folek. Ningeb Al Kurun goreb Urmin goke momon dirde hiyen geb, fudinde wor po yen nurde hityen. ¹⁰ Ningeb al kura Al Kurun Urmin nin dufaymin sanin irde hi al gobe Al Kurun belen Urmin goke tagaltin gobe fudinde yen nurde hi. Munan al kura Al Kurun nin hekken ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurun belen Urmin goke tagaltin goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hi geb, Al Kurunbe usi al yen hi. ¹¹ Be, Al Kurun belen Urmin ge tagaltin gobe gahade: Al Kurun belenbe yingenya huginen hen hen goyen dunyin, irde huginen hen hen gote min albe Urmin. ¹² Ningeb al kura

Urminya awalikde hanj gobe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen minyan. Munan al kura Al Kurun Urminya awalikde ma hanj gobe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen minmon.

Nenbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyenninin yan

¹³ Be, nebe den alya bereya Al Kurun Urmin goke dufaytin taren irtin hanj mar goyen Al Kurunya huginen hen hen matabe dende hitin goyen go nurwon yen asan gago kan dunen hime. ¹⁴ Nenbe Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde det kurun gusunan irtekeb gusunanninin huginen wol hen hiyen gobe nurde hite. Ningeb gwahade po diryen yen dufayninin taren po kerdeya gusunan irde hite gago. ¹⁵ Irde det kurun gusunan irtek kurun goyen wol hen dunen hi yen nurde hite kenem gusunan irtek goyen tumnan yawartek yen nurde hite.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ningeb al kura Yesuyen alya bereya kadam kura belen mata bulun kura tiyyen gega, mata bulun gobe Al Kurun belen igin halde untek kenenbe kadam goke Al Kurun gusunan iryen. Irkeb Al Kurun belen yenya huginen hen hen goyen go ma goran iryen. Al Kurun dilinde mata igin mon gobe tumnan de mata bulun ala po. Al Kurunbe mata bulun igin halde yunyen gega, mata bulun kurabe epte ma halde yunyen. Ningeb mata bulun kura Al Kurun belen igin halde yuntek mata titin mar goke po Al Kurun gusunan irnayin dinen hime. Fudinde, mata bulun kurabe Al Kurun belen epte ma halde yunyen geb, kame huginen kak alare hinayin. Ningeb kadtin kura gwaha ten hi al goke Al Kurun gusunan ma irnayin dinen hime.

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurun Urminbe al kura Al Kurunyen dirin hitin mar goyen kenkela doyan yirde hiyen geb, Satan belen epte ma bulun yiryen.

Ningeb al gwahade gobe mata bulun ten teban ma ten hanj yen nurde hite. ¹⁹ Irde megen nin mar kurun gabe Ungurar yufukde hanj, munan nen Al Kurun nurd unen hite marbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen yen nurde hite. ²⁰ Irde Al Kurun Urminbe nen gare Al Kurun nurde unen hinayin yen megen gar wan bebak diryin goyen wor nurde hite. Ningeb Al Kurunbe fudinde yen nurde hite. Fudinde, nenbe Al Kurunya hite. Irde Urmin Yesu Kristuya wor hite. Yesube Al Kurun fudinde wor po, irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gote min al. ²¹ Ningeb, dirinne yago, denbe megen nin mar belen Al Kurunninin yen det mali dolon yirde hanjen goyen yenen bebak tenbe yilwa yirde hinayin.

2 Yon Yon belen sopte asan ga kayyinj

¹ Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan al parguwak ne gare ge bere salannjenja diringe wenya Al Kurun belen basinja dirtinj goke asan gago kan hime. Nebe denya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde gama irde hityen geb, goke den ge amanen nurde hime. Goyenbe ne po mon. Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen nurde han mar gore wor tumnan den ge amanen nurd dunen han. ² Gobe denya nenya tumnan Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen nurde hite irde huginen nurde hitek geb, gogo den ge amanen nurde dunen hite.

³ Nenya denya tumnan meremin fudinde goyen po gama irde kadninin yago nin amanen nurd yunen hityen. Ningeb Adoninin Al Kurunya Urmin Yesu Kristuya belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde bininin yisikamke igin hitewon yen gusunjan yirde hime.

Mere fudinde po gama irde hitek

⁴ Be, diringe yago kura Al Kurun belen gwaha gwaha ten hinayin dintin gwahade po mataya mereya fudinde goyen po gama irde kun hanjen gote mere momon nurdeb amanen wor po nurde himyen. ⁵ Ningeb, bere salannjen, nenbe kadninin ge amanen nurd yunen hitek. Ne belen mere gahade kan hime gabe saba gergen nin ma kan hime. Saba gabe nen belen hankepaya Yesu gama irtirinde mat nurde gayenter wor nurde hite goyen goke po ginen hime. ⁶ Irde Al Kurun nin fudinde wor po amanen nurd unen hitek belnenbe yende saba gama irde mata ten hitek gogo. Sabamin hankepaya nuramin gobe kadtin yago nin

amanen nurde yunen hinayin yitin go goyen.

⁷ Be, usi mar budam megen gar forok yen tukun han. Go mar goreb, "Yesu Kristube megen gar forok yirin gega, al hen ma forok yirin," yen hanjen. Saba gwahade tagalde han mar gobe usi mar, irde Yesu Kristuyen asogom. ⁸ Ningeb mel gore usi dirnak geb, kenkela hen hinan ko. Gogab Al Kurun nin meten ten hanjen gote murungembe son ma henayin. Yen belen metentin gote murungem igin wor po dunyen. ⁹ Al kura Yesu Kristuyen saba go hende yingen de dufay bulun manan goya irde al saba yirde hinayin marbe Al Kurunya awalikde ma po hinayin. Munan al kura sabamin fudinde goyen gama irde kun hinayin marbe Al Kurunya Urminya irde tumnan awalikde hinayin. ¹⁰ Ningeb al kura Yesuyen saba mon saba hoyan ten yatin de wan saba diren tikeb al goyen yatin de ma yukunayin. Irde gargar ma po yirnayin. ¹¹ Munan kuratin kura al gwahade goyen gargar iryenbe Al Kurun belen yen wor al gote meten bulun go faran urde hi yen kinyen.

¹² Be, nebe mere budam momon dirtek nurde hime gega, asan de ma kayen. Gwahade yarab nigen wor wor kun denen gab mere dirmewon yen nurde hime. Gogab tumnan aman nin pultik wor po yetek.

¹³ Be, babake Al Kurun belen werne yen basinja irtin gote dirnen wen gore wor ge nin nurde han goyen momon irayin ninan geb, gago momon girde hime. Gogo po.

3 Yon Gaius hitte Yon belen asan kayyinj

¹ Be, kadne Gaius, ne Yesuyen alya bereyat parguwak gare ge nin asan gayen kan gunen hime. Nebe geya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen gama irde haryen geb, goke ge nin amanen nurd gunen himyen.

² Be, kadne, gebe Al Kurunya awalikde po hen beger wukkek hayinj gwahade po, ulger mananj igin po hayinj, irde meten ten hayinj kurun goyen wor igin po hiwon yen Al Kurun gusunanj irde himyen. ³ Yesuyen alya bereya kura wan ge nin yen, "Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde go po kenkela gama irde kun hi," ninke goke amanen wor po nurde gunminj. ⁴ Nebe al kura Yesu nin du-fayminj taren irde dirinne yara hitinj gore Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po gama irde mata ten han yekeb goke gab amanen wor po nurde himyen. Det hoyan ninbe gwahade ma nurde himyen.

⁵ Be, kadne, gebe kadge yago faranj yurde hayen. Irde al go po mon, al hoyan kenkela ma nurd yunen hayen mar mananj faranj yurde hayen. Ningeb matage gwahade goreb gebe beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde ha goyen kawan irde hi. ⁶ Mel go kurabe gar wan ge belen mel goke amanen wor po nurde yuntinj goyen gar nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios gayen momon diranj. Ningeb al kura ge hitte wanbe gubul ten nanja hoyande kuninj tikeb Al Kurun belen amanen nuryen mat faranj yurde hayinj. ⁷ Fudinde, mel gobe Yesu nin meten ten ten ge nanja hoyande kun han gega, Yesu ma nurd unen han mar kura belen

faranj ma yurde hanyen. Hubu wor po. ⁸ Ningeb nen Yesuyen alya bereya belen al meten gwahade ten kun han mar goyen gargar yirde faranj yurde hitek. Gogab nen mananj Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke meten ten hite yen nurtek.

Diotrefesyen mata bulun

⁹ Be, nebe bikken den gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya goke asan kan dunmirinj. Goyenbe Diotrefesbe Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyan al hen hen ge po nurde hiyen geb, merene nurtek ma irde hiyen. ¹⁰ Ningeb ne gor kun gab yen belen yiya dirde usi mere fakamde dunen hiyen goyen kawan po tagalenj. Al gote mata bulunbe go mun po mon. Yesuyen alya bereya kadom Al Kurun nin meten ten kun han mar goyen gargar ma yirde hiyen. Irde kadom kura belen Yesuyen meten mar goyen gargar yirtek belen wor pet ten hiyen. Irde faranj yurde han mar goyen Yesuyen alya bereyat gabure wan wan nin utan yirde hiyen.

Demitriusyen mata igin

¹¹ Be, kadne, mata bulun ten han mar goyen gama ma yirde hayinj. Mata igin ten han mar go po gab gama yirde hayinj. Al kura mata igin ten hi al gobe Al Kurunyen al, munanj al kura mata bulun ten hi al gobe Al Kurun ma nurd unen hi. ¹² Demitriusbe al budam belen turun irde hanyen. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde go po gama irde mata ten hiyen geb, mataminj gore wor yenbe al igin goyen kawan irde hi. Nen wor yen ge igin mat tagalde hityen. Irke ge wor mereninij gobe fudinde yen nurde hayen.

¹³ Be, nebe mere budam momon girtek nurde hime gega, asande ma kayen. ¹⁴ Nebe hen ga ma kun

geneŋ. Irde geneŋ gab mere giren
yeŋ nurde hime.

¹⁵ Bege kamke iŋiŋ hayiŋ. Kadge
yago gar haŋ ga wor ge niŋ
nurde haŋ. Munan Yesuyen alya
bereya geya haŋ goyen ne niŋ yeŋ,
“Yeŋ beleŋ deŋ ge nurde hi,” yeŋ
yunkurenŋ yunkurenŋ momonŋ yirde
yukayiŋ. Gogo po.

Yut Yut belen asan kayyin

¹ Be, nebe Yems kulin Yut, Yesu Kristuyen meten al. Nebe den alya bereya Adoninin Al Kurun belen hoy dirde bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hiyen irde Yesu Kristu belen doyan dirde hiyen mar goke asan gago kan hime.

² Denbe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde, bitin yisikamde, bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hiwon yen gusunan irde hime.

³ Be, kadne yago, hanakpyabe Al Kurun belen nen tumnan dumulan tiyyin goke asan kan dunmewon wor po yen nurde himyen. Goyenbe mere momontin nurdeb mere min hoyan kayen yen nurde gago asan kan hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu nin dufay sanin ird ird gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin wawun unakurenge po yunyin. Ningeb belen hoyanbe hubu wor po. Goke tenbe Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin goyen sanin po tanarde hinayin. Mongo al hoyan belen dufaytin bulun yirnayin geb. ⁴ Mere ga dinen hime gabe al kura mar belen balmin den hitte wan usi dirde hanyen geb, gago dinen hime. Mel gobe Al Kurun palap ma irde hanyen mar. Irdeb, "Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi geb, mata bulunbe igin mali ga ten hitek," yen hanyen. Irde Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristube tarenmin kurun wor po gega, pel irde hanyen. Ningeb mel gote mata bulunmin goke bikken Al Kurun belen kame merem yan yiren yirin.

⁵ Be, Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin Israel mar goyen Isip nanare mat hoyande yukurin gega, yukun hikeyabe al kura dufaymin yen ge sanin ma irkeb gasa yirke kamde pasi hamin goyen denbe kenkela nurde han. Goyenbe goyen goke sopte bebak dirmeke nurnan yenbe gago dinen hime. ⁶ Irde Al Kurunyen miyon buda goyen denem karkuwan yuntin gega, goke ep yen ma nurde Al Kurun asogo irkeb gasunminde mat yakira tike tubul ten hoyande kwamin goke nurnayin. Miyon gobe Al Kurun belen sen taren epte ma tol yetek gore po fere yirde kidoma bulun wor po bana yirtin han.* Gon po hen kame merem yan yird yird Nalu Kurun goke doyan hen han. ⁷ Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin marya taun binyan goyan nin marya wor mata bulun gwahade goyen po tiyamin. Go mar gobe leplep mata ten hinhan, irde alya bereya ferd ferd mata kura Al Kurun belen bisam yirtin goyen mali mali ten hinhan. Irkeb mata bulunmin gote murungem bulun kurun wor po goyen al belen go kenen kafura henbe gwaha ma ten hinayin yen Al Kurun belen kak huginen hiyen gore kunga yiryin.

⁸ Ningeb den hitte balmin wayan mar goyen wor mata gwahade go ten hanyen. Go mar gobe mata bulun ten ten nin po mitemitem nurde go po gama irde yingen goyen po Al Kurun dilinde tikin bulun wor po yirde hanyen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere pel irde miyonmin wor mere bulun mat yirde hanyen. ⁹ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen miyon gote kurunmin Maikel wor Satan mere bulun mat kura ma iryin. Yenbe Mose

* **1:6:** Senya kidomaya yitin gobe megen gake yitin. Miyon yago gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat yakira tike megen katamin. Megenbe Al Kurunyen gasun yara mon, mata bulunbe makin hi. Goke tenbe megen gayen 'kidoma' yitin gogo.

hakwam ganuj belen tiyyen yen Satanya kadam mohoñde tiyaryumya goyen Satan go mere bulun mat kura ma iriyin. Gwaha irtinjenbe, “Mere bulun taha kurun gakebe Doyan Al Kurun belen gab ginen tiyyen,” inyin. ¹⁰ Goyenpoga go mar gobe det kura min kenkela bebak ma ten henyabe mere bulun mat ten hanjen. Yenbe dapña belen mata ten hanjen yara, kenkela ma dufay hen mali ulinde po aman hetek mata go po gama irde hanjen. Mel gobe gwaha ten henbe yingen bulun wor po yirde hanjen. ¹¹ Ningeb goke buninen wor po nurd yunen hime. Go mar gobe Kein belen mata bulun tiyyin goyen po gama irde hanjen. Irde Balam belen hora nin ten mata bulun tiyyin gwahade goyen po ten hanjen. Irde Kora belen Al Kurun asogo irde kanduk kinyin gwahade po, mel go wor Al Kurun asogo irde hanjen geb, kanduk kurun kennayin.

¹² Go mar gobe mata bulun tihit yen memyak ma nurde Yesu kamyin goke bebak ten ten ge dula ten hanjende gor mali wan keperde binje nene hanjen. Ningeb mel gore dula mata gote min goyen bulun irde hanjen. Mel gobe yingen ge po nurde hanjen. Mataminbe kigarin kin kura menje belen tawayyen gega kigarin ma katyen go gwahade goyen po, mataminbe iginen minjon. Yenbe he iginen hetek nature iginen ma hiyyen, irde he go wasen temeyke kamtin hiyen go gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun dilinge huginen ge kamtin hinayin. ¹³ Yenbe makan duba huwarke dadilo kawan forok yen hanjen yara mata bulun min memyak goyen bana ma kunbe kawan forok yirde hanjen. Go mar gobe dinambe kura hunhilok yinen hanjen gore belnen wor po goyen tubul ten belen hoyande

kunayin go gwahade goyen, dufaymin kenkela ma kipirtin hanjen. Ningeb gwahade mar gokeb Al Kurun belen gasun bulun kidoma wor po goyen bana yermeke gon huginen hinayin yen gitik irtin hi.

¹⁴ Be, bikken Adam hitte mat wan wan asi basanmin 7 Enok belen al gwahade forok yetek goke ten gaha yirin: “Doyan Al Kurun belen miyomin yago budam wor po goya wan hi go kennan. ¹⁵ Yenbe wan megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen igin ma bulun yinen pota yiryen. Irdeb Al Kurun palap ma irde han mar gore asogo irde mata bulun titin kurun goyen goke merem yan yirde gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen. Irdeb Al Kurun asogo irde mere bulun bulun irde hitin kurun goyen goke merem yan yirde gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen,” yirin. ¹⁶ Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen meten goke bearar tenbe ug po ngak yen hanjen. Mel gobe yingen ge po turun turun ten hanjen, irde yingen ge po nurde al hoyan usi yirde bin yade hanjen.

Dufaytin Yesu nin sanin irde hen hen mata

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, denbe han kapya Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar aposel belen mata kame forok yenayin goke dinamin goyen bitin sir ma yiyyen. ¹⁸ Aposel belen gaha dinamin: “Nalu funan binde hen hikebe tatuwan dirde hinman dirde, dufay bulun Al Kurun belen igin ma nurde hiyen go po gama irde mata ten hitek mar forok yenayin,” yamin. ¹⁹ Al gwahade goreb dindiken ulin kadam bulun nurd gunen ten hinayin yen den bana bipti forok irde hanjen. Mel gobe Holi Spiritya ma han geb, ulinde aman hen henje nin mata bulun po gama irde hanjen.

²⁰ Goyenbe, kadne yago, denbe Yesu nin dufaytin tareɗ iramin go hende heɗ heɗtin iɗin wor po irde hinayin. Irde Holi Spiritiya heɗ Al Kurun gusunɗ irde hinayin. ²¹ Irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belɗ buninɗ dirde Al Kurunya huginɗ heɗ heɗ tareɗ goyen dunyen yen nurde Yesu wan wan nin doyan heɗ hinayin. Gwaha teɗ heɗyabe Al Kurun belɗ deɗ goyen bubulkurɗe wor po yen nurd duntek mata iɗin goyen po teɗ hinayin. ²² Irde alya bereya Yesu nin dufaymin sanin ma irde dufay budam irde han mar nin buninɗ nurde yunen hinayin. ²³ Irde al kura mata bulun teɗ kak alare kutek heɗ han mar goyen yade Yesu hitte yukun hinayin. Irde al kura mata bulun tike goke buninɗ yirde faran yurde hinayin. Goyenpoga deɗ wor mata bulun goyen tinak geb, kenkela wor po heɗ ga hinayin. Deɗbe gwaha ma wor po tinayin!

²⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe saninmin kurun wor po geb, faran durke epte ma mata bulunde katnayin. Irdeɓ Al Kurun deɗem turnun yan wor po hitte dukuke din mar huwarnayin. Irde deɗbe mata buluntin minmon geb, kandukɗen ma nurde amanɗen wor po nurde hinayin. ²⁵ Yen unkurɗen po gab Al Kurun. Irde Yesu Kristu belɗ meter titin go hende neɗ gayen mata bulunde mat dumulgan tiyyin. Ningeb yen po deɗem turnun yan irde hitek. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurun wor po, tareɗmin wor kurun wor po. Irde meɗenya nanɗinɗa det kurun gate doyan al wor po. Biken wor gwahade po hinhin, hanɗa manan hi, irde kame wor gwahade po hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

Yuwarwar Yesu Kristu belen mata banare nin Yon ikala iriyin

¹ Be, asan kan hime gabe kame mata forok yenayin goyen Yesu Kristu belen nikala nirkeb gago kan hime. Al Kurun belen mata hen ga mon forok yinin tahan goyen meten marmen yikala yiri yen Yesu momon iriyin. Irkeb Yesu Kristu belen meten marmen kurab ne Yon gayen momon irayin yen miyomnin hulan irke wan momon niryin. ² Nebe Al Kurunyen mereya Yesu Kristu belen tagalde hinhin mereya kurun goyen delner yenen hinhen geb, goke al momon yirde himyen.

³ Ningeb al kura mata kame forok yetek goke yitin gayen kapyan hinayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen guram yirde taren yiryen. Irde mata kame forok yetek goke yitin gayen kapyan heke nurde gama irde hinayin marbe Al Kurun belen guram yirde sanin yiryen. Gobe mata goke katin gwahade po hen ga ma forok yinin tahan geb, gago dinen hime.

Yon belen taun 7 bana Yesuyen alya bereya han goyen goke asan kayyin

⁴ Be, ne Yon belen den Yesuyen alya bereya Esia* nana bana nin taun 7 bana han mar goyen goke asan gago kan hime.

Be, bikken hinhin, hanka hi, irde kame wayyen al Al Kurun belen buninen dirde bitin

yisikamke igin hiwon yen gusunan irde hime.

Irde Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po 7 minyan† gore wor gwahade po dirwon yen nurde hime.

⁵ Irde Yesu Kristu wor buninen dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde hime.

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen mere binde mat fudinde wor po tagalde hinhin.

Yenbe kamtinde mat huward huward mata goyen yen wa min uryin.

Yenbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan gote doyan al.

Yen belenbe nen gayen bubulkuwne wor po yen nurd dunenbe darim wok irde kamyinde mat mata bulun bana mat dad sin diryin.

⁶ Irde Nanin Al Kurunyen yufukde derde yen dolon ird ird mata doyan mar diryin.

Ningeb den turun yanya tarenjabe huginen huginen Yesu hitte po hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

⁷ Ga nurnan, yenbe kigarin kin faykek hende katen hikeb al tumnan kennayin.

Hakde fakamamin marya megen nin alya bereya tumnan danin gwaha irtirin yen esen obam tinayin.

Gabe fudinde forok yiyyen! Fudinde wor po.

⁸ Be, Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po, Doyan Al Kurun belen, “Nebe Alfaya Omegaya,‡ det kurun gayen min urmirin al, irde det kurun gayen pasi ird ird al,” yen hi. Yenbe bikken hinhin, gayenter hi, irde kame wan wan albe yen gogo po.

* **1:4:** Esia nana gobe gayenter nin Esia nana kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen. † **1:4:** Namba 7 gote minbe Al Kurunyen asandeb bulun kuram mon, wukkek wor po goke yitin. ‡ **1:8:** Alfabe Grik mere kan kan matare mere bilmin mehende, munan Omegabe funande. Alfa gote minbe min urd urd nin yitin, munan Omegabe pasi ird ird nin yitin.

Yon belen Yesu Kristu kinyin

⁹ Be, ne Yonbe denya tumɗan Yesuya henbe dadatin yara himirin hime. Irde yen ge ten kanduk tumɗande yenen hite. Ney a denyabe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon tumɗan hite. Irde yen ge ten kanduk bana hite gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin hen hen ge pinen ma hen hite. Be, ne belen Al Kurunyen mereya Yesu belen tagalde hinhin mereya kurun goyen tagalde himeke al belen goke igin ma nurdeb nade Patmos motmotde gago neramin. ¹⁰ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen nana nalu kurare kurab Holi Spirit belen sanin po ketal nuryin. Irkeb harhokne belen mat al melak kura bigul mere yara kurun po forok yeke nurmirin. ¹¹ Mereminbe gahade: “Mata kenen ha gayen asande kaya. Irdeb asan go Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana han goke ten kerke kuyen. Taun 7 gobe Efesus, Sumena, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfiyabe Laodisia,” inyin.

¹² Be, al mere nira go kene yenbe tigiri timirin. Tigiri tenbe hulsi go hende yerde yusun yurde hanjen kutum 7 gol hora belen po yirtin goyen yinmirin. ¹³ Irdeb hulsi 7 go kahaltebe al kura “Al Urmin” inen hanjen goyen kinmirin. Yenbe amil sobam kerke kurkun kahan patare po hitin, irde gol belen po kan yara irtin goyen dumunde bili irtin minyan. ¹⁴ Tonanya tonan yuwalhenya gobe sipsip wuyhenya gagapya faykek wor po go gwahade hinhin, irde dilinbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin. ¹⁵ Irde kahanbe ain kura baras inen hanjen goyen kakde kumga tike buk yen hel yen hanjen go gwahade yara hinhin. Irde merembe hamula kurunde mat fe solok yen migirin

kurun po ten hitin yara nurmirin. ¹⁶ Hanin yase belenbe dinambe 7 yanarde hinhin. Irde fulenare nin bidila kura misin kurhan kurhan goyenbe mohon bana mat wan hinhin. Irde kiminbe nana taren po timiytin yara hinhin.

¹⁷ Be, go kenenbe kafura wor po hen al kamtin yara hen kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun timirin. Irkeb yen belen hanin yase ne hende kerde gaha ninyin: “Kafura ma hawayin. Nebe det kurun gayen min urmirin al, irde det kurun gayen pasi ird ird al. ¹⁸ Nebe gwahader hitin al. Kammirin gega, sopte huwarde gwahader po delne gergen himyen gago nenha. Nebe kamde kamde mataya kamtin marte gasunya doyan yird yird tarenne yan. ¹⁹ Ningeb ge belen mata gayenter forok yen han, irde kame forok yenayin kurun goyen delger yenen ha gayen asande kayayin. ²⁰ Hanne yase bana dinambe 7 han gaya hulsi 7 gol belen po yirtin gote min banare hitin gobe gahade: dinambe 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana han gote Al Kurunyen miyon 7 nin yitin. Irde hulsi 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana han goke yitin,” ninyin.

2

Efesus nin Yesuyen alya bereya nin yirin

¹ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Efesus taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hen saba yirde hiyen al go hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere gabe al dinambe 7 hanin yase belen yanarde hulsi go hende yerde yusun yurde hanjen kutum 7 gol belen po yirtin goyen kahalte kun wan ten hiyen al gore gaha yirin:

² Nebe den belen mata igin ten meten sanin po ten hanyen, irde kanduk yenen hanyen goke mukku ma ten sanin po hen hanyen goyen nurde himyen. Irde al kura dufay bulun minyan mar goya hitek ma nurde hanyen go wor nurde himyen. Irde al kura yingen ge yen, 'Nenbe Yesuyen mere basan mar,' yen al hoyan usi yirde hanyen mar goyen tunan yurde mereminbe usi goyen kenkela bebak ten hanyen go wor nurde himyen. ³ Denbe ne nin ten kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hanyen gega, goke mukku ma ten taren po hen hanyen. Kanduk goke yul ma yen hanyen.

⁴ Goyenpoga matatin kura goke igin ma nurde hime gobe gahade: denbe hanƙapya Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen wor po nurd yunen hinhan gega, gayenterbe go mata gob tubul ten gwaha ma ten han. ⁵ Denbe mata igin wor po ten hinhande mat katamin gobe ugun wor po katamin geb, goke dufay henayin. Irde mata buluntin yubul tenbe yen ge bitin mulgan hekeb hanƙapya mata igin ten hinhan goyen sopte ten hinayin. Munan gwaha ma tinayinbe ne belen den hitte kunbe nere hulsi den bana hi goyen gasunnde mat ten sinƙa irmeke gabutin gobe hubu po hiyyen. ⁶ Gega mata igin kura ten hanyen goke amanen nurde hime gobe gahade: Nikolasyen usi mere gama irde hanyen mar gore mata ten hanyen goke ne belen igin ma wor po nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor go mar goke igin ma nurde yunen hanyen. Gobe igin wor po ten hanyen.

⁷ Ningeb al kirmin minyan

marbe Holi Spirit belen sios mon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinar ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yir-nayin marbe ne belen ok yin-meke nene huginen hitek he iginen Al Kurunen gasunde han goyen igin nenayin," yirin.

Sumena nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

⁸ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: "Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Sumena taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hen saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe det kurun gayen min uryin irde kame det kurun gayen pasi iryen al gote mere. Yenbe kamayin gega, sopte huwayin. Mereminbe gahade: ⁹ Nebe den belen kanduk yenen hanyen irde detin minmon geb det nin amu wor po hen hanyen gobe nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurunen gasunde nin detbe budam wor po den hitte han! Nebe al kura yingen ge yen, 'Nenbe Yuda mar,' yen al usi yirde han mar gore mere bulun mat dirde hanyen gobe nurde himyen. Go mar gobe Yuda mar wor po mon, irde Satanyen mere gama irnin yen gabu irde hanyen mar yen yenen himyen. ¹⁰ Ningeb denbe kanduk yennayin goke kafura ma henayin. Ga nurnan. Satan belen den goyen, "Gwaha yirmeke Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen tubul tinar," yen den han bana gon nin al kura yade koyare yiryen. Irde den goyen bulun bulun dirke nanƙa fay 10 gayen kanduk bana hinayin. Gega ne nin dufaytin sanin irtin gobe sanin po tanar-nayin. Mudunke kamnayin goke bada ma henayin. Gwaha tinayinbe kame gote murungen

igin wor po Al Kurunya huginen
hen hen goyen dunen.

¹¹ Ningeb al kirmin minyan
marbe Holi Spirit belen sios mo-
mon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak
tina ko. Al kura mata bulunya
kandukya goyen fole yirnayin
marbe kamnayin gega, sopte
kamde kamde gasun kak alare
ma kunbe Al Kurunya hugin hi-
nayin,” yirin.

*Pergamum nin Yesuyen alya
bereya sios nin yirin*

¹² Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin:
“Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios
Pergamum taunde han mar goyen
doyan yirde merene basan hen
saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere ga-
hade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe
fulenare nin bidila kura misin
kurhan kurhan goyen minyan al
gote mere. Mereminbe gahade:
¹³ Nebe den goyen Satan belen
nigen tiyun wor po yen nurde
taren po meten ten hiyende
gor han gobe nurde himyen.
Gega denbe kanduk go bana
han goke kafura ma hen ne
po gama nirde han. Denbe ne
nin dufaytin taren irtin goyen
tubul ma ten han. Irde ne
nin binde mat fudinde wor po
tagalde hiyen al Antipas goyen
al belen tauntin bana gon mayke
kamyin goyenter wor denbe ne
nin dufaytin sanin irtin goyen
tubul ma tiyamin. Fudinde,
tauntin bana gonbe Satan belen
hen meten ten hi.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga matatin kura
igin ma nurde himyen goyen
momon diren tihim gobe ga-
hade: den han bana gon nin
al kurabe Balamyen saba gama

irde han. Balambe Moap nanare
nin doyan al kurun Balak belen
daha mat Israel mar usi yirke
det tonen al belen yirtin goyen
galak yirtin bingge nenayin irde
leplep matare katnayin yen
goke saba iryin. ¹⁵ Gwahade
goyen po, kuratin kurabe
Nikolasyen usi saba gama irde
han. ¹⁶ Ningeb matatin goyen
yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin
mulgan hiyyen. Mongo ne
belen den hitte aranen kun
fulenare nin bidila mohonner
hiyen goyen ten go mar goya
artek geb.

¹⁷ Ningeb al kirmin minyan
marbe Holi Spirit belen sios mo-
mon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak
tina ko. Al kura mata bulunya
kandukya goyen fole yirnayin
marbe kame ‘mana’* banare hi-
tin goyen kura yunen. Irde hora
faykek go hende al den gergen
katin goyen wor yunen. Al den
gobe hora goyen tiyyen al go po
ga nuryen,” yirin.

*Taiataira nin Yesuyen alya
bereya sios nin yirin*

¹⁸ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin:
“Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios
Taiataira taunde han mar goyen
doyan yirde merene basan hen
saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere ga-
hade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe Al
Kuruyen Urminde mere.
Dilinbe kak melak yara agat
urde hinhin. Irde kahanbe
ain kura baras inen hanyen
goyen kakde kunga tike buk
yen hanyen go gwahade yara
hinhin. Mereminbe gahade:
¹⁹ Nebe mata dahade ten hanyen
goyen nurde hime. Irde den

* **2:17:** Mana gobe bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten sawsawa po kurun nana bana kun
hikaya Al Kurun belen bingge yunen hinhin go goyen. Mana kurabe kuwe bana hen Binja Bokis
bana hinhin gega, Babilon mar belen Israel marte nana wan yakira tikeya bokis gobe bana
kurin. Gega Israel marbe kame Mesaia wayyen nalurebe Bokis gobe kawan forok yiyyen yen
nurde hanyen.

belen Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen nurd yunen hanjen irde Al Kurun nin dufaytin sanin irde yen ge meten ten hanjen goyen nurde hime. Denbe yen ge ten kanduk yenen han gega, goke mukku ma ten taren po hen hanjen goyen wor nurde hime. Gayenter den belen mata igin ten hanjen gobe han kopya tinen henya mata ten hinhan gote folek wor po ten hanjen goyen manan nurde hime.

²⁰ Goyenpoga matatin kura goke igin ma nurde himyen. Matatin gobe gahade: denbe bere kura goyen denya hen bikken Yesebel† mata ten hinhin goyen gama irde hiyen gega, goke bulunen ma nurde tubul tike denya hi. Bere gobe yingen ge yen, 'Nebe Al Kurunyen mere basan bere,' yen hi. Bere gore meten marne usi saba yirde mata bulun ten ten belen de yukukeb al kurabe leplep mata ten han, irde kurabe det tonen al belen yirtin goyen galak yirtin bingge nene han. ²¹ Nebe bere goyen Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hen mata bulunmin yubul ten ten nalu kerd unmin gega, gwaha titek ma nurde hi. ²² Ningeb bere goyen temeymeke kanduk kurun bana katyen. Irde al berem yan belen bere goya duwan ten ten mata ten hanjen marbe ulinde kanduk kurun forok ird yunen. Go mar gobe bere gote mata bulun gama irtin goyen yubul ma tinayinbe kanduk kurun forok irde yunen. ²³ Nebe al kura bere gote saba po gama irde dirnen wen hitin mar goyen gasa yirmeke kamnayin. Gwaha yirmeke gab Yesuyen

alya bereya tumnan alyen binde nin dufay kenkela nurde hi albe yen po yen bebak tinayin. Nebe den belen mata ten han kurun gote murungem dunen.

²⁴ Be, den Taiataira taunde nin sios bana bere gote saba ma gama irde Satanyen mata kura banare nin wor po inen hanjen gote saba ma nurde hanjen mar goyen momon diren tihim. Mere ga diren tihim gabe kanduk hoyan kura dune yen ma dinen hime. Merenebe gahade: ²⁵ Denbe saba igin titin goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Irkeb ne wan denen.

²⁶ Ningeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole irde dufayne po gama irde hike kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen marbe nanja karkuwan kurayen kurayen goyen doyan yird yird sanin yunen. ²⁷ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

'Yenbe doyan al kurunyen kutum kura ain belen po irtin goyen tanarde mel go doyan yirde hiyen.

Yen belen mel go gwamun yurke kuwe yase galan yitin yara hen bulun wor po henayin,' yitin. *Tikin 2:9*

Ningeb yitin gwahade goyen po Adone belen aly aly bereya doyan yird yird sanin nuntin geb, ne wor mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirde dufayne po gama irde hinayin mar goyen doyan mar karkuwan hen hen taren yunen. ²⁸ Irde tarenne turnun yan wor po bayfon yara goyen wor yunen. ²⁹ Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belen sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinan ko," yirin.

† 2:20: Yesebelbe bikken Israel marte doyan al kura Ahapyen berem. Bere gobe ungura dolon yirdeb Israel mar manan usi yirke bere gote mere gama irde ungura dolon yirde hinhan. (1 Doyan Mar 16:31; 18:4; 21:1-26; 2 Doyan Mar 9:22; 9:30-37)

3

Sardis niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ

¹ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya Sardis taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihiŋ gabe Holi Spirit mata wukkeŋ wor po ⁷ minyaŋ goya dinambe ⁷ goya yanarde hi al gote mere. Meremiŋbe gahade: nebe mata dahade teŋ hanŋen gobe nurde hime. Al hoyan belenbe igiŋ po haŋ yeŋ denen haŋ gega, delnerbe al kamtiŋ yeŋ denen hime. ² Niŋgeb huwarnan! Irde matatiŋ igiŋ yubul titek heŋ haŋ goyen sopte yanarde saŋiŋ po yirnaŋiŋ. Gobe Al Kurun diliŋde matatiŋ gobe hako po haŋ yeŋ denen hime geb, gago dinen hime. ³ Niŋgeb hanŋapya saba damiŋ dirke nuramiŋ goke bitiŋ sir ma yenayiŋ. Irde saba goyen gama irde mata bulunŋiŋ goyen yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ bitiŋ mulgan hiyyen. Munan huwarnayiŋ monbe ma nurde hikeya kawo mar waŋ hanŋen gwahade po, den hitte kuŋ matatiŋ gote murungem bulun dunen. Denbe ne gayen den hitte kuŋ kuŋ nalu goyen epte ma bebak tinayiŋ. ⁴ Goyenpoga den sios Sardis taunde haŋ mar bana goŋ niŋ al kura matamiŋbe uliŋ umŋa tikiŋ ma yirtiŋ yara Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ haŋ. Mel gobe Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ hitiŋ mar gote amil faykek wor po goyen yunmeke hor tenbe neya heŋ mata huwak ten hinayiŋ. Mel gobe gwaha yirtek po haŋ geb, gogo yiren. ⁵ Niŋgeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnaŋiŋ marbe mel go yiren gwahade

goyen po, amil faykek wor po goyen hor yirde yunen. Irde denembe Al Kurunya hugiŋen hitek marte denem katiŋ asaŋde mat yade siŋa ma yiren. Gwaha titŋenbe Adoneya miyoŋminŋyat diliŋ mar mel goyen nere yeŋ nurd yunen. ⁶ Al kirminiŋ minyan marbe Holi Spirit belen sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko,” yiriŋ.

Filadelfia niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ

⁷ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Filadelfia taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihiŋ gabe wukkek wor po, irde mere fudiŋde po teŋ hi al gote mere. Yenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gasuŋ Dewityen taun inen hanŋen gote miŋ al geb, taun yame degel degel ki goyen minyan. Yeŋ belen yame goyen hol iryenbe al kura belen epte ma tayyen. Irde yeŋ belen yame goyen tayyenbe al kura belen epte ma digilyen. Meremiŋbe gahade: ⁸ Nebe den belen mata dahade teŋ haŋ goyen nurde hime. Den goyen igiŋ Dewityen taun bana hurkunayiŋ yenbe yame degelde dunmiŋ ga hi ga kennan. Ne belen yame degelde dunmiŋ gabe al kura epte ma tayyen. Denbe saŋiŋtiŋ kurun mon gega, merene po gama irde ne niŋ helwan ma heŋ hanŋen goyen nurde hime. ⁹ Ga nurnan! Al buda Satanyen mere gama irde haŋ mar gobe usi mar wor po. Go mar gobe yingen ge yeŋ, ‘Nenbe Yuda mar,’ yeŋ haŋ gega gwahade mon. Nebe go mar goyen bul yirmeke den hitte waŋ kahanŋiŋ

minde urgun kanayin. Irdeb ne belen bubulkuɓne wor po yen nurd dunen himyen goyen kenen bebak tinayin. ¹⁰ Denbe kanduk yenen mukku ma ten taren hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin yen taren po dinmirin goyen po gama irde hanjen geb, ne wor kanduk kurun forok yen yen nalure kanduk gore bulun dird dird belhenbe pet tiyen. Kanduk gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gote dufayminya mataminya tunan yurd yurd nin forok yiyyen gega, den goyen kanduk go bana mat dad sinja diren.

¹¹ Nebe hen ga ma wayen. Ningeb mere fudinɗeya mata huwakya den hitte hi goyen kenkela po tanarde hinayin. Gogab kame matatin igin gote murungem goyen al hoyan belen epte ma goran dirnayin. ¹² Ningeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe Al Kurunyen ya balem gote tolamin yiren geb, Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. Yenbe ya balem go ma po tubul ten sinare kunayin. Nebe Al Kurunyen denemya taunmin gote denemya goyen mel go ulinde kayen. Irde denne wor kayen. Taun gobe Yerusalemergeren, Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katyen. ¹³ Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belen sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinan ko,” yirin.

Laodisia nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

¹⁴ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Laodisia taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hen saba yirde hiyen al hitte asan ga-hade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe mere fudinɗe gote min alyen mere. Yenbe binja tiyyin goyen fudinɗe po gama ird ird al, irde Al Kurun nin fudinɗe po tagal tagal al. Al gobe det kurun gayen Al Kurun belen forok yiryin gote doyan al. Mereminbe gahade: ¹⁵ Nebe den belen mata dahade ten hanjen goyen nurde hime. Dende Al Kurun gama ird ird matatinbe sanin wor po mon, irde bulun wor po mon, ka-haltem po han. Gobe fe kura uka wor po mon, irde uysun wor po mon go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe den goyen uka hinen yenbe ukam po hiwon, munan uysun hinin yenbe uysun po hiwon yen nurde hime. ¹⁶ Denbe fe kura uka wor po mon, irde uysun wor po mon yara geb, mohonner mat meyan titin yara dirde demeyde harhokne dunen tihim. ¹⁷ Denbe dindigen ge yenbe, ‘Nenbe igin wor po hite. Matanininbe igin po ten hi-tyen geb, mata igin hoyan kura nen titekbe hubu,’ yen hanjen. Goyenpoga denbe al buninen wor po, mata igin kura den hitte ma hi goyen bebak ma ten han! Denbe kanan mar, kupson hen kun han, irde diltin titmin yen denen hime. ¹⁸ Ningeb ne hitte mat gol hora* kakde kunga tike igin wor po hitin goyen damu tinan dinen hime. Gogab Al Kurun dilinde samuntin yan mar wor po henayin. Irde amil faykek† ne hitte damu tinan dinen hime. Gogab kupson hen memyak hitin han goyen amil gore ultin aw duryen. Irde diltin titmin go sope yird yird goke he fimin kura ne hitte damu tinan dinen hime. Gogab igin nan kennayin.

* 3:18: Al Kurun dilinde mata igin wor po goke yitin. † 3:18: Amil faykekbe mata huwak wukken wor po goke yitin.

¹⁹ Nebe al kura bubulkunne wor po yen nurde yunen himyen marbe bulun tike goke yinen ten saba yirde himyen. Ningeb mata igin gama yird yird mata goke po nurde hinayin. Irde mata bulun tin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan hiyyen. ²⁰ Ga nurnan! Nebe yamere huwarde yame mayde hime. Al kura merene nurde yame degelde nunkeb bana gon hurkunbe yenya dula ten yenya hiren.

²¹ Ningeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yir-nayin marbe ne belen al bulun fole irde denne yan wor po hen Adoneya har gwahade goyen po, yen wor doyan mar karkuwan hen neya hen hen sanjin goyen yunen. ²² Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belen sios mere momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tina ko,” yirin.

4

Al Kurunyen gasunde nin taun goke yirin

¹ Be, al gore gwaha yirin go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkun hurkun yame figiltin hinhin goyen forok yeke kinmirin. Irkeb al melak kura han kapya bigul mere titin yara nurmirin goyen gore po, “Hende gar waya. Irkeb kame mata dahade forok yenayin goyen gikala giren,” ninyin. ² Irkeb goya goyen po Holi Spirit belen taren po ketal nuryin. Irkeb kemne mat Al Kurunyen gasun bana Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde al kura keperde hike kinmirin. ³ Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde gor keperde hinhin al gote dinsokbe yaspa horaya hora bukken konilian inen hanyen go gwahade yara agat urde hinhin. Irde gamatsaw belen keperd

keperd gasun go milgu irtin goyen kinmirin. Gamatsaw gobe hora digulak emeral inen hanyen gwahade yara melak hen hinhin. ⁴ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun go sinakyanbe doyan marte keperd keperd gasun ²⁴ gore milgu irtin hinhan. Go herenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak ²⁴ belen kipirtinde hinhan. Mel gobe amil fayken hor yirde tonanbe doyan alyen tonanhor yirtin hinhan. ⁵ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde matbe dagamel ten daga katen hururun ten hinhin. Keperd keperd gasun goyen dilin marbe hushi ⁷ belen melak hen toltol yen hinhan. Hushi ⁷ gobe Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po ⁷ minyan go goyen. ⁶ Irde makan ala galas belen po irtin yara wukken wor po goyen wor keperd keperd gasun go dilin mar belen hinhin.

Be, doyan mar ²⁴ gote keperd keperd gasun Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun milgu irtin goyen kahal banabe det binfut minyan Al Kurun belen yirtin kura sipte hinhan. Det gote binya harhokya belenbe dilin belen po sam yirtin hinhan. ⁷ Det binfut minyan goyen kurabe laion yara kinmirin. Kurabe bulmakaw yara, irde kurate kiminbe al kimin yara kinmirin. Irde funanbe buntulun nana kota foy titin yara gor hike kinmirin. ⁸ Det binfut minyan sipte goyen yunkuren yunkurenbe tapen ⁶ minyan hinhan. Irde ulin piginbe dilin belen po tumnan sam yirtin hinhan. Tapen yufuk bana manan dilin belen sam yirtin hinhan. Det binfut minyan gobe nan kahalya wawunya huginen gaha yen hinhan:

“Al wukken, al wukken,
Doyan Al Kurunbe al wukken wor po.

Al Kurun tarenjin kurun wor po

gobe

bikken hinhin, gayenter hi,
irde kame wayyen,” yen hinhan.
⁹ Det binfut minyan gore Doyan Al
Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunđe
keperde hej gwahader hitin al
goyen denem turnun yan irde
isoka irde metenmin goke igin
nurd unen hinhan. ¹⁰ Gwaha ten
hike goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen
alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak
24 belenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen
gasunđe keperde hinhin al gote
dilin mar urgun kan gwahader
hitin al goyen doloj irde hinhan.
Mel gobe doyan mar karkuwanđe
tonanhormin goyen yugu ten
Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd
gasun goyen kahan minđe yerdeb
gaha yen hinhan:

¹¹ “Gebe Doyan Al Kurunninin,
irde Al Kurunninin.

Ge belen po ga det kurun gayen
yirarin.

Dufayge po gama irde det kurun
gayen forok yirarin.

Ningeb deje turnun yanya sanjin
kurunya tetek po ha.

Irde palap girtek po ha,” yen hin-
han.

5

Asanya Sipsip al dirin dirnenya

¹ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al
Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunđe
kipirtin hinhin al gote hani yase
banabe asan sobam bili irtin kura
goyen tanarde hike kinmirin.
Asan gobe harhok belenya bin
belenya tumnan katin, irde det
unguni yara goyen 7 yade asan bili
irtinđe gor sanjin yirtin hinhan.
² Be, nebe Al Kurunyen miyon
tarenmin kurun wor po kura gore
hokde, “Ganun al belen det unguni
yara asan yulyanen bili irtinđe
taga yurtin goyen epte yukala ten
asan go digilyen?” yeke kinmirin.
³ Goyenpoga al gore kura asan
ulyan go epte degeltekin mon.

Asan goyen bana kenen kenen
manan epte mon. Al Kurunyen
gasunđe nin, megen nin, megen
bin bana nin al ma det kura belen
epte ma asan go degelde kente-
kin hinhan. ⁴ Irkeb al wukkekin wor
po kura gore asan goyen epte
degelde go binde kente kinmon
wor po kenenbe goke esitinđe
hinhem. ⁵ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya
bereyat doyan marte parguwak
kura belen, “Esen ma yo! Yekop
urmin kura Yuda, denem kurabe
Laion inan hanjen gote dari gama
irde forok yirin al gobe Dewityen
minđe mat watin. Yenbe asogom
al bulun goyen fole irtin. Al gore
gab det unguni yara belen asan
sobam bili irde taren yirtin det 7
goyen epte yukala ten digilyen,”
ninyin.

⁶ Be, go kamereb al kura
Sipsip al dirin dirnen go gwa-
hade yara kinmirin. Sipsip go
kenenminbe bikken mayke kamtin
yara kinmirin. Be, Sipsip dirnen
go Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd
keperd gasun kahalte wor po gor
huwarde hinhin. Keperd keperd
gasun goyen sinakyanbe det binfut
minyan sipteya Al Kurunyen alya
bereyat doyan marte parguwakya
belen milgu irtin hinhan. Sipsip
dirnen gote hirkambe 7, irde dilin
wor 7 hinhan. Dilin 7 gobe Holi
Spirityen mata wukkekin wor po
7 minyan go goyen. Holi Spirit
gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereya
megen han kurun goke ten kerke
kurin. ⁷ Be, Sipsip dirnen gore
Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd
gasunđe hinhin al go hitte kun
hantin yase bana asan ulyan bili
irde unguni po sanjin irtin hinhin
goyen tirin. ⁸ Be, yen belen asan
go tekeb det binfut minyan sipte
goya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat
doyan marte parguwak 24 gore
Sipsip dirnen kinin mat urgun
kayamin. Urgun kayamin mar

gobe yunkuren yunkuren tikiñde
niñ det hap inen hanyen goyen
nende gigen yanartın hinhan.
Irde koron gol hora belen po
yirtın goyen wor yanartın hinhan.
Koron bana gonbe det hamiñ igin
muñ wor po go goyen minyan
hinhan. Det hamiñ igin muñ wor
po gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya
belen Al Kurun mere irde hanyen
go goyen. ⁹ Be, mel gobe tikiñde
niñ det hap inen hanyen goya
koron gol hora belen yirtın goyen
yanarde tikiñ gergen kura hamiñ.
Tikiñminbe gahade:

“Gebe mugunke kamarin.

Irde darige wok yitiñ go hende
harde alya bereya Al Kurun
hitte yumulgan tiyarin.

Alya bereya gobe miñ kurayen
kurayen, meremiñ kurayen
kurayen, dari miñ kurayen
kurayen, naja kurar niñ
kura niñ yumulgan tiyarin.

Goke tenbe ge belen po gab epte
asan goyen ten degelayin.

¹⁰ Ge belen mel goyen alya bereya
Al Kurun belen doyan yird
yird mar yirarin.

Irde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata
doyan mar yirarin.

Irkeb yen belen det kurun megen
han kurun goyen doyan
yirde hinayin,” yamin.

¹¹ Be, go kamereb nebe Al Ku-
runyen miyon budam wor po epte
ma kapyan hetek goyen yenenbe
meremiñ manan nurmirin. Miyon
goreb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd
keperd gasun, det binfut minyan
sipte goyen, irde Al Kurunyen alya
bereyat doyan marte parguwak
goyen milgu yiramin. ¹² Irdeb
hokde po tikiñ gahade hamiñ:

“Sipsip dirnen mayke kamyin gore
po gab epte sanin tetek hi.

Irde epte Al Kurunyen samun
tumnan igin yawartek hi.

Dufay wukkek, sanin, den turun
yan goyen igin yende hetek
hi.

Irde palap irde isoka irtek albe ge
po,” yamin.

¹³ Be, go kamereb det kurun
gayen tumnan tikiñ hen hinhan.
Nan kinde niñ, megen niñ, megen
bin bana niñ, irde makande niñ
det kurun goreb gahade tikiñ
hamin:

“Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd
keperd gasunde kipirtin
hi al goya Sipsip dirnenya
goyen isoka yirde palap
yirde

den turun yan yirde taren
kurun gobe gwahader yen
po yunen hitek,” yamin.

¹⁴ Irkeb det binfut minyan sipte
gore wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po,”
yamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya
bereyat doyan marte parguwak
belen dokolhon yugulun ten urgun
kanbe Al Kurunya Sipsip dirnenya
goyen dolon yiramin.

6

*Asan bili irde taren yirtin unguni
goyen yukala ten asan go digilyin*

¹ Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirnen
belen asan bili irde unguni 7 po
sanin yirtin goyen unkenmin
ukala tiyyin goyen kinmirin.
Irkeb det binfut minyan sipte
hinhan goyen unken kura belen
“Wayal!” yirin. Mere tiyyin gobe
daga migirin yara tiyyin. ² Irkeb
hos faykek kura goyen forok
yeke kinmirin. Al kura hos go
hende hinhin al gobe hite haniñde
manan hinhin. Irde doyan alyen
tonanhor hor irde untin. Irkeb
megen hike kwa kurun goyen
bana gon kun fulen tiyyin. Yen
belen po megenya alya yad yad
niñ ten hos hende kurin.

³ Be, Sipsip dirnen belen unguni
kura sopte ukala tikeb det binfut
minyan sipte goyen kura belen

wor sopte, “Waya!” yeke nurmirin. ⁴ Be, gwaha yekeb hos hoyan kura forok yirin. Hos gobe buknehel yitin wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe alya bereya megen han gayen bin kamke awalikde hen hen mata goyen ten sinja irke al yingen ulin kadam mugunen ten kamde kamde sanin unti. Irde fulenare nin bidila kurun kura goyen wor unti.

⁵ Be, Sipsip dirnen belen unguni taren yirtin ⁷ bana goyen karwomin ukala tikeb det binfut minyan sipte goyen hoyan kura belen wor, “Waya!” yeke nurmirin. Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmirin. Hos gobe halken wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe det kanduk tunan ten det kura haninde tanartin hinhin. ⁶ Irkeb det binfut minyan sipte hinhan bana gon mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin. Merebe gahade: “Albe meten ten hinayin gega, bingebe budam ma forok yen hinayin. Irkeb nana fay unken bana meten ten murungem ten hinayin gote hora gore binge damu ten hinayin gega, binge budam ma yade hinayin. Ningeb binge damu tinin yen wit damu ten hinayinbe koron dirnen unken gwahade po ten hinayin, munan bali damu ten hinayinbe koron muknen karwo gwahade po yade hinayin. Goyenbe mel gore olip fiminya wain fiminyabe igin yawarnayin geb, olip heya wain heyabe bulun ma yirayin,” yirin.

⁷ Be, Sipsip dirnen belen unguni taren yirtin ⁷ bana goyen siptemin ukala tikeb det binfut minyan sipte hinhan goyen funan belen, “Waya!” yeke nurmirin. ⁸ Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmirin. Hos gobe wulsakken. Hos go hende keperde

hinhin al gote denembe Kamde Kamde. Yen hos hende wan hikeb Al Metebe harhokde go po bindere gama irde wan hike kinmirin. Al irawa gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gayen pota yirke buda sipte hekeb buda unkenbe bulun yirke kamde kamde sanin yunti. Ningeb buda unken goyen bana al kurabe fulenare nin bidilare kamnayin, binge kamde kamnayin, kurabe garbam hen kamnayin, irde kurabe dapna duwi kafuram wor po gore gasa yirke kamnayin.

⁹ Be, Sipsip dirnen belen unguni sanin yirtin ⁷ bana gon siptesononmin goyen ukala tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kura Al Kurunen mere gama irde tagalde kun hike gasa yirke kamamin mar gote tonenbe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta yufukde hike yinmirin. ¹⁰ Mel gore hokde po, “Doyan Al Kurun, tarengebe kurun wor po. Gebe wukken wor po, irde meregebe fudinde wor po. Goyenbe megen han mar belen mudunke kamtirin goyen goke daha nana gab merere yerde matamin gote murungem bulun goyen wol hen yunayin? Sobamde po doyan hetek we?” inamin. ¹¹ Irde mel gobe yunken yunken amil fayken nende gigen yunti. Irdeb, “Den mudunke kamamin gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurunya hen kadin yago hitin marya Doyan Al Kurunen meten mar kadin hitin goyen wor gasa yirke kamde hinayin goyen kun kun budam hen ep heke gab muduntin mar goyen merere huwarnayin geb, goke doyan hen hinayin. Go nalu gobe ulyande ma hikeya forok yiyyen,” yinke nuramin.

¹² Be, Sipsip dirnen belen unguni taren yirtin ⁷ bana goyen 6min ukala tiyyin goyen kinmirin. Irkeb nina kurun wor po forok yirin.

Nanabe kidoma bulun po hirin. Gobe meme sikken halke wor po gore ulinhor irtin gwahade yara hirin. Irde gagasibe dari yara bukkehel wor po hirin. ¹³ Irde dinambe yagobe nankeinde mat suk yen megen katamin. Dinambe gobe mene kurun harde fik he igine hankepok fuguru tike megen katen hanjen go gwahade tiyamin. ¹⁴ Nankeinde asan sobam bili irtin yara bili irke hubu hirin. Duguya motmotyabe tumnan gasunde mat yade hoyande yirtin. ¹⁵ Irkeb megen nin doyan mar karkuwan, doyan mar, fulenja marte doyan mar karkuwan, al horam yan mar, sanin minyan mar, al kurate yufuk bana hen murungem mon dulin meten ten han maryabe yingen dufayminde han marya tumnan busaharde duguyan hurkun horabok bana hinhan, irde kurabe hora karkuwan kahalte mabok binde hinhan. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mel gobe duguya hora karkuwan ya goyen mabokde henbe, "Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde keperde hi al goya Sipsip dirjenya gote bearar goyen ganun mar belen epte sanin hen fole irnayin? Hubu wor po! Ningeb den duguya hora karkuwan, nen hende katnan. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde keperde hi al gote dilinde hitek mon geb, bana dernan. Irkeb Sipsip dirjen gote bearar go ma kentek," yamin.

7

Alya bereya 144,000 goyen basina yiriyin

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon sipte belen megen murun kurhan kurhan huwarde hike yinmirin. Miyonmin sipte gobe mongo mene huwarde megenya makanyabe heya bulun yiryenkek

yenbe mene belnen sipte goyen pet ten hinhan. ² Irke Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura nana wan wan belen mat wan hike kinmirin. Yenbe alya bereya Al Kurun gwahader hitin belen basina yiriyin goyen kiminde son yird yirdde nin det goyen minyan wake kinmirin. Be, miyon gore miyon sipte, megenya makanya bulun yirtek taren yuntin goyen kuware po hoy yirdeb yinyin. ³ "Nen belen Al Kurunnin gote meten mar kiminde son yird yird goyen pasi irteke gab megen, makanya heya goyen gwamun yurnayin," yinyin. ⁴ Irde alya bereya Al Kurunyen meten mar kiminde son yirtin goyen kapyan hen pasi irdeb, "Son yirtin mar tumnanbe 144,000," yeke nurmirin. Kiminde son yirtin mar gobe Israel mar al min 12 bana mat watin. ⁵ Go mar gobe gahade:

Yuda minde ninbe 12,000,

Ruben minde ninbe 12,000,

Gat minde ninbe 12,000,

⁶ Aser minde ninbe 12,000,

Naptali minde ninbe 12,000,

Manase minde ninbe 12,000,

⁷ Simeon minde ninbe 12,000,

Liwai minde ninbe 12,000,

Isakar minde ninbe 12,000,

⁸ Sebulun minde ninbe 12,000,

Yosep minde ninbe 12,000,

Benjamin minde ninbe 12,000.

Al buda kurun belen Al Kurun dolon iramin

⁹ Be, go kamereb al buda kurun wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen delne mar forok yeke yinmirin. Mel gobe nana karkuwan karkuwan, min kurayen kurayen, sikken umja kurayen kurayen, irde merem kurayen kurayende mat watin. Mel gobe amil fayken hor yirdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunya Sipsip dirjenyat dilin mar huwarde

* **7:9:** Patila yuwalnenbe al bulun fole irtin goke yitin.

patila yuwalɓen yanarde hinhan.*

¹⁰ Irde kuware po,

“Dumulgaɗ ten ten mata gobe
Al Kurunɓiniɗya Sipsip
dirɓenɗa hitte mat watiɗ.

Al Kurunbe Doyaɗ Al Kurunɓen
gasunɗe keperde hi!”
yamiɗ.

¹¹ Be, Al Kurunɓen miyoɗ beɓen
tumɓaɗ Doyaɗ Al Kurunɓen
keperd keperd gasunɗa Al Ku-
runɓen alya bereyat doyaɗ marte
parguwakyabe det biɓfut miɓɓaɗ
sipɗeya goyen gote harhokde
huwarde milgu yiramiɗ. Irdeb
Doyaɗ Al Kurunɓen keperd keperd
gasun beɓen goɗ diliɗ mar wul-
gurut yeɗ kimiɗ megen irde Al
Kurun dolon iramiɗ. ¹² Dolon irde
henɗabe gaha yamiɗ:

“Fudinde wor po!

Al Kurun isoka irde deɓem turɓun
yaɗ irde hitek!

Dufay wukkeɗya tarenɗa
saɓiɗyabe hugiɓen

Al Kurunɓiniɗde po henayiɗ.

Yeɗ po ga igiɗ nurd unen palap
irde hitek!

Fudinde wor po!” yamiɗ.

¹³ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunɓen
alya bereyat doyaɗ marte par-
guwak 24 bana goɗ niɗ al kura
beɓen, “Al buda amil fayken hor
yirtiɗ mar gabe ganuɗ? Irde mel
gabe damde mat watiɗ?” ninen
gusunaɗ niriɗ. ¹⁴ Irkeb ne beɓen
wol heɓbe, “Doyaɗ al, gebe nurde
ha,” inmiriɗ. Irkeb yeɗ beɓen, “Al
buda gabe kanduk kurun yenen
hinhan gega, saɓiɗ heɗ watiɗ
mar. Mel gabe amil hor yirtiɗ
goyen Sipsip dirɓenɗe dari beɓen
po halde faykek wor po yiramiɗ.

¹⁵ Gwahade niɓgeɓ mel gore Al
Kurunɓen ya balem bana heɗ
Doyaɗ Al Kurunɓen keperd keperd
gasunɗe goɗ diliɗ mar naɓkahalya
wawunɗa dolon ird ird mata ten
hanɗen. Irkeb Doyaɗ Al Kurunɓen
keperd keperd gasunɗe keperde

hi al gore mel goya heɗ yufukde
yerde doyaɗ yirde hiyeɗ. ¹⁶ Irkeb
mel gobe sopte binge ma kam-
nayiɗ, irde fe niɗ ma yiryen.
Irde naɓa ma, kak uka wor po
kura gore epte ma bulun yiryen.
¹⁷ Gobe Sipsip dirɓen, Doyaɗ Al
Kurunɓen keperd keperd gasun
kahalte hi al gore sipsip doyaɗ
al yara heɗ mel go doyaɗ yirde
hiyeɗ geb, epte ma bulun henayiɗ.
Yeɗ beɓen mel go bul yirde Al Ku-
runɗa hugiɓen heɗ heɗ fe forok
yeɗ hanɗen gasunɗa yukuyeɗ.
Irkeb Al Kurun beɓen mel gote
diliɗ fimiɗ tumɓaɗ halde yunyeɗ,”
ninyiɗ.

8

*Asaɗ bili irtiɗ unguni taren yir-
tiɗ goyen funaɗ ukala tiyyiɗ*

¹ Be, Sipsip dirɓen beɓen asaɗ
ulyaɗ bili irtiɗ goyen unguni taren
yirtiɗ 7 bana goyen funaɗmiɗ
ukala tiyyiɗ. Irkeb 30 minit
gwahade Al Kurunɓen gasunɗe
migiriɗ miɓmoɗ, diɓden iramiɗ.

² Go kamereb Al Kurun diliɗ mar
miyoɗ 7 huwarde hanɗen goyen
yinmiriɗ. Miyoɗ gobe bigul 7
yunke yanaramiɗ.

³ Irkeb Al Kurunɓen miyoɗ
hoyaɗ kura beɓen det hamɓen yaɗ
kumba ten tenɗe niɗ koron gol
hora beɓen po irtiɗ goyen tenbe
Al Kurun galak ird ird alta diliɗ
mar huwariɗ. Yeɓbe Doyaɗ Al
Kurunɓen keperd keperd gasun
diliɗ mar alta gol po irtiɗ go
hende det hamɓen igiɗ kumba
ten ten goyen kurun po yawariɗ.
Gobe Al Kurunɓen alya bereya
mere irde hanɗen mar goya gabu
yirde Al Kurun galak ire yeɓbe
gogo tiyyiɗ. ⁴ Irdeb det hamɓen
yaɗ goyen kumba tike kaki goya
Al Kurunɓen alya bereya beɓen
mere irde hanɗen goya tumɓaɗ
gabu heɗ Al Kurun hitte hurkuriɗ.

⁵ Irke gab miyoɗ gore det hamɓen

kumga ten tenje nin koron goyen tenje alta hende kak hinhin goyen faryin. Irdeb goyen ten megen timiyyin. Irkeb dagamel ten daga katen hururun ten niniya tiyyin.

Bigul 7 mere tiyamin

⁶ Be, gor matbe hanƙapya Al Kurunyen miyon 7 gore bigul 7 yawaramin goyen fu yirnin tiyamin.

⁷ Be, miyon 7 bana goyen mehenje nin gore wa bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb kigarin bilmin hora yara goya kak dariya suluk irtinya goyen kigarin kattin yara kurun po katiyin. Irkeb megen kurun gayen kurar kurar humga kurin. Humga kurin gobe megen gayen patke karwo hiyyen, irde unƙurenbe humga kuyen go gwahade hirin. Irde he megen han manan gwahade po tiyamin. Irde yamunbe tumnan humga kwamin.

⁸ Be, go kamereb miyon 7 bana gon hoyan kura belen bigulmin fu iryin. Gwaha irkeb det kura dugu kurun kak humga kun hinhin yara goyen makan alare timiytin kinmirin. Irkeb makan ala kurun kurhanbe dari hirin. Gobe makan ala pota yirke karwo hitin goyen unƙurenbe dari hiyyen go gwahade goyen. ⁹ Irkeb makanje nin det binfut minyan pota irde buda karwo yirtin bana gon buda unƙurenbe tumnan kamamin. Irde hakwa yago manan pota irde buda karwo yirtin bana gon buda unƙurenbe gwamun yuryen go gwahade yiryin.

¹⁰ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana gon karwomin belen bigulmin fu iryin. Gwaha irkeb dinambe kurun milin wor po hulsi melak hen hi yara gore nanƙinje mat fe karkuwanja fe muknenja hende katiyin. Gobe fe karkuwanja fe muknenja gabu yirde buda karwo yirtin bana

buda unƙuren go hende katiyen go gwahade goyen. ¹¹ Dinambe gote denjembe “Urek”. Dinambe gore katkebe fe buda gobe urek hamin. Irke al budam wor po fe urek hitin go nene kamamin.

¹² Be, go kamereb miyon 7 bana gon siptemin belen bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb nana dilin goyen paten karwo irke unƙurenbe det kura belen mayke aymuk iryin. Gagasiya dinambe yagoya manan gwahade po bulun hamin. Irkeb sanjinminbe sanin hen hanƙapya agat urde hanjen go gwahade mon, kidomak hirin. Ningeb nana fay bana gon nana kenkela ma temeyde hinhin, kidomak po hinhin. Wawun wor gagasiya dinam-beya kenkela ma temeyde hinhan, kidoma bulun po hinhin.

¹³ Be, go kamereb buntulun kura nana kota hende hoyan foy ten hike kinmirin. Buntulun gore hokde po, “Mata kafuram wor po! Mata kafuram wor po! Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan karwo han gore bigulmin fu yirkeb mata alya bereya megen han mar hitte forok yenayin gobe kafuram wor po!” yirin.

9

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana gon siptesononmin belen bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb dinambe kura bikken nanƙinje mat megen katiyin goyen kinmirin. Dinambe gobe mete dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana gon kurkun kurkun yame hol ird irdde nin ki untin. ² Irkeb dinambe gore mete dukun wor po bana gon kurkun kurkun yame hol iryin. Irkeb kaki belen kak tupi kurunde mat kaki wan hiyen go gwahade goyen pul yen wayyin. Mete dukun wor po bana mat kaki watin gore nana dilinja nanƙinja pet tike kidoma hirin. ³ Irkeb gusu budam wor

po kaki bana mat megen katen hinhan. Gusu gobe misin kalpan belen al yisen hanjen gote taren yara yuntin. ⁴Gusu gobe yamunya busa asanyabe he yago megen han goyen bulun ma yirnayin yintin. Gega alya bereya Al Kurun belen kimiinde son ma yirtin mar go po ga yisinayin yintin. ⁵Goyenpoga gusu gobe al yisike kamde kamde sanin ma yuntin. Yisike gagasi siptesonon bana ulin misin kurun po kattek taren po yuntin. Ulin misin bulun po katnayin gobe misin kalpan kura gore al yisike misin bulun po nurde hanjen go gwahade goyen. ⁶Gusu belen yisike gagasi siptesonon ulin misin bulun po katen hinayinya gobe kamde kamde nin wor po nurde hinayin gega ma kamnayin. Mel gobe kamtek wor po yirde hiyen gega, kamde kamde belen yenen yilwa yiryen.

⁷Be, gusu gobe fulenare kun kun nin hos yara gitik yirtin yinmirin. Gusu go tonan hendebete det kura doyan al kurunyen tonanhor gol belen po yirtin goyen hor yirtin hinhan. Irde dinsokbe alen yara yinmirin. ⁸Irde tonan yuwalhenbe sobam bereyen yara hinhan. Irde misinbe dapra kafuram wor po kura laion gote misin yara yinmirin. ⁹Irde dumundebe dari mala pet ten tende nin det ain parwek goyen yirtin. Irde foy ten kun hike tapen gote migirinbe kurun wor po. Migirin gobe fulenare nin nima hos belen yulun ten hanjen budam wor po fulenare kun hike nan migirin kurun wor po forok yen hanjen go gwahade goyen. ¹⁰Gusu buda gobe gifirin manan, irde gifirin murunde gorbe misin kalpan gote misin hinhan. Gifirin murunde gorbe al yisike gagasi siptesonon ulin misin kattek sanin minyan.

¹¹Be, gusu goyen doyan yird yird al kura hinhin. Al gobe Satanyen miyon, mete dukun bana wor po mat watin al. Denembe Hiburu mere mat Abadon, munan Grik mere matbe Apolion.*

¹²Be, mata kafuram mehenne nin wor pobe gago fole tike hubu hihi. Mata kafuram irawabe kame forok yeren tahar.

¹³Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana gon 6min gore bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb Al Kurun galak ird ird alta gol belen po irde Al Kurun dilin mar hitin gote murun sipte kurhan kurhan gon hirkam hinhande matbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin. ¹⁴Al melak gore miyon gayamun ga bigul fu iryin goyen, "Satanyen miyon sipte Yufretis fe bana fere yirtin goyen yad sina yirayin," inyin. ¹⁵Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon gore Satanyen miyon sipte fere yirtin koyare hinhan goyen yad sina yiryin. Miyon sipte gobe koyare hen henbe megen nin alya bereya pota yirde buda karwo yirtin bana gon buda unkurin gasa yirke kamnayin yen nalu kirtin goyen forok yekeb gogo yad sina yiryin. ¹⁶Be, fulenar mar hos hende kun hinhan gobe 200 milion gwahade yeke nurmirin.

¹⁷Be, hosya go hende kun hinhan marya goyen yuwarwarte yinmirinbe gahade: dari mala pet ten tende nin det ain parwek dumunde yirtin gobe bukkenhel yitin, irde kurabe digulakya halkenya mun kura suluk irtin, irde kurabe wulsakken salfa hora gwahade yara yirtin. Hos gote tonanbe laionyen tonan yara. Mohonde matbe kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po hen buk yitinya goyen wan hike yinmirin. ¹⁸Hos go mohonde mat det bulun karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po

* 9:11: Abadonya Apolionyat minbe gwamun yurd yurd al.

heɗ buk yitiɗya gore alya bereya megen haɗ goyen budam wor po gasa yirke kamamiɗ. Kamamiɗ mar gobe megen niɗ al tumɗaɗ pota yirde buda karwo heke buda unɗkurenɗe gasa yirke kamnayaɗ go gwahade goyen.¹⁹ Hos gote tarenɗe mohonɗya gifiriɗya goyenter hinhin. Gifiriɗbe kunere yara, irde muruɗ belenɗe kunere tonan minyan ala. Gifiriɗ gore al gasa yirde dagim yan yirde hinhan.

²⁰ Be, alya bereya det buluɗ karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora buk yitiɗ hos mohonde mat waɗ hinhan gore ma gasa yirke kamamiɗ mar gobe yingen mata buluɗ ten hitiɗ goyen yubul ma ten Al Kurun niɗ biɗ mulgan ma hamiɗ. Go mar gobe ungura doloɗ yird yird mataya det tonen gol, silwa, baras, horayab heya belen po yirtiɗ goyen doloɗ yird yird mataya goyen bada ma hamiɗ. Det tonen gobe epte ma nanɗennayaɗ, mere ma nurnayaɗ, irde kuɗ waɗ ma tinayaɗ gega, Al Kurunniɗ yen nurde doloɗ yirde hanɗen.²¹ Irde al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, merebal kurayen kurayen, leplep matayabe kawo mataya ten haɗ goke Al Kurun pohogay irde yen ge biɗ mulgan ma hamiɗ.

10

Al Kurunyen miyon kuraya asan bili irtiɗ dirɗen kura goya

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura tarenmin kurun wor po gore Al Kurunyen gasunde mat megen katen hike kinmirin. Yenɗe kigarinɗiɗ faykek wor po belen aw urtin, irde gamatsawbe tonan hende hinhin. Tonan hende hinhin goyenɗe tonan sisaɗ ma urde hinhin. Kiminɗe nanɗa timiytin yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahanɗe hora belen po tola yirtin humga kuɗ buk

yen hanɗen go gwahade hinhin.² Haniɗdebe asan sobam bili irtiɗ dirɗen kura goyen digiltin hinhin. Irde kahan yasebe makan alare huwardeb kahan tapabe siɗa fudiɗde huwariɗ.³ Irdeb laion belen mere kurun po ten hanɗen yara kuware wor po mere tiyyin. Gwaha tike gab daga 7 mere tiyamin.⁴ Daga 7 mere tikeb ne belen meremin goyen asanɗe kayen timirin. Gega al melak kura forok yenɗe, “Daga 7 mere tahan goyen goya ma kayayin, mere gobe banare po hinayin,” ninyin.

⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon makan alareya megenya huwarde hike kinmirin gore Al Kurun palap ire yen haniɗ yase isan hiriɗ.⁶ Irdeb Al Kurun denɗe urdeb biɗa sanɗi po tiyyin. Al Kurun, huginen hiyen al, nanɗiɗ, megen, makanyabe det kurun gayen yiriɗ al gote denɗe urde biɗa tenyabe, “Al Kurun belen dufaymin bikken kiryin gote iginenɗe heɗ ga mon forok yiyyen. Nalu singir singir ma iryen!”⁷ Goyenpoga Al Kurunɗe mere basan marmin yinyin gwahade goyen po, miyonmin 7 bigul yawaramin bana gon funarmin belen bigulmin fu irke gab Al Kurun belen dufaymin kiryin banare hitiɗ gote iginen kawan forok iryen,” yirin.

⁸ Irkeb al melak kura nanɗiɗde mat hanɗapya nurmirin gore sopte po gahade ninyin: “Al Kurunyen miyon makanya megenya hende huwarde hi gote haniɗde asan digiltin hi goyen kuɗ tawa,” ninyin.

⁹ Irkeb nebe Al Kurunyen miyon go hitte kunɗe asan goyen nuni yen gusunan irmirin. Irkeb miyon goreb, “Asan ga ten nawa. Gabe mohongerɗe yalanɗu finin hapek yan go gwahade nurayin gega, bege bana kurkunɗe beger tigiri tiyyen,” ninyin.¹⁰ Irkeb asan dirɗen goyen Al Kurunyen miyon

gote haniñde mat tenbe nimirin. Ten nemeke mohonerbe yalanu fimin yara hapek yañ nurmiring gega, nukuluk urmekeb kurkuñ benerbe tigiri tiyyin. ¹¹ Gwaha timekeb al melak gore, “Gebe alya bereya, naña karkuwan, merem hoyan hoyan, irde megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe kame dahade hinayin goke Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalayin,” ninyin.

11

Al Kurun nin tagal tagal al irawa

¹ Be, go kamereb det kurayen kurayen karkuwanmin dahade goyen tunan ten ten de nin kutum kura nunenbe gaha ninyin: “Kun Al Kurunyen ya balem ya Al Kurun galak ird ird altaya gote kurunmin tunan tiyayin. Irde ya balem bana gon Al Kurun dolon irde han mar goyen kapyan hawayin. ² Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen ya balem koya kirtin bana goyen sinak belen matbe sawsawa kura gabu ird ird gasun hi gobe tunan ma tiyayin. Gasun gobe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen wan gabu irde hanen gasun geb gago dinen hime. Go mar gore gagasi 42 gayen Yerusalem taun Al Kurun dilinde wukken kenen hiyen goyen ufurka ten bulun bulun irnayin. ³ Nebe ne nin ten tagalde hiriryen al irawa kura saninne yunenbe yad yermeke wayiryen. Wanbe amil kerkek hor irdeb merene basan hen naña fay 1,260 gwahade goyen tagalde hiriryen” ninyin.

⁴ Be, Al Kurun nin mere ten ten al irawa gobe olip he irawaya hushi irawaya Doyan Al Kurun dilin mar huwarde haryen go goyen. Doyan Al Kurun gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gate Kurunmin. ⁵ Al irawa goyen al kura

belen bulun yirnin yen tunan yurnayinbe al irawa gote mohonde mat kak forok yen asogom mugol kiryen. Al kura irem go bulun yirnin yen tunan yurnayin marbe gwaha mat kamnayin. ⁶ Irem gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde henya kigarin goya katen ma yen nanjin pet ten ten taren minyan. Irde fe kurun gayen yigiri tike dari hetek sanin wor go minyan. Irde mata kafuram al bulun yirtek goyen kurayen kurayen forok yirde alya bereya megen han gayen igin gwamun yurtek taren wor go minyan. Irem gobe gwaha yirye yenbe igin gwahade po yirtek sanin minyan hinaryum.

⁷ Be, irem go Al Kurunyen mere tagalde pasi hekeb dapna kafuram kura mete dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana gon mat watin gore irem goya arnayin. Irde irem go fole yirde gasa yirke kamiryen. ⁸ Irkeb irem go kamtin hakwambe taun kurun Yerusalem bana gon nin belen kurunde gor yubul tike hiriryen. Taun gokeb Sodom yara ma Isip yara yen hanen gogo. Taun goyenterbe bikken al irawa gote Doyan Al Kurun wor mayke kamyin. ⁹ Irkeb naña karkuwan karkuwan, al min kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, irde sikken umna kurayen kurayen nin alya bereya belen irem gote ulin hakwam wawun karwoya naña fay sipteya goyen belen yubul titin yennayin. Irde hakwam goyen mete ten ten nin pinen henayin. ¹⁰ Megen han marbe tumnan irem go kamke ayan yerdeb detmin yingen ulin murungem mon dulin kadom gunen tinayin. Al Kurunyen mere basan mar irawa gore megen nin mar kanduk kurun forok ird yunke bin misin nurde hinayin geb, irem go kamkeb gogo aman henayin.

¹¹ Be, naɗa fay sipteminɗe naɗkahal hekeb al yisaɗ heɗ heɗ meɗe Al Kurunɗ hitte mat kateɗ irem go biɗde hurkukeb sopte gereɗ heɗ huwararyum. Irkeb alɗa bereya tumɗaɗ irem go yenenɗe kafura wor po hamiɗ. ¹² Irkeb al melak kura kurunɗ wor po naɗkinɗe mat, “Hende gar wayyi” yeke Al Kurunyen mere basanɗ mar irawa gobe nuraryum. Nurdeb asogom belen yenenɗ hikeya Al Kurunyen gasunɗe kigariɗkinɗ faykek hende hurkaryum. ¹³ Goya goyenbe niniɗa kurunɗ wor po forok yiriɗ. Irkeb Yerusalem taun go bulun hiriɗ. Bulun hiriɗ gobe taun goyen walka teɗ ¹⁰ irde unɗkurenɗe bulun hiriɗ go gwahade goyen. Bulun hiriɗ bana goɗɗe 7,000 alɗa bereya kamamiɗ. Go ma kamamiɗ marbe kafura wor po heɗ Al Kurunɗ tarenɗminɗ kurunɗ wor po goyen denɗem turnunɗ yariɗ iramiɗ.

¹⁴ Be, mata kafuram kahalte ninɗe gogo hubu hiriɗ. Gega mata kafuram hoyanɗ funanɗ karwominɗe heɗ ga ma wayenɗ tiya!

¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyonɗ 7 bigul yawaramiɗ bana goɗ miyonɗ funanɗ belen bigulminɗ fu iryiɗ. Irkeb al melak budam kurunɗ wor po naɗkinɗe mat forok yenɗe, “Gayenter alɗa bereya megen hanɗ kurunɗ gayen doyanɗ yird yird saɗinɗe Doyanɗ Al Kurunya yen belen basiɗa irtiɗ al Mesaiayat haniɗde hi. Yen belen gwahader doyanɗ yirde hiyen!” yamiɗ. ¹⁶ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alɗa bereyat doyanɗ marte parguwak ²⁴, Al Kurunɗ diliɗ mar keperde hinhan gore wulgurut yenɗ kimiɗɗe megen yirde Al Kurunɗ dolonɗ iramiɗ. ¹⁷ Gwaha irde henɗyabe,

“Doyanɗ Al Kurunɗ, gebe Al Kurunɗ, tarenɗe kurunɗ wor po.

Gebe bikkenɗ hinhan, gayenter wor ha.
Gebe saɗinɗe kurunɗ goyen teɗ alɗa bereya doyanɗ yird yird metenɗ miɗ urariɗ.
Ninɗgeɗ goke igiɗ wor po nurd gunenɗ hite.
¹⁸ Ge ma nurd gunenɗ hanɗ mar belen ge ninɗ biɗ ar yen hinhan.
Gega bege ar yetek nalube gago forok yihi.
Al kamtiɗ merere huwartek nalube gago forok yihi.
Metenɗ marge, merege basanɗ heɗ heɗ mar, alɗa bereyage, irde palap girde hanɗ mar tumɗaɗ matamiɗ gote murunɗgem yunenɗ yunenɗ nalube gago forok yihi.
Al denɗem yanɗ ma al denɗem monɗ goyen tumɗaɗ murunɗgem yunenɗ yunenɗ nalube gago forok yihi.
Alya bereya megen hanɗ kurunɗ gayen bulun yiramiɗ mar goyen mugol kertek nalube gago forok yihi!” yamiɗ.

¹⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen ya balem gasunɗminɗe hi gote yame fegelke hol yiriɗ. Irkeb bana goɗɗe Al Kurunyen Biɗa teɗ teɗ Bokis hike kinmiriɗ. Irkeb dagamel teɗ daga kateɗ hururunɗ teɗ hinhin. Irde niniɗa forok yeke kigariɗ hora yara hitiɗ goyen kurunɗ po katiɗ.

12

Bereya asogomiɗ deregonya

¹ Be, gwaha tikeb mata tiɗenɗ kura matamɗenɗ naɗkinɗe forok yiriɗ. Mata gobe gahade: bere kura naɗa diliɗ teɗ amil hor irtiɗ yara irde gagasi hende huwartiɗ hinhin. Irde dinamɗe ¹² belen doyanɗ alyen tonanɗhor irtiɗ goyen teɗ tonanɗe hor irtiɗ hinhin. ² Bere gobe biɗ miɗyanɗ, irde diriɗ kawanɗ kere yenɗ uliɗ misiɗ kurunɗ kateɗ esenɗ hinhin. ³ Irkeb naɗkinɗe mata hoyanɗ kura forok

yiriŋ. Mata gobe gahade: deregon kurun milin wor po sikkenbe bukken, irde tonan 7 minyan goyen forok yiriŋ. Tonan 7 gobe doyan al karkuwanɗe tonanɗor 7 goyen tonan 7yan goyan yirtin ala hinhan. Deregon gobe hirkam 10 minyan. ⁴ Deregon gobe singili ten nana kor irtin yara gifirin temeyde dinambe kwer yurke budam wor po wok yen megen katamin. Dinambe katamin gobe nanɗinde dinambe kurun goyen tumnan buda karwo yirde unɗurenbe wok yen katnayin go gwahade goyen tiyamin. Be, deregon gobe bere gore dirin kawan kerkeb goyare po dirin go newen yen bere go dirin kawan keren ten hinhin gote kimin mat pet ten hinhin. ⁵ Be, bere goyen dirin al dirin kawan kiryin. Dirin gobe doyan alyen kutum ain belen po irtin goyen tanarde nana karkuwan karkuwan tumnan doyan yiryen albe gogo. Ningeb deregon gore dirin go niyyenkek yenbe bere gote dirin goyen aran po ten Doyan Al Kurunyen keperde keperde gasun Al Kurun keperde hinhinde gor tukuke gor hinhin. ⁶ Be, bere gobe busahardeb sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon gasun kura Al Kurun belen bere goke ten gitik irtinde gor kurin. Gasun gobe Al Kurun belen bere goyen nana fay 1,260 gahade doyan irde paka iren yen bikken gitik iryin go goyen.

⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen gasunde fulen kurun forok yirin. Al Kurunyen miyonya doyan almin Maikelya belen deregon goya yende miyonminya aramin. ⁸ Goyenpoga deregon gobe Al Kurunyen miyon epte fole yirtek tareɗ minmon geb, deregon goya miyonmiyabe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat yakira tikeb gasun minmon hamin. ⁹ Be, deregon gobe takira tikeb megen katin.

Deregon gobe kunere bikken hinhin go goyen. Gobe denjem kurabe Ungura, kurabe Satan inen hanjen. Yen belen alya bereya megen han kurun gayen usi yirke mata bulunde katen hanjen. Deregon go temeyke megen katin yabe miyonmin yago manan tumnan katamin.

¹⁰ Be, go kamereb al melak kurun wor po nanɗinde mat forok yeke nurmirin. Merebe gahade: “Kadninin merem yan yird yird al gobe gogo takira tike megen kata. Huginen wawunya nanɗahalya Al Kurun hitte kadninin merem yan yirde hiyen al gobe ten temeyke megen kata. Ningeb gayenterbe Al Kurunnin belen alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen. Al tumnan yende tareɗ bana hinayin. Yen belen doyan yird yird nalube gago forok yihi. Mesaia Al Kurun belen basina iryin al gote sanin manan forok yihi. ¹¹ Mel gobe Sipsip dirnen gore darim wok irde kamin go hende huwarde al bulun go fole irtin. Irde mere fudinde po kawan tagaldeb al bulun go fole irtin. Ningeb mel gobe mudunke kamnin wor igin ala yen nurde ga hinhan. ¹² Ningeb den Al Kurunyen gasunde han mar tumnan aman henayin. Goyenpoga den megenya makanyabe Satan den hitte kurka geb, goke kafuram wor po nurde dunhem. Yenbe nalu ulyande ma hiyen goyen nurde hi geb, goke bin ar wor po yen hi,” yirin.

¹³ Be, deregon go Al Kurunyen gasunde mat ten temeyke megen katin goyen bebak tiyyin. Irdeb dirin al dirin kawan kiryin bere goyen bulun bulun ire yen nanɗenen kun hinhin. ¹⁴ Bere gobe sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon gasun kura Al Kurun belen gitik irde untinde gor foy ten kun kun nin buntulun kurun wor po gote

tapeɲ irawa untiɲ. Gasuɲ gobe bere goyen gor dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen gor po hike deregon gore epte ma bere goyen buluɲ iryeɲ yeɲ Al Kurun beɲ gitik iryeɲ go goyen. ¹⁵ Be, deregon goyen po goyenbe kunere kurun gogo. Goreb bere goyen figilu tiwi yeɲ mohonde mat fe kurun wor po fur tiyyiɲ. ¹⁶ Gega megeɲ beɲ bere go faraɲ urde mohon aɲ irde fe fur tiyyiɲ kurun goyen nen pasi hiriɲ. ¹⁷ Irkeb deregon gobe biɲ ar wor po yeke bere gote diriɲmiɲ yago go ma kamamiɲ megeɲ haɲ goya arniɲ yeɲ kuriɲ. Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen saba gama irde Yesu niɲ yitiɲ mere fudiɲde goyen kawan po tagalde hanɲen mar go goyen. ¹⁸ Be, deregon gobe makan ferenɲde huwariɲ.

13

Dapɲa kafuram kura irawa forok yaryum

¹ Be, yeɲ gor huwarde hike dapɲa duwi kafuram wor po kura makan alare mat forok yeke kinmiriɲ. Dapɲa gobe hirkam 10 miɲyaɲ, irde tonanbe 7 miɲyaɲ. Hirkam go hendebe doyaɲ alyen tonanhor hor yirtiɲ ala hinhan. Irde tonan 7 go hendebe Al Kurun sukaɲ irtiɲ deɲe goyaɲ katiɲ ala hinhan. ² Dapɲa duwi kafuram gobe dapɲa kura lepat ineɲ hanɲen goyen yara kinmiriɲ. Goyenbe kahanbe dapɲa kura bea ineɲ hanɲen gote kahan yara, irde mohonde laion mohon yara kinmiriɲ. Be, deregon gore dapɲa kafuram goyen saɲiɲmiɲ unyiɲ. Irdeb deɲe kurun unenbe doyaɲ al kurun iryiɲ. ³ Goyenbe dapɲa duwi kafuram gote tonan 7 goyen unɲkuren kurabe kamtek ge mayamiɲ gega, geren hitiɲ goyen kinmiriɲ. Alya bereya megeɲ haɲ kurun gore kenenbe tonneɲ yaɲ wor po yeɲ nurd unenbe gama

iramiɲ. ⁴ Albe deregon gore dapɲa duwi kafuram goyen doyaɲ al iryiɲ goke deregon goyen doloɲ iramiɲ. Irde dapɲa duwi kafuram goyen wor doloɲ irdeb, “Ganuɲ al beɲ epte dapɲa duwi kafuram gahade hiyyeɲ? Irde ganuɲ al beɲ epte yenɲa ariryeɲ? Hubu wor po!” yamiɲ.

⁵ Be, dapɲa duwi kafuram gobe yingeɲ ge turun turun teɲ, Al Kurun sukaɲ ird ird tareɲ untiɲ. Irde doyaɲ al heɲ dama karwoya gagasi 6ya gayen meteɲ teɲ teɲ saɲiɲ untiɲ. ⁶ Irkeb dapɲa duwi kafuram gore mohon aɲ irde Al Kurun mere buluɲ mat irde Al Kurunyen deɲemya gasuɲmiɲya irde gasuɲmiɲ bana haɲ marya goyen nanyaɲ yiryiɲ. ⁷ Yenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya goya arde fole yirtek saɲiɲ untiɲ. Irde alya bereya miɲ kurayen kurayen, sikken umɲa kurayen kurayen, meremiɲ kurayen kurayen, irde nanɲa karkuwan karkuwan kurun goyen doyaɲ yird yird tareɲ untiɲ. ⁸ Irkeb alya bereya megeɲ haɲ kurun gore dapɲa duwi kafuram goyen doloɲ irnayeɲ. Go mar gote deɲembe tumɲaɲ Al Kurunya hugineɲ hitek marte deɲem nanɲiɲya megeɲya ma forok yekeya katiɲ asan goyen bana ma haɲ. Asan gobe al beɲ mayke kamiɲ al Sipsip diriɲen gote asan.

⁹ Ningeb al kirmiɲ yaɲbe merene gayen nurde bebak tinayiɲ. ¹⁰ Al kura fere teɲ koyare yerke hinayiɲ yeɲ Al Kurun beɲ dufaymiɲ kirtiɲ marbe koyare hinayiɲ. Munan al kura fulenɲare niɲ bidilare gasa yirke kamnayeɲ yeɲ Al Kurun beɲ dufaymiɲ kirtiɲ marbe gwaha mat po kamnayeɲ. Ningeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe kanduk forok yenayiɲ kurun goyen goke mukku ma teɲ tareɲ po heɲ heɲ

ge piñeñ ma heñ hinayin. Irde Al Kurun niñ hekken nurtin goyen sanin po tanarde hinayin.

Dapña duwi kafuram hoyan kura forok yirin

¹¹ Be, alya bereya megen han gore dapña duwi kafuram goyen doloñ irde han goyen kinmirin go kamereb dapña duwi kafuram hoyan kura wor megen bana mat forok yeke kinmirin. Yenbe sipsip dirneñ yara hirkam irawa minyan hinhin. Mereminbe deregonyen mere yara tiyyin.

¹² Yenbe yingen ge teñ dapña duwi kafuram mehenñde watin gore sanin tirin goyen teñbe meten tiyyin. Irdeb megenya alya bereya megen han goyen yinkeb dapña duwi kafuram mehenñde nin goyen doloñ iramin. Dapña kafuram mehenñde nin gobe bikken kamtek ge maytin gega geren hirin go goyen.

¹³ Dapña kafuram kame wayyin gobe mata tinen turnun yan wor po forok yirin. Kurabe al beleñ dilingde kawan po keneñ hikeya yen beleñ irke nankinde mat kak megen katyin.

¹⁴ Yenbe dapña kadam mehenñde wayyin gote diling mar mata tinen turnun yan forok yirdeb go hende huwarde alya bereya megen han kurun gayen usi yirin. Irde dapña duwi kadam kafuram fulenare nin bidilare dagim yan irtin gega go ma kamiñ goyen turun ird ird ninbe dapña gote toneñ irnan yinyin.

¹⁵ Yenbe dapña duwi kadam kafuram mehenñde wayyin gote toneñ irtin goyen binfut minyan ird ird sanin untin hinhin. Gwaha irkeb toneñ irtin gore binfut irde mere tiyyin. Gobe alya bereya det goyen doloñ ird ird nin igin ma nurde doloñ ma iramin mar goyen tumñan gasa yirke kamnayin yenbe gogo menemin fu iryin.

¹⁶ Irde dapña duwi kafuram kame wayyin gobe

al tumñan Satanyen alya bereya hitin gote haniñ yasere wet ma kiminde wet soñ yird yird nin wor pakku yirin. Al denem mon, al denem yan, horam yan mar, al siksukneñ, irde al kurate meten marya yingenñde dufayde meten teñ han marya tumñan haniñ yase ma kiminde soñ yird yird nin pakku yirin.

¹⁷ Gogab al kura haniñde ma kiminde soñ yirtin goyen hubu kenem epte ma det damu tinayin, irde epte ma det yunke al hoyan beleñ damu tinayin. Al haniñ yasere kurab kiminde soñ yird yird gobe dapña duwi kafuram gote denem, kurabe denem gote namba.

¹⁸ Ningeb albe mata goyen keneñ igin bebak titek dufay wukken go minyan ala hinayin. Al kura kenkela bebak teñ teñ taren minyan al gobe tubul tike dapña duwi kafuram gote namba gote min bebak tinayin. Namba gobe al unken kura gote namba. Nambaminbe 666.

14

Sipsip al dirin dirnenya al 144,000ya

¹ Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirneñ beleñ Saion dondonde huwarde hinhin goyen kinmirin. Yenbe alya bereya 144,000 gote kimindebe Sipsip dirneñ gote denemya Naniñde denemya katin mar goya dugure gor huwarde hinhan.

² Irkeb migirin kurun kura nankinde mat forok yeke nurmirin. Migirin gobe fe hamulare solok yen migirin kurun teñ hiyen go gwahade goyen, irde daga katen hiyen go gwahade yara nurmirin. Gega migirin gobe kirminner igin wor po nurmirin. Tikin heñ henñde nin det kura hap inen hanyn goyen kari yirde hike tikin forok yen hiyen gwahade yara nurmirin.

³ Hap goyen

kari yiramin mar gore Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunya det binfut minyan sipte goya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwakya gote dilin mar huwarde tiki gergen kura hamin. Tiki gobe Sipsip dirnenya hinhan mar 144,000 yen belen megen mat yumulgan titin gore po gab tiki go tunan urde tiki hetek hinhan. Al hoyanbe epte ma gwaha titek hinhan. ⁴ Mel gobe bere hoyanya ma firtin gwahade goyen po, det tonej al belen yirtin goyen dolon ma yirde Al Kurun dilinde wukken hitin mar go goyen. Go mar gobe Sipsip dirnen goyen huginen gama irde han. Yenbe megen han mar go bana gon mat basina yirde det damu titin yara Yesu darim wok irde kamyin gore yumulgan titin. Irdeb meten gergeinde nin binge mehen yewartin goyen Al Kurun galak irde han yara mel goyen Al Kurunya Sipsip dirnenya hitte galak yirtin. ⁵ Mel gobe usi mere kura ma titin, irde ulinde mere minmon hinhan.

Al Kurunyen miyon karwo belen mere tagalamin

⁶ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura nana kota foy ten hike kinmirin. Yenbe megen han mar hitte Yesu nin yitin mere gwahader hitin goyen momon yirtek minyan hinhan. Yen belen nana karkuwan karkuwan, al min kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, irde al sikken kurayen kurayen goyen momon yirtek mere igin minyan hinhan. ⁷ Be, miyon gore kuware po, "Al Kurun belen alya bereya tumnan merere yertek nalu binde hihi geb, kafura irde denem turnun yan irnayan. Nan kin, megen, makan yabe fe dilinya forok yirin al goyen dolon irnayan," yirin.

⁸ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan belen kadam go

gama irdeb, "Babilon taun kurun wor po gobe gwamun urtin! Bulun wor po hitin! Babilon gore alya bereya nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar goyen nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain yunin. Wain gobe leplep matamin go goyen," yirin.

⁹ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura gore kadam irawa goyen gama irde kuware po gaha yirin: "Al kura dapna duwi kafuramya gote tonej irtin goya goyen dolon yirde kiminde ma haniinde dapna duwi gore nere yen basina yirde denem son yirtin marbe ¹⁰ wain sanin wor po nene garbam bulun po hen han yara Al Kurunyen bearar kurun po kennayan. Go mar goyen hittebe Al Kurunyen beararmin kurun wor po fe wogortin yara irde yunen. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurunyen miyon yago wukken wor poya Sipsip dirnenya dilin mar hen salfa hora humga kun hi gore yisike ulin misin kurun wor po katen hinayan. ¹¹ Go mar go kunga yirde hiyen kak gote kakimbe gwahader wan hurkun hiyen. Ningeb al kura dapna duwi kafuramya gote tonej irtin goya goyen dolon yirde han mar, irde haniinde ma kiminde dapna gote denem son yirtin marbe usanen mon wawunya nan kahalya huginen ulin misin katen hinayan," yirin. ¹² Ningeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya sabamin gama irde Yesu nin heken nurd nurd mata ma tubul titin maryabe kanduk budam yenen goke mukku ma ten taren po hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayan.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon karwo gore mere tiyamin go kamereb al melak kura nan kinde mat gaha yirin: "Gayenter mat al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin ten kamayan marbe Al Kurun belen gu-

ram yirde sanjɪn yiryeɲ, ' gwahade kaya," yiriɲ.

Irkeb Holi Spirit belenje, "Fudinde, mel gore Al Kurunɲ niɲ metenɲ tahaɲ gote iginenɲbe kawan forok yenayinɲ geb, mel gobe metenɲ tareɲ po teɲ hitinɲ goyen yubul teɲ usaɲ heɲ hinayinɲ," yiriɲ.

Megen biɲge ep hitinɲ yad yad nalu forok yiriɲ

¹⁴ Be, go kamereb delne mar kigariɲkin faykek wor po forok yeke kinmirinɲ. Kigariɲkin go hende al kura Al Urminɲ yara goyen keperde hinhin. Tonaɲdebe doyaɲ al kurunyen tonanɲhor gol beleɲ po irtinɲ goyen hor irtinɲ, irde wit sak yeke walde walde bidila goyen haniɲde hike kinmirinɲ. ¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoɲ hoyan kura beleɲ Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mat sinare katenɲ kuware po kigariɲkin faykek hende kipirtinɲ hinhin al goyen inyinɲ. "Wit sak yeɲ yeɲ nalu forok yeke bidila teɲ walde yad buda yirde hanɲen yara, megen niɲ mar yad yad nalube gago forok yihi geb, alya bereya ge beleɲ yawartekbe yawara," inyinɲ. ¹⁶ Gwaha inkeb kigariɲkin faykek hende keperde hinhin al gore bidilaminɲ temeyde walyinɲ. Alya bereya megen hanɲ goyen yawaryinɲ.

¹⁷ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyoɲ hoyan kura Al Kurunyen gasunɲminde niɲ ya balem bana mat sinare katyinɲ. Yeɲ wor bidila yaltinɲ kura haniɲde mananɲ katyinɲ. ¹⁸ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyoɲ hoyan kura sopte Al Kurunyen ya balem bana kak doyaɲ irde hiyen gore Al Kurunɲ galak ird ird altare mat waɲbe bidila go tanarde hinhin miyoɲ goyen kuware po inyinɲ. "Wain iginenɲbe fiɲ hahanɲ geb, bidilage misinɲ yaɲ go teɲ megen niɲ wain metenɲde gor kurkunɲ wain iginenɲ walde

yawara," inyinɲ. ¹⁹ Irkeb miyoɲ gore bidilaminɲ goyen temeyde wain iginenɲ beɲekde walde yade wain gilyanɲ heɲ heɲ gasunɲde yiryinɲ. Wain gilyanɲ heɲ heɲ gasunɲ gobe Al Kurunyen bearar go goyen. ²⁰ Niɲgeb wain iginenɲ gilyanɲ heɲ heɲ gasunɲ taun sinare hiyen goyenter yukunɲ gilyanɲ hitinɲ yara Al Kurunɲ ma nurd uney hanɲ mar go gilyanɲ heɲ heɲ gasunɲde gor yerde karka tikeb darimbe figilu yara katenɲ 300 kilomita gisaw wor po kutinɲ. Dari beleɲ figilu yara hitinɲ gote dukunminɲ tunanɲenɲbe megen mat hurkunɲ hos gote pukinɲ al keperde hanɲyende go gwahader hiriɲ.

15

Al Kurunyen miyoɲ 7 beleɲ mata kafuram 7 forok yiraminɲ

¹ Be, go kamereb mata turnunɲ yaɲ wor po hoyan kura nanɲinɲde forok yeke kinmirinɲ. Mata gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen miyoɲ 7 beleɲ mata 7 kafuram wor po tiyaminɲ. Mata kafuram gabe Al Kurunyen bearar funanɲ wor po goyen forok yetekbe gago. ² Be, go kamereb makanɲ ala galas beleɲ po irtinɲ goya kakya suluk yirtinɲ goyen kinmirinɲ. Irde al kura dapɲa duwi kafuramya gote tonenɲ irtinɲ goyabe deɲemde namba 666ya goyen fole yirtinɲ marbe makanɲ sinare huwarde hike yinmirinɲ. Mel gobe tikiɲde niɲ det hap iney hanɲen Al Kurunɲ beleɲ yuntinɲ goyen yanartinɲ hinhan. ³ Irdeb Al Kurunyen metenɲ al Mose beleɲ tikiɲ hitinɲ goyen haminɲ. Sipsip dirɲen goke tikiɲ hitinɲ goyen mananɲ haminɲ. Tikiɲ bilminɲ gobe gahade:

"Al Kurunɲ, gebe Doyaɲ Al Kurunɲ, tareɲge kurunɲ wor po.

Metenɲgebe kurunɲ wor po, irde turnunɲ yaɲ wor po!

Doyaɲ Al Kurunɲ, gebe gwahader hitinɲ.

Matagebe fudinde, irde
huwak wor po.

⁴ Doyan Al Kurun, ganun al belen
kafura ma girnayin?

Ganun al belen denge turnun
yan ma girnayin?

Ge po ga wukken wor po.

Matage huwak goyen alya bereya
nana karkuwan karkuwan
bana han mar goyen
tumnan kennayin geb,
ge hitte po wan dolon gir-
nayin,” yamin.

⁵ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen
gasunde nin ya balem bana gon
gasun himam goyen yamemin
kawan po hol yeke kinmirin.

⁶ Be, ya balem bana gon mat
Al Kurunyen miyon 7 gore mata
7 kafuram wor po goyen forok
yirnin yen sinare katamin. Miyon
gobe amil sobam faykek wor
po milmulken goyen hor yirtin
hinhan. Irde gol belen po kan
yara irtin goyen dumunde bili irtin
hinhin. ⁷ Be, det binfut minyan
sipte Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd
keperd gasun milgu irtin hinhan
goyen unken kura belen kuwe
gol belen po yirtin 7 goyen Al
Kurunyen miyon 7 go yunin.
Kuwe 7 bana gonbe gwahader
hiyen al Al Kurun gote beararm
fe makin yirtin yara hinhan. ⁸ Irke
Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gonbe
Al Kurunyen denjem turnun yan
wor poya sanjinmin kurun wor
poya goyen kawan forok yird yird
kaki belen makin hiri. Irkeb
al kura epte ma ya bana gon
hurkutek hiri. Ya balem bana
gonbe Al Kurunyen miyon 7 gore
mata kafuram 7 forok yirtek goyen
hubu hen pasi yirke gab igin
hurkutek hiri.

16

Al Kurunyen bearar gote kuwe 7

¹ Be, go kamereb al melak
kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bana

gon mat kuware po Al Kurunyen
miyon 7 goyen yinke nurmirin.
Mereminbe gahade: “Kunan. Kun
Al Kurunyen bearar kuwe 7 bana
han goyen megen wogornan,”
yinin. ² Be, gwaha yinkeb miyon
mehen den nin gore kun kuwemin
goyen megen wogoryin. Irkeb usu
yenenmin kafuramya misinmin
bulun wor poya goyen dapna duwi
kafuram gote den ulinde son
yirtin marya dapna gote tonen
dolon irde hanen marya gote
ulinde forok yamin.

³ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7
goyen irawamin belen kuwemin
makan alare wogoryin. Wogorkeb
makanbe al kamtin den yara
hiri. Irkeb makan den nin dapna
tumnan kamamin.

⁴ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon
7 goyen karwomin belen fe
karkuwanyanya fe dilinyanya
kuwemin wogorke dari po hiri.
⁵ Yen belen gwaha tikeb Al
Kurunyen miyon kura fe doyan
yirde hiyen goreb gaha yeke
nurmirin: “Al Wukkek wor po,
gebe hakot hinhan, gayenter wor
ha. Ge belen al merem yan
yird yird gobe huwak wor po.
⁶ Go yirha mar gobe gere alya
bereya goya mere basan margeya
goyen gasa yirke darim wok yen
kamamin. Goke ten ge belen go
mar goyen wolminen yirde dari
nenan yen yunha gobe gwaha
yirtek po yirha,” yiri.

⁷ Irkeb al melak kura Al Kurun
galak ird ird altare mat forok yeke
nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade:
“Fudinde, Al Kurun, gebe Doyan
Al Kurun, tarengebe kurun wor
po! Ge belen merem yan yirde ha
gobe fudinde mat yirde ha, irde
huwak wor po ten ha,” yiri.

⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7
goyen siptemin belen kuwemin
nana dili hende wogoryin. Irkeb
nana gobe taren po temeyde

alya bereya kumga yirtek sanjın minyan hiriñ. ⁹ Be, alya bereya gobe naña gote uka bulun wor po gore kumga yiriyin. Irkeb go mar gore mata kafuram gwahade goyen doyan yirde hi al Al Kurun goyen karan uramin. Irde mata bulunmin yubul ma ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan ma hamin. Irde Al Kurun denem turnun yan ma iramin.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen siptesononmin belen kuwemin dapña duwi kafuram gote keperd keperd gasun hende wogoryin. Gwaha irkeb dapña duwi kafuram gore alya bereyamin doyan yirde hiyen naña kurun gobe kidoma belen aw uryin. Irkeb mel gobe kanduknen wor po nurdeb melak yisamin. ¹¹ Irdeb ulin misin katen han goya usuminya goke ten Al Kurun sanjinmin kurun wor po goyen karan uramin. Irde mata bulunmin yubul ten yen ge bin mulgan hetek ma yiriyin.

¹² Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen 6min belen fe kurun Yufretis inen hanjen go hende kuwemin wogoryin. Gwaha irkeb Yufretis fe kurun gobe pet yirin. Gobe naña wan wan belen mat doyan mar karkuwan wan wan nin belen kerd yune yenbe gogo fe goyen pet yirin. ¹³ Be, gor matbe det toneñ bulun karwo kura huri yara goyen yinmirin. Det toneñ kurabe deregon mohon bana mat katyin, irde kurabe dapña duwi kafuram gote mohon bana mat katyin, irde funanbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al falkuk gote mohon bana mat katyin. ¹⁴ Det toneñ gobe unğura, mata tinen turnun yan wor po goyen forok yirde hanjen gote toneñ. Toneñ goreb Al Kurun watek nalu kurun goyenter asogo irde fulenja irnin yenbe megen

nin doyan mar karkuwan goyen yawan gabu yird yird nin kwamin.

¹⁵ Be, goya goyenbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: “Ga nurnan! Nebe al kura kawe al goyare wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wayyen go gwahade goyen tiyen. Ningeb al kura kawe al goyare wayyen yen ma nurdeya ma ferde ulinhormin kerde pet titinde hiyen go gwaha goyen, ne wan wan nin doyan hen kenkela hinayin marbe Al Kurun belen guram yirde taren yiryen. Gogab kawe al belen wan bemel irke kupson al dilinde kun memya ma hiyyen go gwahade goyen po, ne nin kenkela doyan hen hinayin mar wor memya ma henayin,” yirin.

¹⁶ Be, go kamereb det toneñ bulun belen megen nin doyan mar karkuwan gasun kura Hiburu mere mat Amagedon inen hanjende gor gabu yiramin.

¹⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen funanmin belen naña kota kuwemin wogoryin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde gor mat al melak kurun kura forok yenbe, “Gog po hubu hihi!” yirin. ¹⁸ Irkeb dagamel ten daga katen hururun ten niniña kurun wor po forok yirin. Al megen forok yaminde mat wan wan gayenter niniña gwahade kura ma forok yen hitin. Niniña gobe bulun wor po, niniña ten hitin kurun gote folek wor po. ¹⁹ Be, niniña go forok yekeb taun kurun Babilon gobe gilgalan irde karwo hamin. Irde taun karkuwan hoyan megen han kurun goyen wor gwamun yurtin hinhan. Al Kurunbe Babilon* taun kurunde nin mar gote mata bulun goke bin sir ma yirin geb, mata bulunmin goke bearar ten gwamun yuryin. Gobe beararmin wain

* 16:19: Babilonbe Rom nin yitin.

yuntinē yiriyin. ²⁰ Irkeb motmot tumṇaṇ hubu hamin, irde dugu wor hubu hamin. ²¹ Irde naṇkinde mat kigariṇ bilmin hora yara hitin gore al hitte kurun po katiyin. Kigariṇ bilmin unṇuren horam hitin gote kandukminbe 50 kilogram kanduk wor po. Be, kigariṇ hora yara hitin katiyin goke al belen Al Kurun karan uramin. Mata forok yirin gobe kanduk kurun wor po geb, gogo karan uramin.

17

Belen nin bereya Dapṇa duwi kafuramya

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 kuwe 7 yanartin mar goyen unṇuren kura belen ne hitte waṇbe gaha ninyin: “Wake kure. Kun belen nin bere kura fe karkuwan budam hende keperde hi goyen daha mat Al Kurun belen gwamun uryen goyen gikala gire. Bere gobe taun kurun kura fe karkuwan kahalte irtin go goyen. ² Megen nin doyan mar karkuwan belen bere goya duwan ten ten mata ten han. Irde megen han marbe wain nene kukuwa hen hanyen yara bere gote mata bulun goyen ulin bana hilyan kun pasi hekeb yende mata po gama irde bulun wor po hitin han,” ninyin.

³ Be, Holi Spirit belen ketal nurkeb miyon gore sawsawa po kurun naṇa bana gon nukurin. Gorbe bere kura dapṇa duwi kafuram kura goyen hende kipirtinde hike kinmirin. Dapṇa gote ulinbe bukkenhel. Irde ulindebe Al Kurun sukal ird ird mere po makin hitin. Dapṇa duwi gobe tonan 7ya hirkam 10 minyan hinhin. ⁴ Bere gote amil umṇa kurabe bukkenhel, irde kurabe bukken wor po mon digulakya suluk irtin* yara goyen hor irtin hinhin.

Irde golya hora kusamun damum hende wor poya gore po umṇa titin. Irde pal hora selwen yara damum hende wor po goyen manan yade ulin umṇa irtin hinhin. Bere gobe gisu gol belen irtin goyen haniṇ yase belen tanartin hinhin. Gisu bana gonbe mata memyaka lelep mata mormokya goyen makin hitin hinhin. ⁵ Bere gote kimindebe denem kura min banare hitin goyen katin hinhin. Denembe gahade:

BABILON KURUN, BELEN NIN
BERE KURUN GATE MILIN, IRDE
MEGEN NIN MARTE MATA
BULUN GOTE MIN BIRIN

⁶ Bere gore Al Kurunyen alya bereya budam gasa yirke kamamin. Irkeb bere gore dari goyen wain nene kukuwa hitin yara tiyyin goyen kinmirin. Mel gobe Yesu gama irkeb gogo gasa yirke kamamin.

Be, nebe bere go kenenbe kukuwamnen wor po nurmirin. ⁷ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon nukurin goreb, “Darin kukuwamnen nurde ha? Bere gote min banare hinhin goyen momon giren. Irde dapṇa duwi kafuram tonan 7, irde hirkam 10 minyan, bere gore go hende keperde hi dapṇa duwi gote min wor momon giren. ⁸ Be, dapṇa duwi kafuram wor po kenha gobe bikken hinhin. Gega gayenterbe go ma hi. Goyenbe kame mete dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana mat wan forok yiyyen. Forok yekeb mayke huginen kamyen. Goyenbe dapṇa go megen forok yekeb megen nin mar belen kenenbe dilin fot yenayin. Dapṇa gobe kamyin gega, sopte forok yekeb gogo kenenbe dilin fot yen aman henayin. Aman henayin mar gote denembe Al Kurun belen

* 17:4: Bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke umṇa hoyan kura forok yen hiyen. Umṇa goreb doyan marte amil umṇa yirde hanyen.

megenya nanƙinya forok yiriynde mat waɗ waɗ gayenter Al Kurunya hitek marte denem katiɗ asande gor ma haɗ.

⁹ “Niɗgeb mata forok yitiɗ goyen bebaƙ tiye yenbe kenkela po dufay hawayiɗ. Dapɗa duwi kafuram gote tonan 7be higiliɗ 7 niɗ yitiɗ. Higiliɗ 7 go hendebe belan niɗ bere goyen keperde hiyen. ¹⁰ Higiliɗ 7 gobe doyaɗ mar karkuwaɗ 7 niɗ manan yitiɗ. Doyaɗ mar karkuwaɗ 7 bana goyen siptesoɗoɗbe biƙken forok yenbe hubu hamiɗ. Irde doyaɗ al kurun unƙurenbe gayenter hi. Irde doyaɗ al kurun funanbe hako waɗ hi. Yen wayyenbe nalu dol-fonde po alya bereyamiɗ doyaɗ yirdeb hubu hiyyen. ¹¹ Dapɗa duwi kafuram biƙken kamtiɗ geb, gayenterbe goyen ma hi gega, kame wayyen goreb doyaɗ mar karkuwaɗ 7 go kamereb al gergen kura forok yenbe doyaɗ mar karkuwaɗ 7 goyen basan hen doyaɗ al kurun hiyyen. Gega al go wor doyaɗ mar karkuwaɗ 7 goya tunande. Irde kame bulun wor po hen hubu hiyyen.

¹² “Be, dapɗa duwi kafuram gote hirkam 10 yenha gobe doyaɗ mar karkuwaɗ hoyan 10 go goyen. Mel gobe alya bereyamiɗ doyaɗ yird yird taren goyen ma yawartiɗ haɗ. Gega doyaɗ mar karkuwanjen sanɗi ten dapɗa duwi kafuram goya hen alya bereya doyaɗ yirde hinayiɗ gega, hen ga mon sanɗiɗmiɗ hubu hiyyen. ¹³ Doyaɗ mar karkuwaɗ 10 gobe dufay unƙuren po kerdeb alya bereyamiɗ doyaɗ yird yird tarenmiɗ goyen gabu irde dapɗa duwi kafuram go po unnayiɗ. ¹⁴ Irde mel gore Sipsip dirɗen goyen asogo irdeb fulenja irnayiɗ. Goyenpoga Sipsip dirɗen gobe doyaɗ marte Kurunmiɗ, irde doyaɗ mar karkuwaɗ gote

Kurunmiɗ geb, mel goyen fole yiryen. Sipsip dirɗen gote alya bereya yen belan hoy yirde basinja yirdeb binde mat fudinde po gama irde haɗ mar wor yenna gabu henbe doyaɗ mar karkuwanja dapɗa duwi kafuramya goya arde fole yirnayiɗ,” ninyiɗ.

¹⁵ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunjen miyon gore sopte gaha ninyiɗ: “Fe karkuwaɗ hende belan niɗ bere gore keperde hike yenha fe gobe al sikken umɗam kurayen kurayen, al miɗ hoyan hoyan, nanja karkuwaɗ karkuwaɗ, irde al merem kurayen kurayen ten haɗ mar go goyen. ¹⁶ Be, dapɗa duwi kafuram goya hirkam 10ya yenha goreb belan niɗ bere goyen bin ar irnayiɗ. Irde bere go bulun bulun irde detmiɗ goran irde uliɗ umɗa manan yuguya tikeb kupson hiyyen. Irke bere gote gason talde neneb kak po kunga tinayiɗ. ¹⁷ Go tinayiɗ gobe gwaha po tinayiɗ yen Al Kurun belan dufay kirtiɗ geb, gogo tinayiɗ. Niɗgeb doyaɗ mar 10 gore tarenmiɗ tumɗan gabu irde dapɗa duwi kafuram goyen unenbe gama irnayiɗ gogo. Mel go gwaha ten kun kunbe Al Kurunjen mere gote igineɗ kawan forok yetek nalu goyen forok yiyyen. ¹⁸ Be, belan niɗ bere go kenna gobe taun kurun wor po go goyen. Megen niɗ doyaɗ mar karkuwaɗ hoyan gobe yende yufukde haɗ,” ninyiɗ.

18

Babilon taun gobe bulun hiriɗ

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunjen miyon hoyan kura Al Kurunjen gasunde mat katen hike kinmiriɗ. Yenbe denem yan wor po, ulinde matbe sanɗiɗmiɗ hulsi yara forok yekeb megen kurun gayen wuk yen tukuriɗ. ² Be, yen belan mere kurun po tenbe, “Babilon taun kurun wor po gobe gwamuɗ urtiɗ!

Bulun wor po hitin! Irkeb taun gobe ungurayen gasun hitin. Irde det tonen bulun wor bana gon han. Irde nu Al Kurun dilinde tikiñ minyan gore bana gon hagam yirde han. ³ Naña karkuwan karkuwan tumnan gobe nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain bere gore yunin. Wain gobe lelep matamin go goyen. Megen nin doyan mar karkuwan wor bere goya feramin. Irkeb samun ya minyan han marbe bere gore det damum hende hoyan goyen yen hitte damu ten hike hora kurun wor po yade hinhan,” ninyin.

⁴ Be, go kamereb nankinde mat al melak hoyan kura forok yeke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade:

“Alya bereyane, bere belen nin go tubul ten kunan.

Gogab yen mata bulun ten hiyen gwahade ma ten hinayin.

Irde matamin gote murungem bulun tiyyen goyen denya ma tenayin.

⁵ Gobe bere gote mata bulunbe pipkatoka irke nankin sisan urtin hinhin geb, gago dinen hime.

Al Kurunbe mata bulunmin goke bin sir ma yen hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

⁶ Ningeb bere gore daha kura dirtin gobe gwahade po wol hen unnan.

Yen belen bulun diryin goyen wolminenbe yen belen dahade duntin goyen teban go hende kerde kurun po unnan.

Yen belen gisuminde wain sanin dunyin goyen wolminenbe wain taren wor po yen belen irde dunyin gote folek goyen gisumin bana gon po wok irde unnan.

⁷ Bere go denem turnun yan hen det damum hende wor po

goyen po yade aman hen hinhin geb,

dahade aman hen hinhin gwahade po ulin misin katen kanduk kurun wor po nurde hiyen.

Bindebe yingen turun irdeb,

‘Nebe doyan bere kurun, irde beretap mon.

Ne hittebe kanduknen nurtek mata kura ma forok yiyyen,’ yen hi.

⁸ Ningeb nalu kurare kurab bere gobe matamin gote murungem bulun wor po tiyyen:

Garbam bulun ten, binde kanduknen nurde, bing kamde hiyen.

Irde kak belen nen unyen.

Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gore bere goyen merem yan iring geb, gogo gwahade forok yiyyen,” yirin.

⁹ Be, al melak kura nankinde mat forok yirin gore sopte gaha yeke nurmirin: “Megen nin doyan mar karkuwan bere goya ferde bere gote samun damum hende hoyan ten ten mata gama iramin marbe bere go humga kuyen gote kakim kennayin. Irde yen ge esen obam ten hinayin. ¹⁰ Mel gobe bere go ulin misin kurun katen hike kenen kafura wor po hen gisaw po hen esinayin. Irdeb, ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, taun kurun wor po Babilon! Bemel po ugun naluge forok yihi!’ yenayin.

¹¹ “Irdeb samun ya minyan marbe, ‘Detninin kurun damu ten hiyen berebe gogo hubu hihi geb, al gore kura detninin damu titek mon,’ yen nurdeb bere goke esen obam ten hinayin. ¹² Al kura gore wan mel gote gol, silwa, hora kusamun wor po, pal hora selwen yara damum hende, irde amil

faykek igin wor po, amil umnam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirtin, irde silika amilyabe amil bukhel yitin goyen damu titek berebe hubu hihi geb, goke esinayin. He kurayen kurayen hamin kusamun wor po gore det yirtin, irde kurabe dapna kura elefant gote bilnam belen po det kurayen kurayen yirtin, irde he damum hende wor po gore po det yirtin, irde barasya ainyabe hora milmuljenya gore po det yirtin goyen damu titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yen goke esinayin. ¹³ Irde miyow, binje hapek yirtek det, irde det kumga tike hamin igin forok yen hanjen goyen, irde he fimin hamin igin wor po kurayen kurayenyabe, wain, olip fimin, palawaya witya igin mun wor po, bulmakaw, sipsip, hos, irde nima hos belen yulun ten hanjen goyabe, meten mar duljenya goyen damu titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yen goke esinayin. Go mar gobe alya bereya kura meten mar yirde bere go unke damu ten hiyen.

¹⁴ “Go mar goreb bere go kamke kenenbe, ‘Det igin yawaren yen nurde hayen kurun gobe gigen kamkeb hubu hihi. Samungeya detge igin wor poya goyen tumnan yubul taha geb, epte ma sopte yenayin!’ innayin. ¹⁵ Samun ya minyan mar bere gore detmin damu tike horam yan hen hanjen mar gobe bere goyen ulin misin kurun po katen hike kenenbe kafura wor po hen tubul ten gisaw po hinayin. Irde bere goke esen obam tenbe, ¹⁶ ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kurun. Taun gobe bere gogo, yenbe amil igin bukkenya digulakya suluk yirtin goya bukhel yitin goya hor yirde hiyen. Irde golya hora kusamun wor poya pal hora selwen yara damum hende wor po goya goyen yade ulin umna

ten hiyen. ¹⁷ Goyenbe samunmin kurun gobe bemel po hubu hihi!’ yenayin.

“Ningeb hakwa doyan yird yird marte karkuwanmin, irde alya bereya hakwa hende kun han mar, hakwa hende meten ten han maryabe makan alare hen dapna yade hora ten han marya tumnan bere go tubul ten gisaw po hinayin. ¹⁸ Mel gore bere go humga kun hiyen gote kakim kenenbe kuware po, ‘Bikkenbe taun kurun wor po gahade gayen kura ma hin-hin!’ yenayin. ¹⁹ Irdeb bere goyen kamde hinhin goke bin misin nurdeb yingen tonan mulowo wogordeb esen obam tenbe, ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kurun. Taun bana gon al kura hakwa minyan mar gobe taun gote samunya detmin hakwamin hende yawanbe hora kurun yade hanjen. Goyenbe bemel po taun gobe detmin goya tumnan mugol nihi!’ yenayin. ²⁰ Gega Al Kurunyen gasunde han marbe bere go kamde hi goke aman henayin. Den Al Kurunyen alya bereya aposelya porofetyabe bere gore bulun bulun dirtin goyen goke merem yan irtin goke aman henayin!” yirin.

²¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon kura saninmin kurun wor po goreb hora kurun kura goyen tenbe makan alare timiyyin. Hora gote kurunminbe wit bilmin karka ten palawa irde hanjen hora kurun wor po hos belen tulun ten hanjen go gwahade goyen. Be, Al Kurunyen miyon gore hora go temeydeb, “Hora kurun go makan ala bana kurka gwahade goyen po, ge Babilon taun kurun goyen gad gemeyke makan ala bana kurkun sopte ma po forok yawayin. ²² Tikin den nin det hap inen hanjen gote tikin, bulelunyen tikin, bigulyen tikin yabe al belen

tikin hen hanjen tumnan goyen go ma sopte nurayin. Irde samun yare meten ten han mar manan sopte ma yenayin. Wit bilmin karka ten palawa ird ird gote hora migirin manan sopte ma po nurayin. ²³ Hushi melak kura ge bana sopte melak ma henayin. Tikin merere nin tikin sopte ma po nurayin. Ge Babilon taun bana gon samun ya minyan marbe hora ten ten sanjimin kurun wor po. Gega ge belen merebal matare mata bulun forok irde alya bereya megen hike kwa kurun goyen usi yirarin. ²⁴ Taun gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya, irde porofet, irde alya bereya megen hinhan goyen gasa yirke kamamin kurun gote murungem tihibe gago humga kwa,” yirin.

19

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde al buda kurun kura belen kuware gaha yeke nurmiring: “Haleluya, Al Kurun turun irnin! Al Kurunbe Dumulgan ten ten Al, denembe turnun yan wor po, tarenmin manan kurun wor po. ² Yen belen alyen mata yenen igin ma bulun yinen yinen gobe huwak irde fudinde mat ten hyen. Al Kurunbe belen nin bere gore lelep mataminde alya bereya megen han kurun gayen bulun yiryn goke merem yan ira. Irde bere gore Al Kurunyen meten mar gasa yirke kamamin gote wolminen ira,” yamin. ³ Be, gwaha yenbe sopte po, “Haleluya! Bere go humga kun hi gote kakimbe gwahader hurkun hyen,” yamin.

⁴ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 goya det binfut minyan sipteya gore wulgurut yen Doyan Al Kurunyen gasunde keperde hi al Al Kurun goyen dolon iramin.

Irdeb kuware po, “Fudinde wor po! Al Kurun turun irnin ko!” yamin.

⁵ Irkeb go kamereb al melak kura Doyan Al Kurunyen keperde keperde gasunde mat forok yenbe gaha yirin: “Den Al Kurunyen meten mar, Al Kuruninin turun irnan. Den al denem yanya denem monya Al Kurun kafura irde han marbe turun irnan!” yirin.

⁶ Irde go kamereb al buda kurun belen kuware mere tike nurmiring. Mereminbe kurun wor po, fe kurun hamulare solok yen katen migirin ten hi yara, irde daga katen hi yara nurmiring. Mereminbe gahade: “Haleluya! Al Kurun turun irnin ko. Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po. Yen po ga det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi. ⁷ Sipsip dirnen bere ten ten nalu forok yeke bere* gobe goke gitik titin hi. Ningeb goke igin po nurde aman henbe denem turnun yan irtek! ⁸ Amil igin wor po wukkek irde milmulken goyen hor ird ird nin bere goyen untin. (Amil igin gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat mata huwak nin yitin.)

⁹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon belen ninyin. “Mere kura gahade kaya: ‘Sipsip dirnen goyen bere ten ten gote dula matare wanayin marbe aman henayin,’ kayayin,” ninyin. Irde sopte, “Mere gabe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po,” ninyin.

¹⁰ Gwaha ninkeb kahan minde katen dolon iren timirin. Irkeb, “Gwaha ma nirayin! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kurunyen meten al geb. Kadge yago Yesuyen mere gama irde han mar gwahade yara po geb. Yesuyen merebe porofet belen Holi Spirityen sanjinde yitin geb, Al Kurun po ga dolon irayin!” ninyin.

* 19:7: Bere gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yitin.

Hos faykek hende kipirtin al

¹¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunɗe nin yame hol yekeb hos faykek kura hike kinmirin. Hos go hende kipirtin hinhin al gote denembe “Binɗe mat fudinde meten ten ten al, irde Mere Fudinde ten ten al”. Yen belen alyen mata igin ma bulun yinen fulenɗa ten hiyen gobe mata huwak mat gwaha ten hiyen.

¹² Al gote dilinɗe kak melak yara, tonanɗebe doyan al kurunyen tonanɗhor budam han. Irde deɗe kura ulinɗe katin hi gega, deɗe goyen al hoyanɗe go ma nurde han, yingen po ga nurde hi.

¹³ Yenɗe amil ulyan dari bana kirtin goyen hor irtin hi. Al gote denembe “Al Kurunyen Mere.”

¹⁴ Al Kurunyen gasunɗe nin fulenɗa mar belen al go gama irde hinhan. Mel gobe amil igin wor po faykek irde wukken goyen hor yirde hos faykek hende keperde kame gama irde hinhan.

¹⁵ Mehen hen hinhin al gote mohan bana matbe fulenɗare nin bidila misin yan kura wan hinhin. Bidila gobe nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar gasa yird yird nin mohanɗe hinhin. Yen belen nana karkuwan karkuwan goyen doyan al kurunyen kutum ain belen po irtin goyen tanarde doyan yirde hikeb kafura henayin. Irde mel goke Al Kurun sanjinmin kurun wor po hi gore bearar ten hiyen goyen yikala yire yen wain karka ten fimin gilyan hitin yara yiryen.

¹⁶ Amil hor irtin go hendeya bulhekdeyabe deɗe kura gahade katin hinhin:

MEGEN NIN DOYAN MAR
KARKUWANɗE KURUNMIN, IRDE
DOYAN MARTE KURUNMIN

¹⁷ Be, gor mat Al Kurunyen miyon kura nana dilin hende huwarde hike kinmirin. Yen belen kuware po nu kurayen kurayen

nana kota foy ten kun hinhan kurun goyen yinyin. “Wanan. Wan Al Kurunyen dula mata kurunɗe gar gabu irnan. ¹⁸ Gogab megen nin doyan mar karkuwan, fulenɗa marte karkuwanmin, al taren minyan mar, hosya go hende keperde kun han marya gote hakwam gote gason talde nenayin. Al tumnan, al dufayminɗe kun han marya meten mar dulhenya, irde al denem yanya denem monyat hakwam gote gason nenayin,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Be, gor matbe dapɗa duwi kafuram goya megen nin doyan mar karkuwanɗabe fulenɗa marminya belen hos faykek hende kipirtin hinhin al goya fulenɗa marminya arnin yen gabu irde hike yinmirin.

²⁰ Goyenpoga dapɗa duwi kafuram gobe ten fere tiyamin. Porofet falkuk dapɗa duwi kafuram goke tenɗe mata tinen turnun yan forok yirde hinhin al goyen wor yenna tumnan fere titin po hinaryum. Usi porofet gobe mata tinen goyen forok yirde alya bereya dapɗa duwi kafuram gote denem ulinɗe ten dapɗa gote tonen irtin det goyen doloɗ irde hinhan mar usi yirde hinhin. Ningeb dapɗa duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya gobe dilin gergen hikeya salfa hora humga kun buk yen fe ala yara hitin bana gon yemeyamin.

²¹ Fulenɗa marmijnɗe fulenɗare nin bidila hos faykek hende hi al gote mohan bana mat wan hinhin gore po gasa yirke kamamin. Irkeb nu tumnan wan gason talde nene bin makin hamin.

20

Dama 1,000

¹ Be, gor matbe Al Kurunyen miyon kura gasunminɗe mat katen hike kinmirin. Yenɗe Mete Dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana kurkun kurkun yame goyen hol

ird ird ki minyan. Irde haniindebe sen kurun wor po kura tanar-tin manan. ² Yen belen deregon goyen tirin. Deregon gobe kunere bikken hinhin goyen. Gote denembe Ungura, kurabe Satan inen hanjen. Be, Al Kurunyen miyon gore Satan goyen dama 1,000 gwahade fere titinde hiyen yen ten fere tiyyin. ³ Irdeb Satan goyen Mete Dukun wor po bana temeydeb mete gote yame tan kin urdeb al kura belen epte ma hol irnayan yen Al Kurunyen denjere son iryin. Gogab dama 1,000 bana gon han belen epte ma alya bereya megen han kurun goyen usi yiryen. Dama 1,000 go hubu hekeb Satan go sinjare katyen. Goyenbe ulyande ma hiyen.

⁴ Be, gor matbe alya bereyat mata go yenen igin ma bulun yinen yinen taren minyan marte keperd keperd gasun yinmirin. Irde Yesu Kristu nin tagalde Al Kurunyen mere sanjin po tanarde hike goke al belen igin ma nurde binjin walke kamamin marya gote tonen yinmirin. Mel gobe dapna duwi kafuram goyen ma dolo iramin. Irde dapna duwi kafuram gote denem kiminde wet ma haniinde wet goyen ma katin hinhan. Mel gobe kamtinde mat huwardeb dama 1,000 bana gon doyan mar hen Yesu Kristuya megen gayen doyan irde hinhan. ⁵ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere tanarde hen kamamin mar go mun po huwarnayin. Munan al kamtin goyen hoyanbe dama 1,000 goyen hubu heke gab huwarnayin. Mata gobe al kamtin mar mehen de huwarnayin go goyen. ⁶ Al kamtinde mat mehen de huwarnayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen guram yirde sanjin yirde wukkek wor po yiryen. Mel gobe epte ma kak alare kunayin. Kak alare

kun kun gobe sopte kamde kamde mata go gwahade goyen. Gwaha titjenbe Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuya dolo yird yird mata doyan mar henayin. Irde dama 1,000 bana gon yenya megen gayen doyan yirde hinayin.

Satanbe bulun hiyyen

⁷ Be, dama 1,000 hubu hekeb Satan gobe koya bana mat ten sinja irke katyen. ⁸ Irde megen murun kurhan kurhan kun alya bereya budam wor po usi yiryen. Go mar gobe Gokya Magokya yinen hanjen. Satan belen go mar goyen fulen ten ten nin gabu yiryen. Mel go gabu yirkeb make nde nin sawsawa yara budam wor po, epte ma kapyan hetek henayin. ⁹ Be, go mar gobe bantoto kurun wor po goyen sam irde kunbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen keperde han gasun goyen bulun yirin yen milgu yirnayin. Al Kurunyen alya bereya keperde han gasun gobe taun Al Kurun belen goke amanen nurd unen hiyen go goyen. Be, alya bereya Gokya Magokya yinen hanjen mar gore taun go milgu irnayan gega, kak belen nan kinde mat katen gwamun yuryen. ¹⁰ Irkeb mel go usi yiryen al Ungura gobe sopte ten salfa hora kak hitin ala bana temeyke hiyen. Kak ala bana gonbe dapna duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya yimiytin haryen. Ningeb Satanya dapna duwi kafuramya porofet falkukya gobe nan kahalya wawunya huginen ulin misin kurun po katen hinayin.

Al kamtin goyen Al Kurun belen merere yiryen

¹¹ Be, gor matbe Doyan Al Kurun belen keperd keperd gasunmin kurun faykek wor po hende kipirtin hike kinmirin. Megenya nan kin yabe yen hitte

mat busaharyum gega, gor kura kutek moŋ geb, hubu po haryum.¹² Irde kamamiŋ mar kurun goyen al denem yanja denem miŋmoŋya Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋ diliŋ mar huwarde hike yinmiriŋ. Gorbe asan hol yirtiŋ hinhan. Irke asan hoyan kura hol yiriŋ. Asan gobe Al Kurunya hugiŋen hitek mar gote denem katiŋ asan. Al kamtiŋbe megen henya mata teŋ hinhan kurun goyen asan buda goyen bana goŋ katiŋ geb, gor mat mata dahade teŋ hinhan gote muruŋgem tamiŋ.¹³ Maŋ alare kamamiŋ marya mete titiŋ marya goyen tumŋan merere huward huward niŋ Al Kurun hitte wayamiŋ. Wanbe megen henya mata teŋ hinhan gote muruŋgem yawaramiŋ.¹⁴ Irkeb Al Kurun belen kamde kamde mataya al kamtiŋ yerde hanŋen gasunya goyen kak alare yimiyyiŋ. Kak ala gobe al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ mar kura sopte hugiŋen kamde kamde gasuŋde kunayiŋ go goyenbe gogo.¹⁵ Niŋgeb al kurate denem Al Kurunya hugiŋen hitek marte denem asande katiŋ bana goŋ ma hikeb yade kak ala goyenter yimiyyiŋ.

21

Naŋkiŋ gergenya megen gergenya

¹ Be, gor mat naŋkiŋya megenya bikkek gobe hubu hekeb naŋkiŋya megenya gergen goyen yinmiriŋ. Megen gobe maŋ miŋmoŋ. ² Be, Taun Wukken Yerusalem gergen wor po gobe Al Kurunyen gasuŋde mat kater hike kinmiriŋ. Taun gobe bere foŋen kura uŋ belen wan tupi teŋ kuŋ kuŋ ge uliŋ umŋa kusamuŋ wor po teŋ hanŋen go gwahade goyen po Doyan Al Kurun wan wan niŋ gitik titiŋ hinhan. ³ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al

Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋde gor mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade: “Gayenter Al Kurun hen hen gasuŋbe alya bereya hanŋe gor hi! Yenbe mel goya hiyen. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun yingenbe mel goya henbe yende Al Kurun hiyyen. ⁴ Yen belen alya bereyat diliŋ fimiŋ halde yunyen. Mata bikkekya det bikkekyaabe hubu henayiŋ geb, kamde kamde mata hubu hiyyen, irde al kamke esen obam teŋ teŋ mata wor hubu hiyyen. Go ma esinayiŋ, irde uliŋ misiŋ ma katnayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

⁵ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋde kipitiŋ hinhiŋ al goreb, “Det kurun gayen tumŋan gergen wor po yirde hime!” yiriŋ. Irdeb, “Mere gabe fudinde yen nurtek mere geb, asande kaya,” ninyiŋ.

⁶ Irdeb gaha ninyiŋ: “Metenebe pasi irhem. Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurun gayen miŋ urmiriŋ al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe mehenŋe wor po hinhem, irde kame wor hen. Al kura fe niŋ yirkeb Al Kurunya hugiŋen hen hen goyen fe diliŋde mat fe marde wan hi yara goyen yunen. Fe goyen yunenbe damu tinaŋ ma yinen, duliŋ yunen. ⁷ Al kura al buluŋ fole iryenbe det gergen hitiŋ kurun goyen tumŋan yawaryen. Irke nebe yende Al Kurun hemekeb yenbe diriŋne hiyyen. ⁸ Gega kanduk forok yen yen ge kafura hen han mar, Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irde han mar, dufay buluŋ hen han mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar, leplep mata teŋ han mar, merebal kurayen kurayen yirde han mar, det toneŋ yirde doloŋ yirde han maryabe, usi marya gote hen hen gasuŋbe salfa hora humga kuŋ fe ala yara hitiŋ bana goŋ po hinayiŋ.

Gor kunayin gobe kamtinde mat huwarnayin gega, sopte huginɛn kamde kamde gasunde kunayin go goyenbe gogo,” yirinɛ.

Yerusalem gergen

⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 mata kafuram 7 kuwe bana hitin 7 goyen kura tanarde hinhin miyon goreb, “Wake kure. Kun Sipsip dirnen gote berem gikala giren,” ninyin. ¹⁰ Irdeb Holi Spirit belen ketal nurke nade dugu kurun hende hoyan wor pore gor nukun Taun Wukkek wor po goyen nikala niryin. Taun Wukkek wor po gobe Yerusalem gergen Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katen hinhin. ¹¹ Taun kurun gobe Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan wor po gore hulsi melak yara agat uryin. Agat uryin gobe hora kusamun wor po belen ten hanɛn yara tiyyin. Yaspaya kristal wukkenya yara agat wor po uryin. ¹² Taun gobe koya kurun milin hende hoyan wor po belen milgu irtin. Koya gobe yamemin 12 minyan. Yamere gorbe Al Kurunyen miyon 12 hinhan. Yame 12 go hendebe Israel marte al min 12 gote denɛm katin hinhan. ¹³ Yame 12 goyen karwo be nana wan wan belen hinhan. Irde karwo kurabe nana kurkur belen hinhan. Irde yame karwo kurabe gegelhek kurhan hinhan, munan karwo kurabe kurhan hinhan. ¹⁴ Koya kurun gobe hora karkuwan 12 go hende yirtin. Hora karkuwan 12 go hendebe Sipsip dirnen gote mere basan mar aposel 12 gote denɛm katin hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon neya mere tiyaryum gore taunya koya, irde yameminya gote kurunmin tunan tiye yenbe tunan ten tenɛ

nin kutum gol belen irtin goyen haniɛnde tanarde hinhin. ¹⁶ Taun kurun gobe murun sipte minyan. Sobamminya pelyenminyabe tunande wor po. Al Kurunyen miyon belen kutum go ten taun kurun goyen tunan ten kenenbe ulyanminbe 2,200 kilomita, irde pelyenminya huwa hurkutinɛn wor gwahade po. ¹⁷ Yen belen taun gote koya tolokmin tunan tiyyinbe 65 mita. Miyon gore tunan tiyyin gobe megen nin det gote kurunmin tunan ten tenɛ nin kutum tenbe tunan tiyyin.* ¹⁸ Yerusalem taun gergen gote koyabe hora kusamun kura yaspa inen hanɛn gore po irtin. Irde taun gobe gol belen po irtin. Gol gobe galas yara tikiɛ minmon, wukken wor po. ¹⁹ Irde koya gote minbe hora kusamun wor po kurayen kurayen gore yade umna yirtin. Koya gote min 12 bana gon mehenbebe yaspa hora belen irtin. Kamere nin min gobe sapaia hora belen irtin. Karwominbe agat hora, sipteminbe emeral hora, ²⁰ siptesononminbe sadonikis, 6minbe hora bukken konilian, 7minbe hora wulsakken krisolait, 8minbe hora digulak yara beril, 9minbe hora wulsakken yara topas, 10minbe krisopires hora, 11minbe haiaɛsin hora, funan 12minbe ametis hora belen po umna yirtin hinhan. ²¹ Koya gote yame 12 gobe pal hora karkuwan wor po selwen yara gore po yirtin. Yame goyen unken unkenbe pal hora unken unken belen po yirtin. Taun kurun go bana gon nin belenbe gol belen po yirtin. Gol gobe tikiɛ minmon galas yara wukken wor po.

²² Be, taun bana gonbe Al Ku-

* **21:17:** Al Kurunyen miyon belen megen nin det gote kurunmin tunan ten tenɛ nin kutum ten Al Kurunyen gasunde nin Yerusalem gote kurunmin tunan tiyyin gobe Yon belen kenen bebak ten ten ge gwaha tiyyin. Ningeɛ “kilomita, mita” gobe nen al belen bebak ten ten ge po, Yerusalem kurunmin fudinbebe epte ma nurtek.

runyen ya balem kura ma kinmirin. Ya balem gobe hoyan mon, Kuruninin Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po goya Sipsip dirnenya yingenbe ya balem go goyen geb, gogo kura ma kinmirin. ²³ Taun bana gonbe Al Kurunyen tarenmin turnun yan wor po gore huls melak hen agat urde hiyen gwahade po ten hikeb nanaya gagasiya nin ma nurde han. Taun bana gon nin hulsibe Sipsip dirnen gogo. ²⁴ Taun gote huls goyen temeykeb nan karkuwan karkuwan bana han marbe taun gote hulsire kun hinayin, irde megen nin doyan mar karkuwan belen samunmin igin wor po goyen taun bana gon yade wanayin. ²⁵ Taun bana gonbe wawun minmon geb, taun gote koya yamebe huginen hon hinayin. ²⁶ Alya bereya nan karkuwan karkuwan bana han gore samunmin igin wor poya horamin ya yad taun bana gon hurkunayin. ²⁷ Goyenbe det kura Al Kurun dilinde wukken monbe taun bana gon epte ma yad hurkunayin. Irde al kura mata myyak ten han marya usi mata ten han maryabe epte ma taun bana gon hurkunayin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin marte denem katin asande denem han mar go po hinayin. Asan gobe Sipsip dirnen gote asan.

22

Al Kurunya huginen hen hen sanin minyan fe kurun

¹ Be, gor matbe Al Kurunyen miyon gore Al Kurunya huginen hen hen sanin minyan fe kurun goyen nikala nirke kinmirin. Fe gobe galas yara wukkek wor po, irde Al Kurunya Sipsip dirnenyat keperd keperd gasunde mat katen hinin. ² Irdeb taun bana gon belen kurunmin kahalyan gama irde kun hinin. Fe goyen sin

kurhan kurhanbe he kura iginen nene Al Kurunya huginen hen hen he go hinhan. He gote iginenbe dama unken bana wawun 12 gwahade iginen hen hiyen. Gagasim gagasim turte iginen hen hiyen. Irde he gote yuwalnenbe alya bereya nan karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar gote garbam sope ird ird taren minyan. ³ Taun bana gonbe det kura Al Kurun belen karan yurtenbe gon ma hinayin. Irde Al Kurunya Sipsip dirnenyat keperd keperd gasunbe taun bana gon hiyen. Irkeb meten marmin belen meten ten yunen hinayin. ⁴ Mel gobe Sipsip dirnen gote kimin kennayin, irde denjem mel gote kiminde katin hiyen. ⁵ Taun bana gonbe wawun minmon hiyyen. Irde Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun geb, tarenmin turnun yan gore huls yara hen agat urde hiyen. Irkeb hulsia nanaya nin ma nurde hinayin. Mel gobe gwahader taun bana det kurun goyen doyan yirde hinayin. ⁶ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon goreb, “Mere gabe fudinde, irde heken nurtek hi. Doyan Al Kurunbe mere basan marmin gote tonende Al Kurun. Yen belen hen ga ma mata kura forok yenayin goyen meten marmin yikala yire yenbe miyonmin ten kerke katin,” ninyin.

Yesube wayyen

⁷ Be, Yesu belen gaha yirin: “Ga nurnan! Nebe hen ga ma wayen! Al kura Al Kurun belen kame mata dahade forok yiryen goke asande gar katin mere gayen gama irde han marbe Al Kurun belen guram yirde sanin yiryen!” yirin.

⁸ Be, ne Yon gabe mata kame forok yenayin kurun goyen nikala nirde momon nirtin goyen nurnirin, irde kinmirin. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurunyen miyon mata

go nikala niriyin al goyen dolon ire yen kahan minde wulgurut yimirin. ⁹ Gega miyon goreb, “Gwaha ma nirayin! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kurunyen meten al geb. Nebe geya kadge yago porofetya mere asan gayen bana katin gayen gama irde han marya goyen yara po geb. Ningeb Al Kurun po dolon irayin!” ninyin. ¹⁰ Irdeb gaha ninyin: “Al Kurun belen kame mata dahade forok yiryen goke asande gar katin mere gate iginenbe hen ga mon forok yenayin geb, asan gayen tan sanin ma irayin. ¹¹ Irde al kura mata bulun ten han marbe yubul tike gwahade po ten hinayin. Al kura dufay bulun po gama irde han mar wor yubul tike gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde al kura mata huwak ten han marbe yubul tike gwahade po ten hinayin. Al kura mata wukkek ten han yen mar wor yubul tike gwahade po ten hinayin,” ninyin.

¹² Irdeb gaha yirin: “Ga nuran, nebe hen ga ma wayen! Waye yenbe al han kurun goyen mata daha daha ten hitin gote murungem yawanbe yunen. ¹³ Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurun gayen min urmirin al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe mehenje wor po hinhem, irde kame wor hen.

¹⁴ “Be, al kura amil halde han yen yara matamin wukkek yirde han marbe Al Kurun belen guram yirde taren yiryen. Go mar gobe nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek he iginen goyen igin netek han. Irde taun kurun gote kaya yame bana igin hurkutek han. ¹⁵ Gega taun go sinarebe Al Kurunyen mere tubul titin mar hinayin. Go mar gobe merebal kurayen kurayen yird yird mata ten han mar, leplep mata ten han mar, al gasa yirke kamde han mar, det tonen dolon

yirde han mar, irde usi mereya mataya nin amanen nurde han mar kurun gobe taun sinare hinayin.

¹⁶ “Ne Yesu gare den alya bereyane sios goyen merene momon dird dird nin tenbe miyonne ten kermeke kurkun. Nebe Dewityen minde mat watin geb, nebe Dewit Urmin. Irde nebe Bayfon agatnen kurun wor po go goyen,” yirin.

¹⁷ Be, Holi Spiritiya siosya belen, “Wanan!” yaryum. Irkeb al kura mere go nuramin mar wor, “Wanan!” yamin. Fudinde, al kura hugin hitek fe nin kamde han marbe wan fe go nenayin. Fe gobe al kura goke nurde han marbe damum mon dulin nenayin.

¹⁸ Be, ne Yonbe Al Kurun belen kame mata dahade forok yiryen goke asande katin mere gayen nurtin mar goyen gahade hay-hay yirde hime: al kura mere ga hende hoyan kura sopte kiryen al gobe Al Kurun belen asan gayen bana mata kafuram gwahade forok yenayin yitin goyen al go hende forok iryen. ¹⁹ Irde al kura asande gar katin mere kura ten sin iryen al gobe nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek he iginen goyen netek mar han bana gon mat Al Kurun belen ten sin iryen. Irde taun wukken wor po goke asande gar katin taun bana gon epte ma hiyen.

²⁰ Be, mata forok yenayin kurun gayen kawan po tagalde hi al gore, “Gwaha, fudinde wor po, nebe hen ga ma wayen,” yen hi.

Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, wayayin!

²¹ Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen Al Kurunyen alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin yirde hiwon yen gusun ird hime. Fudinde wor po.